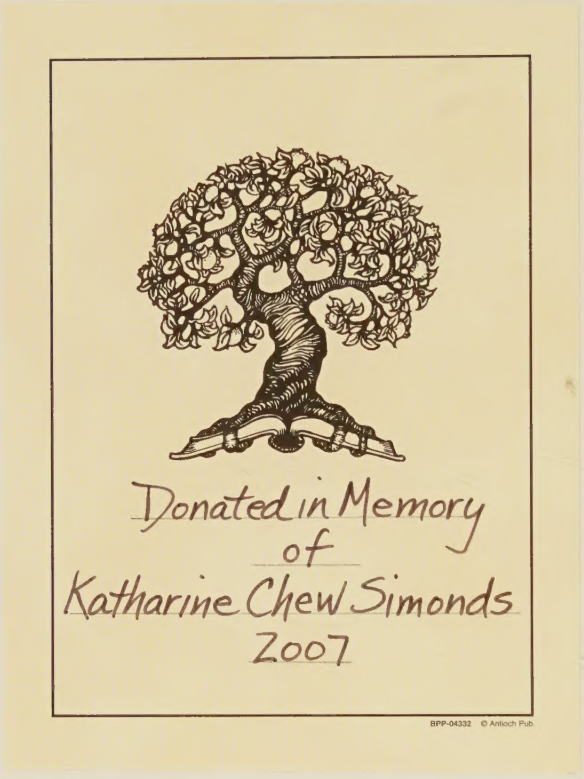
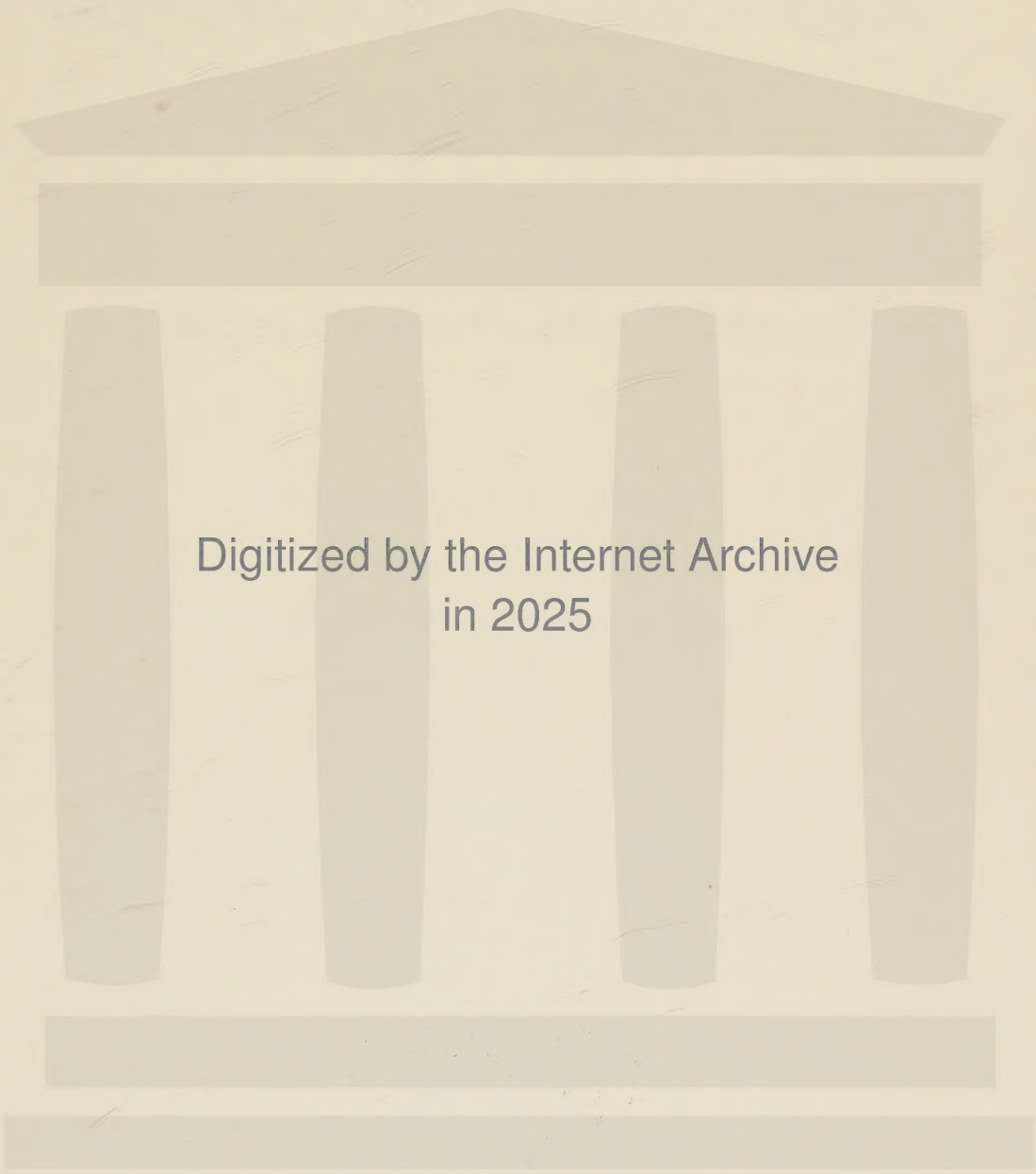
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 2051604 7

Index to the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Stryker-Rodda



GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalmaga0000unse_a7i1

INDEX TO THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY

Kenn Stryker-Rodda, F.A.S.G.

Published in two volumes
under the patronage of the
Genealogical Society of New Jersey

Volume I

19 73

POLYANTHOS
Cottonport

Copyright © 1973 by
Kenn Stryker-Rodda.
All rights reserved

Published in 1973 by
Polyanthos, Inc.
Corporate Headquarters, Cottonport, Louisiana 71327

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 28-12503

Manufactured in the United States of America

Contents

Preface	i
Given-name Variants	ii
The Index, A–K	1– 598
The Index, L–Z	599–1171

Other books by Dr. Stryker-Rodda

New Jersey: Digging for Your Ancestors in the Garden State
Revoluntionary Census of New Jersey, 1773–1784

Preface

This genealogical index to the first thirty volumes of *THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY* was started for my personal use; but, having found that I referred to it very frequently when answering inquiries, I am making it available to others in spite of certain flaws. It will be noted that this is more than an index of given names: the type of information concerning the individual on each page is indicated, within the limits set forth below.

Although fully aware of Dutch naming customs, I have indicated a wife's name in the usual genealogical manner: husband's surname or patronymic, comma, wife's given name, parenthesis, wife's family name or patronymic, end parenthesis. Also, as most patronymics had become frozen into surnames by the time New Jersey records were started, children baptized have been given the apparent surname of their father. Thus Anna, daughter of Jan Pietersen and Abigail Purple, is listed as Anna Pietersen, though she may well have been called Annatje Jans all her life. The alternative of compiling a patronymic index also would have been pedantic.

When only two spellings of a given name occur, both are listed; if three or more are given, the most usual is listed, followed by *etc.* On the pages following this foreword appear most of the variants of given names occurring in the first four hundred pages. Variants of the same given name are not always placed together. Thus, one person may always have been known as Grietje and another in the same family—probably in another generation—as Margaret. In particular, distinction is normally made between Johannes and John, but not between Jan and John, partly because occasionally there will be brothers Johannes and John, just as there are brothers Nathan and Nathaniel in some families, whereas in others one is considered an abbreviation of the other.

There are literally thousands of cross-references, but two surnames are actually placed together only if there is evidence in these thirty volumes that the names are or were at least at times interchangeable. They are not placed together if such evidence is lacking, even though the compiler may know from other research that they are the same name. Thus doth the indexer vanquish the genealogist within me.

The abbreviations and symbols used are:

* = name occurs more than once on this page in this sense
\# = extended account, including more than vital statistics
b = birth date or (presumable) infant baptismal date
B = adult baptismal date
c = contributor
d = death date
g = grandparent
m = marriage (For males, and for females listed under their married names, it implies date of marriage. For females listed under their maiden names, it implies name of spouse. See also s. (Also used for Quaker intentions and reports of marriage out of meeting.)
p = parent
s = spouse. (Husband or wife indicated. Not used when parents are mentioned in connection with a baptism of their own children.)
t = tombstone inscription: anything from the mere name to a biographical sketch; usually includes dates and family relationships. (If a parent occurs in a family group in a connected series of inscriptions, only t is used, If, however, his or her name appears elsewhere on the page as a parent, or spouse, the fact is indicated by p, g, or s.)
w = witness

The fact that a page reference is not followed by one or more letters does not imply that there is no worthwhile information on that page concerning the person. Land transactions, migrations, service in wars, election or appointment to secular or ecclesiastical office, and a host of other types of information could not well be reduced to a letter or symbol.

Although items on more than two thousand pages of the *Magazine* have been checked against this index without finding errors or omissions, I plead guilty to having omitted that one vital reference that would have made this list indispensable to the reader of this preface.

Kenn Stryker-Rodda, F.A.S.G.

GIVEN NAME VARIANTS

In the index, &c after a given name indicates that at least three variants occur. All such variants are given in the following list.

The endings -ie, -je, and -ye are interchangeable. If all three occur, the -ie form is listed below, with an asterisk; if any two appear, both are given.

The liquids, r and l, are interchangeable, except initially. The letters u and v, i and j, are interchangeable, even initially.

Cross-references are normally omitted below unless the variants have different initial letters.

A

Aafie, Aafje, Afie, Aphie, Effie, Effy

Aaltie*, Aalche, Aelche, Aeltie*, Aeltjin, Aelke, Alche, Alchey, Alkey, Althe, Altie*, Aulchai

Aaron, Aron, Aran - see also Adrian

Aart, Aert = Arthur

Abigail, Abby, Abbie, Abbe, Abagail, Abbigail, Abbigill, Abigal, Abigael, Abygal

Abraham, Aberam, Abram, Abm, Abr

Adrian, Adriaen, Adriaan, Arian, Ariaan, Arian, Arien, Ariaen, Arie, Arry, Ary, Aurie, Aury - see also Aaron

Adriantie, Adriantje, Adriaentje, Adraantie, Ariaante, Ariaantie*, Ariaentie, Arieaentje, Ariantie, Ariantje, Arreiante, Arrejantie, Arriaentie, Arriiantie, Aryante, Arrejantie, Adrianke, Ariontie, Ariaantie

Agnes, Agness, Agnis, Agnus, Agnitje, Agnietje, Agneta

Albert, Aelbert, Alb., Alburt, Albart, Albartus

Alexander, Alex^{r}, Allicksander, Allixander, Ellexender, Sander

Aletta, Aleta, Alleta, Alletta, Aretta, Arretta, Letty - see also Alida

Alida, Aleda, Alieda - see also Aletta

Amie, Amee, Amy

Andrew, Andrea, Andreas, Andres, Andries, Andris, Anderow, Andre, An^{w} And:, Anderis, Andru, Andrue

Angel, Angeltie*, Angelke, Engelke, Engeltie*

Ann, Aenne, Anna, Anne, Ane, Enne, Annie, Anny, Aner - see also Annetie, Hannah

Annetie*, Anatie, Anatje, Anaetje, Anneke, Annaetje, Annetta, Antie*, Anke, Ante, Annanitie, Annatie, Annatye - see also Ann, Hannah

Arthur, Aert, Aart

Auke - see Oakey

B

Balthazar, Balthazer, Baltas, Baltus, Baltis, Boltis

Barbara, Barbary, Barbar, Berbara

Barent, Barend, Baurant

Bartholomew, Bart:, Barthalmew, Bartholma, Martholemeu

Bastian - see Sebastian

Benjamin, Benj., Ben, Bena., Bangamen, Benjiman, Benyemen

Bergen, Bergin, Bargen, Bergon, Borgon, Bregon, Brogun, Burgon, Burgun

Bernard, Bernhart, Bernhard, Bernhardt

Beulah, Bulah

Betsey, Betsy, Betty, Bette, Betti = forms of Elizabeth

Blandina, Blendina - see also Dinah

C

NOTE: C + a vowel or a liquid is interchangeable with K.

Casia - see Kezia

Catharine, Catharina, Catarina, Catalijntie, Catleijntie, Catlijntie, Catalyntie, Cateleyntie, Caterin, Catharyn, Catherine, Cathalynta, Cathalyntie, Cathalynie, Cathryn, Catryna, Catrana, Cathrina, Cathrin, Catrientje, Catrietje, Catrina, Cattlyna, Catryn, Catryntje, Cattrina, Cattryna, Caty, Ceti, Cautie, Cretina, Katharina, Katharine, Katherine, Kautie, Kate, Katy, Katriine, Katriinke, Kateryna, Ketharine, Keti, Katrijntye, Kattheron

Caturah - see Keturah

Charity - see also Gertrude

Charlotte, Lotty, Carlotta

Christian (f), Christiana, Christianna, Christyann, Christina, Chrystyntje, Styntje, Steyntie, Steyntje, Syntje,

Christian (m) Christ, Crest - see also Christopher

Christopher, Christoph, Cristopher, Cristoph, Christop, Cristoper, Christophel, Christol, Crestoffel, Stoffel, Stoffil, Stophel, Stuffel, Theophilus

Cilas - see Silas

Citje, Cytie - see Sophia

Claes, Claas, Claus - see Nicholas

Claesje, Claasje, Klaesje

Clarissa, Clarecy, Closhe - see also Nicolasa

Conrad, Coenrad, Coenraard, Coenrades, Conrad, Coenradus, Coenraat, Conradt, Coonrod

Cornelia, Cornelya, Cnelia, Cnelea, Knelia
Cornelius, Cnelius, Corneles, Cornelis, Cornelus, Cor^{s}, Cornelious, Corn^{s}, Corneilus, Cernelious, Cnelis, Knelius, Knelis, Cornalius, Corenelius, Cornells

Cozia - see Kezia

Cyrenus, Cyrinius

D

Note: See also T + corresponding following letters.

Daniel, Dan, Dan^{l}, D^{al}, Dannel

David, Davidt, Davet, Davit, Devet

Deborah, Debora, Debra

Dency - see Prudence

Dinah, Dina, Deyna - sometimes = Blandina

Dirck, Derck, Derckt, Derick, Derk, Derreck, Derrick, Dick, Dierick, Dirick, Dirk, Dirreck, Dirrick, Direck - variants of Richard

Docey - see Theodosia

Dorothy, Dorathe, Dority

E

Ebenezer, Ebenezor, Ebanez, Eben

Edmond, Edmund, Edmon, Edmun

Eechje, Eeghtye

Effie, Effy - see Aafie

Eleanor, Elenor, Ellenor, Elinor, Ellanor, Ellinnor, Elleanor - see also Nelly

Electa, Lecta

Elena, Eleena - see also Lena

Eliakim - see also Jochem

Elias, Eelias, Elyas

Eliza, Elisa, Liza

Elizabeth, Eelesebath, Elasbet, Elesebet, Elezabath, Elezebeth, Elisabet, Elisabeth, Elissabet, Elissebet, Elizebeth, Elizabet, Elizabath, Elizibeth, Elizith, Elsbeth, Elysabet, Elysabeth, Elyzbeth, Leyba, Libby, Liesabet, Liesbeth, Lisabet, Lisabeth, Lisbet, Lisbeth, Lybetje, Lysabeth, Lysbet, Lysbeth, Lysbett, ...bet - see also Betsey, Hester, Lizzie

Ellen, Elen - also sometimes = Eleanor

Elsie, Elsey, Elsje, Elsjen

Engel, Engeltie - see Angel

Enoch, Enog, Enogh, Eenogh

Ephraim, Epharim, Epherim, Eph.

Esther, Ester - see also Hester

Eunice, Eunas, Unice, Unas

Eyda - see Ida

Eysack, Eysak - see Isaac

Ezekiel, Esegiel, Esgiel, Ezekiell, Ezekil

F

Febey, Feby - see Phebe

Femmetie*, Famatie - see Phebe

Ferdinand, Ferdinandus, Fernandus, Fernante, Fornant

Frances, Fransis, Francis (m & f)

Francina, Fransina, Francyntje

Frederick, Fredrich, Fred^{k}

G

Garabrant, Gerbrant, Gerbrand, Gerrebrant, Garebras

Garrardus, Gerard, Gerardus, Gerrardus, Gradus - see also Garret

Garret, Garrit, Gerret, Gerrit, Gerit, Gerritt, Garritt

George, Georg, Geo., Gorge, Jorge, Joris, Joost Jooris, Yoris, Yoriis - see also Jurgem, Jurian

Gertrude, Geertruid, Geertruy, Geertruyd, Geertie*, Gertie*, Gerthe, Gerretreg, Geartye, Geurtrud, Getty, Gitty, Gerritje, Geurtry, Geertruyda - see also Charity

Gerdina, Gerdiena, Gerredina, Gerritdina

Gilbert, Gilburt, Gisbert, Gysbert, Geysebert, Gesbert, Gysebert, Gisbart

Giles, Jelles, Yelles, Yellous

Grace, Geesje, Greesje

Grietie*, Gryet, Grytie - see Margaret

Guiliaem, Guyelmus, &c. - see William

H

Hank = Henry or Hendricka

Hannah, Hanna, Hanah - see also Ann, Annetje

Hannes, Honnes - see Johannes

Hans, Hance, Hanse - see also John, Johannes

Harriet, Hariet, Harriot, Hariot, Harriette

Helena, Helene, Hellena, Helener, Lena, Lenah, Leentje - confused with Eleanor and Magdalena through their common abbreviation, Lena

Henry, Hendreck, Hendric, Hendrick, Hendrik, Henderick, Henderrick, Hendricus, Henricus, Hindric, Hindrich, Hindrick, Henerey

Hendricka, Hendrika, Hendrickie, Hendrikie, Hendrickje, Hendrikje, Hank, Henk

Hepsibah, Hepzibah, Hipsibath

Hester - see also Esther

Hillegond, Hillegont, Hilligont, Hilgond

Hittabel = Mehitable

Hugh, Heu, Hew

Hulda, Huldah, Hulde, Huldy

I

NOTE: I = Ei, Ey, Y

Ida, Idah, Eida, Eyda, Yda, Ydaa, Ydah, Ydaah

Isabella, Isabela

Isaac, Isaack, Eisaac, Esick, Eysac, Eysack, Eysak, Isaak, Isack, Isak, Isek, Ysack, Ysak

Israel, Isreal, Eisarel

J

NOTE: J = Y before a vowel

Jacob, Jacop, Yacob, Yacop, Jake

Jacobus, Jacobes, Yacobus, Yacobes, Yakobus, Yokobus, Cobes, Cobus, Kobus - see also Jacob, James

Jacomineh - see Jemima

James, Jas., Jeames, Jeams - see also Jacobus

Jane, Jayne, Jain - see also Jannetje

Jannetie*, Jannitie*, Janneke, Janeke, Jannatje, Jannietie, Yannite, Janatie, Yannitie*, Jannjtje, Jannetjien, Janetie*, Yanneke, Yanneken - see also Jane

Jedidiah, Jedediah, Jediah, Judadiah, Judiah

Jelles - see Giles

Jemima, Jamima, Jamime, Jacomineh, Jacomyntie, Jackamynke, Jackumynke, Jaccmeyntye, Jacomyna, Jacomyntie, Jacomyntje, Jaquemina

Jeremiah, Jeremy, Jerry

Jerry - see Jeremiah, Gerald, Gerard

Joakim, Jochem, Jaochim, Joachim, Joghim, Jachim, Jochum, Jogom, Joggem, Ypkam, Yoohghim, Yochghim, Ioggem, Yoghgim, Yougham - see also Eliakim

Joana, Joanna, Johanna, Johana - see also Janke, Hannah, Ann

Johannes, Johanes, Johannis, Johanis, Joannes, Joannis, Joh^{s}, Hannes, Hannis, Honnes, Yahannes, Yohannes, Yohannis, Yohanes - see also John, Hans

John, Jan, Yan, Johan, Johann, Jaen, Ion, Jno - see also Johannes, Jean, Hans

Jonathan, Jonathen, Jona., Jo'n, Joth'n, Jon.

Joris - see George

Joseph, Josep, Jos., Yosep, Yoseph, Yosip

Judith, Juddith, Judeck, Judick, Judy

Juriaen, Jeurian, Jury, Jurgen, Urian, Yurie, Yurian - see also George

K

NOTE: K = C, and sometimes G

Kateryna, Katriinke, Katriine, Katrijntye, Keti - see Catharine

Katura, Katurah, Keturah, Caturah, Ceturah

Kezia, Keziah, Kesia, Kesiah, Casia, Casiah, Cosia, Cosiah, Coziah, Cozia

Klaas, Klaes - see Nicholas

Klaesje - see Claesje

L

Lase, Lasse, Lacy, Lace

Lawrance, Lawrence, Laurens, Louwerens, Lowrence, Lowrance, Laurens, Lawreis, Lauwrens, Louwrens

Lea, Leah, Leya

Lecta = Electa

Lena, Lenah, Leentje - see Elena, Helena, Magdalena, Eleanor

Lente = (usually) Magdalente

Letitia, Laetitia, Letty, Lotitia, Lotisha

Letty - see Alletta, Letitia

Libbie, Liesabet, Lisabet(h), Lizzie - see Elizabeth

Liza = Eliza

Lovisa = Louisa

Lucas, Luke, Lukas

Lucy, Lucie, Luse, Luce

Ludwig, Lodwyck, Lodewyck, Laudwick

Lybertje - see Elizabeth

Lydia, Lydiah, Lidia, Leidia, Liedea, Lydian, Lydi, Laydi

M

Magdalena, Magdalene, Madlena, Magdalentje, Magdaleentje, Madalena, Madalente, Lena - confused with Eleanor and Helena through Lena

Margaret, Margret, Maragrita, Margit, Margrietie*, Maragrietie*, Margareth, Margaretha, Margriety, Maragrieta, Margriete, Margritie, Margritje, Margrita, Margrite, Margrietgen, Maggie, Greetie*, Grietie*, Gryet, Grytie

Maria, Marya, Marytie*, Mareytie, Mariah, Maritie*, Marike, Mareke, Mariea, Marrya, Maryte, Maritje, Marretie, Marietje, Martje, Marretje, Mariety - see Mary, of which it is a variant

Martha, Marta, Matte, Mettie, Metje, Matje, Mattie

Martin, Marte, Marta

Mary, Marey, Marry, Meeri - see also Maria, Molly, Polly

Matthew, Mathew, Matthias, Mathias, Matheus, Matthes, Tice, Tise, Thys, Thyse, Tys, Tyse, Tyce

Maurice, Morris, Mores

Mehitable, Mahetable, Hittabel

Meyndert, Mindart, Mindert, Meynter, Myndert

Michael, Michiel, Michel, Migel, Magel, Micle, Mikeal, Magil, Magiel, Meykel, Megiel, Micel, Maghel, Magheel, Meghiel

Mina - see Philomena and Wilhelmina

Molly, Molle, Malle - short for Mary

N

Naomi, Naomy, Neomy, Neome

Nat - see Nathan, Nathaniel

Nathaniel, Nathanael, Nath'l, Nath'll, Nathal Netennel

Nelly, Nelli, Nellie, Neeltie*, Nelke, Neltye, Nelte, Nilte, Neetye - see also Eleanor

Nicholas, Nicolis, Nicolas, Niculaes, Nicklos Nicklas, Neckelas, Nicholaas, Nicolaus, Niclas, Claes, Claas, Claus, Klaas, Klaes

Nicholasa, Closhe, Clarissa

Nys - see Tunis

O

Oakey, Ouke, Auke, Okey

Obadiah, Obediah, Abediah

Oele, Oelle = William

P

Pamelia, Parmelia, Permelia, Pamela

Patience, Patiens, Paysens, Peysiens

Paul, Paulus, Pouel, Poueles, Poules, Pouwel, Pouwelus, Pouwl, Powel

Peter, Peeteres, Peteres, Peterus, Peterrus, Peterris, Peterrus, Petter, Pieter, Pieter, Piter, Pierter, Pitter

Peterje, Petertje, Pieterje

Phebe, Pheby, Phebey, Famatie, Femmetie*, Feebe, Feebee, Febe, Febee, Febey, Phoebe, Feben, Pheben

Philomena, Mina

Philip, Phillip, Philipus, Flip, Fillip, Fillup, Fillippus

Phineas, Phinehas, Finn

Polly, Polle, Poly, Palle, Palli = Mary

Prudence, Dency

R

Rachel, Rachael, Ragel, Racel, Locky

Ralph, Ralf, Relof, Roelef, Roelf, Roelof, Roeloff, Rolaph, Rolef, Rolf, Rolif, Roulouf, Rulef, Rulief, Rulif, Rulloff, Rulaf, Rulaff, Ruluph, Rutis

Rebecca, Rabecka, Reb., Rebeca, Rebecah, Rebecka, Rebeckah, Rebeka, Rebekah, Rebekka

Reuben, Reben, Reubin, Ruben, Rubin

Rhoda, Rhode, Rhodea

Richard, Rhichart, Rickey, Ritcer, Ritsear, Ritser, Ritsjer, Ritssert - see also Dirck

Robert, Robbert, Robart, Robbart, Robard, Robt.

S

Sally, Sallie, Selle = Sarah

Samuel, Samuell, Saml, Samll, Samual, Sam, Sammel, Sammuel, Sem, Samule

Sander = Alexander

Sarah, Sara, Saartie*, Sartie*, Saertie*, Seeri, Sary, Sarte- see also Sally

Sebastian, Bastian

Silas, Cilis, Silus, Syles

Silvanes, Silvanus, Sylvanus

Simon, Symon, Seymon - see also Simeon

Sophia, Cytie, Cietje, Citje, Eitje, Eytie, Feytie, Feytje, Fietje, Seitje, Seytie, Suffiah, Sophie, Sufia, Sufiah, Sytie

Stephen, Staephenus, Steven, Stiffanes

Stoffel, Stophel, Stuffel - see Christopher

Styntje, Steyntie, Steyntje, Syntje - see Christian (f).

Susanna, Susannah, Susana, Susanah, Sussana

Sybrand, Sybrandt, Sybrandus, Sybrant

Sylvester, Silvester

T

Theodosia, Theodosea, Theodocia, Docey

Theophilus - see Christopher

Thomas, Thomes, Thammes, Tamas, Tammas, Tammes, Tomas, Thom., Thos., Th^{s}, Tho:, Thoomas, Thomus, Tom

Thyse, Thyce, Tice, Tyce, Tys, Tyse - see Matthew

Tryntje - see Catharine

Tunis, Tunes, Theunis, Teunis, Thunis, Tuinis, Tunnes, Nys

U

Unas, Unice - see Eunice

Urian - see Juriaen

W

Wilhelmina, Mina

William, Wilhelm, Willem, Wilm, Willim, Welm, Wiljam, Willie, Will, Wellem, Wellim, Willm, W^{m}, Wilyam, Wilhelmes, Wilhelmis, Wilhelmus, Mjllem, Wiliym, Wilhellemus, Willum, Guiliaem, Guyelmus, Guillam, Guiliaen, Gilliam, Gilyam, Giliyaum - see also Oele, Woola

Willempe, Williampe, Williampje, Wilmpe, Willemtje

Woola, Woolla = William

Y

NOTE: See corresponding names initialed by I or J.

Yan = Jan = John
Yda, Ydaa = Ida

Yelles, Yellous = Giles

Yohannis, &c. = Johannes

Yokam, etc. = Joachim

Yoris, Yoriis = Jores = George

Yosep, Yoseph, Yosip = Joseph

Ysack, Ysak = Isaac

Yurian = Juriaen

Z

Zacharias, Sacharias, Secharias

INDEX
TO THE
GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE
OF NEW JERSEY

...ard
David 16:89

...cker or ...eker
-- 29:57m

...indel
Susannah 1:21m

...n
John 18:16

A.
E. 27:20t
G. 8:65t
H. 23:51t
H.C. 27:20t
I. 24:66t
J. 24:66t
J.B. 27:20t
M. 8:44t
M.C. 27:20t
Marya 18:61w
R. 9:93t
S. 27:20t*

Aakens - see Aken

Aaljea - see Alyea

Aalse - see also Aeltse, Van Riper
Catrina 4:34b
Cornelis 4:34p 94w
Geesje (Post) 4:34p
Lea 4:94w

Aalsze - see Aeltse

Aamack - see Amack

Aaron
Mary (Clark) 5:27m
Samuel 5:27m

Aarons - see also Aaronson
Christopher 20:73
Martha 2:124m
Michel 2:102m
Rachel 2:101m
Rebecka 2:102m
Rebecka (Allin) 2:102m
Sarah (Woolson) 2:100m
William 2:100m

Aaronson, Aaironson, Aarinson - see also Aarons, Aerson, Arison, Aronson
family 10:28-31
-- son 10:31
Aaron 10:29bs 30-1#
Albert A. 26:25t
Amy Taylor (Black) 26:25t
Anna M. 26:25t
Anne (Millard) 10:29m
Benjamin 10:29 30bm
Caleb 26:26p
Caleb S. 26:25t
Caroline B. 26:25t
Clayton 26:25t
Eleanor M. 26:25t
Elizabeth 26:26p*t 91tp; 27:16t 17p*
Ephraim P. 26:25s 26t
Ezra B. 26:26t
Frances R. 26:26t
George D. 26:26t
Hannah 10:30
Hannah (Folwell) 10:29m; 17:22m
Hannah V. 26:25p 26p*t
Helen D. 26:26t
Henry B. 26:26t
Hope (Folwell) 10:30m
Jennie D. 26:26t
John 10:28-9# 30p,#; 20:73 74#; 26:26t*
John E. 26:26t
Joseph 10:29-30#; 17:22m
Kesiah 10:31bm
Lettice 26:26t
Levi 26:26p
Lydia (Harvey) 26:26p
Martha R. 27:16p 17p*
Martha R. Black 27:17p
Martie 26:26t
Mary 10:29sp 30bm 31m; 26:93p
Mary Ann 4:72t
Mary E. 26:26t
Mary M. 26:26t
Mercy 26:26t
Nathan R. 26:26t
R. Howard 26:26t
R.M. 26:26t
Rachel E. 26:26t
Rebecca 10:29s 30m 31m; 26:26p
Rebecca R. 26:26t
Robert 26:26t
S. Wilber 26:26t
Samuel 20:74; 26:26p*ts 91p
Samuel G. 26:26t
Samuel K. 4:72t

Aaronson (cont.)
Samuel P. 26:25p 26p*s
Sarah 10:30bm; 15:98m
Sarah H. 26:27t
T. Ellwood 26:26 27t*; 27:17p
William S. 26:27t

Aarse, Aarsen, Aarts, Aartse, Aartsen - see Aerson

Aary - see Arey

aaten - see Aten

Aater
Antie 16:15p

Abbade
John 10:31w

Abbot, Abbott, Abbit, Abet, Abit, Abbotts, Abbots, Abot, Abott, Abbett
family 10:31-40; 20:75
-- 12:91
-- father 5:87t
-- mother 5:87t
-- widow 10:31 32
A. & A. 7:52p
A.S. 20:79
Abagail 13:86t
Abdon 10:36#; 20:75(the elder, the younger) 76bsd 77-8# 77 78bsd 80#,bm
Abel 12:9b
Abraham 20:79b
Adaline H. 7:15t
Agnes (Edwards) 20:79m
Alice 3:120sd
Elice or Elsie (Akers) 12: 54bmd; 20:79m
Ann, &c. 10:39bm; 12:7-8dp 8bmd; 20:81m
Ann (Ayars) 20:80s
Ann C. 7:15t
Ann (Newbold) 12:9s
Anne (Manleverer, Mauleverer) 10:38m 39p; 20:81B
Anne (Satterthwaite) 12:8-9mpd; 20:81m
Arden 5:87t
B.T., Dr. 5:51s

Abbott (cont.)
Benjamin 5:87t; 10:35b 36b 38s; 20: 75b 76bsd 76bs 77#,bsd 78p,b 79# 80#
Benjamin T., M.D. 7:15t
Burroughs 10:36; 20:77bs 78 80#
Carrie A. 7:15t
Catharine &c. 10:38s; 12:54m; 13: 86t; 20:76b,s 79bspd,bmd
Cathrine (Brown) 10:37sp; 20:76sp
Charles T. 7:15t
Charlotte (Evens or Evins) 2:27m
Cloe 18:6b
Daniel, Daniell 9:48; 10:36-7#; 12: 85; 20:78bs
David 12:9bmd
E. Meredith 7:15t
Edith 20:77bm 80
Edith (Kimble) 20:77s 80m
Eleanor 5:31m
Elisha 20:80
Elizabeth 2:124m; 5:87t; 10:33b 36b 39bm; 12:8bmd; 13:86t; 20:76bm,s 77s 78sp,bm 79b 80m*
Elizabeth (Blew) 10:36m; 20:78s 80mp
Elizabeth (Burroughs) 20:77s 79s 80p
Elizabeth (Harden) 20:80m
Elizabeth (Hastings) 12:8m
Elizabeth (Nicholson) 10:32s 33
Elizabeth (Wood) 20:76m
Ellen 10:38m; 20:76bm
Emeline (Glover) 7:15t
Emily 6:109m
Emma B. 7:52t
Emma C. (Godfrey) 5:51t
Esther (Osborn) 18:88m
Ethel Marion 5:87t
Frances 10:32
George 4:15m; 5:87t; 10:31 32 34-5# 35b; 20:75p,bd
Georgeanna (Van Sant) 5:87tp
Hannah 10:35bm 36b; 20:77s,b 78b 80sp
Hannah (Burroughs) 20:76s 77sp
Hannah (Forster) 3:67m; 10:35bm
Hattie N. 7:15t
Helena (Lawrie) 12:8s
Henry M. 11:83t
Isaac 9:48; 13:86t; 20:75w 79bd
J. 5:87pt
J.G. 10:8s
J. Wilber 7:15t

Abbott (cont.)
James, Jeames 2:27m; 10:36b 37mw 37-8#; 13:86t; 20:75 75-6# 76#,bs 77bs,p 78p*,b,# 79p 79-80# 80
Jane 10:39bm; 12:8bmd
Jane (Elton) 20:81bm
Jared M. 11:83t
Jeptha 20:80bsd
Job 10:37*; 20:76bp
Joel 13:86t*
John 3:130bd; 4:107m; 5:87ts; 10:31 32 32-3# 34 38-9# 39b; 12:7-8# 8bmd,bd 54m; 18:34b; 20:75 76sm 77b 79bmd 80bmd 81sp
John C. 7:15t
John G., Sgt. 7:15t
John V. 13:86t
Jonathan 18:45m
Joseph 5:87s; 10:36b 38; 13:86ts; 18:6p* 34p 36p 88m; 19:94 (& wife); 20:76bd,bsd 77b 78sp,b 79b 80p
Joseph E.P. 7:15t
Josephine L. (McCollum) 6:11t
Kezia(h) 10:36b; 20:78b
Lucy (Lawrie) 12:8s
M. 5:87p
Marcia (Gill) 4:15m
Margaret 10:32s 33s
Margery (Smith) 12:9s
Margret (Bran) 20:80m
Marmaduke 12:8bd
Martha(r) 2:103m; 10:36#,bm; 20:75s 76s 77sd 78p,bm 81
Mary 10:31 32 33bm 34 35b 36bm 39bmd; 12:8bmd,bd; 18:6b; 20:78bm 79b 80m
Mary A. 11:83t
Mary (Brown) 4:107m
Mary (Elgar?) 10:32s 34s
Mary (Maddock or Mattock) 10: 37m; 20:76s
Mary (Moor) 5:32m
Mary (Redman) 4:15m
Mary (Snook) 10:38s; 20:76s 79
Mercy Ann (Garrison) 20:80s
Merrick 5:32m
Mordecai 10:39-40#
Naomi 10:34
Phebe (Holcombe) 20:79m

Abbott (cont.)
Polly 7:41m
Rachel 10:33b 39 40m; 12:8bd,bd; 18:36b
Rachel (Dean) 11:83t
Rebecca, &c. 7:15t; 10:34 35bm,b; 12:9bd; 13:86t*; 20:75b,bmd 79bd
Rebecca (Chattin) 20:80s
Rebecca H. 10:8t
Rebecca (Holloway) 12:8s
Rebecca (Howard) 12:9s
Rebecca K. 5:87t
Rebecca (Tyler) 10:35s; 20:75s
Richter 5:87t
Robert 10:36p
Ruth 10:34
Ruth (Shepherd) 10:32s 33s
Samuel 3:67m; 4:15m; 9:48; 10:35# (Rev.) 37 39; 12:8bmd,bmd; 20: 75b,p(Rev.) 81#
Sarah 5:87t; 10:34 35bd 39bm; 12: 8bmd; 13:86t; 18:45m; 20:75b 79bmd 81m; 26:70p
Sarah Williams 20:81d
Stephen 10:32 33
Susanna 20:78s
Susannah (Bullock) 12:8s
Thomas 10:31 32s 33-4# 40#; 20:75; 28:47
Timothy 10:39; 12:8-9# 9bmd; 20:81m
Virginia 7:52t
William 4:15p; 5:87t; 9:42 45(Capt.) 48 96; 10:35bsd 38bsd 40w; 12:8bmd; 13:86s; 20:75bsd 76bsd 79#,m,b,bmd
William J. 5:87t

Abel, Able, Auble, Abell
family 10:40 41
Andreas, Andrew 9:102; 10:40 41#; 12:15 16t
Barbara 8:62
Betsey (Chapman) 4:32m
Catherine 12:15 67t
Charity 12:16t
Charity (Lamerson) 12:16t
Charity (Pickel) 12:67p
David 10:41
Dorathy 12:16t
Eunice 6:84m
Frederick 12:16t
George 5:47ts
Jacob 8:30p; 6:21m; 12:67p

Abel (cont.)
Jacob N. 11:4t
James 9:102; 12:15s
Jane 5:125m
John 19:22m
Leany (-) 10:41
Lydia (Morehouse) 5:9t
Margaret 10:41w
Margaret (Smith) 12:15t
Maria 8:30p,b; 10:40s
Mary 4:121m; 5:47t 58m
Mathias 9:54 102; 10:41
Michael 4:32m; 10:41
Nathan C. 5:9s
Nicholas 10:41
Paul 10:41
Phebe 19:69d
Phebe (De Camp) 6:21m
Philip 12:16sp
Polly (Oakly) 19:22m
Raymond 11:4t
Sarah 2:62p 136p
Sarah W. 2:62t
Thomas M. 2:136p
W. Frederick 5:47t

Abeel
David 3:43w

Aber, Abers
family 10:41-2
Aaron 10:41
Abby Jane 5:65t
Abisha 10:41
Abner 7:44m
Amy 6:111m
Betsey 6:103p 105p
Betsey (Smith) 4:87m
Caroline 5:65t
Charles 5:65t
Daniel 4:87m
Edward Augustus 6:105b
Elizabeth 6:62m
Elizabeth (Pool) 4:87m
Esther 7:44m
Experience 10:41m
Hannah (Herriman) 7:44m
Hannah (Prudden) 6:59m
Hannah R. 7:26t
Hopeful or Hopewell 10:41m
Jabez 10:41
James Jr. 7:41m

Aber (cont.)
Jerusha 6:113m
Joanna 10:41m
Joel 5:65t
John 10:41#
John C. 5:65t
Jotham 7:104m
Matthew 10:41
Mary 4:120m
Mary (Chamberline) 7:104m
Mary (Hulbard or Hulbert) 10:41mp
Minnie H. 7:26 49t
Morris 10:41
Nancy 4:89m
Permelia (Jenkins) 7:41s
Phebe 4:175m
Polly,Mrs. 5:124m
Robert 5:103t
Sarah 8:21m
Silas 4:87m
Squier Gillian 6:103b
Stephen Decatur 6:103b
Susanna 10:15m
William 7:26t
William A. 6:59m

Abernathy
James 10:42
John 10:42#
Abet, Abett - see Abbott
Able - see Abel

Aborn
Mary 2:104m

Abot, Abott - see Abbott

Abraham - see also Abrahams
Agnes (Perine) 10:43m
Anne 10:43
Anne (Perine) 10:43m
Charles 10:42 43bd
Elizabeth 10:42 43bmd
Else 3:130s
George 10:43
Hannah 10:43m
James 3:130; 10:42-3# 43m; 12:9
Janet 10:42bd 43p
Jeane 10:43
John 10:43bm
Margaret 10:43
Mary 10:43bm

Abraham (cont.)
Phebe 10:43
Samuel 10:43bd
Sarah 10:43bm; 12:20m

Abrahams, Abrams, Abrahamszen, Abrahamsz, Abrahamson, Abramson, Abramse - see also Abraham
Cornelis 10:44#
Francina 21:47w
Geertruid (Gerrits) 10:44mpd
Gritie 10:44b
Jacob 4:59w
Mary W. 4:28t
Nathaniel 28:47
Richard M. 4:28stp
Sarah E. (Peacock) 4:28tp

Acaerd
Catherina (Kip) 2:120m
Hans 2:120m
Jacques 2:120p

Acan (=Aken?)
-- son 9:14b
Joseph 9:14p

Acarlee - see Akerly

Acarman - see Ackerman

Accee
Diana (Shipley) 5:26m
Nap 5:26m

Accor, Acor - see also Achor
Daniel 10:44#
Martha 10:44

Achenbach, Achenbac
A. 24:66t
Ann(a) 24:66p,t
Ann (Van Buskirk) 24:65t
Bernhardes 10:45
Catharine 24:66t
George 24:65t
I. or J. 24:66t
John 24:65t
John George 24:66t
L.B. 24:66t
Margaret 24:65t

Achenbach (cont.)
Mary 24:65t 66t
Polly 24:66t
Reinhard, Rynard 24:66t,p
Thomas 24:66p

Achias
Tryntie 25:26p
A

Achley - see Atchley

Achor - see also Accor
Jane 7:1t
Moses 7:1t

Ackarman - see Ackerman

Acken - see also Akin
Abigail 11:92m
Abigail (Sayre) 10:12m
Isaac 10:12m
John 9:16m
Nancy (Ryno) 9:16m
Rachel 9:80m
Thomas 10:45#

Acker, Occor - see also Aiker, Accor
Ana, widow 6:124m
Catharina (Bogert) 1:20m
Catharine (Bird) 6:110m
Cornelis 12:55mp
Gerrit 12:55p
John 1:20m
Joseph 6:110m
Maria (Merringh) 12:55p
Mary (Slover) 29:64m
Peterson 29:64m
Susannah (Aker) 1:20m
Thomas 1:20m
William 9:48

Ackerly - see Akerly

Ackerman, Akerman, Akkerman, Ackarman, Acarman, Ocurman, Ockerman - see also Hockerman, Aikman
family 1:8-13; 2:119; 10:46-58
Aaltie, &c. 10:54m 66bm 56bm,m 57b
Aaltje (Van Laer) 10:47m 50bmw; 28:17p
Aaron I. 8:66st
Abigail 10:50m; 28:16p 17p

Ackerman (cont.)
Abraham, Abram 1:8 62p; 5:65s; 8:44pt 66p; 10:47bs 50-1# 50b 52bm 54p,bs 55p,bs,bmd 56p, bm 57p,b,bs 58bs,p; 28:17p 47
Abraham Abrahamse 10:51bs 56 57
Abram C. 1:90w
Abraham D. 6:108m
Abraham G. 8:45t
Abraham H. 8:66t
Abraham I., Ab. I. 8:64st
Abraham I. or J. 8:43t
Abram J. 8:40t
Abraham Lawrence, Abraham Lowrance 10:56 57
Abraham P. 8:42st
Adriaen or Arie 1:12b; 10:51bs 55-6#
Aeltijn (Kuyper) 10:52m
Aeltye (Meyer) 10:54s
Albert 7:41m; 8:42p 65t 66s; 10:55bmd 57b; 27:63s
Alburtus 10:50b*
Alley 8:42t
Alley (Terhune) 8:40t
Anna Maria 10:51bm,bd
Andrew 11:36m
Annaetje (Westervelt) 10:52m
Annatje (Bogert) 10:52s
Anneke, &c; 1:8b; 3:128w; 8: 41t; 10:47bm 50b 51bm,b 53bm; 12:9; 20:57m
Annetje C. (Demarest) 10:56s
Annetje (Meyers) 10:51s 55mp
Annetje (Tibout) 10:54s
Anny (Van Horn) 8:40t
Anti (Pauwesse) 10:58s
Antie, Antje 8:45t; 10:52bm
Antje (Hoppe) 10:53m
Ari 10:56bs
Arnoldus 1:12b*
Birdget 8:65t
Bregye 8:41t
Catharine, &c. 1:10m; 3:44p; 8:43p; 10:48bm
Catharine Ann 2:110t
Catharine (Mandeville) 12:19m
Catharine (Perry) 8:43t
Charity 8:42t
Charles M. 2:109t
Christina or Carstyntie 10:51bm
Christy A. 2:109p

Ackerman (cont.)
Chrtistiana (Cooper) 8:66t
Clara (Roberts) 1:12sp
Cornelia 10:53bm; 12:9
Cornelia (Smith) 11:35m
Cornelis, Cornelius 10:53bmd 57s; 12:9
D.AM (sic) 8:40s
David, Davit 1:8# 9 10 11b 62p; 2: 109t; 8:40st; 10:46-7# 47-8# 48p, bs,bs 50p,b,bs 51p,b,bmd 51-2# 52p*,bm 53p,# 54p,#,bm 55p 56p,s, bs 57p,b; 11:37m; 12:19m; 24:95bsd; 27:28d 31d
David A. 24:95bs
David G. 8:42t
David Louwerense 12:9p
Davit D. 27:31p
Dirkje (Van Giesen) 10:48bm
Dorcas (Romine) 7:41m
Egbert 10:48bs 52-3#; 12:9#,b
Egje (Doremus) 11:37m
Elena - see Lena
Elisabeth, &c. 1:8 11mp 78m; 4:45md; 5:65t; 8:42t 43t; 8:87t; 10:47bm 48b,bm 50b,bm 51bm 55b 56bm
Elizabeth (Blauvelt) 10:57s
Elizabeth, &c. (Breyandt)10:48s
Elizabeth, &c. (de Villiers, Villiers) 1:8p 13; 10:46sp
Elizabeth Jacobse (Ackerman) 10:57s
Elizabeth (Stegge) 10:51s 56mp
Elizabeth Thompson (Smith) 24:95s
Ellen 8:43p
Elsia or Leya (Bell) 10:52s
Elsje (Earl) 10:52bm
Ester 24:39m
Everhard 1:12b
Francyntie 10:50b
Fytje (Van Winkel) 10:53m
Garret, Gerrit 8:40t 65t; 10:50bs 54bmd 55# 57bsd,bs
Garret D. 8:42spd
Garret G. 8:40t
Garret I. 8:40st
Geertie 10:52p 53bm,bm 54b; 12:9
Geertje (Egbers) 10:48mp
Geesje Martense (Paulussen) 10:51s 58mp
Gelyn, Galin, Gylyn 1:20m; 10:48b* 51bs 52bm 57#

Ackerman (cont.)
Gerrebreght Clase (Romeyn) 10:48m 51mp
Gorline D. 5:99t
Grietje 10:56s 57b
Hannah 8:43t
Harriet (Little) 1:20m
Henry, &c. 1:11w; 2:109t 110p; 8:41t; 10:58bs; 12:9 19m
Hendrikje 10:53bm
Hendrikje (Hoppe) 10:51s 57mp
Henry A. 8:66t
Henry P. 8:43t
Hester 1:12b*
Hester (Demarest) 10:56m
Hester (De Peyster?) 1:11p
Hester E. 5:100t
Hester Storms 8:43t
Hillegond(t)) 10:51bm 52bm
Hillegond (Bosch) 10:47m; 18: 22p
Hillegond (Ver Planck) 10:47bmw
I. 8:44t; or J. 8:45t
Jacob 1:20m; 11:35m; 17:89
Jacob J. 2:109p
Jacobus 10:48bmd 53bm 54 57bs
Jacomyntie (Demarest) 10:48s 53m 54bp
Jacomyntje (Westervelt) 10:56s
James 2:109s; 12:9w 10w
James W. 8:41st
Jane 2:109t*; 8:44t
Jane (Berry) 1:20m
Jane (Garrabrants) 12:19m
Jannetie, &c. 8:40t; 10:48b 53bm 54m 56bm(or Annetje)
Jannetie (Bleyk or Black) 10: 47m
Jannetje Albertse (Van Voorhis) 10:50s 55mp
Jannetje (Lozier) 10:48m 52mp
Jannetje (Vander Beck) 10:54m
Jannetjen (Van Orden) 10:51m
Jemima 8:66t
Johannes, &c. 1:8b,p 11m 12b; 8:40t; 10:47b 48bs,bs 50b,bm 51bs 52#,bm 53bm 53-4# 56bs 56-7# 57bs 58
John, Jan 1:78w; 8:41t,p; 8:43t; 10:54b 57s; 27:29p
John A. 8:65ts
John G. 8:40ts

Ackerman (cont.)
John Henry 8:43t
Jonas 1:11 12mp,b; 3:6w
Joseph 10:58
Lavinia 8:44p
Lawrence, &c. 1:8 10p 11pw 12b; 10:47bs 48# 51bs 52p 53p,bm, bm 54b,bm 57b 58b,#; 12:9
Lawrence Abrams 10:52
Lea A. (Zabriskie) 10:58s
Lena 10:55bm 57b
Lena (Roeger) 10:55s
Lena (Van Voorhis, Van Voorhees) 10:53m 54m 57s
Leyba (-) 12:9s
Lodewyck 1:8; 10:47bs 49-50#; 18:22p
Louwerina 10:50b
Lydia 9:112m
Lydia (De Moree) 10:52m
Magdalena 1:11m
Margaret 11:37m
Margaret E. 8:66t
Margaret (Holdrum) 8:42t
Margrietje, &c. 1:12b; 10:58bm; 27:62d
Margrietje (Geutry) 10:53m
Margrietje (Jurkes) 10:50s 54mp
Maria 1:10m 12b; 3:6mp; 8:40t* 45t; 9:80m; 10:53bm 56bmd 57s; 29:12p
Maria (Demarest) 10:52m
Maria (Engelgrave) 1:11m
Maria I. 8:65t
Maria (Liesfelt) 1:11m
Maria (Post) 8:40t
Maria (Wickfelt, Weeckveldt) 10:51s 56mp
Maritie, &c. 3:43p; 10:48bm 50b 51bm 52b 56m 57b; 18: 22bmp
Maritjie Johannese (Van Blarcum) 10:51s 55mp
Martha Mode 8:40t
Martha (Van Brakel) 10:53m
Martyntje, Marytie (Bogert) 10:54m 57s
Mary 5:65t 66t
Mary Eliza (Smith) 24:95s
Mary S. 6:20t
Mary (Stagg) 10:57s

Ackerman (cont.)
Mary (Zabriskie) 10:55m
Mauris 11:35m
Metie 10:55bm
Nicolaes 10:52bm
Peggy 1:40m; 8:66p
Peter, &c. 1:8w 11 12sp; 8:43ts; 10:53bm 54b 57bs; 12:9
Peter P. 8:43p
Polly 1:80m; 8:44t
Pryntye 27:70d
Rachel, Ragel 1:92mp; 4:77bm; 8:21m 66t; 10:61bm 57s 58b
Rachel Albertse (Van Voorhees) 10:51s 57bm
Rachel (Doremus) 6:108m
Rachel (Van Dien) 10:57s
Rachel (Van Winkel) 10:55m; 27:63d
Rachel (Zaboriskwy) 10:54m
Reynier 1:11m 12p; 3:6w
S. 8:46t
Saartje (Stillewill) 10:53m
Sally 11:35m
Sara(h), Saartje 1:62bmp; 8: 44t; 10:50 51bm 56s,bmd
Sara (Christie) 10:51m
Sarah (Colve, Golve, Kolve) 10:48s 53mp
Sarah (Cooper) 8:64t
Sarah Jane (Zabriskie) 8:45t
Siberia 24:95m
Styntje 1:78w
Styntie (Peterson) 10:57s
Susanna 1:12b
Susanna (Doremus) 11:35m
Susanna (Ryers) 11:36m
Tanneken 1:12b*
Thomas 10:56b 58
Thomas D. 8:40t
Tielletie 10:55bm
Tryntie 10:52bm
Tynie 27:29d
William 8:43p; 10:56bs; 12:10
William M.K. 8:45s
Williampe 8:43t
Yanneken (Engelgrave) 1:12mp

Ackers - see Akers

Ackerson, Akerson, Okerson
--inf. son 6:17t

Ackerson (cont.)
Aaron, Aron 6:17t,p
Adeline M. 6:17t
Agnes 6:17t
Almira 6:17t
Ann 6:18t
Anna Netta 6:17t
Anna (Woolferd) 12:20m
Annie 6:20t
Antje 4:37p
Catharine 6:17t
Charity 6:17t*
Charity Ann 6:17t
Cornelius Jr. 12:20m
Cornelius D. 6:17t
Curilla 6:17t
David 6:17t*
David D. 6:17t
Elizabeth 6:17t*
Garret 6:17t
George 6:17s
Gilbert 6:17t
Hannah 6:17t
Hannah Ann 6:20t
Harriet 6:17t
John D. 6:17t
Julia Ann 6:17t
Katherine 6:17t
Lovinah 6:19t
Lucy 6:17t
Margaret(te) 6:17t 91m
Maria 6:17t 20t,p
Martha 6:17t
Mary 6:17t 20p; 8:89t
Mary A. 21:88t; 23:36
Mary (Hockenberry) 6:17t
Minnie P. 6:17t
Moses 6:17t
Nicholas 6:17t*
Paul 6:17t 20p*
Ralph 6:17t
Sarah 6:17t* 19t
Sarah (Hiles) 6:17t
Thomas 8:89st
William N. 6:17t*

Ackesson - see Helm

Ackison
Ann (Wright) 2:48m
Isaac 2:48m

Ackland, Acklin
Christopher 10:58
Elizabeth 10:58
Philip 10:58

Ackley, Akley
Elias C. 7:15tsp
Elizabeth 6:14t
Hannah (Pink) 5:38m
Jacob 5:38m
Jesse A. 7:15t
Mary A. 7:15tp
Rhoda 4:175m
William 6:14t
William Jr. 6:14t

Acklin - see Ackland

Acord
Elijah 4:109m
Hannah (McWay) 4:109m

Acrelius
Israel 13:63

Acres - see Akers

Acret, Acrett, Acritt
Isaac 10:59
James 10:59p,#
John 10:59p
Joseph 10:59
Mary 10:59

Acton
Benjamin 10:59-60# 60#,b*; 12:10p,b
Christian or Christianna 10:60sp
Elizabeth 10:60bm,mp; 12: 10bm,m
Hannah 4:110m
John 10:60bsd
Joseph 5:29m; 10:60bs
Joshua 10:60b
Lydia 10:60b
Mary 10:60s,bm
Mary (Satterthwaite) 12:10m
Rachel 10:60m; 12:10m
Rebecca (Bradway) 5:29m
Samuel 10:60b

Acton (cont.)
Sarah (Hall) 10:60s
Susanah 2:29m

Actor
Jacob 5:21m
Mary (Steward) 5:21m

Adaire
Edward 15:101m
Sarah (Fariss) 15:101m

Adam - see also Adams
Catherine (Kiehn) 11:74bmd
Christopher or Stofel 11:74#
Herman 5:103t
Robert 11:78#

Adamer
John 4:111m
Margret (Rose) 4:111m

Adams - see also Adam, Addams, Addoms
family 11:50-64; 25:48
-- 7:26t
-- dau. 11:57d 77bm
-- inf. son 10:61t
-- Rev. Mr. 7:60
A.M. 6:86p
Abigail 3:24m; 11:52b 57bmd 61bm 62m 73m; 16:56m 77-8bmpd
Abigail (Smith) 11:61mp
Abraham 11:50bmd 51; 13:24p 30p
Adam 7:26t
Affea 2:46s
Agnas (Nisbet) 11:76s
Agnes 11:77p
Agnés or Acky (Garwood) 11:75s
Al(l)exander 9:17t; 11:54bd 54-5# 55bm; 12:10-1# 11b; 21:71
Alice 7:26t
Alonzo 7:26t
Amanda 5:88t
Andrew 6:13t; 11:74; 24:2m
Ann(a) 3:120s; 6:14t; 11:53b 55b
Ann (Watkins) 11:53m
Anna (Allen) 11:50bm
Anna E. (Parcell) 7:26t
Anna Eliza 6:86t
Annie W. (Girault) 5:51t

Adams (cont.)
Arthur, Dr., Prof. (member & contributor) 3:95 135; 4:48 152 186; 5:17 51 82 111 126; 6:10:54 64 85 119 126; 7:15 52 81; 8:17; 9:82 136; 10: 61; 11:21 60-1; 23:24; 25: 48 96; 26:48
Asa 3:130
Barbara 15:76s
Barshebe, Bershebe (Weldon) 11:62m; 15:74m
Barton W. 5:87t
Benjamin 11:76
Bethany 11:77s
Bridget, Bridger 13:24p 30p
C.H. 10:61p
Catharine, Catherine 7:26p; 11:63s 76s
Catharine (Coddington) 9:17t
Catharine H. (Champion) 10:61t
Catharine (Weir) 12:20m
Catherine (Dahlbo) 11:79-80bmpd
Catherine (Wood) 11:63m
Charles 5:51p 98; 6:106; 11: 74# 76; 17:88
Charlotte 5:87tp
Charlotte A. 5:88t
Clement J. 6:86t
Constant 6:86tsp
Constant S. 6:86t
Cornelius 11:54b
Covert or Covet 11:53t
Cynthia 1:23m
Daniel 11:74# 79
David 2:50m; 5:119m; 11:63bmd 75# 76 80bm
Deborah 3:22m; 6:86t; 11:57bm; 16:56m 75-6bmpd
Dinah (Clark) 7:40m
Dorcas 5:87t
Edward P. 5:88t
Edwin R. 6:86tsp
Elenor 11:76
Elenor (Newton) 11:55-6mp
Elijah 5:87t; 11:64d 76
Elinor (Wilmot?) 11:50pd
Eliza 5:51tp; 6:86t
Eliza Jane 7:26t
Elizabeth 2:27m; 3:21p* 22p; 6: 13t 86t; 7:26 29p 51p; 8:15t; 11:50bm 50-1sp 51-2b 52-3bm 56-7sp 57bm 59m 62bm 75sp 76p;

Adams (cont.)
Elizabeth (cont.) 12:15t; 15:20m; 16:75p 77p
Elizabeth Jr. 3:21m
Elizabeth (Bradway) 11:80bm
Elizabeth (Cummins) 24:2m
Elizabeth (Fenwick) 11:52-3mpd
Elizabeth H. 5:87t
Elizabeth (Hoffman) 11:74bmpd
Elizabeth (Lynch) 11:80s
Elizabeth M. 7:26t
Elizabeth (Peer) 7:41m
Elizebeth (Golden) 2:124m
Ella 7:26t
Ella K. 9:17t
Ellis 7:26t
Elmer 5:88sp
Elsie A. 6:86t
Emily Jemima (Hunt) 2:130bmpd
Emily Josephine 2:130bmp
Emma C. 7:26
Emma F.H. 5:88t
Enoch 6:86tsp
Esther 11:58-9 62bm 63bm; 19:24m
Esther (Allen) 11:57-9mpd (or Hester); 16:56bmd
Evi 7:26t 26t(Esq.) 31; 12:48
Experience 7:26t
Ezekiel 2:14t
Ezra 11:80
F.L. 6:86p
Felix 5:87ts 88t
Fenwick 11:52-4# 80
Frances (Vassall) 11:56m
Frank S. 6:86t
Frences 9:64t
Gabriel 7:26p
George B. 7:26s 51
George B.M. 10:61p
Hannah 3:23m 66m; 11:50bm 51bd 51-2bm 57b 59m 61m 75b,m 80b,mp; 12:11-2b
Hannah (Sharp) 3:63m; 11:60m
Helen 2:7mp
Henrietta Louise (von der Wolk) 2: 130s
Henry 5:87s 88ts; 6:13t
Henry C. 6:86t
Hester 11:61
Hester Ann 9:17t
Hetty (Ross) 5:119m
Ida M. 4:153 157t

Adams (cont.)
Isaac 11:50b 62bm 80b; 15:74m
Isabella 9:17b
Israel S. 6:86t
Israel V. 9:17s
J.T. 6:86p
Ja 28:47
Jacob 2:46m 130p; 4:157ts; 9: 17t 20; 11:50b*m,d
James 11:55b 56bm 57-60# 59 75# / 76bm,p; 16:56m
James B. 7:41m
James C. 7:26t
James D. 5:88t
Jane 7:26t
Jane (James) 11:56-7mpd
Jean (King) 11:77s
Jedidiah 11:59-60#
Jeridiah 3:63m
Jeremiah, Jeremy 11:60-1# 61-3# 62-3# 63bm; 18:45m; 19:24p; 25:48g
Jesse 6:14p(Capt.) 86t*s
Joanna 11:50bm
Job 11:80bd
John 3:21p* 22p 26m 90; 4:54 109m; 6:14s 68m; 9:17s 46 82t 102; 11:50-1# 51b*d* 52-3# 55-6# 56-9# 57b*d* 58b 58-9bd 59-60# 61#,bm 63-4# 64md 74 75-7#* 76 77bm 79; 12:12 15t; 13:7; 16:75p 77p; 17:48m 88 89; 19:18m; 25:48
John E. 7:26t
John Hunt 2:130bm
John L. 6:47t
John Q. 5:87tp
John Quincy 6:14ts
John S. 5:88t; 7:26t
John W. 5:87t; 7:52t; 9:17t
Jonathan 11:61-4# 64md; 25:48
Joseph 5:88t; 6:111m; 7:40m; 11:52b 55# 58-9 62b 63bmd 77 80bm; 12:11#
Joseph T. 6:86t
Josephine 5:87t
Josiah 5:87t; 6:13t
Judith (Pettit) 11:77m; 17:48m
Julia A. 6:86pJulia
Julia (Hunt) 2:83s
Kendry R. 5:51t

Adams (cont.)
L.J. 5:51s
Lazarus 11:77-8#
Letitia (Rowan) 4:109m
Levi 2:130bs
Louisa C. 6:86t
Louisa M. 5:87t
Lovina 4:157t
Lydia (Chambers) 11:76p
Mabel 2:130bm
Mabel (Pich) 2:130m
Magdalene (?) (Archard) 11:73s
Margaret 9:17t; 11:54s 55b 76m; 12:11b*
Margaret A. 4:20t
Margaret (Christian) 3:63m; 11:59-60m
Margaret (Garwood) 11:64s
Margaret Mariah 7:26t
Margery 11:58-9bmd 79s
Maria 5:88tp
Mark 5:87t
Martha 7:26t; 11:54p 57b 78m; 21:12m
Martha M. 2:14p
Martin 7:26t
Mary 5:51t; 6:86tp; 7:26t; 11:50bm 51-2bm 52-3bm 55b*d* 57b 63 77bmd 78s; 13:24b; 30:67m
Mary C. 6:86t
Mary (Chapman) 11:55m; 12:11m
Mary (Clark) 6:111m
Mary (Covenhoven, Conover) 11:62s 63s 64s
Mary (Cowgill) 11:55m
Mary E. 6:86t; 9:17t
Mary E. (Little) 7:26t
Mary (Hendershot) 6:68m
Mary (Homan) 11:63m; 18:45m
Mary Jane 6:91m
Mary (Lacy) 19:18m
Mary P. (Adams) 6:14t
Mary (Pettingill) 11:50s
Mary (Townsend) 11:80m
May (Undersee) 3:130s
Mary W. 7:26t
Mathias 9:102
Mat(t)hew 3:130d; 6:66m; 11:76#
Mercy 11:57b
Mina 6:86t
Moses 7:43m
Mulford 6:86t
Nathan 11:78m

Adams (cont.)
Nicholas L. 7:26t
Noami 6:86tp
Orville D. 6:86t
Pamelia (Bigelow) 7:43m
Parkinson 7:26t
Patience 11:59
Paul Quintin 6:86t
Pelethiah 9:56
Peter 11:75bm
Phebe 11:58bm
Phebe Ann 5:88t
Phebe E. (Cory) 9:17t
Phebe (Uhler) 2:130p
Pitman 5:87t
Polly (Lacy) 3:26m
Priscilla 13:30b
Rachel 11:78
Rachel (Bowen) 2:50m
R chel (Burr) 11:60m 77m
Rachel F. 9:17t
Ransler 7:26p
Really 11:78s
Rebecca 11:51-2bm 57b 59-60mpd 61bm 61-2pd 63 74bm,s
Rebecca C. 5:88t 116t
Rebecca (Fletcher) 11:60md
Rebecca (Potter) 11:51-2bmp
Reuben 5:88t; 11:75bd
Rhoda Ann 9:17t
Rhoda M. 2:14t
Richard, Capt. 6:86ts
Risley S. 5:87ts
Robert 9:96; 11:50-1#; 12:20m
Robert S., Jr. 2:83s
Roxanna H. 6:14p
Ruth 11:74b; 20:7p
Ruth (Lambert) 12:11-2#
S.V., Sheriff 5:87s
Sally 1:23m
Samuel 7:26t; 9:17t 48 102; 11:61b 76m 77bmd 79#*
Sarah 5:59m 87t; 7:26tp 31t; 11:50md 57b 61bm* 62bm 63 80bm; 15:77m
Sarah (?) (Archard) 11:73s
Sarah B. 6:86t
Sarah (Bradway) 11:80m
Sarah (Decker) 6:47t
Sarah (Hancock) 11:80sp
Sarah (Henry) 11:76m

Adams (cont)
Sarah J. 7:26t
Sarah J. (Blake) 5:88t
Sarah M. 7:26t
Sarah R. 6:86t
Sarah (Reeves) 11:63m
Sarah (Rogers) 11:79m; 16:22m
Seemercy or Seamercy 12:11w
Seth 11:80
Sophia 5:87t
Sophia N. 6:86tp
Stephen, Steven 11:79#; 16:22m
Susan H. 7:26t
Susanna(h) 3:21m; 7:26t; 11:56 57bm 73 80b
Thomas 3:63m; 11:51-2# 54b 57-9# 58w 59# 59-60# 61 74 76 77d 79-80#*; 12:11-2# 12
Van Ranselear 7:26t
W.B. 6:86p
Walter 11:53b
Walter K., Mrs. 4:186; 5:126; 6:126
Wesley 6:86p
Wilbur F. 6:86ts
William 2:124m; 11:53 76 77* 80bmd,#; 15:103.(Rev.,D.D.)
William Franklin 2:130bmpd
William P. 7:26t 106

Adamsen, Adamson
family 12:1-2
Ann 12:2b
Ann (Skuce, Skew) 3:24m; 12:1-2#
Anthony,Capt. 12:1
Betty 12:2b
Helen (Budd) 2:85s
Hester 12:2b
John 3:24m; 12:1-2# 2bd
Kenneth 2:85s
Mary 12:2s
Parthani (Sheldern) 6:62m
Simon 12:2b
Susanna 12:2bm
Thomas 4:57; 12:2bm
William Jr. 6:62m

Adcock
Ann 12:2b

Addams, Addems - see also Adams, Addoms
Catherine (Wood) 20:70m
David 20:70m
Hannah 6:108m
Jonas 21:64s
Joseph 4:179m
Margery 15:76m
Mary 21:64s
Mathew (Allen) 2:49m
Nathan 20:94m
Rachel 2:52m
Samuel 2:49m
Sarah 11:77s
Sarah (Oldale) 11:78m; 20:94m

Adderly - see Aderly

Addidale
William 28:47

Addinton - see Adington

Addis, Addas, Addiss
family 12:3-4
Anne (English) 12:3-4#; 22:24m
Bridget(t) 12:3m; 16:42m
Jane 12:3
Mary 29:58m
Thomas 12:3-4#; 22:24m

Addison
Margaret 23:89t

Addleton - see Adington

Addoms - see also Addams, Adams
-- dau. 12:12b
Abigail 11:63
Barbara 11:61-3sp
Catherine 11:64; 12:12b
Deborah 11:64b; 12:12b
Dinah 11:63m
Elizabeth (Crowell) 11:64s; 12:12s
Elizabeth (Sexton) 11:62sp 64p
Evi 11:64bmd; 12:12bmd
Hannah (Martin) 12:12s
Jane 11:64s
Jane (Lewis) 12:12s
Jeremiah 11:62b

Addoms (cont.)
John 11:61-2# 64*; 12:12#,bmd 13(Cpl.)
John,Jr. 11:62# 64; 15:20m
Jonas 11:62 64*#
Jonathan 11:63
Margaret 11:63
Mary 3:13m; 11:63
Phebe 11:61-2p 63m
Rebecca 11:63
Robert 11:64; 12:12bm
Sarah 11:63m; 12:12bm,s
Sarah (Smith) 11:62mp 64; 15:20m
Silvanus 11:64bmd; 12:12bmd
Uriah 11:64; 12:12

Addy
Elizabeth 4:46t
Thomas 4:46s

Aden
Mary 9:92p

Ader
Jacob 9:102
John 5:21m
Lane (Pace) 5:21m
Primus 7:44m
Rachel (Mulford) 7:44m

Aderly, Adderly
Henry 12:2
John 12:2w

Aderman
Margaret 30:49 54t

Adie - see Eddy

Adington, Addinton, Addington, Adlington, Addleton
family 12:2-3
Arthur 12:2-3#
Elizabeth 12:3; 14:76m
Elizabeth (Crowell) 12:3bm
John 12:3
Mary (Lewis) 12:3s

Adkin
Elizabeth 12:4m

Adkins - see also Atkins, Adkin
Abigail 4:173s
John 4:173

Adkinson - see Atkinson

Adler
Rindard (=Richard?) 12:4

Adlington - see Adington

Adman
Esther 17:46m

Adolos
Peter 28:47

Adolph
Martje (Aeltse) 12:5#
Peter 12:5#

Adriaans, Adriaenz, Adriaense, Adriaensen, Adrian, Adriaens - see also Arianse, Sip
family 12:5; 30:2
-- dau. 12:5
-- son 12:5d
Anneken 1:8w
Engel - see Van Gaesbeeck
Garnet B. 13:44mp
Lysbet (Thyssen) 12:5mp
Mary S. (Griggs) 13:44mp
Maryn 12:5#
Neeltje 29:54p
Sarah, Saertje 13:44b; 15:81w
Tys Marynsen 12:5b

Aellen - see Allen

Aelson
Cornelius 3:156w*(& wife)

Aeltse - see also Van Riper
Lea 12:5p
Martje 12:5#

Aerdsjer - see Archer

Aerdse
Antje 15:84p

Aersen, Aerssen, Aarse, Aarsen, Aerson, Aersse, Aertsen, Aertson, Aersen (cont.), Aarts, Arison, Arrison, Aerts, Aertszen - see also Harrison, Aaronson, Aronson
family 12:25-30; 30:73
Adriaentje (Bleijk) 12:25-7mp
Aert 12:26-7#; 24:33s
Annetje 12:27bm
Antje 15:61p 88p
Ariaantje 12:27bm 28b
Benjamin 12:29p
Cornelis, Cornelius 12:28b 30
David 12:27-8bmd
Deyna 12:30b
Elizabeth, &c. 3:48b; 12:25s 27b 28bm 30b; 25:28w
Elizabeth, Lysbet (Andrieszen, Andriesse) 12:27mp; 24:33s
Elizabeth (Stricklaer) 12:28s
George, Jorge 3:47b; 12:30b
Helena 12:27b*m
Helena (Harssing) 12:27s
Hendrickje 12:29-30mp
Henry 12:28b
Hilletje 12:30d
Ida (Suydam) 12:27s
Johanna 12:30sp
Johannes 12:30b
John, Jan 9:94; 12:25-7# 26-7bmd 30#; 20:50
Laurens - see Toers
Mareytie, Mary (Van Dyck) 12:27-8mp; 30:73s
Marytie (Wiele) 3:47p 48p
Matthew, Matheus 12:27-8# 28bm; 30:73s
Millessen 12:29b
Rosetta 12:30bm
Sofaena 12:30b
Sophia (Van Vorst) 12:28s
Thomas, Thammes 3:47p 48p; 12:30p

Aetsen - see Archer

Aerten - see Aten

Aesdale, Aesdaele - see also Van Arsdale
-- child 22:60b
Janeke, Janneke 22:6p 32p 35p 60p 61p 86p; 23:12p 44p

Affleck
William 12:31w

Afflerback
Helen N. 6:71t
Jacob W. 6:71t

Agans - see also Agens
Amy (Hoagland) 1:14t
Henrietta 1:14t
Henry 1:14t
Sarah Ann 3:32t

Agar - see Ager

Age
George 9:56
Jacob 9:48
Nathaniel 9:56
Samuel 9:56

Ageer - see also Ager
Anna 12:49m

Ageman
Thomas 12:49#
William 12:49

Agens - see also Agans
Esther (Osborne) 11:38m
James 11:69m
John 11:38m
Nancy 5:22m
Sally (Smith) 11:69m
Sylvester Halsey Moore (member & contributor) 1:14; 2:14 55 109; 3:1 136; 4:184 186; 5: 126; 6:126

Ager, Agar - see also Ageer, Alger, Augur
family 12:49-50
Eliza (Whitaker) 17:56t
Geertje (Bras) 12:50bm
James 17:56t
Maria (Wade) 17:56t
Nicolis 12:50m
Thomas, &c. 3:42w 44w 45w; 12: 50#

Aggain
Charles 18:13

Aggings
Hugh 8:74

Aggins
Hester 13:37t

Agin
James 9:48

Agnesley
Huston 9:36m
Maria (Heaton) 9:36m

Agnew
Bertha (Slack) 29:86t
Eleanor H. 29:86t
Eliza 6:43t
Ella R. 29:86t
Emma Eliza 29:86t
George 22:48bs 86s
Helen R. 29:86t
J. Larison 29:86t
Josephine 29:86t
Martin 6:43ts
Mary C. (Holcombe) 22:48s
Mary Frances 29:86t
Robert Patterson 29:86t; 30:31
Sarah 5:98

Agney
Elizabeth 8:94m
Johannah 5:124m

Ahlbach - see Alpaugh

Ahleman - see also Allman
Henry 11:93m
Maria Catrina (Cann) 11:93m

Ahler - see Aller

Ahlman - see Ahleman, Allman

Aickman - see Aikman

Aide - see Eddy

Aikens - see Aken

Aikerman - see Ackerman

Aikin - see Aken

Aikman, Akeman, Eakman, Eckman, Ekman, Aickman - see also Ackerman
family 12:50-2; 25:48
Agnes 12:51bm
Alexander, Allaxander 12:50-1# 52bm; 16:64
Benjamin Baily 4:32m
Charles 12:51#
Elizabeth (Lewis) 12:52m
Janet 12:52bmd; 14:49mp
Jeane 12:51p
John 12:51-2#; 14:49p
Letitia (Bayles) 12:51m
Margaret 12:51bm
Peter 12:51b
Sarah (Micklerath) 4:32m
Tho: 12:52w
William 12:51bm 52*

Aileward, Ailsward - see Alward

Ailwel
Daniel 12:52

Aires - see Ayres

Airy - see also Arey
Cornelius, Corn^{s} 3:151p 152p 154p; 5:37m
Hannah (Salnave) 5:37m
Samuel 3:152b
Sarah 3:151b 154b

Aithins
James 2:48m
Martha (Richinson) 2:48m

Aitken, Aitkin - see also Aken
-- Mr. 9:110
Abram Beekman 14:18t
Catharine 14:18p
David 23:75t
George W. 23:75t
Hugh James 23:75t*
Jane Abella 23:75t
John 23:75t
John Sr. 23:75t 78
Leverett H. 23:75t
Margaret 23:75 78t
Mary 23:75t
William B. 14:17 18p

Aitkinson - see Atkinson

Akely - see Ackland, Ackley

Akeman - see Aikman

Aken, Akens, Akin, Akins, Aikens, Aikin - see also Acken, Aitken
family 12:55-7
-- Miss 9:80m
Abiel 12:56-7#
Abigail (Allen) 12:55-6bmpd
Amy 12:56s
David 12:55bm 90m
Deborah 12:55b
Ebenezer 28:47
Eliza (Cadmus) 12:20m
Eliza (Robertson) 12:90m
Elizabeth 12:56b 57s
Elizabeth (King) 12:56m
Elizabeth (Miller) 11:13m
Elizabeth (Woolley) 12:56mp
Hannah 12:55bs
James 12:56bm
John 12:54-5bpd 55bm; 28:47; 29:94
Judith 12:56bm
Lydia 12:56s
Margaret 12:20m
Mary 12:55b 56
Rachel 12:56b
Rebecca 5:24m
Rebecca (Russell) 12:56m
Rob't 12:20m
Sarah 12:55s
Stephen 12:56bm
Susannah 12:55b
Thomas 12:55-6# 56bm; 17:38
Timothy, Timathe 12:55b 56#; 17:38*
William 11:13m

Aker - see Akers

Akerly, Ackerly, Acarlee, Okerly
Benjamin 10:45-6#
Phebe 5:20m
Samuel 10:46p
Sarah (Dennis) 10:46m
William 10:46

Akerman - see Ackerman

Akers, Aker, Ackers, Acres, Eaker, Ecker
family 12:53-5
Alice 12:54bmd; 20:79m(or Elsie)
Ann 12:54s
Ann (Dirdorff?) 12:55s
Catherine (Abbott) 12:54m; 20:79bmd
Daniel 12:54bd
Elizabeth (Marte or Martye) 12:54m
Jesse 9:56
John 12:53-5# 54bd
Jonathan 12:54bmd,bd; 20:79
Margaret (McGinnis) 9:114m
Martha 12:54bd,bpd
Mary 12:54bd,bd
Obadiah 12:54bmd
Peter 12:55
Robert 12:53-4#
Ruth 12:54s,bd
Sarah (Hart) 12:53-4bmp
Simon 12:53# 53-4#
Susanna 12:54bmd
Thomas 12:54bmd
William 9:114m; 12:53# 54b,bmd 55#

Akerson - see Ackerson

Akkerman - see Ackerman

Akley - see Ackland, Ackly

Albach - see Alpaugh

Albada, Albade, Albado, Albady, Allbado,- see also Anderson, Andries
family 21:3
Francyntje 21:5
John 22:7,8

Albak - see Alpaugh

Albardi - see Anderson

Albeck - see Alpaugh

Albeus
Joseph's child 24:69d

Albert, Alburt - see also Alberts
Adam 10:38; 13:50#
Charles 2:14s
Hendrick Tunis - see Hellingh
Henry 6:111m
Joanah 13:51s
John 13:52
Rachel (Brown) 2:14t
Sarah (Lawson) 6:111m (or Larison)

Alberti - see Alburtis

Alberts, Albers - see also Albertsen, Albert, Albus, Terhune, Voorhees
Annetje (Gysbertse) 13:50-1mp
Elsje 3:62p
Hannah 13:51s
Hans, Hanns, Hants, Hauns 12:85; 13:50-52#
Johannes 13:51b 52b

Albertson, Alberson, Albertszen, Albirson - see also Alberts
family 13:49-62
-- 13:54p 56p
-- Miss 21:69m
-- son 13:55s
Aaron 4:19s; 13:56# 57m 58 59 60
Abigail 13:52bm
Abraham 2:25m; 4:179m; 13:54-9#* 60mp 61p 62m; 20:24m
Abraham Jr. 17:47m
Anglechea or Angee 13:52bm
Anglechea (Vandewater) 13:52spd
Ann 3:20m 147m; 13:54bmd,bmd 57bm 58b
Ann Austin) 3:65m; 13:56-7bmp 59p
Ann (Chew) 13:56s
Ann (Pine) 5:16m
Benjamin 3:147p; 13:54-6# 56bm
Cassandra 3:110m; 13:54bm 57bm
Charity 13:52s
Chalkey 13:56
Charles S. 13:57
Caturah - see Keturah
Cornelius 13:52b,p
Deborah (Thorne) 13:61s
Derrick, Dirck 13:50#
Eleanor (Tomlinson) 3:148m; 13:57s
Elizabeth 4:131m; 13:60m 61s
Elizabeth (Albertson) 13:56m 57bm 59m

Albertson (cont.)
Elizabeth (Banks) 2:25m
Elizabeth (Cambell) 13:56m
Elizabeth (Reynolds) 13:52s
Enoch 13:61bmd
Ephraim 13:56-8#; 19:46m
Ephraim, Jr. 13:58
Esther 13:55bmd
Esther (Willis) 13:54bm
Garret 13:52bmd
Gilbert 13:55s 60-1#
Hannah 3:109m; 4:14m; 13:56m 57bmd; 15:76m; 17:47
Hannah (Drewet) 13:53-4bmpd
Hannah (Harrison) 13:58-60mp; 21:66m
Hannah (Newbie) 13:55s
Hans 13:53p
Isaac 3:64m; 4:133m; 13:55 61#
Isaac Jr. 13:61bmd
Jacob 9:93t; 13:55 56b 59 61-2#; 15:76m
James W. 30:67m
Jane 3:110m; 13:55bm
Jane (Albertson, Alberson) 13: 55s 60-1bmpd
Jane (Davison) 30:67m
Jane (Engle) 13:57-8bmpd
Jane (Thorne) 13:58m
Jane (Turner) 3:69m
Japie (Aten) 13:52s
John 5:16m; 11:81m; 13:52bmd 55bmd 58b 59 62#
Jonathan 13:56b 59
Joseph 3:113p; 13:56# 59 62; 17:46m
Joseph C. 9:92t
Josiah 3:65m 109p 110p 146p 147p 148p; 13:54 56-7# 56bmd 57bmd 59p
Joseiah, Jr. 3:148m,p; 4:14p 181m; 5:16p
Judith 13:59bm
Judith (Boggs) 13:57s
Keturah, Caturah 3:148m; 13: 62m; 23:21m
Keziah (Chew) 13:56m 58m; 19; 46m
Keziah (Roberts) 13:56m 59m
Letitia, Laetitia 5:63m; 13: 61mb
Levi 13:56 59bm
Margaret 13:60b

Albertson (cont.)
Margaret (Wills) 13:56mp 59
Marmaduke 13:56
Mary 4:19m(widow) 81; 13:52bm 55b 57bm
Mary Ann 2:9m
Mary (Chambers) 13:61s
Mary (Coates) 13:61m
Matthias 13:62w
Nancy 13:59b
Nathan 4:179m; 13:57bmd 59
Nehemiah 13:61b
Nicholas, Nicklos 13:52bmd,#; 24: 1(J.P.)
Patience 3:113m; 13:57bm
Patience (Chew) 13:61m; 15:76m
Patience (Tathem) 13:55-5bmpd 62s
Priscilla 13:59b
Rachel (Haines, Hains) 3:64m; 13: 61mp
Rebecca 13:54bm 56bm
Riclouff 13:61bm
Rose or Rosanna (Hampton) 13:59mp 64p; 17:46m
Sarah 3:146m 147m; 4:128m 130m 179s; 5:63m; 13:52bm 56m 57bm,b
Sarah (Albertson) 13:60bm
Sarah (Davis, Dauice) 13:58bm; 20:24m
Sarah (Ellis?) 13:57-8sp
Sarah (Townsend) 11:81m
Sarah (Walton) 13:56bmp
Simeon 13:58bd 59 61
Susannah 13:61
Susannah (Shoemaker) 13:56s
Thomas 13:61
William, Willem 3:20p 69m; 4:128m 130m; 5:63p; 13:53-6# 54-5# 56bm 57-9# 58-60# 60p,b; 21:66m

Albrecht, Albright
George 9:119p
Magdalena 9:119b
Maria, Mary 9:119p
Mary Elizabeth 9:119b

Alburtis, Alburtus, Alburtice, Alberti, Allemock - see also Burtis
family 13:73-8
Aert 1:31b; 13:74bmd(or Arthur)
Alberto 1:32
Amanda Georgianna 15:50-1bmpd
Andrea 1:29p

Alburtis (cont.)
Anna M. 15:50p
Benjamin 13:78b
Caesare 1:32
Elizabeth 13:75bm 76s 77s 78m(widow); 19:96m
Elizabeth (Scudder) 13:74-5bmp
Elizabeth (Way) 13:74s
Francyn 1:31b; 13:74bm
Francyntje 1:31b; 13:74b
Geo. F. 15:50p
James 13:76
John, Jan 1:31b; 13:74-6# 75-7# 76-7#
Judith (Jans Manje) 1:30p 31p; 13:73-4mp; 29:2s
Marie 1:31b
Marles (or Martha?) 13:74bd
Martha 1:31b; 13:76(or Marty) 77
Mary 13:74bm 76-7s
Mehetabel, Mehitable 13:75sp,bm
Pietro 1:29 31 32
Pietro Cesare, Pieter Ceser, Guilio Caesare 1:29#; 13:73-5#; 29:2s
Samuel 13:75bd
Sarah 13:76m; 14:75m
Sarah (Allison or Ellison?) 13:76sp
Severns 13:78d
Veronica (Lady) 1:29p
Willem, William 1:31b; 13:74-7# 76

Alcott, Allcott, Allcut
family 26:48
Ann(e) 14:54-5sp 55bm; 17:71m
Anthony 14:54-5bmd
Edith (Nordyke) 14:55m
Elizabeth 14:55bm; 20:69m
Elizabeth (Wright) 14:55s
Hester 14:55bm
John 14:55bm
Joseph 14:55bm
Phebe 14:55bm
Sarah 14:55bm
Sarah (Burch) 14:55m
Susanna 3:68m; 14:55bmd
William 14:54-5# 54b 55; 17:71p

Alday
Alice 13:78m

Alden
Andrew 8:17t
Elizabeth 8:17t
Eugene Leroy 8:17t

Alderman
family 13:79-81
-- child 13:80d
Aaron 13:80b
Abigail 13:80b 80-1sp
Ann 6:97t
Daniel 13:80b
Elizabeth 13:80b
Joel 2:126m; 13:81b
John 6:97t; 13:79bm
Joseph 13:79bm
Mary 6:97t; 13:79b 80b,bd
Mary (Case) 13:79bspd
Mary (Seagrave) 13:79-80mp; 17:79s
Mary (Vanmater) 4:111m
Mindwell (Case) 13:79m
Rachel 13:81b
Rebecca (Osborn) 13:79m
Robert 4:111m
Sarah 13:79bm 80b
Sarah (Case) 13:79m
Sarah R. 6:97t
Susanah (Westcoat) 2:126m
Susanna 13:80m
Tabitha 13:80b
Thomas 13:79-80# 80b; 17:79s
William 13:79#,bm 80b 80-1#

Alders - see also Alderson

Alderson - see also Alders, Aldrick
Anna 14:6
Hance 14:5,6
John 14:6

Alderts - see Aldricks, Alders

Aldred
Anna (Bunting) 2:87s
John 2:87

Aldricks, Alldricks, Alderts, Alldericks, Olderson, Oldrick - see also Alderson, Aldridge
family 14:5-6
Aldert, Aldrick 14:5-6#
Armeniah, Armanha, Arminka 14:5
Avert, Evert, Euard 14:5#
Elizabeth 14:5sp
Nicolaus. 14:5b 6

Aldridge - see also Aldricks, Eldridge
Hermanus 16:42m
Rebecca (Newell) 14:6m
Sarah 16:42s
William 14:6

Aldsworth, Aldworth
Thomas 14:6d

Alefounder
Robert 12:76*

Alen - see Allen

Alethen - see Allerton

Aleut
William 14:7

Alewell - see Elwell

Alewyn
Francyn (Albertus) 13:74bs
John 13:74

Alexander, Allixander, Alixandre, Elexander, Ellixander
family 9:135; 14:25-31
-- 13:92
-- Dr. 30:83
Adam 4:16p
Andrew 7:52t; 14:25-6#; 19: 39m
Anne 14:29bd
Archibald 22:40
Barbary (Penton) 2:101m
Catherine 14:26mpd 29bmd
David 2:101m; 14:26#*
Eleanor 4:98mp
Elizabeth 14:26 29bmd 31 49bm

Alexander (cont)
Evan 25:37w
Francis 14:26-7#
George 14:25
Hannah (Redman) 4:16m
Hugh 4:98g
J.,Sr. 7:52sp
James 10:75 82 83; 14:27-9#* 28bd 31 49p; 15:38(Esq); 18:30(Esq); 24:9; 28:47
James A. 4:16m
Jane (Aikman) 12:52bmd; 14:49mp
John 14:25 (Dr.) 29# 63
Joseph 7:52t; 14:30-1#
Josephine 7:52t
Maggie 7:52t
Margaret 14:26b
Maria (Sprat) 14:28-9bmpd
Mary 2:104m; 7:52tp; 14:26b 28bmd 29 31pd
Patrick 14:30
Patty (Reed) 19:39m
Rachel 14:30s
Robert 14:30-1#
Samuel 5:98; 6:107; 14:27 31*
Sarah 14:31
Sarah (Livingston) 14:28m
Susannah 14:29bmd
William 12:52m; 14:28-9# 31 49#; 16:64

Alfree, Allfree
Elizabeth (Brown) 14:51m
John 14:51
Thomas 14:51#

Alford
family 14:49-51
Benjamin 14:49-50# 50bm 51bmd
David 14:51#
Deborah 14:51s
Elizabeth 14:50bmd
Elizabeth (Baverick) 14:50m
James 14:50b
Johanna 14:50b
John 14:50#
Judith 14:50b
Margaret 14:51bm
Margaret (Savage) 14:50m
Mary 14:50bm 51sp,b
Mary (Richards) 14:50bsp
Rachel (Allen) 14:50m

Alexander (cont.)
Sarah 14:50bm 51bm
Thomas 14:50b
William (?) 14:50bm

Alger, Allgor, Allger, Auger, Augur, Awger, Allgers - see also Algier, Ager
Archibald 8:74
Abigail 14:53
Arminta Jane 7:7t
Benjamin 14:53bm
Catherine 5:21m
George H. 21:85s
Hannah 4:175m
Jane 7:43m
Joseph 5:97; 6:106
Margaret Ann 21:85t
Mary 14:52bm; 19:79m; 21:24
Nicholas, Dr. 14:52
Rebecca (Averett) 14:52-3mp
Ruth (Cottrell) 14:53s
Sarah 6:109m
Susanna 14:52sp,bmd 53m; 16:56p,bmpd
Thomas 14:52-3# 53#; 16:56p; 19:79p
William 14:52-3#

Algier, Allgier - see also Alger
Hannah 14:53m
Experience 6:108m

Alibee
William 14:54

Aliee - see Alyea

Alington
Amelia C. 1:99st
Silas 1:99t

Alinn - see Allen

Alison - see Allison, Ellison

Alixander - see Alexander

Alje - see Alyea

Alkinton
Amy 3:71m
Joseph 3:71p

All
William 17:89

Allan, Allane - see Allen

Allar - see Aller

Allaton - see Allerton

Allaways, Alloways, Alloway
family 19:57-8
Dorothy (Hughes, Hughs) 19:45m 58m
Elizabeth 19:57m 58s
Elizabeth (Southbee) 19:57p
John 19:45m 57-8#*
Judith 19:57p
Sarah 19:57m; 21:9t
William 19:57p

Allbade, Allbado, Allbody - see Anderson

Allcott, Allcut - see Alcott

Alldericks, Alldricks - see Aldricks

Allee - see Alyea

Allegar, Alliger, Alleger
Benjamin 9:100
Elizabeth 4:173m
James 30:66m
Mary (Seiple) 30:66m
Phebe 6:84m
Thomas 9:100

Alleman
Helen P., Mrs. 22:47; 23:47; 24:23 96; 25:96; 28:96; 30:3c 8 63c

Allemand
Ann B. 7:57p
Ann (Hoogland) 11:96m
Emili 11:96m
John E. 7:57p
Margaret Ann 7:57b
Matilda 7:57b

Allemock - see Alburtis, Pieter Cesar

Allen, Allan, Allin, Alleyn, Alen, Aellen, Alinn, Allien, Ellin, Ellen, Allane - see also Alling
family 13:40-2; 15:31-41; 16: 1-12 25-35 49-59 73-82; 17: 7-12 25-30 49-55 73-9; 18: 16-22 25-32 50-6 73-81; 26: 47. (All given names in the Gen.Dict.of N.J.: 18:80-1)
-- b 18:18
-- child 16:35d*; 17:52b; 24: 38d; 27:11d
-- dau. 15:32; 18:30bmd,bmd 31m
-- son 16:29b
-- widow 19:67d
-- (Cole) 18:73s
-- (Collins) 17:54sp
-- (Conaroe) 16:32s
-- (Halsey) 9:116m
-- (Hays) 18:32s
-- (Johnson) 18:52s
-- (Slack) 18;75s
Aaron 12:43m; 16:76b; 17:7b 10b 12bmd 26bd; 18:28
Abigail 2:42m; 4:110m; 9:116m; 12:55-6bmpd; 15:35bm; 16:7s 11bm 29b 76b; 17:10b 26bmd 30bd 50*; 18:31s 55s 88m 89m 91m; 19:94(widow & dau.)
Abraham, Abram
Abigail (Adams) 3:24m; 11: 57bmd; 16:56p 77-8bmpd
Abigail (Bonnel) 17:12m
Abigail (Force) 19:19m
Abigail (Ketcham) 4:127m
Abigail (Wilshear) 3:12m
Abraham, Abram 7:88p; 9:94; 17: 74-5# 75bmd; 18:22bm; 26:43p; 29:63m
Adaline 13:41-2bmp
Adoniram 15:36b
Agnes 17:74bm
Alice 18:78; 26:47t
Alice (Berry) 18:77-8bmpd
Alice (Smedley) 18:21m
Alice (Worthilake) 16:9m
Alpheus 2:14s
Altje (Terhune) 29:59m
Ameries 17:51
Amos 15:40b

Allen (cont.)
Amy (Anthony) 16:11m
Amy (Miller) 3:12m
Amy (Woolley) 17:10bmpd; 16:76s
Ananias 17:51-3# 54b
Ananias Jr., Anenias, Amarias 17: 51-2#
Andrew 2:49m; 17:54-5# 78
Andrew J. 10:8t
Andrias 17:51
Angenietje 18:22bm
Ann(a), Anny 2:42m; 1:41m; 4:12s; 7:45t; 11:50m; 15:36s 37s,b 40bm; 16:35m; 17:30s; 18:64b 76s 77m 79bm
Ann (Hancock) 2:47m
Ann (Hooten) 17:28m
Ann Hunt 2:129p 136m
Ann (Wilkins) 4:168m
Ann (Wright) 17:11m
Ann Mercy (Woolley) 16:58s 80bmpd 82
Anna Eliza 5:88t
Anna (Haldron) 18:21-2mp
Anna (Hayward) 15:34bmp 36-7
Anna (Lindly) 5:119m
Anna (Searing) 15:33s
Annar (Ellison) 17:78m
Anne (Cranmer) 18:52s
Anne (Herbert) 18:19m
Anthony 16:34-5bmd; 23:47bsd
Asenath 12:64m
Azariah 18:32m
Bathsheba 16:79bm
Bathshua (Haxie) 16:10s
Benjamin 4:168m; 15:34-5bmd 56m; 16:7bd 11b 28 58-9 75bmd* 76bmd 78m; 17:7-8# 9#* 10bmd 28b 65 71m 73-5#* 75b; 20:47m
Betsey 19:21m
Betsey (Pollard) 5:120m
Britta (Poulson) 18:56m
Caleb 16:9# 12# 29p; 17:38
Caleb Jr. 16:12bmd 29#
Caroline C. (Mills) 8:22m
Catharine 14:82d; 16:78bmd; 17: 29bm 75# 78sp; 18:32 46m 56s
Catharine (Moore) 9:34m
Catherine (Newman) 16:79m
Chamless 17:28bmd
Charity (Kitchell) 4:177m
Charles 15:31-2# 33bm; 16:62; 17: 76#; 18:52m; 28:47

Allen (cont.)
Charles Dexter 3:99
Charles W. 11:4t
Charlotte 26:47t
Christopher 16:53bmd
Christian(a) 15:37sp 39p 40p,b
Cornelia G. 9:33m
D. 12:39
Daniel 3:51p; 11:14m; 15:21m 39b; 16:10bm 11b 26 27 29b,# 31# 32bm; 17:76-7#; 18:16p 31bmd 52 55 64b,p 67p 78 79bmd 90; 26:47t
David 4:18p; 6:109m; 9:81m; 11:88m; 15:34-8#; 16:54bmd 56bmd 78# 79bm 81p; 17:7p 11p 26p 28p 8bmd 27bmd 28bmd 27 29 30 38 54 77-9#*; 24:9; 29:59m
David Jr. 15:36-8#; 17:75
David Osborn 5:9t
Darkis (Embeson) 4:165m
Deborah 15:40bd; 16:28bm; 17:10b; 18:30bm; 21:68m
Deborah (Adams) 3:22m; 11:57bm; 16:56s 75-6bmpd
Deborah (Comstock) 13:40-2bmpd
Deborah (Sharp) 17:74bmpd; 20:47m
Deliverance (Potter) 16:56s 79-80mp
Desire 16:26s 29s
Desire (Rogers) 16:58m, 80bm; 20:45m
Dinah 16:58-9bm
Dorcas 23:87s
Dorcas (Hutchings) 17:12m
Dorothy 19:46p
Dorothy (Brooks) 18:19bmpd
E.M. 26:47t
Eastwood 17:12bm
Ebenezer, Ebenezor 12:56p; 13:80m; 14:37# 39-41#; 16:10b 6bmd 7bmd 31 28# 30# 32#,bmd 62; 17:79#; 28:47
Edith 18:52bm 53m
Edith (Andrews) 18:51-2mp; 24:54m
Edward 2:10s(Rev.); 3:122b; 8:75; 15:31 34bmd 34-6#; 17:75; 18:52-3#; 25:4m

Allen (cont.)
Eleanor 18:29bmd
Electa (Tichenor) 12:43m
Eliashib 16:55t
Elisha 17:28bm
Eliza Ann 6:89m
Eliza (Cox) 2:42s
Elizabeth &c. 2:114p; 3:156p; 4:84m; 5:20m; 9:13p; 15:32spd 33 34-5bmd 40b,bmd; 16:9bmd 11s 12b 26b 31bmd 53bmd 57bm 76bmd 78s; 17:10bm 12bmd 28b 29bm 49-50sp 52b 54d 77b 78m 79bm,bm; 18:16m* 18b 22b 27b 30bm 52b 56b 75b 79-80bm 80s; 22:69m; 26:34bd,s 40p 62p 64p; 27:94p; 29:59m 60m
Elizabeth (Allen) 15:56m; 16:59s 78bm; 17:7-8bmp 10bm 11m
Elizabeth Ann 7:45t
Elizabeth (Antram) 28:20-1bs
Elizabeth (Bacon) 16:52-3mp
Elizabeth (Barnes?) 17:54s
Elizabeth (Corlies?) 17:26sp 28spd
Elizabeth (Eastwood) 16:77s; 17:12sp
Elizabeth (Guy) 17:54m
Elizabeth (Halstead) 15:32m
Elizabeth (Howland) 16:53-5bmpd
Elizabeth (Hulett) 16:10s 27-8bmpd
Elizabeth (Jones) 18:54m
Elizabeth (Lafetra) 16:32s
Elizabeth (Lindsley?) 17:12s
Elizabeth (Linn) 2:10bs
Elizabeth (Lucas?) 18:75p
Elizabeth (Maddocks) 16:57 59bmpd
Elizabeth (Miller) 17:12m
Elizabeth (Powelson) 18:22m
Elizabeth (Prichard) 15:34m
Elizabeth (Sanford) 16:53s
Elizabeth (Seyouche) 16:53m
Elizabeth (Sisson) 16:12mp
Elizabeth (Smith) 18:56m
Elizabeth (Street) 16:59s; 17:7m
Elizabeth (Turner) 17:12m
Elizabeth (Wheeler) 18:52mp
Elizabeth (Williams) 17:30m
Elizabeth (Wright) 18:79m
Ellen 26:47t
Eliashib 16:73#
Elijah 28:34b
Elisha 2:101m

Allen (cont.)
Else or Alsey 18:79bm
Enoch 3:150m; 9:13b; 16:35bm; 28:30b
Ephraim 16:9bmd 26-7# 27bd 29 29-30# 31 52b 55 57-8# 75 80p; 17:7p 8p 27p 28p; 18:32
Ephrem 15:51
Esther 11:57-9mpd; 16:52bmd 56bmd
Esther (Swift) 16:49 52sp
Ethan, General 17:77
Eunice 7:42m; 15:40bmd
Exercise 16:77bmd 79bm
Experience 16:52bd 55bmd 74
Ezekiel 16:76bmd; 17:10#
Fannie 22:95t
Fias 2:45m
Frances (Cammack) 16:12 29s
Frances (Wright) 18:80m
Francis 16:2 4bmd
G.P. 19:25
Gabriel 4:30m; 17:26bm; 16: 78bd
George 15:31; 16:3m,p 1-5# 8 10bmd 12bmd 25-7p 28-9# 30-1# 31b 49-52; 17:38 54# 79; 18: 17# 19bmd
George Jr. 16:2# 4 8-10# 11 27-8# 30; 17:54
George W., Dr. 5:88ts
Gertrude, Gartrew 4:80 82; 7: 88p; 26:43p
Gertrude, Gartrew (Toy) 17: 74-5mp; 25:4p
Gideon 7:73(& wife); 9:17s; 16:4bmd; 18:21 31bm 67p; 19: 19m
Gilbert 17:12bmd 76
Gislem 17:53b
Grace 16:35bmd
Grace (Jones) 16:34bmp
Grace (Rumsy) 2:102m
H. 26:47t
Hannah, Hanna 3:22m; 2:30t; 4: 30m 107m; 5:9t; 15:32-3bmd 35s 36bmd; 16:4sp 8p 9p 10b 11bm 12bm 26bmd 28* 30sp 32sp 77-8bmd 79bm; 17:12bm 26bmd 28s 52-3sp 53b 77b 78bm; 18: 17bm 26bd 27bd 31-2mp 56mp 67b 75b 75-6bmd 76bmd; 19: 84-5bmpd; 25:83

Allen (cont.)
Hannah (Beach) 3:120bsd
Hannah (Butler) 16:12s
Hannah (Carpenter) 17:28m
Hannah (Champnes) 16:56s 78bmd
Hannah (Cockren) 4:30m
Hannah (Collins) 3:150m; 16:35m
Hannah (Corlies) 16:56s 77bmpd
Hannah (Eldridge) 16:58s 80m
Hannah (Evans) 16:59s; 17:7m
Hannah (Howard) 18:56m
Hannah (Iredell) 16:35m
Hannah (Iredell) 16:35m
Hannah (Johnson) 16:57m
Hannah (Lippincott) 16:82s; 17:29-30bmp; 25:4m
Hannah (Loch) 2:49m
Hannah (Phillips) 18:19m
Hannah (Revell) 18:25-6bmp
Hannah (Whitehead) 4:174m
Hannah (Woodmansee) 17:10m
Hannah (Woolley) 16:12s;28-9bsp
Harriet 7:44m
Harriet (Shotwell) 28:40
Harris 6:91m
Heman, M.D. 7:26t
Henry, Henery 3:24m; 11:57m; 16: 3 4bmd 8 56bmd 76-8# 791 17:11p 12bmd,p,bd 25p 26bm 38; 18:17-8# 21 31bm 46p; 19:39m
Hepsibah 16:59bd
Hezekiah 13:40-2bmpd; 16:79bd; 17: 29# 38
Hillegont 18:22bm
Hope (Haines) 17:12m
Ida 26:47t
Isaac 9:46; 16:58 59bmd; 17:8b,# 53b; 18:27#
Isabell(a) (McCullough) 18:28m
Isable 7:72; 18:28
Ivea (Fox) 18:79m
Jabez S. 8:22m
Jacob 3:130(Sgt.); 4:125m 174m; 5: 117m; 6:27m; 16:60 77bmd; 17:11-2# 12bmd 25 76
Jacob F. 26:47t
Jame 16:29b
James 3:13m; 4:32m 83m; 5:120m; 9: 96; 16:9b 12b 58-9bmd 76b 79bmd; 17:7-8# 29b 49-50bm 54b; 18:18-9#* 19bmd 28 51 53 74-5bpd 76b 80bmd
James F. 30:49t

Allen (cont.)
James P. 30:48t
James S. 7:45ts
Jane 15:40bmd; 18:76bm 78-9m; 16:56-7sp
Jane (Dickerson) 6:109m
Jane (Lafferty) 18:76s
Jane (Warford) 18:77-9bmpd
Janet 18:79bm
Janet (Hare) 18:77p
Jarzel 4:127m
Jedidiah &c. 11:58p; 16:5 49-58# 58b 73p 75p 76p,bmd 77p 78p,bmd 79p,m 81#; 17: 8 10-1# 11bd 26-8# 27-8bmd 29 30bmd 38(& Jr.); 19:45m
Jemima 2:6m; 19:18m; 23:72d
Jenett (Ray or Kay or Hay) 16:11m
Jeremiah 2:47m; 4:165m; 17: 54md; 18:56bmd 76bm
Jeruga 19:19m
Joanna 16:32
Joanna (Dibble) 15:35m
Job 15:37-40# 40bmd; 16:61; 23:23s
Johanna 9:111m
John 2:102m; 3:12m 130bsd; 4:177m; 5:125m; 9:35m; 46* 107; 14:52mp; 15:34bmd 36 38-9#; 16:3p 6b 7b*md 9bmd 11b 27bd 30b*d 31b 32b*md 35bmd 49-53# 50 53 55p 56p , bmd 56-7#; 17:12bmd 29p 38 49p,bd 49=50# 54b 55b 56t 76b; 18:18b 19-20# 19bm 20 20-2#* 21bmd 22#,bm 25-8#* 27b 52 55(Esq) 56bm 64b 74-5bd 76bm 79bd; 19:42; 22:54d; 28:47 + 16:79p 79-80# 80p,b 82bd
John Campbell, Sr. 18:25 27
John K. 16:1
Jonah 15:37 40#,b; 16:22
Jonathan 9:46; 15:32-3# 33bd; 16:56bmd 79#; 17:26p 28b 29b,p 30p 53b; 18:18 28 75b; 28:47
Joseph 2:6s 42s* 53m; 3:51s; 7:65d; 9:46; 16:6bmd 7bmd 10-1# 11bmd 26b 28p,bd 29b 30-2# 31 32# 35bm 58bmd 80-2# 21-2# 82bmd; 17:10bd 27

Allen (cont.)
Joseph (cont.) 17:28 29p 29-30# 30bmd 38* 50b 73p 77-8#; 18:16 28 29-31#* 52bmd(Esq) 74-6bd 76b 78 79 79-80bm; 19:18m 19m; 20:45m; 26:47t; 27:94p
Joseph F. 26:47tp
Joseph R. 9:91s
Joseph W. 27:94d
Joshua. 17:10b 54bm; 18:32
Josiah 16:11bd 28d
Juda(h) 3:22mp; 11:57m 58 60; 16: 9bmd 25-6# 26b 27p 29p,# 31p 56bmd 76#; 17:9p 28-9bmd 73p
Judiah 4:12p
Judith 4:12m
Judith (Stokes) 3:71m; 16:34bmd
Katharine 16:1s
Katharine (Slarkes) 16:3m
Kent 2:49m
Kesiah, Kesia 16:94m; 18:32m 53m; 28:87b
Lena 9:72p 68p
Lois 15:40bmd
Longstreet 26:47t
Lorana (Thatcher) 17:54s
Lucinda 10:94m
Lucy 6:108m; 7:52t
Luther 9:34m
Lydia 16:9-10bmd 27bm 28p 29b 30bd, p,d 30bm 31-2b; 17:26s,bmd; 18: 32bmd,m; 26:47t
Lydia (French) 17:26m
Lydia (Hulitt) 18:55m
Lydia (Norris) 8:23m
Lydia (Parker) 16:28 30-1bmp
Lydia (Potter) 3:51s
Lydia (Stewart) 17:28m
Lydia T. 7:26t
Mable M. 30:49t
Mahala 13:40-2bmp
Mahala (Kane) 2:42s (McKane)
Mahetabel (Clark) 11:14m
Marah (Crammar) 17:54m
Margaret 2:7m; 3:130s; 4:177m; 16: 28 30 32; 17:75m; 18:18b 26b 53m 74-5bmpd 77m
Margaret (-) 17:26s 29s
Margaret (Borden) 17:26m
Margaret (Denn) 16:56s 76bmpd
Margaret (Dickson) 2:49m
Margaret (Pierson) 5:117m

Allen (cont.)
Margaret (Wardell) 16:9s 26-7bmp
Margaret (White) 16:32s
Margery 16:75bmd; 18:53bmd
Margery (Burnet) 16:55s 73md
Maria 5:61m; 9:68b; 18:22b
Marshal 11:20m
Martha 2:117mpd (or Patty) 126m; 7:1t; 15:35bmd 37b; 16:75bm; 17:9 29b 77bm; 18:31bmd 55
Martha (Branin) 17:78m
Martha C. (Hinchman) 9:91t
Martha (Chapman) 18:54m
Martha Cory 18:67b
Martha (Newberry) 16:55s 74-5bmpd
Martha (Shotwell) 16:80s; 17:29m
Martha (Stokes) 3:68m; 16:35bmp
Mary 1:42m; 2:14t 105m; 4:107m 111m 165m; 7:73*; 9:17t; 14:87t; 15:32 32-3bmpd 33 35bmd 40bmd; 16:11s 12bm 22s 26bmd 28s 29b 31b 32b,s 34bm 53 55bm 56bm 57 59s 76b; 17:8s,bm 26bmd 28b 29b 51-2sp 54b,s 74bm 77m; 18:18s 19m 22bm 32m 50-1#* 51m 53m,spd 55-6spd 56bm 76bm; 19:48d; 23:23m(wid.); 26:47p; 28:20p 34p
Mary (Allen) 16:79bm 78s; 17:26-8bmpd
Mary Ann 7:45p; 10:9t
Mary (Barlow) 16:4m
Mary (Boud) 16:78s 79bmpd; 17:28-9mp
Mary (Butcher) 16:35m
Mary (Chamless) 16:78s; 17:26-8bmpd; 19:45m
Mary (Cook) 16:27 30 31bmpd
Mary (Corlies) 16:56s; 17:26p
Mary (DeCamp) 18:31m
Mary (Dickinson) 2:101m
Mary (Elfreth) 4:18m
Mary (Huckings) 18:20bm
Mary (Hutchinson) 3:130sd
Mary (Large) 16:32m
Mary (Leake) 18:52s
Mary (Marshall) 18:31s
Mary (Minton) 14:50m
Mary (Pierson) 4:127m; 7:42m
Mary (Powell) 16:56s 78bmpd; 17:7p

Allen (cont.)
Mary (Roberts) 16:35m
Mary (Robins) 16:78s; 17:25-6bmpd
Mary (Seagrave) 13:80s; 17:79m
Mary (Smith) 2:53m; 17:28s
Mary (Steelman) 15:21m; 16:31mp
Mary (Thompson) 17:28m
Mary (Walsh) 19:45m
Mary (Wilcox) 11:20m
Mary (Wooley) 16:9s 25-6bmp
Mary (Young) 11:96m
Marytje (Ackerman) 18:22bmp
Marytje (DeCamp) 17:76bmpd
Mat(t)hew 2:49m; 3:68m 71p 150p; 15:13md 31; 16:2-4bmd 29b*d 32-4# 33-5# 34-5# 35b; 18:22b 53p,bd
Matilda 3:37t
Matilda (Hammond) 2:42s
Matthias 15:33#
Mercy, Mersie 3:23m; 16:34bmd 53bm 57b 82bm; 17:29w 51-2b 78bm; 18:53m; 21:44
Mercy (Hunt) 2:10s
Mercy (Painter) 15:34m
Mercy (Towsley) 15:35m
Meribah 16:56bm 78bmd
Michael 9:68p; 16:78b; 17:26bm
Milleson 15:83p; 17:51-2bm
Miriam 16:76bmd; 17:11bm 30b
Moses 5:62m; 9:46; 16:77b; 17:11 12bmd 54; 18:28; 23:87m
Nancy 4:33m; 12:90m
Nancy (Anderson) 3:130s; 18:55m
Nancy (Clark) 18:31s
Nancy (Marshal) 18:31m; 19:21m
Naomi 16:77s 79bm; 17:11-2mp 28
Naomi (Watson) 18:26-7bmp
Nathan 5:24m*; 11:58; 16:55bmd 73-5# 75bmd; 17:8p 9p 8-9# 10b 26bmd 65; 18:18b; 23:23m
Nathan John 17:9bmd
Nathaniel 18:51#
Neomy (Allen) 2:51m
Nettie, Miss 5:97s; 6:106c; 7:33c
Obadiah 17:10bm
Obadiah Jr. 17:10
Parmelia 9:84m
Patience 16:10 56bmd 77bmd; 17:10b 26bm
Patience (Bills) 17:9m
Patience (Borden) 16:76s; 17:9-10bmp 71m

Allen (cont.)
Patience (Middleton) 16:4m; 17:26s
Patty (or Martha) 2:117mpd
Peter 18:16m 31bm 52#
Peter Jr. 3:13m
Phebe 4:45; 7:73; 18:51bm 53m 54
Phebe (Ayers) 17:12s
Phebe (Clark) 18:31s; 19:39m
Phebe (Lippincott) 16:76s; 17:10-1bmp
Phebe (Schooley) 6:91m
Phebe Comstock 13:41b
Philip 16:7 11b; 18:31bs
Polly (Burnet) 5:125m
Polly (Minton) 4:125m
Priscilla 16:53bd
Priscilla (Brown) 16:4m
Pruden 9:116m
Rachel 3:22m; 9:13b; 14:50m; 16:11s; 18:51m* 75b 89m
Rachel (Cranmer) 18:52-3mp
Rachel (French) 15:13m; 16:32 34bmp
Rachel M. 30:49t
Rachel (Prickett) 3:13m
Rachel (Van Buskirk) 18:22m
Ralph 15:31; 16:2-8#* 10 11bm 49-53#* 56bmd 73 78bmd 58p 76# 81; 17:7 8b 10p 11bmd 25 26 27 28# 49
Rebecca, Rebecka 2:7m 102m; 16:78bmd 81m; 17:10bm 28b 29b 56t
Rebecca (-) 16:4s 7s; 17:12s 73bmd; 18:20-1mpd
Rebecca (Hunt) 2:6s 42sp
Rebecca (Thompson) 17:28m
Reuben 16:11bm; 17:73
Richard 9:72b,p; 16:12bmd 29b; 18:56bmd 52b
Richard L. 26:47t
Riley 10:8t 9p
Robert 2:10s; 8:75; 16:50; 18:18 19 51 51-3#* 52p 56 74-6# 76bm 77p 78p; 23:19; 24:54m
Rose 16:4bmd 10p 11bm
Ruth (Howland) 18:28m
Ruth (Nicholson) 17:28m
Ruth (Woolston) 18:19bmpd
Ryley 18:18b

Allen (cont.)
Sally 5:61m
Samuel(1) 2:42s; 3:130bsd; 4:18m 127m; 5:9t; 7:42m; 11:96m; 12:79#; 15:34-40# 37b 38; 16:3 4 8 50 53bmd 78bmd 80bm; 17:11 25-6# 26bm 38 49 77-8bmd 79p; 18:19 32b 51 53b 53-5#*76b
Sara (Slot) 18:22m
Sarah, Sary 2:42m; 4:80p 82p; 7:67d 88m; 9:13b; 15:32 34bd 34-5 bmd; 16:4s 8sd 9sd 11bm 31b 32b 57bm 79bm 75s; 17:8bm 9s 10s 52-4sp 54b 74b 75bm; 18:17s 21bm 30bmd 31bmd 53m 54s 76bm 79b; 19:16m; 20:21m; 25:3m 4bmpd; 26:43bmp 44pd 45p 49 86t; 28:29b; 29:59m; + 5:119m
Sarah Ann (Freeman) 9:35m
Sarah (Badgly) 19:18m
Sarah (Baldwin) 15:36m 38
Sarah (Campbell) 18:27m
Sarah (Corlies) 17:30m
Sarah (Cox) 18:77-80bmpd
Sarah (Cranmer) 18:52m
Sarah (Emmons) 18:76m
Sarah (Groff) 4:32m 83m
Sarah (Solley or Holloway) 16:10bmpd
Sarah (Hull) 16:10bmpd
Sarah (Hunt) 2:6s 42sp
Sarah (Jackson) 16:30-2mp
Sarah (Kemble) 17:73-4bmpd
Sarah (Kent) 17:8m
Sarah (Kerby) 16:4m
Sarah (Kimball) 15:34bmpd
Sarah (Lindsley) 5:62m; 17:12m
Sarah (Muir) 15:40mp
Sarah (Nixon) 6:27m
Sarah (Pitman) 17:75m
Sarah (Pohlsson) 18:56m
Sarah (Prudden) 16:4s
Sarah (Salter) 16:74s; 17:9bmp; 23:23m
Sarah (Smith) 15:33m
Sarah (Stanbury) 18:30m
Sarah (Tallman) 17:78bmpd
Sarah (Thomas) 17:50s
Sarah (Van Dike) 16:79m
Sarah W. 10:8p
Sarah (Wilcox) 18:31bmpd
Sephern or Severn 18:55

Allen (cont.)
Seth 17:38; 18:55
Sidony 18:56b
Simeon 18:52m
Sophia (Schermerhorn) 18: 73bmd
Stephen 5:119m
Susan 15:33m
Susan (Townley) 11:88m
Susanna(h) 16:4, 7sp 50s 80b; 17:12; 18:67b
Susannah (Alger) 14:52bmd; 16: 53 56bmpd
Susannah (Cory) 18:31m; 19:19m
Susannah (Day) 15:33mp
Susannah (Warren) 23:47s
Synne 17:53b
T. 4:70t
Tabitha 15:36 38 39mp; 16: 58 76bm
Theodosia 27:57b
Theodosia (Elton) 18:54m
Thirza 13:40-2bmp
Thomas, Thammes 2:42p 51m; 5: 119m; 16:34bd 35; 17:51-2b* 53w 54bmd; 18:22bm 25p 26b 53 55-6#* 56bmd 79bd; 26:47t; 27:57p; 28:34p 30p 37 29p 87p
Timothy 22:11p; 23:72s; 24:38p
Tristrum, Trustrum 16:10-1b 28#
Ursula 16:80bmd
Vashti, Vasti, Uesty 11:58; 16: 58bmd
West 18:18b
William, Willem, Willm 2:6s 42sp; 3:71m; 6:97t; 8:23m; 15:35bmd; 16:2-4bmd 7 11bmd 29b 34bmd 75; 17:10m 11bm 50b 51-4# 53-4bmd 54 75bd 88; 18:18 27b 31bm 73-80#* 74-5bd 77-80#* 79bd; 19:21m 45m; 28:21s; 28:47
William Jackson 16:32b
William Porter, Mrs. 5:126; 6:126
William W. 7:45t
Winifred (Newman?) 17:54s
Zachariah 16:77bmd; 17:12#,d
Zachariah Smith 15:33bmd
Zebulon 18:80
Zeriah 16:78b
Zilpah 19:47-8bmpd

Allender, Allinder
Elizabeth 8:34p
Joseph 8:34p; 19:9
Joshua 16:42m; 19:9
Mary (Nixon) 16:42m; 19:9m
William 8:34p; 19:9

Aller, Allar, Ahler
family 19:1-4
Adam 19:2#
Ann (Lake) 19:2s 3
Anna 19:1, 3b,s* 4bmd
Anna (Hoppaugh) 19:2m 3
Catherine 19:3b 4bm
Charity 11:93m
Dinah (Huffman) 19:4s
Eleanor 2:29p
Elizabeth 19:1 2s 3b
Elizabeth (Emery) 19:4s
Elizabeth (Kaes) 19:2mp
Emet Craig 2:29t
George 19:4b
Haver 19:3
Henry 9:45(Ens.) 96; 19:4bmd
Isaac 2:29p
Jacob 19:4b
Johann Peter 19:2
John 9:96; 19:2 3bmd 4bm
John Jr. 19:2
Keziah 19:3s
Margaret 19:3s
Margaret (Shurts) 19:4m
Mary 19:3b 4bm
Mary (Welsh) 19:4s
Peter 9:96; 19:1 2bmd 2-3# 3 3-4#
Peter Jr. 19:3bm
Philip 19:3b
Rachel 19:3b
Rebecca 19:3b
Sarah 19:3b
William 19:3p 4bmd

Allerton, Alethen, Allaton, Alleton
family 19:4-9
-- dau. 19:5m 8*(traditional)
-- son 19:4bd
Aeriaentie or Orriongery 19:8bm
Amos 19:8bmd
Augusta 24:24m
Bartholomew 19:4b
Benjamin 19:8b
Catherine (Lutz) 19:8m

Allerton (cont.)
Catherine (Streght) 19:7m
Charity 19:8b
Chloe (Stiles) 19:8s
David 19:8b
Deborah 19:7p
Elizabeth 19:5bmd,p 6s
Elizabeth (Willoughby) 19:5mp
Fear (Brewster) 19:4m 5p
Frances 19:5m
Grace 19:8s
Hannah 19:8b
Hannah (Keene) 19:5s
Hannah (Kent) 19:7m
Isaac 19:4-5# 5# 5-6# 6b 7#
Jacob 19:6 7bmd 8-9# 9b
Jesse 19:5 6# 8p,bd 9p
Joanna 19:4s
Job 19:8bmd
John 19:7bm 8bmd
Martha (Bailey) 19:7m 8 9
Mary 4:176m; 19:4bmd
Mary (Fry) 19:8m
Mary (Norris) 19:4mpd
Rachel 19:6 7bm
Rachel (Crage) 19:8s
Remember 19:4bd
Rhoda (Carter) 19:8m
Samuel 19:8b
Sarah 19:4bmd 5bm 7b 9
Stephen 19:8bmd
Thomas 19:6-7# 7bm 7-8#
Willemyntie 19:8b
Willoughby 19:5m
Zachariah, Zachiriah 16:61; 19:6 7bmd 8# 9

Allet
Mary (Bayly) 14:76m

Alleton - see Allerton

Alleyn - see Allen

Allfree - see Alfree

Allger(s) - see Alger

Allien, Allin - see Allen

Alling - see also Allen, Elling
family 19:25-30
Abigail 1:35p 37p; 2:19t; 19:27b 28bmd 29mpd,b 29-30bmpd; 28:47s
Abigail (Grannis) 19:26 27-8bmpd
Abigail (Peck) 19:26m
Abigail (Prudden) 1:35p; 19:27 28bmpd
Abigail (Young) 1:35s; 19:30m
Ann (Carpenter) 19:29m
Caleb 19:26bmd
Daniel 19:26bmd 29bmd
Elizabeth 19:26bmd 27bm
Elizabeth (Chidsey) 19:26m
Elizabeth (Cotton) 19:26m
Elizabeth (Winston) 19:26bmpd
Esther 19:26bmd
Eunice 19:27bm 29m
Ezekiel 19:27b
Francyn 18:22p
Hannah 19:27m 29bm
Hannah (Alling) 19:26m
Hannah (Bishop) 19:26m
Isaac 1:34 35#; 6:103p; 19:30bmd
James 19:25p 26bmd,bmd
Jerome Clisbe 6:103b
Joanna 1:37bmd; 19:30bmd
Joanna (Conger) 1:35sd; 19:30m
Joanna (Ogden) 19:28-9bmpd
John, Jan 1:34 35#,p; 15:33; 18: 22p,b; 19:26bmd 26* 27-30# 30bmd; 28:47s
Joseph 19:27b 29bmd 29-30#*
Joseph,Capt. 1:35p 27p 39
Keziah 19:28bm
Lydia 19:28b
Lydia (Potter) 19:29m
Lydia (Smith) 19:26m
Margaret 4:176m
Martha (Crane) 1:35p; 19:30mp
Mary 1:35s 98m; 19:26bmd 28m 29-30md
Mary (Clisbe, Clizbe) 1:35bsd; 19: 30m
Mary (Nash) 19:25-6bmpd
Matthias 19:29
Matilda 4:67t
Nancy 6:103p
Phebe 19:29mP
Polly 10:12m
Pruden, Prudden 1:34-5#; 19:28bmd
Prussia (Ball) 1:35bsd; 19:30m
Rebecca (Cooper) 19:26m
Roger 15:31; 19:25-6# 26bmd,bmd
Ruth 19:26m

Alling (cont.)
Sally 9:109m
Samuel 6:103b; 19:26-30#* 28bd 30bmd; 28:47
Samuel, Dea. 1:35bpd; 18:54bd; 19:29p 30p
Samuel Jr. 1:34 35#
Sarah 19:26bmd,bmd 27bm
Sarah (Chidsey) 19:26bmp
Sarah (Cumy?) 19:26-7bmpd
Stephen 19:30
Susanna (Coe) 19:26m
Susanna (Holt) 19:26m
Thankful 19:28b
Thankful (Mix) 19:26m
Theodore Fyler 6:103b
Theophilus 19:26bmd
Thomas 19:27bmd; 28:47

Allinson, Allanson - see also Allison
family 19:30-3
-- 8:8 9 11
David 19:33bd
Eleanor (West) 19:31-2mp
Elizabeth 19:31bd 32bm,bmd 33bd
Elizabeth (Scattergood) 19:31 bmpd
Elizabeth (Smith) 19:313bmpd
Jacob 19:31b
James 19:33bd
John Cooper 19:33bd
Joseph 3:150p; 19:30-1# 31bmd 32p 33
Joseph West 19:32b
Margaret 19:33bmd
Margaret (Wrightson) 19:30p
Martha (Cooper) 3:150m; 19: 31-3bmpd
Mary 19:31bd,bd 32b,bm 33bd
Mary (Shinn) 19:31m
Peter 19:30p 31-2#
Samuel 3:150m; 19:31-3# 32b 33bd
Sarah 19:32s,b
Sarah (Bowne) 19:31m
Sibyl 19:33b
Thomas 19:31-2# 32bm
William 19:33bd

Allion, Alison, Alleson - see also Allinson, Ellison
family 19:53-6
-- 9:2
Ann 16:43m; 19:55 Anna 19:55b
Ann (Harrison) 19:54-5bmp
Anne (Wells) 19:55m
Burgiss Hall 19:55bd
Elishep (Graves?) 19:53-4mp
Elizabeth 19:54bm 55
Hannah 18:47m 56p; 19:54
Hepzibah 19:55bd 56bmd
James 19:55md
Jane 19:56s
John 19:55-6# 56d; 25:25t
Mary 19:54bmd 56bd
Mary (Smith) 19:56m
Miriam 19:55b
Lois or Louisa 19:56b
Phebe, Phebee 15:76m; 19:54bmd
Peter 17:56t
Richard 19:53-4#(Capt.) 54-5#*
Robert 19:56#
Robert Jr. 19:56bmd
Ruth (Hall) 19:55bmpd
Samuel 19:56bmd
Sarah 13:76mp; 19:54bmd 56s
Silence (Hall) 19:55-6bmp
Smith 17:56p
Thankful 19:56bmd

Allixander - see Alexander

Allman, Allmon - see also Ahleman
family 19:56-7
-- dau. 19:56b
Anne 19:57b
Barbara (McMullen) 19:56s
Benjamin 19:56bm
Cathrine 19:57p
Daniel 19:57b
Jane 19:57s
John 19:56md
Joseph 19:56b 56-7# 57p*
Margaretta 19:56p
Marta 19:57p
Mary 19:57m
Rachel 19:56s
Solomon 19:56-7# 57b
Thomas 19:57
William 19:56-7md

Alloway(s) - see Allaways

Allshouse, Alshouse
Anna Maria King 9:123b
Delilah 10:19b
Diana Arnot 9:121b
Elizabeth 9:121p 123p; 10:19b
John 9:121p 123p
Mary 10:19p
Stuart Kennedy 10:19b
William 10:19p

Allstrom
--.21:3

Allton - see Alton

Allward, Allwood - see Alward

Allwell - see Elwell

Allyn - see Allen

Almie - see Almy

Almond - see Almy, Allman

Almy, Almie
family 19:58-60
-- child 19:60bd
Abigail (Remington) 19:60s
Ann(e) 19:59bm 58bmd(or Annis)
Ann (Lawton) 19:60m
Anstis 19:59s
Audrey (Barlow) 19:58bmp
Catharine, Catherine 19:59bm; 26:73p
Christopher 19:57p 58-60# 59bm
Deborah (Cook) 19:59s
Elizabeth 19:59bm
Elizabeth (Cornell) 19:58-60 bmpd
Hope (Borden) 19:59s
Joanna (Slocum) 19:59m
Job 16:54; 19:59bmd 60bmd
John 19:58-9bmd 60bd
Mary 19:59s
Mary (Cole) 19:59m
Mary (Unthank) 19:59s
Rebecca 19:60bm
Sarah 19:59bmd
William 19:58# 59bmd

Alpaugh, Alpough, Allpough, Ahlbach, Albach, Albaugh, Alpock, Albak, Albeck, Alpach, Ohlbach, Allpock
family 19:73-7
Anna, Ann (Apgar) 19:75s 77s
Anna Barbara (Aury or Arey) 19:77s
Anna Margaret 19:76b 73-4b
Anna Maria 19:75b 76b
Anna (Aura) 4:177m
Anna (Dumat) 19:73-4sp
Anna (Eick) 19:76bmpd 76-7sp
Anna Elizabeth 19:73-4sp
Anna (Engel) 19:76mp
Aron 9:37m
Catharine (Apgar) 19:75s
Catharine (Rarick) 19:77s
David 7:104m
Effie H. 11:4t
Elizabeth 19:76s,b 77b*md
Elizabeth (Eick) 19:75sp
Elizabeth (Hager) 19:75mp
Elizabeth (Rinehart) 19:77s
Elizabeth (Sharpenstine) 19:77bmd
Else Mary (Henry) 19:76-7sp
Elsy (Cramer) 19:76s
Eva, Eve 19:75b*d
George 19:74-5# 75bm 77bm
Gerderuth Margreta 19:73-4b
Gertrude 19:76b
Hannah 19:76s
Jacob 9:85m; 19:76b
Joanis Gerard 19:73-4b
Joanis Peter 19:73-4b 76
Joanis Wilhelm, Johan Wilhelm, John William 19:73-4b 73# 76 76b(or William)
John 4:119m; 6:24m; 9:46 96 102; 19:74-5# 76bm (or Johannes Peter) 77bmd 77p
John J. or Johan Wilhelm 19:75bmd
John W. 19:77bmd
Levi 11:4t
Lorenda (Crater) 9:85m
Mary 6:110m; 12:15t; 19:75bd 77bm,bm
Mary Catharine (Waldroff) 4:119m
Mary (McDaniel) 19:77s
Mary (Rarick) 19:77s
Mary (Sutton) 19:75s
Mathias, Matthias 9:46; 19:76bmd (Hans Theis) 77bmd
Morris, Morrice 6:24p; 19:75-6# 77bmd

Alpaugh (cont.)
Patience (Larison, Larrison) 4:119m; 19:77s
Peter 4:177m; 19:73-6# 74 75bmd 77bm
Philip 9:102; 19:76bmd
Rachel 14:67t
Roscoe L. 11:4t
Sarah 19:76s
Sarah (Apgar) 9:37m
Sarah (Pembleton) 6:24m
Sophia (Alpaugh) 19:75bmd 77m
Trachel (Clouse) 7:104m
William 9:46 102; 19:76-7#
William Jr. 4:119m; 19:75s
William G. 12:15s
Zachariah, Zachrias 19:73-4#

Alpin
Catarina 9:73
Gabril 2:103m
Sarah (Dilmore) 2:103m

Alpock, Alpough - see Alpaugh

Alrich
-- a neger of Mr. 13:7

Alrichs
Peter, Pieter 13:6 14

Alshouse - see Allshouse

Alsop
Thomas 28:47
Thomas Jr. 28:47

Alsover
Frederick 4:174m
Jerusha (Miller) 4:174m

Alstine, Alts, Altsie
Cornelius 28:47
Jury 28:47

Alston - see also Elston
family 19:77-82
Andrew 2:29m
An, Ann, Anna, Anne 19:80bmd 81m 82b; 23:49b; 24:23s
Benjamin, Benjaman 19:80bd; 23:50b
David 3:17p; 19:79-82# 81bd 82b; 23:49bd
Dorothy 19:80b; 23:49bd
Elizabeth 7:41m(Mrs.); 19:82s
Elizabeth (Johnston) 19:82s
Esla or Elisa 23:50p
Eunice 19:82bmd
Hannah (Bloomfield) 19:80-2bmdp
Hannah (Dunham) 19:812-bmp
Hariot 23:49# 50b
Isaac 19:82bm
James 23:50b
John 19:77-82# 80bd 81-2# 82bd; 23:49b*,p; 24:95sd
John Jr. 19:79 80#
Jonathan 19:79 80# 81 82; 23:50b
Joseph 19:82b
Lewis 3:17b; 19:81b; 23:50b
Mahala (Clark) 24:23s
Mary 2:29m; 19:80bm,bmd,s 81p 82bmd,b; 21:29(widow); 23:49p, bspd 50b; 24:95s
Mary Ann 12:42m
Mary (Bishop?) 19:77-80sp
Mary (Crowell) 19:80-2bmpd; 23:50p; 24:95s
Mary Elizabeth (Freeman) 24:23s
Moses 19:82b; 25:73s
Rebecca (Brown) 19:82s; 23:50bmpd; 24:95s
Rebecca (Rolph) 19:80bmp
Robert 21:29s
Susan 25:73t
Susanna(h) 19:82b; 23:49bp 50b*; 24:95m?
Thomas 19:79-82#(Capt.) 82bmd,bmd; 23:49bp,bp 50bmp,bms; 24:95bsd,bsd
Ursula 19:82s
Wallis 23:50b
Warren 24:23bsd
Warren D. 24:23bsd

Alton, Alten, Alto, Allton
family 20:1-3
Deborah 20:2sp
Ebenezer 28:47
Elizabeth 20:2
Elizabeth (Quinby) 20:1m
Erasmus 20:1-2# 2#
Joseph 20:2 2-3#
Mary 20:2bmd

Alton (cont.)
Phebe 20:2
Rebecca 28:47
Rebecca (More) 20:2sp
Robert 28:47
Sarah 20:2*
William 20:2#

Alts, Altsie - see Alstine

Alward, Allward, Alwood, Allwood, Aileward, Ailsward
family 20:3-9 25
-- 20:3-4#
-- dau. 20:5
-- (Bowman) 21:37p
Ann &c. 7:33b 34B; 20:3m 4p 5bm 6m 25bd
Anna (Doty) 20:7bsd
Anne (Foord) 20:4s 5p
Asher 20:6
Benjamin 7:33p; 9:17s; 20:4-6# 7bsd 8
Benjamin Jr. 20:6m
Betsey 7:34b
Catherine (King) 20:7s
Charlotte (Hance) 5:117m
Christian 20:4bmd
Daniel 9:17p; 20:4, 5
Deborah (Burrows) 3:55s
Elizabeth 20:4b 8sp 9bd
Elizabeth (Cleverly) 20:8spd
Elizabeth (Cross) 20:7s
Euphemia 20:5m
Frances (Filkins?) 20:6m
Hannah R. 9:17t
Hannah (Wright) 20:6m
Hen(e)ry 5:98 117m; 6:107; 17:88; 20:4bsd 5# 3* 4# 5p 6p 5bmd 7-8# 7bsd 9bs 25bs,p
Jacob 7:34b
James 20:4 6
Jemima (Coburn) 20:25s
Jerusha (Price) 20:7s
John 5:121m; 7:34b; 20:4-5# 5b 6 7p 8#* 25#
Jonas 4:124m; 20:9bmd
Jonathan 3:55s; 7:34pB
Jonathan Pennington 7:34b
Joseph 20:4 5 6#,m 9b*d 25bs
Judith (Hendrickson) 20:4mp

Alward (cont.)
Lewis 20:8s
Lucy 21:37bm
Lydia 9:17t
Marcy 21:36bm
Martha 20:9s
Martha M. 6:51t
Mary 9:17p; 20:5 7m 9bm 25b
Mary (Cox) 20:7sd
Mercy 20:8m
Nancy 20:9s
Osee 7:34b 34pB(widow)
Osee (Pennington) 20:7s
Oswald or Oswell 20:7
Phebe (Allwood, Alward) 5:121m; 20:8m 9bmd
Priscilla 20:8s
Priscilla (Taylor) 20:25bmp
Rachel 20:5m
Rachel A. 9:17t
Rachel (Arnold) 4:124m; 20:9m
Rachel (Gipson) 20:8s
Rebecca 20:25s
Ruth 20:9bspd
Ruth (Cawood) 20:5s 7mp
Sally 4:33m
Samuel 20:7bsd 8-9# 9bs
Samuel H. 20:8
Sarah 6:51t; 20:4s 6sp 7m* 9bm 25b
Sarah (Ayers) 20:7s
Silas 20:6
Stephen 6:51t; 7:33b; 20:9b
Stephen T. 6:51t
Susanna 20:9s
Thomas 20:3(Rev.) 4 9#; 21:36bpd
William 20:7bsd

Alyea, Aliee, Alje, Allee, Alyie, Alleen, Alye, Elye
family 20:26-30
farm 20:31
Abraham 20:27bsp 28-9#
Albert 20:27b 27-8# 28b* 31t
Annatje, Annetje 20:27b*
Annaetye (Lika) 27:69d
Annatje (Bisset) 20:27bpw
Annatje (Mors or Demarest) 20:27s 29m 30p
Anny (Ryerson) 20:28s
Aphia (Conklin) 12:42m

Alyea (cont.)
Catherine, Catrintje or Trientje 20:28b 29b
Christian 20:29b
Daniel 20:29b; 27:30d
David 11:36m; 20:27b 28b 30b*
Dinah (Boss) 11:36m
Dolly 20:31t
Elena 20:27bm
Elizabeth 20:27sp 29s
Elsie 20:27b*
Francyntje 20:29b
Gitty 11:35m
Hannah (Secor) 20:27s 29bmpd
Hendrick or Henry 20:28 29b
Isaac 20:27bs 29-30# 28bs
Jacob 20:26b 30b
Jacobue 27:31d
Jacobus or James 20:27bsd 29# 28b; 27:69s
Jacomyntie (Helling) 20:27s 28-9bmp
Jannetje 20:26bm
Johannes 20:27#
John, Jan 12:42m; 20:26# 27bp 28 30bm
John Jr. 20:28
Jonathan 20:29b
Joseph 20:30b
Margrietje &c. 20:27b 28b* 29b 30bmd
Margrietie Alberse (Van Voorhees) 20:26bm 27p
Maria, Marya 20:28bm 29b
Maria (Banta) 20:30m
Maria (Westervelt) 20:27bm 28p
Maritie 20:26m
Maritie (De Grave) 20:26m
Maritje (Bartholf) 20:28sp
Martha 20:30s
Peter 20:26-7# 27bm 28p,bm 29p, b*s 30bs
Peter Jr. 20:28
Rachel 20:27bmd,b 29b*m
Samuel 20:28 29b
Sara or Sally 20:29bm
Sarah (Lobdell) 20:27s
Sufia or Saffya 20:29bm
Susanna 20:26bm 27bm 28bm 29bmd (or Zantje)
Susanna (Laroe) 20:26spd

Amack, Amak, Aumack, Aumock, Aumach, Aumuck, Aamack, Amaack, Ammack
-- child 23:14b 45b
--'s wife 24:69d
Aaltje, Aaltye 20:53w; 26:41p
Afie 26:65p
Angeneitie 26:63b
Anne, Antye, Antie (Killy, Killey) 26:22p 39p 64p
Aphie 23:93b
Ariaantie, Ariaantye (Bennet, Bennit) 26:19p 22p 41p
Arriiantie 26:63p,b
Catharine 29:72p 73t
Elizabeth &c. 23:91b; 25:88p 90p 93p; 26:21p 42w 63p 95p
Geertie &c. 26:19p 39w
Geertie, Geertye, Geertruid (Covenhoven, Cowenhoven) 26:39p 42p 63p 65p
Helena, Lena, Lene 22:4s; 26:39b 65b
Helena, Lena (Laan, Laen) 23:11p 14p 91p 93p 94; 24:21s 93p; 25:20p
Jacob 26:39p 42p 63p 65p; 29:72p
Jannetje &c. 22:59b; 23:11b; 24:93p; 25:wwp 42p 44p 47p 63p 64p 92p; 26:41b
Jannetie (Janse) 23:94; 24:21s
Joannis 26:22b
Johanna 26:64b
John, Jan 20:52; 22:59p; 24:93b
Maria 25:91p; 26:20p 39b 40p 63p
Mariam (Marsh) 29:72t 73p
Marike 22:4(widow)
Marike (Jans, Jansen) 22:59p; 23:12w
Matthias, Mattheus 25:20b; 29:72t 73p
Rebecca 12:19m
Stephen, &c. 22:5(& wife); 23:11w 45p 94s; 16:83; 17:38; 24:20 21s; 25:44w 47w; 26:20w 22b,w
Teunis &c. 20:52p 53w; 22:4s 59w; 23:11p 14p 91p 94p 93p 94; 24: 20 21s 45 92w 93wp; 25:20p 22w 90w; 26:19pw,b 22p* 39pw 41p 63p 64p; his child 24:70d
William 26:42b

Amans - see also Emans
Anna (Kingsland) 9:114m
John 9:114m

Amarman - see Amerman

Amati
Alba Marguerite 23:48m
Amberman - see Amerman
Ambler
family 20:30-1
--(Harris) 2:104m
Abraham 20:31bd
Ann (Williams) 20:30m
Charity (Arvin) 2:125m
David 20:31bd
Edith (Applin) 13:82t; 20:31m
Elizabeth 20:31s
Hannah 20:31m
Isaac 20:31
Jacob 2:125m
John 2:104m; 17:38; 20:30-1# 31bmd
John Jr. 13:82s
Joseph 20:30#,bmd 31
Mary 20:30bd 31s
Patience 20:30s 31p
Peter 20:31bsd
Sarah (Jerman) 20:30mp
Zerviah 20:31s

Ame
Catharina 9:72p
John 9:72p
Sarah 9:72p

Amelman - see Amerman

Amen
Hannah (Speer) 11:37m
William 11:37m

Amens - se Emans

Amerman, Ammerman, Amberman, Amertman, Amelman, Amarman, Emberman
family 20:49-57
-- 17:4
-- child 11:4t
Aaltje &c. 15:57; 20:5bm 53bm 64p 82p
Abraham 9:100; 19:10b; 20:56
Abraham Kershow 20:90b
Abraham T. 1:14t
Ada 20:88p

Amerman (cont.)
Adrianus 20:54b*
Aeltje Paulus (Vander Beeck) 20: 49bm 50p
Albert 7:103m; 11:4t; 15:26; 16:68; 18:10b; 19:61p 89p; 20:13p* 16p 50 52(Rev.) 52# 53b,p 54bmd,p 55p, bs 56bs,p 86p 89p 93b,p; 22:3 31p
Alida, Aleda, Alieda 17:82p 84p; 18: 10p 42p; 19:10w 61w 89b; 20:13b 15p 18p 35p
Alida (Hegeman) 20:55s
Alida (Van Hengelen) 16:17p 38p; 20:53s 55sp
Aliena 20:50s 51sp
Allete 29:93b
Altie, Altje (Peterson) 20:56s 85p
Alvah A. 11:4t
Anatie or Anke, Annetje 20:50b 57b
Anna 18:7p; 20:56bm
Anna D. 3:31t
Anna N. (Vosseller) 1:14t
Annetje (Ackerman) 20:57s
Ante 18:59b
Appolonia (Montanye) 20: 54m
Ariaentje, Aryante 15:58; 18:42b; 20:55bm
Arretta A. 11:4t
Arthur S. 1:14t
Catharine &c. 16:38b; 17:83b; 19: 10p; 20:50bm 51 53s 55b* 64b 91p 93p; 22:6p 33p
Catherine M. 11:4t
Catherine (Schenck) 1:14t
Charity 16:68; 20:56s 86p 87p
Charity (Gulick) 20:90p
Charity (Kershow) 20:90p
Charlie 3:31t
Christianna S. 1:14t
Clara Augusta 1:14t
Cornelia (Emans) 20:50s 51mp; 22: 31sw
Cornelius N. 1:14sp
Daniel 17:82b; 19:10p; 20:53bs
David 11:4t
David N. 11:4t
Derck &c. 20:51bsd 52bsd 53bsd 53-4# 54bd 93b
Derk Janse 20:49-50# 51p 52p
Dirck Jr. 20:54
Eliza 1:14t; 11:4t

Amerman (cont.)
Eliza (Emmons) 7:103m
Eliza J. 11:4t
Elizabeth &c. 1:18t; 19:61p; 20:55s 56s 61p 63p 83p
Ellanor 20:55
Eva or Eyda (Ouke) 20:56m 57p
Frances 20:52s 53
Fransyntje 20:56b
Fransyte 20:55b
Freddie 1:14t
Geesye 20:51s
Georgeanna 11:4t
Gerbrecht 20:50bm?
Geertje &c 15:5; 17:84b; 20:41p 54b* 55b*m 66b 84p
Geertje (Amak?) 20:50s 52s 53p
Gitty (Gulick) 20:93p
Grite 19:64p
Grytie (Wyckoff) 20:50m
Helena, Lena 20:51bm 54bm 57bmp 60p
Helena, Magdalena (Mees, Meys) 20:53s 54bmpd
Henna 18:9p
Henrietta G. 11:4t
Henry, Hendrick 9:54; 16:36b; 20:54b 56bs
Henry V. 3:31t
Ida, Ydaa, Eyda 17:82b; 18:60p 85w; 20:55b
Isaac &c. 14:9pt; 17:83p 89; 18:9p; 19:38b 89b; 20:13b 50bmd 53bs 55#,b 56bs 57b 61p 63p 83p 91p* 93p
Isabella Ten Eyck 1:14t
Jacob T. 1:14t
Jacobus &c. 16:36p 40; 17:6 32 82b; 18:7p 13 39p 43p 59p 83p; 19:13p 38p; 20:16b;41b 50bm 53bsd 55-6# 55b 56p,b 57b 61b 66p 82b 87p
James 1:14t; 15:26; 16:68s; 20:90b,p 93p
Jan Derckse 20:50bsd 51-2# 53p
Jane 20:87b
Jannetje &c. 17:83p 84b; 20:13p 16p 52 53bm 63s 55sp 54bm 55b 56s
Jannetje (Emans) 20:51s

Amerman (Cont.)
Jannetje (Van Arsdalen) 20:56s
Johannes 20:18b 51b
John, Jan, Yan 15:30; 16:66 70m; 19:64p 89p; 20:14p 52bmd 53*b 54 56-7#,bs(or Johannes)
John D. 3:31pts
John S. 1:14t
John Striker 20:91b
Jores 20:84b
Juddith A. (Stryker) 1:14t
Judeck 20:63b
Lammetje (Stryker) 20:52m
Lena (Symese) 15:59
Lewis 11:4s
Lydia 11:4t
Madalente 18:60b; 20:55b
Magdaleentje (Janse) 20:50m
Margaret &c. 14:9p; 19:89p; 20:14p
Margaret A. (Ten Eyck) 1:14t
Margaret (Collins) 16:70m
Margaret (Polhemus) 20:52s
Maria, Marya 17:81b 84b; 18:39b,p 43p 59p 83p; 19:13p 38p 61b 89p; 20:13p 55b*,s 83b
Maria (Herder)16:36p
Maritie 20:50bm
Martha (Covert) 16:70m
Mary 11:33m; 20:56b 85b 89p 91b 93p
Mary A. 11:5t
Mary Ann 14:88bmp
Mary E. 1:17t
Mary E. (Yost) 11:4t
Mary (Harder) 20:53s 56mp
Miriam 11:4t
Neeltie, Neeltje 17:82p; 18:83w; 20:53bm
Neeltje (Polhemus) 20:52s 53sp
Nicholas &c. 17:4 5* 34 35 37; 17:82p; 18:13 83w; 19:64b; 20:52bsd 53#
Ouke 16:17b; 20:13p 35b 55bs 89b
Paul &c. 15:25 27* 59; 16:17p 28p 69 70m; 17:4 6 32 61* 63* 64 82p 84p; 18:7b 10p 13 42p 60p 83p 85w; 19:10w 61w; 20:15p,b 18p 35p 41p 50-1# 53bsd 55#,bs 56b*sd 60p,b 84p 86p 90p; 23:31b,ws
Peter &c. 15:59; 19:13b; 20:52bmd 56bs 64p 82p 85p
Reading W. 11:5t
Robbert 20:13b

Amerman (cont.)
Samuel 20:54b
Sara(h) 1:14t; 15:30 60p 83p 87p 89p; 89p; 17:81p 82b 84p*; 20:14b 51m 52bmd 53bm 53s 54sd 55p
Sara (Wyckoff) 20:50m 51bm 52p
Sarah A. (Veghter) 3:31t
Sarah E. (Apgar) 11:5t
Seyte 20:13p
Seyte (Ditmars) 20:55s
Simeon E. 11:4t
Teunis, Thunes 17:81p 82p 84p*; 20:52 53bsd 54-5#
Wilhelmus 20:55b
Willemtje (Schenck) 20:52m
William 11:5s,t
William J. 3:31t

Amery - see Amory

Ames
Levi 9:86m
Ruth (Goble) 9:86m

Amey, Amy
-- widow 20:57
Agnes 20:57sp
David 20:57b
Eli 29:46s
Elisha 20:57b
Elizabeth 20:57sp
John 20:57#,p
Martha (Anderson) 29:46B
William 20:57b
Ammack - see Amack

Ammerman - see Amerman

Ammon, Amon
Antone 9:17p
Benjamin F. 9:17t
Jacob 20:59#
John Anthony 9:17t
Sophia 9:17p

Amory, Amery
George 3:84b
John 28:47

Amstutz
Lilliam D. 7:89

Amy - see Amey

Amyes
Peter 22:27w

Anar
pouwel 17:63

Ancelim - see also Anselon
Eveline (Hutchinson) 6:91m
John 6:91m

Anders
Abraham 4:153t
David 28:47

Andersen, Anderse, Anderson, Anderton, Andrieszen, Andrus, Andersson, Enderson, Albardi, Albada, van Albada - see also Andrews
family 21:1-7 40-7; 22:7-11 37-40 51-4 79-84; 23:29-35 54-60; 24: 3-11 31-8
all names 24:36-8
-- 23:57#; 24:34b; 29:57m
-- & Crane 28:47
-- Capt. 2:115; 25:15
-- dau. 7:34b
A. 30:76
Aaron 13:41b; 22:81b; 23:54bmd
Abel 23:54
Abigail 23:54
Abigail (Babcock) 23:84m
Abigail (Reid) 23:84m
Abraham, Aberam 4:153s; 6:56st; 17: 65*; 21:41bsd 43bpd 47bd 72#,bsd; 22:10# 51* 54p 79p*,g 79-80# 80; 23:84bd
Achsah (Van Dyck) 22:39s
Adaline Allen 13:41-2bd
Alexander 22:38sd; 23:84#; 24:7*
Alexander Van Albade 22:83bd
Alfred 2:50m
Allen 3:121p
Amos 9:56; 22:81b 84
Amy 4:175m; 21:41bm
Anders, Andreas - see Homman,Anders
Andreas, Anderow, Andrew, Andries 9:56; 21:41bm 47bsd; 22:52 53b 53-4# 84m; 23:35bmd 54# 57; 24: 9-10# 34bmp

Anderson (cont.)
Andrew Jr. 23:35 54bsd 55
Andrew Rowen 28:34b
Aner J. 6:56p
Ann &c. 3:67m; 8:72m; 15:21m; 22:8sp 37sp 38m 51b 53bd 80b; 23:6b 8b 9 9b 10b 35 54* 56m 57bd 81s 82bmd 84bmd; 24:9m; 28:8p
Ann (Fisher) 5:25m
Ann (Johnson) 23:58s
Ann (Mires) 2:50m
Ann Van der Beck (Taylor) 30: 24sp
Ann (Van Kirk) 23:82m
Ann (Voosman) 24:9-10sd
Ann(a) (Slover?) 22:9s 80s 81bpd
Anna (Lloyd) 23:9m 10bdp
Anna(Reid) 23:5bmd 6p; 24:5m 8m
Anna (Wyckoff) 24:32s
Annatie 23:31bm
Annetje (Montanye) 21:41m
Annetje (Opdyck) 21:45m 47p
Azubah 23:57s
Badgley 9:115m
Barbara 24:7
Bartholomew 21:47bd; 22:53#; 24:35 36
Benjamin 21:43bd; 22:9# 9 37sd 58# 80*,p* 82#
Betsey 6:24m; 12:87m; 28:34b
Caroline Augusta 13:41b
Caroline (Mershan or Mershon) 6:88m
Catharine &c. 21:42p 43bmd 44 45bm; 22:10 30bd 39bm 51bm 53bm 54s 80b; 23:10b 55 82bmd 83b
Catharine (Hunt) 23:57s
Catharine J. 30:61t
Catharine J. (Decker) 30:49t
Catherine (Chamberlin) 21:72s
Catherine (Lloyd) 23:7bs 8p
Catherine (Longstreet) 22:54bmpd
Catherine (Opdyck) 21:43bmd 45p
Catherine (Runyon) 21:47s; ~~23:~~ 52m 53p
Charles Comstock 13:41-2
Chilton van der Beck 30:24p

Anderson (cont.)
Christopher S. 6:56t
Claude J.K. 23:5; 24:3c; 30:20c
Claude John Krumholz 30:24bmp
Claudia van Rensselaer 30:24
Cornelia (Holmes) 21:41s
Cornelius 19:22p; 21:43 44 45-7# 47bsd; 22:51p 52p,b 52-3# 53p,bd 83p 84
Cosiah 22:51
Cyrenius Van Mater 23:81 82bmd
Cyrinius 9:48
D.J. 6:56p
Daniel 22:80m
Daniel Brittan 28:8b
David, Davit 22:79 81b; 23:30m 84#; 27:28s
Deborah 21:45s; 22:37s 38p; 23:60s
Deborah (De Meyer) 23:31bmd
Delia (Holmes) 22:83s
Derrick 9:96
Edith (Shute) 24:11m
Eleanor 13:42b; 23:32s 82bmd 83bm
Elenor (Up Dike) 29:59m
Eli, Ely 22:81b; 22:39bs
Eliakim, Jochem, Jaochim 6:111m; 8: 22m; 18:6p; 19:94(& wife); 21:41bm 45bsd 46 47bsd,p; 22:39# 51# 52; 24:9
Elias 21:40-1# 72p,bsd; 22:54d,# 79
Elijah 2:14s; 8:75 79; 22:9bs 51bmd 80bsd
Elinor (Toy) 23:35m
Eliza 12:31t; 22:82
Eliza (Saunders) 22:82s
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 3:13m 121b; 4: 177m; 9:15m; 14:66t; 16:16p; 21:44# 45 47s* 72s; 22:8s* 37s 51sp 53s 54 80m 81bd 82m,sp; 23:6b 7bsd 8b 10b 35s 54s 56bm 57* 58bm; 24:11 25t 31bmd 35md; 28:4B
Elizabeth Adele (Noble) 30:24bmp
Elizabeth (Buys) 21:41s 72mp
Elizabeth (Collins) 29:59m
Elizabeth (Demarest) 23:30bmp
Elizabeth (French) 23:34s
Elizabeth (Hepburn) 23:82m
Elizabeth (Hoppock) 23:83s
Elizabeth (Inslee) 22:38m
Elizabeth (Jemmison) 4:166m
Elizabeth (Johnson) 23:58s

Anderson (cont.)
Elizabeth(McCarty) 23:9s
Elizabeth (Mattison) 23:56bm 57p
Elizabeth (Stevenson) 23:57m
Elizabeth (Towman) 2:50m
Elizabeth (Williamson) 23:54s
Ellenor (Parson) 11:81m
Elmer E. 21:85t
Elsie 23:8b
Engeltie or Angel 21:41bm
Eggeltie or Angel (Opdyck) 21: 41bm 43p
Enoch 21:41 45bsd 46 47p; 22:8p 37p,b 38p,# 39p 40p 82p
Enoch Jr. 22:54
Enos 22:81b
Ephraim 22:9b 37sd 81b; 28:34p 86p; 29:58m
Eskil 13:66
Esther 24:11
Esther (Hughes) 23:57m
Ethelbert L. 21:85t
Ezekiah 24:9
Ezekiel 9:96; 22:9bsd 38bsd 80-1# 82#; 23:58bd; 28:10b
Fanny (Anderson) 22:80m
Frances 21:41bd
Francina, Fransina 21:45b 47b, bmd; 22:53bmd
Gavin McCoy 7:33b
Geertie 24:34b
George 6:88m; 7:33p 34p; 9:108; 14:66t; 16:16w; 18:47; 22: 39bmd; 24:31# 31-2# 32bsd; 28:34b
George Allen 13:42b
George C. 6:56tp
George Q. 6:18t
Gideon 22:81b; 29:61m
Grace 22:81bmd; 23:58m
Grace (Hegeman) 24:34sp
Han(n)ah 2:124m; 7:33b*; 21: 43b(Or Anna) 47s; 22:52p 53b 80m; 23:8b 55 58bm 80m; 24: 11s 34
Hannah (Euen) 22:39m 83bmp
Hannah (Hankinson) 23:6s 8bmpd
Hannah (Ketcham) 23:58sp
Hannah (Plum) 23:33sp
Hannah(Smith) 23:82bmpd
Hannah (Thomson, Thompson) 2:26m; 23:82m

Anderson (cont.)
Hannah (Warner?) 24:11sp
Harry 6:108m

Helena 23:6bmd 7bm
Henry 10:12m; 13:19 64 66
Hester or Esther (White?) 24:10s 11p
Hezekiah 21:42 43sd; 22:9 10-1# 81b; 29:59m
Hezekiah Allen 13:41b
Hipsibath 22:7,8
Hulda(h), Hulde 3:132m; 9:16m; 22:81b; 29:65m
Isaac 4:166m; 9:56; 21:42 43bd; 22: 42 43bd; 22:7 9# 10 10sd 80b,p 81bd,p* 81-2#; 23:34 35#,sd 54-5#; 24:11m; 29:61m
Isaac Leonard 22:81bs
Isabella 23:6b 8bmd
Isaiah 29:59m
Jacob 3:130bd(Capt.); 7:33b; 9:48 107(Esq); 12:15t; 21:42 43bd; 22: 8 9 10* 79; 23:56 57bsd,bsd 89sp
Jacobus 23:31bd; 27:63d
Jacomineh 24:32m (=Jemima)
Jacomyntie (Van Duyn) 24:31mp
James 5:118m; 7:33p 34b; 9:56 96; 11:81m; 13:40m 41b 42p; 18:88m; 22:11 80 81b 82d; 23:6bsd 7bd 7-8# 8b 10bd 34-5# 34 35m 54p 56bsd 57b 57-8# 59#; 24:36#; 26: 32; 28:8p 10p 13p 34p; 26:32; 29:66m
James Bockover 7:33b
Jane 7:33b; 23:56 57 58m; 30:66m
Jane (Gaston) 23:8s
Jane (Stuart) 23:30m
Janet (Andrew) 24:6s
Janet 23:55s 56p
Jannetje 21:41b; 24:34b; 27:28d
Jemima 22:51 53bd
Jemima (Bragaw, Brokaw, Burgaw, Bercaw) 22:9s 80bmp
Jemima (Broadhurst) 23:82m
Jeremiah 2:29m 48m; 9:103; 21:45bd; 22:39#; 24:9
Joanna 2:14t
Joachim, Jochem 21:40p 41p 45b (see also Eliakim & Joachim Andries)
Johan 13:64*
Johannes 21:44b

Anderson (cont.)
John 2:26m 52m; 5:25m; 6:18p; 9:48 96 98 105; 12:31t; 14: 6; 16:83(Esq); 17:89; 21:42 43b 45bsd 47bsd 85t; 22:7 8-9# 8(Capt.) 9b 10 37#(Capt.) 40(Capt.) 51b 52b,# 80 81bd 82(Capt.)p* 84bd(Col.); 23: 5p 5-6#(Col.) 6-7#(Esq) 7-8p (Col.) 8bsd 9p,bsd 30bm 30-1# 32# 35* 55# 56-7#(Esq) 57bspd 58bs 59 60*,s(Capt.) 76 81-2# 82-3# 82bmd 83bs,(capt.) 84p,#; 24:3-8(Capt-Col.)# 3p 6#,sp 7#* 8# 9 34# 35-6# 36d; 26:5; 28:47
"John the bigg" 13:10
"John the litle" 13:11
John H. 6:56p
John Hill 7:34b
John L. 26:8*
John Lloyd 23:10bm
John M.(?) 22:79
John Scott 23:56 57bs
John Striker 28:13b
Jonathan 16:83; 23:6b 7 8-9# 32d
Joran 13:64
Joris 15:82w
Joseph 9:131m; 22:9sd 51b; 22: 80b 80#; 23:9b 26 57bmp 58bs; 24:11#,d
Joseph H. 30:68m
Joshua 9:44(Lt.) 48; 20:94m; 21:41-3(Esq) 44 45bsd; 22: 7p 7-8# 8p 8-9# 9p,b* 10p 11 37 40d,# 80 82s; 23:60p 81 81p 82# 83 83bsd; 24:9
Joshua S. 23:82bmd
Josiah 22:39m 40md
Judith (Hampton) 23:55s
Julia (Hoppock) 23:82m
Katherine 3:16p
Kenneth, Kinnith 16:83; 23: 6bsd 7 7b*sd 8b,# 9 9#
Keziah 22:51; 23:55
Lacy 13:11
Lasse 23:55; see also Coleman, Lasse
Lawrence 9:87m
Leah Mina 6:56t
Leola (Kunsman?) 30:24mp
Leonard 29:71m

Anderson (cont.)
Leroy H. 30:49t
Letitia 22:83bd
Letitia (Thornton) 22:38m 83mpd
Levi 22:81b
Lewis 23:7b 8bsd 10b*
Lilis C. (Pierson) 9:87m
Louisa Comstock 13:41-2bd
Luce 22:7, 8
Lucie (Krumholz) 30:24bmp
Lucrecia 24:34sp
Lydia 6:18p 111m; 22:9bd; 23: 8bd 31b 35
Lydia (Bageley) 18:88m
Magdalena 24:34mb
Margaret 7:33b; 22:38d 39d,s 83bmd; 23:6b 7b 9 10b 59; 24:34
Margaret (Aikens) 12:20m
Margaret Jane 30:49t
Margaret (Jarrell) 2:52m
Margaret (Linn) 22:83s
Margery (Woertendyk) 23:31s
Margrietje 23:30b*m
Maria 16:16p; 23:30bm; 24:31m
Maria (Bogart) 12:31t
Maria Margaretta 22:83bd
Marion 24:7mp
Marion (Hay) 24:7sp
Martha 19:22m; 22:52 53bm 79sp; 24: 34 34spd; 29:46B(Mrs.)
Mary 21:45 72 72s; 22: 9m 38m 52 79s 80*,p,b; 23:34s 35p*s 54 55# 56bd 57s*; 24:9m 11 34 34b 36; 28:34p* 86p; 29:30p 46B(Mrs.) 62m; 30:37p
Mary (Boeckhout) 21:40bmd 41p
Mary (Burd) 22:81s; 29:61m
Mary (Colvin) 23:56s 57s 58p
Mary (Combs) 22:38s 82sp
Mary (Demon) 18:92m
Mary (Green) 29:61m
Mary Jane 13:41b
Mary (Leonard) 22:10s 81mbp
Mary (McDannel, McDaniel0) 29: 58m 66m
Mary (Mills) 9:115m
Mary (Oakley) 21:45s; 22:38sp
Mary (Peterson) 4:165m
Mary (Renne) 21:41m
Mary (Rue) 23:10m
Mary (Stockton) 22:9s 80bmp

Anderson (Cont.)
Mary (Van Anglen, Van Hengelen) 24:32m
Mary (Wardorf) 21:41s
Mary (West) 22:51m
Mary (Wood) 20:94m; 21:45s; 22:40m
Matilda 13:41b
Matthew &c. 13:11; 22:79#; 21:72b; 23:9
Mercy 23:54
Mercy (Hiller) 23:35s 54m
Mertien 24:34b
Mettie (Van Wickle) 24:31s 32mp
Mina Samantha 6:56t
Moses 22:10bs 81#; 23:57
Nancy 3:130m; 18:55m; 23:83
Nathaniel 23:33#; 28:47
Neeltje 25:24p
Ninian 24:6-7# 7*,b
Pamela 22:84bmd
Patience (Stockton) 23:35m
Peggy 23:10b
Penelope (Merrill?) 22:53s 83s 84p
Persis A. 6:56t
Peter, Pieter 9:96; 21:41bs; 23:59; 27:65d
Peterje (Moseley) 11:93m
Phebe 23:35s 54m 55
Phebe (Bockover) 5:118m
Phebe (Parsel) 10:12m
Phebe (Williamson) 22:84m
Philip 5:117m; 9:96
Philip Colvin 23:58bsd
Priscilla 24:34 34b
Rachel 6:56t; 21:45bm; 22:10b 38m 53b 81bd; 23:57bmd 83sp; 24:35sd 36p; 28:8b; 29:65m
Rebecca 3:130s; 4:153t; 18:6b; 21:47b; 22:8 9md 39bs; 23:32m 58m 82bmd
Rebecca (Ely) 21:45s; 22:39mp
Rebecca (Lanning) 23:57s
Rebecca Maria (Hunt) 29:71m
Rebecca (Reading) 23:83s
Rebecka (Demarest) 23:30m
Reuben 9:56; 22:84bmd
Rezine (Lovell) 22:37s 38d
Rhoda 23:58s

Anderson (cont.)
Richard 9:100; 22:51; 23:8b 58bsd
Richard Handley 30:37b
Robert 11:93m; 12:20m; 23:84#; 30:49t
Robert T. 21:85t; 22:19; 23:18
Rosetta Handley 29:30b
Ruth 23:9
Ruth D. 21:85t
Ruth (Scudder) 23:96bmd
Ruth (Weed) 23:30m
Samuel 9:56 96*; 22:38bd 39s 79 80 81b; 23:34s 57bp 59# 59-60#
Samuel Jr. 23:59
Samuel T. 5:45t
Sarah 6:111m; 21:43s 45bm; 22:10s 11p 38m*d 81bm 82m; 23:9 30bm 35 54s 55p 56 57s,bm 82b 83bmd; 24:8b 35; 28:34b
Sarah (Anderson) 22:39bmd 40bm
Sarah Ann Price 29:30b
Sarah B. (Douglas) 8:71m
Sarah (Baron) 2:48m
Sarah (Craig) 23:6-7bspd
Sarah (Dorrel) 2:29m
Sarah (Hoff) 22:39
Sarah J' 30:61t
Sarah (Lock) 2:48m
Sarah (Lyon) 22:80s
Sarah (Runyon) 22:84m
Sarah (Skirm) 22:39m
Sarah (Tuttle) 8:22m
Silvie 21:41bm
Simon 24:10-1# 11* 32bmd; 26:5
Sophia 6:109m; 22:10s 81bd,sd 82p
Stephan 22:81b
Stephen Leonard 28:86b
Susan 30:49t
Susan (Earlon) 24:23s
Susan (McDaniel) 30:68m
Susanna, Sussannah 23:54m; 24:7
Susanna (Clark) 5:117m
Susanna (Evans) 22:38s
Susanna (Wood) 21:41m
Susannah (Hamilton) 24:7sp
Sylvester Hutchi(n)son 24:23bsd; 30:24bspd
Theophilus 22:51bd
Thirza 13:42b
Thirza (Allen) 13:40-2bmp

Anderson (cont.)
Thizbe 22:53bm
Thomas 2:50m; 21:47; 22:7w 37 52 53bsd 80 82 83bd 83-4#; 23:8b 57bmp 60# 83#; 24:11*,# 35 36 36w
Thomas J. 23:58d
Thomas Oakley, Esq. 22:38m 39md 82-3# 83bsd
Thos Terryl 3:121b
Timothy 23:8b
Tunis 23:84#
Ursula 23:7b* 10b
Valentine 23:35
Van Wart 30:20
Van Wart Schenk Taylor 30: 24bmpd
William 2:48m; 3:121b; 4:165m; 7:1t; 8:71m; 18:92m; 22:38md 80 82s; 23:31-2# 34 35 55-6# 57bp*; 24:6 7 9b,#
William C. 24:25t(Rev.); 26:72t
William Hill 7:34b
William T. 30:49t 61t
William Thronton 22:83bsd
Zilpha 22:53bm

Andoni - see Anthony

Andre
Peter 26:7

Andrea, Andreas - see Andres also.
Anna 8:58b; 9:21b
Bernard, Bernhart, Bernhardt, Bernhard 8:34w 58p 62 82p 85; 9:21p 26p 29 31 70p 120w
Catharina &c. 8:58p* 59p 61 82p; 9:21p 22p 26p 70p,b
Catarina A. 9:22w
Christian 8:58p 59p 84p; 9:22p
Daniel 9:22b
Elizabeth 8:58b; 9:120p
Jacob 8:58b,p 59p 82p
Johannes 8:82b
John 8:59b
Maria Catharina &c. 8:34w 38 82p 85; 9:29 31
Martin 8:59b; 9:26b
Mary 8:82b; 9:120w
Merianna 9:120b
Rachel 8:58p 59p 82p
Sarah 8:82b

Andres, Andress - see also Andreas
Anna C. 2:81m
Arminta 2:81bm
Bernhard 9:23p 27w 66p
Cecelia (Cutler) 2:81m
Editha C. (Wintermute) 2:81bmpd
George Wintermute 2:81
Hampton 2:39s 44s 81bmpd
Harriet 2:44
Jacob 9:66b
Johannes 9:23b
Joseph 2:44sp 81
Margaret (Hunt) 2:44bpd
Maria 9:23p
Maria Catarina 9:66p
Maria Catarina (Fein) 9:27w
Marshall 2:44
Martha Eliza (Hunt) 2:39s 44s 81bmpd
Mary 9:116m
Mary E. 2:81
Nathaniel 1:34; see also Anderson, Nathaniel
Olla Maria 2:81bd
Oscar 2:81bmpd
Sarah 2:44
Theophilus Hunt, Dr. 2:81bmd

Andreved - see Androvet

Andrew
Janet 24:6m

Andrews - see also Andries, Andris, Anderson
family 24:73-9; 25:10-3; 26:4-6
-- dau. 25:78b
Abigail 3:130s; 25:88sp
Alice 24:54m
Alice (Johnson) 24:74s; 25:39sp
Allen 26:4
Amy, Amee 3:24m; 21:95m; 25:60b 79 80mp 81m*; 27:38m 39bmpd
Ann 3:67m; 25:59s 80bm 81bmp
Ann (Kendall) 25:12m 58m 59mp
Ann (Sykes) 24:56s 77bm; 25:10s
Ann (Wood) 3:148m; 25:39s 76bmpd
Azubah 25:57b
Benajah 25:11 12bmd 56-9# 59bmd
Benjamin 25:59d
Beulah 25:81 83m
Bridget 25:79
Catharine, Catherine 3:147m(widow); 24:79m; 25:55m

Andrews (cont.)
Catharine (Lynch) 25:39s 76m
Catherine (Webster) 25:12m 57mp
Charles A. 4:186; 5:126; 6: 126; 8:39; 11:4c
Charles A., Col. 3:1 136
Cornelius - see Anderson, Cornelius
David 26:4; 28:47
Dorcas 25:79 81m
Doracas (Smith) 25:77-8bmpd
Ebenezer 3:70m 109m 112s; 25: 39bd 81 83#
Edith 18:51m 52p; 25:54m 74bm
Edward 3:114m; 22:17; 24:53bspd 54 55-6# 74bsp 75p 76p 78; 25:10p 12m 35p 36p,bd 39bd,# 59
Eleanor 25:79b,sp
Elizabeth 24:56bm 74m; 25:10p 12m 39bd 55m 59m 76b 77bm 79 80 81 83m; 26:6m
Elizabeth (Andrews) 24:75
Elizabeth (Elfreth) 25:37bsd 38p 56s 76p
Elizabeth (Lake) 25:76s
Elizabeth (Lippincott) 24:56s; 25:35-6#
Elizabeth (Owen) 24:11mp
Elizabeth (Ridgway) 24:56s 75m,p
Elizabeth (Risley) 25:60m
Elizabeth (Test) 25:76s
Ellen 24:11
Ephraim 25:77-8# 78b
Esther 5:95m; 24:11m 53bmd 76bm; 25:35m 38 39bmd 59m 60bd 77bm
Esther (Butcher) 24:56s; 25: 10m 12p 57p 59p
Esther (White) 24:10bm
Frances 25:79 80m
Hannah 3:146m; 24:52d 53bd 56bdm 76bmd 79mp; 25:12d 36b 39bd 41g 55p 56w 60bd 77b 81 83md; 30:69m
Hannah (Bartlett) 25:41bm
Hannah (Cook) 25:57m
Hannah (Hancock) 24:11m
Hannah (Johnson) 24:74m
Hannah (Johnston) 25:46mp
Hannah (Parker) 24:79m 55mpd

Andrews (cont.)
Hannah (Somers) 24:76m,s; 25:12m 40bm 41 60bmpd
Hepzibah 2:95p
Hetty 30:70m
Ichabod 25:78p
Isaac 2:105m; 3:145p 148p 149m; 22:18; 24:53;56bd 73 74m 76; 25: 35bm 36-9# 38 39bsd,bd 40# 76p,# 76-7#
Jacob 9:94; 17:65; 24:52d 53bd 56bs 74m 76-8# 76; 25:10s 40# 55p 56 57b; 26:6p
James 9:54; 25:76bd,bd; 26:4#
Jedidiah 25:78p
Jeremiah 3:148m; 22:18; 25:38-9bsd 76#
Jesse 24:76; 25:41bm
John 24:79md; 25:40 55# 79 80 82#; 26:4* 6*; 27:5; 28:47; 29:47B 66m
Joseph 24:11#,d 74; 25:38bd 39 77p 78b 60bmd 76bsd
Judith 24:74bm
Katherine (Webster) 3:112m
Kesiah 24:74bm
Keziah (Chew) 3:149m; 25:76m
Kezia(h) (Rider) 24:74m; 25:40m
Letitia 25:39bd
Luke 25:36b
Lydia 25:59m 77b 79spd 80; 27:39p*
Lydian 11:60
Mahala 25:40m
Margaret (Hutchinson) 29:66m
Mary 3:112s; 18:51p; 24:53# 54m*p 56 74 76bm 79m; 25:12m 37 38 39bd 41 59m 77b 79bmd; 26:5 6s
Mary (Cripps) 25:57bm
Mary (Down) 25:59bm
Mary (Taylor) 24:54s 73m 74p 77s
Mary (Thompson) 26:5m
Mary (Warrington) 3:109m; 25:83mp
Mary (Wright) 24:51bmd 52 53p
Melissa 25:40bmd
Mordecai 18:51p; 24:53bspd 53-4# 54bsd 55 56 73p 73-4#; 25:36
Mordecai Jr. 24:77s; 25:37 39p 40p
Mordecai Sr. 24:76
Moses 25:79
Nathaniel 28:47
Nehemiah 3:147p 149p; 24:53 56s 73w 77; 25:35-6# 36b 76bp

Andrews (cont.)
Patience 23:21m; 25:81mp
Patience (Lippincott) 3:70m; 25:83mp
Paul 25:36b 37
Peary (Blackburn) 2:105m
Peter 3:112p 113p 114p 146p; 4: 181m; 24:53bd,bd 54 56bs 74 76*,#; 25:10-2# 12bmd 37 40-1# 40m 56p 57p,bm 59p 59-60# 60b
Phebe 24:79m; 25:81 83bmd; 26: 6m
Phebe, Phoebe (Cowperthwaite) 3:113m; 25:12m 56mp
Phebe (Knapton) 25:82m
Polly (Morse) 25:76s
Prudence 24:74m; 25:40m
Rachel 25:36b
Rebecca 25:77b; 26:6m
Rebecca (Evans) 25:39s 77bmpd
Richardson 25:59sd
Roger 25:70#,sp,b 80p 82p* 83; 26:24; 27:39p*
Samuel 3:113m; 22:90; 24:51-3# 53p 55p 56bsd 74-6# 77* 78 79; 25:10 11 12md 40p 41p 55 56# 57 59p 76b 77 83; 26:25*
Sarah 3:145m 147m; 23:51t; 24: 56bm 74m 76 76b; 25:10 36bmd 38bmd 41 55 77bmd; 30:10B
Sarah Ann 25:59
Sarah (Coleman) 25:80m
Sarah (Ong) 24:53s 75p; 25: 35p 36
Sarah (Townsend) 25:60bmd
Simon 24:10m 11; 26:5
Stephen 25:79 80
Susanna 25:78bd
Susannah (Estalow) 25:77s
Tabitha 25:59
Tabitha (Richardson) 3:114m; 25:12m 59bmd
Temperance 25:12
Thomas, Thos. 3:70p 112m 147s; 24:10p 11#,md; 25:12md 56 57#,b 77p 78p 79 80-1# 82 83p
Timothy 25:60bm
William 17:65; 21:7p; 23:51t; 24:79; 25:35# 59 77bs; 26:4 5# 5-6#
William O., Corp. 3:130

Andrewson
Elinor (Stump) 5:27m
Jeremiah 5:27m

Andrewvat, Andrewvet - see Androvet

Andries, Andriesen, Andreisz, Andriessen, Andriese, Andris, Andriss, Androwes - see also Anderson, Andrews
Abraham 23:30bd; 24:9
Alida 25:54m
Andries, Anderis 13:8; 15:62w; 21: 7b; 23:32b 58 59; 24:33b 3-4#
Angenietje 24:33m
Anna Maria 24:33m
Annaetje, Annetje 23:32b 59b
Annetje (Opdyck) 21:7s
Arie, Arian 13:5; 23:31
Barent 23:59b
Benjamin 21:6 7b
Cathryn &c. 23:30d 31 31md
Catalyntie 23:31m 32b
Claes - see Nicholas
Claesje, Klaesje 23:31m 32b
Corneli(u)s 21:6 7bsd 47w
Couzin 23:32mpd
David 23:84#; 28:47
Dirck, Derrick 23:58-9#
Elias 21:6 7bsd; see also Anderson, Elias, and Andruss, Elias
Elizabeth &c. 12:27m; 23:59b; 24: 32bmd 33bm
Engeltie (Opdyck) 21:7s
Eskell, Eskil 13:8 63
Femmetje 23:59b
Francyntje 21:5bmd
Fytje 23:29 30bm
Geertje 23:32b
Gryet (Pauwels) 21:2m
Hannah 23:58s 59p
Hendrick 13:8
Jannetje, Jannetie 23:30bm 91p; 24:9mp 21 33bm
Jeurian, Juriaen, Urian, Jury, Yurie, Jurgen 24:32#(skipper) 33# 34 35#
Judick (Kint) 24:35m
Joshua 21:6 7bsd
Joachim &c. 21:2m 3 4 5-7#
John, Jan 13:8 9(& 2 sons); 26:4
Justa 13:8
Lace 13:4 8

Andries (cont.)
Lambert 24:33#
Lea 24:33s
Lena 15:62p; 23:31m
Magdalena (Homs) 24:33s 34p
Margrietje 23:32b
Margrietje Teunis (Somerendyke) 23:32bmp
Maria 23:59b
Marytie 24:33b
Michiel 23:30bd
Mary (Boeckhout) 21:7s
Nicholas, Claes 13:8; 23:29bspd 59b
Peter 13:5(& son)
Rachel 23:30bmd
Roelof 13:6
Saartje (Vanderbeek) 23:29sd
Samuel 23:59b
Sarah or Zara 23:30bmd
Teunis 23:31w 32b
Tryntje (Opdyck) 21:7s

Andriss - see Andrews, Andress

Andrivet - see Androvet

Andro
David 26:6#,b
Maria (Roset) 26:6m

Andros
Edmund, Gov. 8:2; 13:14 17 27; 26:77

Andross
John 26:4

Androvet, Andrivet, Andrewvet, Andrewvat, Andro Vat, Andreved, Androvette
Andre 26:7b
Antoinette (Buvier) 26:7pd
Anthoinne 26:7b
Antye (Hendricks) 15:87p
Charles 26:7bd 8
Daniel 15:87p; 26:7-8#
Hannah (Hendricks) 26:7-8mp
Jannetje 15:87b; 26:8b
Jean (=John) 26:6-7# 7bmd 8
Jeanne (De Loumeau) 26:7m
Leah (Swaim) 26:7m

Androvet (cont)
Peter 26:7bm 8
Rebecca (Cole) 26:7m

Androwes - see Andris

Andruss, Andrus - see also Andrews, Anderson, Andress, Andries
family 1:28
-- Miss 9:81m
-- Mrs. 9:80m
Charity (Meeker) 9:76m; 23:34m
Elijah 11:94m; 23:33bmd,bd
Enoch 21:6 7bsd; see also Anderson, Enoch
Hannah 23:34bm
Henrietta 23:34m
Isaac 10:69; 23:34bsd
Jonathan 9:76bm; 23:33bm 34d
Lucinda 10:100m
Lydia 23:34bmd
Mary 23:33 34bmd
Mary Cook (Halsted) 23:34s
Mary (Kingsland) 11:94m; 23:33m
Mehetable (Mix) 23:34bspd
Nathaniel 23:33bsd 34#; see also Anderson, Nathaniel
Pamelia 23:34bmd
Phebe 11:69m; 23:34m
Phebe (Wheeler) 23:33bmd
Rachel 23:34
Rachel (Eagles) 23:33bspd
Rhoda (Meeker) 23:33s
Sarah 23:33m 34bmd
Timothy 9:80m; 23:33-4#

Anes
John Fredrich 9:71w

Angell - see also Angle
Eliza Ann 29:74t
John B. 29:74t

Angelo, Angeloe
family 26:29-31
Andrew 26:31b
Anna (Cock) 26:31m
Benjamin 26:29-31#
Catherine (Royal) 26:31s
Charles 26:29-30# 31p
David 26:31#,b
Deborah 26:31b

Angelo (cont.)
Deborah (Helms) 26:30bm 31p
Elizabeth 27:29s 31bm
Elizabeth (Cane) 26:31m
Gun (Miller) 26:29m
James 26:31b
Jehu 26:31s
John 26:31b
Kattheron (Noxe) 26:29m
Mary 26:30 31b
Okenes, Okemus, Okenus 13:82t; 14:82d; 26:31bsd
Peter 26:31p,b
Priscilla 26:31bm
Samuel 26:30 31#
Sarah 26:31sp
Thomas 26:31bmd

Angels
Catherine (-) 2:28

Angil
Jo: 24:1m
Margret 24:1m

Angle - see also Engel, Angell
family 26:31
Judy 1:46t
William 17:88

Angus
Jacob 10:69m
Mary (Winans) 10:69m

Anhold
Esther 5:24m

Anin - see Annin

Anketill - see Antill

Annan, Annand, Annaud - see Annin

Annandale
Earl of 26:33p

Annelly
-- 29:95; & Lewis 28:47
Richard 28:47

Annen - see Annin

Annes(s) - see also Annis, Annos, Anes
Hannah 11:34m
Jane (Doremus) 11:34m
Richard 11:34m

Annesley - see Ansley

Annin, Anin, Annan, Annand, Annaud, Annen
family 26:32-6
-- Mr. 7:33p
Alexander, Alex'r 7:33p,b*; 26:34# 36bmd
Daniel 26:34#
Daniel D. 26:34
Elizabeth 7:33b* 34b; 26:32s 33 34bm 36bmd
Elizabeth (Allen) 26:34bsd
Elizabeth (Van Doren) 26:36s
Ida 26:36s
Jacob Van Doran 7:33b
James 26:34bm
John 7:33p 34p,b; 17:88; 26:32-3# 34b 35p 36bmd; 27:54
John Jr. 26:34#
John V.W. 26:34
Jonathan Dickinson 7:33b
Joseph 7:34b; 26:34 36bmd
Joseph S. 26:36
Levina (Van Wyck) 26:34bsd
Lucretia (Cooper) 26:36m
Lydia Cooper 7:34b
Lydia (Cooper) 26:36s
Margaret 7:33b; 26:34bm
Margaret(Miller) 26:36s
Mary 7:33b 34b; 26:34bm 36s
Mary (Cooper) 26:36s
Mary (Husten) 26:34m
Matthew 26:34
Phebe Miller 7:33b
Richard 7:34B
Samuel 6:106; 7:33b; 26:34 35* 36bmpd; 27:54p
Sarah 7:34B; 26:34bmd
Sarah (Davison) 26:35bmd
Sarah (Ross) 26:34-6mpd
Theodorus 26:34
William 5:97; 6:106; 7:33p,b 34p,b; 17:88; 26:32* 34*,bd 35-6# 36bmd
William C. 7:34p; 26:36

Annis - see also Annes, Annos
Elizabeth 16:20m
John 11:35m
Mary 4:131m
Susannah (Doremus) 11:35m

Annisse
Seeri 12:29w
William 12:29w

Annos - see also Annes, Annis
John P. 11:34m
Mary (Stager) 11:34m

Anselon
Dacey 29:63m
Elizabeth (Hunt) 29:63m

Ansgood
John 2:100m
Lydia (Hendrickson) 2:100m

Ansley, Annesley
family 26:56-7
-- 26:57b
-- dau. 26:56b
-- son 26:56b
Amos 26:56
Ann(e) 26:5m 57m
Daniel 26:56
Elizabeth 26:57m
Elizabeth (Cox) 26:57s
Elizabeth (Saint) 26:56m
Gilbert 26:56p
John 26:56-7#*
John P. 26:56#
Mary 26:57s
Ozias 26:56
Rebecca 26:57b
Rebecah (Cocke) 26:57m
Thomas 26:56 57bm
William 17:65; 26:57b,#

Anson
Eliza (King) 6:112m
John 10:11m
Miles Jr. 6:112m
Unis (Deare) 10:11m

Answorth - see Ainsworth

Anthonides - see Antonides

Anthony, Anthoni, Antoni, Antone, Antsoni
family 26:58-60
-- 26:60p
Amy 16:11m
Annatie 26:60w
Anne 15:19m; 26:60m
Catharine', Catherine 26:58p,m
Cornelia (Van Buskirk) 26:60m
Daniel 9:96; 26:60bmd
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 26:60bme,mp
Elisabeth (DeWitt) 26:59-60p
Elisabeth (Karns) 26:60m
Eva 26:60bm
Georg Hans 26:58
George 9:48; 26:58# 59
Halder or Holder 26:60d
Hattie L. 11:15t
Jacob 26:58-9#
John 9:48
Joseph 11:5p
Maggie M. 11:5t
Margaret 26:59
Maria 26:60p
Maria Elizabeth 26:59p
Martha (Biles) 26:58md
Mary 26:58m 60b
Mary (Moore) 26:60m
Paul(us) 26:59# 60bm
Philip 9:96; 26:59 60bmd 59-60#
Richard 26:60*,#
Rosina 26:60bmd
Sarah 26:58m
Sarah (Tabor) 26:60s
Susan 11:5p
Susannah 26:58
William 9:56; 26:58bm

Anthram - see Antram

Antill, Anketill
family 26:77-80; 27:24
Alice (Colden) 26:80m
Ann(a) 14:89m; 26:78
Anne (Morris) 26:79-80bmpd
Catherine 26:79s
Charles 26:78b
Charlotte (Riverin) 26:80m
Edward 14:89w; 23:42 96; 26:77-8# 79-80# 80#; 28:47
Elizabeth 26:78b
Elizabeth (Bowne) 26:77bmd

Antill (cont.)
George 26:78b 79b
Isabella 26:80m
Jane (Colden) 26:80s
John 26:77p 78b 80#
Lewis 26:80bmd
Margaret (Colden) 26:80m
Mary 26:80bm
Sarah 26:77-8# 80bm
William 26:78-9#

Antone, Antoni - see Anthony

Antonides, Anthonides, Antonedus, Antonidis
family 27:12-4
-- D° 15:29
Antje (Bennem) 27:13m
Barbara, Berbara 24:50b; 27: 13bmd 14bm
Catharina (Vander Veer) 27:14m
David 21:85tp; 22:19; 23:89
Hannah 26:42w
Hanse 26:42w
Hartman 27:12#
Hettie 21;85tp
Jacob 26:94b; 27:14b*d
Jancke Hartmans (Montanus) 27: 12p
Janke or Johanna 27:12bmd
Johanna 22:5s
Johan(n)a (Couwenhoven, Kouwenhoven) 23:12p 44p 91p; 27:13bmd
Johannes, Johanis, Joh: 22:2 5s; 23:12p 44p 91p,b; 24:20 21s 50p; 26:64p 94p; 27:13# 14b
Johannes, Rev. 27:12p,#
John, Jan 23:94; 26:42p; 27:14#
Mary 27:14bm
Mary Lloyd) 27:14s
Marya 26:63b; 27:14b
Nicholas &c. 26:42b; 27:13b 14b
Peter, Petrus 23:44b; 27:14bmd
Polhemus 21:85t
Sarah (Armstrong) 27:14s
Sara(h) (Van Doorn, Van Dorn) 26: 42p 64p 94p; 27:14bm
Sybrandus 27:13b
Tiedtie (Clases) 27:12bmd

Antonides (cont.)
Vincent, Vincentius 23:12b; 27: 13b*md 14#
Vincentius, Rev. 27:12# 13p; 28:14d
William 27:14b

Antram, Antrim, Antrom, Antrum, Anthram
family 27:37-42 71-6; 28:18-23
-- (son) 27:74b
Aaron 27:42bmd 71
Abigail 27:41bmd 73bmd 74p 75bm
Amos 28:22
Amy 27:42b
Amy (Andrews) 3:24m; 25:80mp; 27:38-9bmd
Andrew 27:42b
Ann 3:23m; 27:38bmd 72bm 74 75b
Ann (Croshaw) 27:40m 71bmpd
Ann (Hackney) 28:21m
Ann (Hancock) 27:73m
Ann (Merrit) 28:18-20mp
Ann (Milton) 27:75m
Ann (Pharo) 27:72m
Ann (Tuley) 27:40s 73m
Azubah 27:71m
Bathsheba 27:41md 75bd
Benajah 4:182m; 28:19bmd
Bernice 28:19s
Bethia 27:75bmd
Beulah 27:75bm
Caleb 26:27t; 27:75b; 28:20-1bmd
Catherine 28:21
Catherine (Mercer) 28:19s
Charity 27:74 75bm
Charity (Jones) 27:74m
Charlotte (Hawk) 28:19m
Daniel 27:40bmd 72#,b; 28:20 22
David 27:71bm 74# 75b*d
Ebenezer 27:76bmd; 28:18-9#
Edith 27:72b
Elisha 27:75bd
Elizabeth 15:99m; 27:38bm 42bmd 76bm; 28:19b 20-1bm 22
Elizabeth (Fenton) 27:76m; 28:18-9
Elizabeth (Foster) 28:20-1bmpd
Elizabeth (Grubb) 27:42bmd
Elizabeth (Hawk) 28:19m

Antram (cont.)
Ellwood 26:27t
Esther 27:75bd; 28:20-1bm
Frances 27:71
Frances (Butcher) 27:38-9#
Godfrey 27:73b*m
Hannah 27:41bm 42bmd 71s 73s 75bm; 28:19bmd 20bmd 22
Hannah (De Cou?) 27:74s
Hannah (Fawcett) 28:21m
Hannah (Pender) 28:18-9bmp
Hannah (Stockton) 27:42bmd; 28:20m
Harriet Stockton 27:37
Henry 27:75bd
Hester 27:72
Isaac 26:27t; 27:38-40# 40bmd 40-1# 71#,bmd 73p 73-4bd 74p 75bmd,#,p; 28:18-9# 19b 20
Jacob 28:22
James 27:37 38# 39 40 75bm 75-6# 76#,p; 28:18p 19b 22p
Jane 27:41bmd
Jane (Ridgway) 27:38s 40m 41p
Jane (Shreve) 26:27p; 27:71m 74-5mp
Job 27:72b 75b
John 3:24m; 25:80 82; 26:27p; 27:37 38# 39# 40 41 42 71p,bmd, bm 72 74-5# 75bd 76bmd; 28: 18# 19p,b 20m 20-1#,bmd 21bd 21-2# 22 23d
John Jr. 28:22-3#; 25:80mp
Jonathan 27:73b 75b
Joseph 25:80 82; 27:39bmd 41# 41-2bmd; 28:18-20# 19bmd
Joshua 28:20-1b
Levi 27:72bm
Lydia 27:41bm
Marian (Blackwell) 28:19s
Margaret 28:22
Margaret (Kerlin) 28:21-2mp
Margaret (Lamb) 27:41s 73bmpd
Margaret (Quicksall) 27:39s 71bmpd
Martha 27:40bm 73bmd; 28:19-20bmd
Martha (Morgan) 28:21m
Mary 15:18m; 20:47m; 26:27t; 27: 38bm 39m 40bmd 41bmd,bm 73b 75bd 76bm; 28:18m 19bd 20-1bm
Mary (Briant) 27:75bmd
Mary (Falkinburg) 27:71m 74mpd
Mary (Garwood) 27:76m; 28:18bmp

Antram (cont.)
Mary (Hance) 27:75bm 76p
Mary (Knight) 28:19s
Mary (Macklutch) 27:76mp
Mercy 27:41bmd 73b
Parnell G. 28:21bd
Patience 21:67m; 27:39bmd 71m
Pedrick 28:22
Pender 28:19m
Phebe 28:23m
Phebe (Bunting) 28:22m
Phoebe Ann 27:75bmd
Priscilla 27:42bm
Priscilla (Haines) 27:39m 42bmpd
Prudence 27:73bmd
Prudence (Hancock) 27:40s 72-3bmpd
Rachel 27:40bm 72b; 28:18m
Rebecca 28:18bmd 21bmd 23
Rebecca (Bryan) 27:71m 74m
Ruth (Webb) 27:71m 75mp
Samuel 28:19m,bsd 22
Sarah 27:41bm 42bmd,bm 72bm 73bmd; 28:18 18-9bmd 20-1bm 22 22-3bm
Sarah (Bartlett) 28:21m
Sarah (Conaro) 27:73m
Sarah (Garwood) 28:21m
Sarah (Gibbs) 28:21mp
Sarah (Kimball) 27:41mp
Sarah (Rogers) 27:71m
Sarah (Zelly) 27:38m 40m
Stacy 28:19bmd
Stephen 27:39b
Susan (Taylor) 28:19m
Susanna(h) 27:41bm 72b; 28:19m 20m 23s
Susanna(h) (Weaver) 27:40m 72mp
Thomas 26:27t; 27:38b*md 40#,bmd 41bmd 71*p 72b,p 72-3# 73b*m; 28:18 19b 21p
Thomas Jr. 27:73-4#
Thomas E. 27:75bd
William 27:73b; 28:21
Zachariah 27:39bmd 71#

Antsoni - see Anthony

Apgar
-- child 12:16t
-- infant 12:16t
Acka 12:35t
Adam 12:15s
Adam W. 12:16t
Adelia (Dunn) 3:31ts

Apgar (cont.)
Amos 12:16t
Ann(a) 11:9t; 19:75m 77m
Ann (Crevling) 30:66m
Anna (Aller) 19:4s
Anna F. Beam 12:16t
Barbary 12:66t
Barbar S. 12:16t
Bula 12:16t
Caroline 12:16t
Catharine 12:16t*,p; 19:75m; 30:67m
Charity 12:16t
Charity (Pickel) 12:15p
Christyann 12:16t
Conrad 9:96
Conrad P. 12:16t
Delila 12:16t
Effy (Force) 30:67m
Elias H. 12:16t
Eliza Catharine (Hoffman) 9:37m
Elizabeth 12:18p
Elsey C.E. 12:16t
Eve 12:16t
Frances 12:16t
Frances A. 12:16t
Frederick 9:46 96 108; 12:16t*; 19:4s
George 12:16t*
Hanford 12:16t
Harbert 9:96
Harriet 12:38p
Henry L. 3:31t
Hezekiah N. 12:16t
Isaac R. 3:31sp
Jacob 9:96* 102 108p; 12:15p 16p
Jacob S. 12:16t
Jacob T. 12:16s
Jeremiah 12:16p*t
John 9:96; 12:16t; 30:67m
Mahala (Philhower) 12:16t
Margaret 9:34m
Margaret J. 12:16t
Margaret (More) 30:65m
Marhha 12:16t
Mary 12:16t*; 30:66m
Mary (Alpaugh) 19:77s
Mary E. 12:16t
Mary Elizabeth 12:16t
Mary (Philhower) 12:15t

Apgar (cont.)
Matthias 9:37m
Nancy C. 12:16t
Peter 9:96* 102; 19:77s; 30: 65m 66m
Peter N. 12:16t
Peter W. 12:16sp
Philip T. 12:16t
Polly 9:34m
Sarah 9:37m
Sarah A. 12:16p
Sarah E. 11:5t
Sarah J. (Roberson) 12:16t
William 9:45(Lt.) 54 96; 12:16t

Apleman - see Appleman

Apler
Mary 23:2m

Appel
Elisabeth 4:39p

Appelgate, Appelgat - see Applegate

Appleby
Mary (Burdsall) 27:84d

Applegate, Appleget, Appelgat, Appelgate, Applegat, apptegate
family 4:96; 23:24 89
-- 29:82b
-- father 21:85t
-- mother 21:85t
Abby (Concklin 10:70m
Ab(b)igail 4:109m; 29:30b; 30:89B
Abojah 29:84b
Abraham 27:50b; 30:49t
Amelia (Ayres) 5:27m
Amy A. 21:85t
And., Andrew 3:130; 8:79s; 27:57Bd; 28:25p 30p 34p 89p; 29:25p 30p 34p 39p 78p 83p
An^{w}. Jr. 30:82s
Ann(e) 3:130s; 8:75(widow) 79; 28:35p; 29:58m
Ann (Anderson) 29:61m
Ann (Keltch) 2:49m
Ann Maria 29:79b
Ant(h)ony 30:77p 83p 90p

Applegate (cont.)
Asher 21:85t
Bartholemew 17:13
Benjamin 15:21m; 17:72p*; 21: 85t; 28:1s
Catharine &c. 4:168m; 27:51b; 57p 58p; 28:29p 32p 84B 86p; 29:59m; 30:49t
Catharine Sarah 30:40b
Charles 23:62; 27:50b 60b,p; 29: 63m
Charles Henry 29:35b
Charlotte 4:167m
Cornelia 30:77b
Daniel 3:130; 5:27m; 21:85t
Daniel D. 21:85s; 30:45p 81p 88p
Daniel Duncan 28:32b
Davi(d)son 27:57p; 28:29p
Disbury 30:81b
Dorothy 26:8
Ebenezar, Ebanez 17:13 38
Edw'd 14:83t
Elenor, Elleanor 27:57b; 29:37b
Elijah 28:25b
Elijah Slover 29:38b
Eliza 7:1t
Elizabeth 3:130s; 8:75 79s; 9: 39m; 28:87p 89Bp; 29:25p 30p 34p 39p,b 62m 78p; 30:36b
Elizabeth Denton 29:38b
Elizabeth (Parent) 15:21m
Elizabeth (Rogers) 3:130s; 8:79s
Ella 21:85t
Ely 6:91m
Emma 21:85t
Emmaline 6:87m
Esther 3:130s
Fenwick 29:78b
George 29:79b
Gitty 29:79b; 30:40b
Gitty Mershon 29:80b
Hannah 7:1t; 8:75s; 27:50p
Hannah (Hutchinson) 28:1B
Helena, Helenor 30:77p 83p 90p
Henry 24:39m
Hester 4:41bmd; 30:50t
Isaac 27:57p
Jacob 17:13*; 26:71t; 27:50p; his wife 24:68d
Jacob I. 7:1t
James H. 21:85t; 23:39t
James Pew 29:34b

Applegate (cont.)
Jane 21:85t; 27:60B; 29:37b
Jane Eliza 29:79b
Jane N. 29:38p
Jane Nessmith 29:35pB
Jediah, Jedidiah 29:79B 82p; 30: 36p 40p 43p
Joanna 17:23m; 21:85t*; 24:69d; 27:58p; 28:32p 87p 89p; 29:40b; 30:49t 81p
John Alexander 30:45b
John Alfred 29:79b
John B. 24:25t; 30:49t 60
John Corlis 24:25t
John Dey 28:86b
John J or I 30:50t
John N. 29:84p; 30:45p 85B
John Riggs 30:83b
John W. 7:1s
Joseph 3:130; 8:79s*; 27:52b; 28: 29b 35p 88p
Kenneth P. 4:96 186; 5:126; 6:126; 23:24; 25:96
Leah 29:39p 40p 77p 82p; 30:36p 40p 43p
Lydia 6:90m; 28:30p 89b; 29:79p 84p; 30:45p
Lydia Ann 21:85t
Lydia Jane 29:40b
Lydia Perine 28:87b
Margaret 8:79s; 29:38p 40p 57m 80p; 30:40p
Margaret Ann 29:77b
Margaret Ann (Brown) 6:91m
Margaret Elizabeth Snideker 30:81b
Margaret (Pittenger) 29:58m
Maria 30:45p 81p 88p
Martha Ann 24:25t
Mary 27:57p,b 60p; 29:67m 71m; 30:50t
Mary (Anderson) 29:62m
Mary Ann 30:49 58t
Mary Ann (Stults) 30:49t
Mary (Bassett) 5:29m
Mary M. 26:27t
Nancy 24:25t
Naomi Ellen 30:43b
Nathan 27:52b
Noah 29:39b
Peter 28:30b; 29:40b
Peter W. 30:91B
Phebe 28:35b

Applegate (cont.)
Rachel, Rachael 29:39b; 30:49t
Rachel Matilda 30:50t
Rebecca 5:32m; 7:1t; 27:50b
Reuben 30:81b
Rheoday 21:85p
Rhoda 3:130s
Richard 5:29m; 26:5; 27:58b; 30:88b
Robert 3:130
Robert L. 21:85b
Robert Montgomery 28:88b
Salem 7:52t
Samuel 21:85t; 29:62m; 30:80B
Sara (Furman) 24:39m
Sarah 20:70m; 26:70t; 30:80B 81p
Sarah A. 30:50t
Sarah Ann (Higges) 29:63m
Sarah (Pettit) 17:23m
Sidney D. 21:85t
Spafford Woodhull 29:83b
Stedman 21:85t
Stephen 28:86p
Symmes Henry 30:45b
Tamzen 29:25b
Theodosia 30:82B
Thomas 27:50p 52p; 30:90b
William 2:49m; 3:130bsd; 7:1t; 8:75s 79s*; 10:70m; 17:13; 25:39; 26:8s; 29:61m; 30:80B
William Perine 28:34b
Zebulon, Zebulun 27:51p 52p; 29:58m; 30:40p

Appleman, Apleman
Balthazer, Boltis 8:59b 85; 17:89
Elizabeth 8:57p 59p 83p
John 17:89
John Philipp 8:83b
Maria Magdalena 8:57b
Mathias &c. 8:57p 59p 83p; 17:89
Peter 8:36 62
Sarah 8:36 62

Appleton
Abm. 9:108
Catharine 11:84t
Catherine L. 6:89m
Jane (Hewes) 5:28m
Joseph 5:28m

Applin
Edith 13:82t; 20:31m
Joseph 13:82p
Joseph Jr. 13:82
Mary 13:82p 83t

April
Josephine 21:85t

Apthorp
Anna Maria 5:118m
Mary Ann (Mrs.) 23:87m

Arason - see Aersen

Arbuthnot
Christopher Howel 28:66b
Eliza 28:65b
Mary 2:14p; 28:65p 66p 69p 72p; 29:45B(Mrs.)
Mary Ann 28:69m
Mary (Howel) 29:61m
Peter Morison 2:14t
Samuel 28:69b
Stephen 28:72b
William 2:14p; 28:65p 66p 69p 72p; 29:61m

Arch
Joseph 9:102

Archad
Christian (-) 16:95m

Archard - see also Orchard
Andrew 11:73*
John 11:80
Magdalene 11:73m(?)

Archbold, Archebold
Jennie 27:63d
John M. 8:66t

Archdeacon
John 20:70

Archebold - see Archbold

Archer, Artsey, Artsen, Aetsen, Aerdsjer, Eertsjer
-- 5:57m
Benj., Benjamin 15:83p; 17:51 52s; 26:59
Beulah 5:96m
Caroline S. 5:71t
Edward 28:47
Edward R. 6:71t
Elisabeth 15:85p
Emanuel 21:85t
Grace 4:81
Gunner 11:73p
Jacob 13:34
James 5:34m
Jeremias 15:83b
John 6:106
Luvenia 22:94t
Magdalene 11:73m
Margery (Grant) 5:34m
Maria 3:126p
Mary 4:182m; 5:96m
Mary F. (Cook) 21:86t
Milleson (Allen, Ellen) 15:83p; 17:52s
Peter P. 21:86t
Sarah 11:73m; 13:67t
Thomas 3:126w; 17:38; 28:47

Arden
Charlotte B. (Woodruff) 9:76m
Edward 15:54m
Elizabeth (Morton) 15:54m
Thomas 9:76m

Arens, Ares
Seletje 21:1*

Arent, Aarents, Arentse
Jacob 28:47

Arentsen - see Aersen, Aronson, Toers

Ares - see Arens

Areson - see Aersen, Aronson

Arey, Aary - see also Airy
Anna Barbara 19:77m
Isaac 10:31

Arian
John 13:64

Arianse, Ariansen, Arianson, Ariems see also Adriaens
Elizabeth 21:72p
Maritje 1:54bm 55pd
Jannetje 4:103m
John 13:7

Arison - see Aersen, Aaronson, Harrison

Armitage
Enoch 9:48
Thomas 22:78

Armor, Armour
John 14:62
Katharine 6:1p
Samuel, Capt. 6:1p
Samuel Dunscomb 6:1b

Armourer
Ann (Walker) 16:24m
Edward 16:24m

Armstadt
Mary Ann 6:111m

Armstrong, Ermstrong
family 1:72; 2:7
-- Rev. 23:87
Amzi 5:39p 40p,b 42p 43p*; 5:77p
Amzi, Rev. 4:87 89
Andrew S. 5:51t
Anna E. 5:103t
Bergin W. 5:51t
Carrie M. 5:103t
Catharine 28:2p
David Hunt 2:9s
Deborah 4:133m(widow)
Donald 2:85
Elizabeth 2:9m; 29:61m
Elizabeth (Barian, Barien) 28:2p 3p 4p
Elizabeth (Pennington) 7:52t
Elizabeth (Price) 5:27m
Elizabeth R. (Hankinson) 2:8s
Elizabeth (Robert) 10:70m
Ellen 5:51t

Armstrong (cont.)
Ellen Vischer (Plume) 11:68m
Elmer Rozell 2:85sp
Emma G. 5:51t
Emma L. 5:106t
Euphemia Wright 2:44bmpd
Fillis 4:173m
Frances 5:103t
Frances L. 5:109t
Frances Wills 5:42b
Francis 14:9t
George 2:8#; 5:98 103t; 16:62
George Dodd 5:43b
Hannah 4:125m
Henry 28:3b
Hetty F. 5:103t
Hugh 2:39p; 27:50p 52p 53p
Jacob G. 5:51t*
James 5:27m; 28:2p 3p 4p
James Agneu 28:4b
James B. 5:103t* 105p
James F. 3:130bsd(chaplain)
Jane 5:70t; 27:50b
Joanna 5:77b
John 2:8bsd 44p; 5:51ts 62m; 11:68m 81m; 28:2b; 29:62m
Lawrence 2:85
Lizzie F. 5:103t
Lottie W. 5:51t
Lydia (Kirkpatrick) 2:8s
M. Melvina (Dayton) 14:9t
Margaret, Margret 2:39bmpd 85m; 5:37(widow)
Margaret (Moore) 2:39p
Maria L. 5:51t
Martha (Brittin) 2:39p
Martha (Luce) 2:8s
Martha O. 5:51t
Martin 5:97 98
Mary 4:87m; 5:37m 39b
Mary Ann (Albertson) 2:9s
Mary Ann (Cortright) 5:103t
Mary D. 5:103t 105t
Mary (Jones) 18:92m
Marytie 4:134p
Matilda H. 21:86t; 22:64
Nancy 4:111m
Nathan 2:8ps
Nelly (Champion) 11:81m
Nicholas Westcott 5:51t
Orlando 5:51t
Phebe (Hankinson) 2:8s

Armstrong (cont.)
Phoebe 29:92m
Polly 5:39p; 8:24m
Rachel 2:8bmd
Rebecca 5:43b
Rebeckah (Rule) 29:62m 71m
Rhoda (Norris) 5:62m
Richard 2:8s; 5:51ts
Rob., Robert 5:103t; 18:92m; 29:44
Sadie (Budd) 2:85sp
Sally (DeCamp) 4:89m
Sally J. 5:105t
Samuel 4:89m
Samuel T. 1:96
Sarah 2:9m; 4:169m; 27:14s
Sarah G. 5:51tp
Sarah (Hunt) 2:8-9bmpd
Sarah (Stinson) 2:44p
Sophia G. 5:51t
Susan E. 5:109t
Susan (Mapes) 5:103t
Susannah (Livingston) 3:130s
Thomas 2:39p; 27:52b
Uphamy (Wright) 2:8p
Uzal H. 7:52s
Wallace 5:103t
William 10:70m; 27:53b; 29:71m
William Clinton, Prof. 2:5c 39c 79c 129c 135; 3:135 136; 4:188

Arnel, Arnell, Arnal - see also Arnold
James 18:94m
Mary 21:64m(widow)
Mary (Mott) 18:94m
William 1:35

Arneol (?)
Elizabeth 17:22m

Arnels
Hocomb 2:50m
Mary (Capherd) 2:50m

Arnet, Arnett, Arnot
Ag. 3:16p
David 28:47
Elizabeth (Miles) 3:16p
John 3:152p
Joseph 2:127m
Mary 2:29m

Arnet (cont.)
Nancy 3:152b
Susanna 3:16b
Susanah (Smith) 2:127m

Arney
Elizabeth 17:48p
Joseph 10:7; 15:104; 17:65; 24:77 78
Mary 17:48m

Arnhemius
Balthazar, Rev. - see Van de Water, Balthazar

Arnold, Arnuld - see also Arnel
family 9:134; 20:31
Abraham 9:86m
Ann 3:110m
Betsey (Wolf) 23:87m
Boley, Bowly 2:96w; 23:95
Charles 23:87m
Chloe 4:124m
Dan 11:32m
Elizabeth 4:172m
Esther 5:121m
Gertrude 4:127m
Hannah (Eddy) 4:30m
Is 28:47
J. 28:47
Jacob 5:62m
Jane (Harrison) 11:32m
John 4:30m
Jonathan 28:47
Leonard Wilson 9:134
Louisa (Goble) 9:86m
Martha (Chapman) 18:54m
Mary 4:40m 89m 124m; 10:10m; 25:87s
Matthew 2:3
Nathan 5:57m
Peggy (Jackson) 4:84m
Phebe Ann 8:95m
Rachel, Rachael 4:124m; 20:9m
Rebecca 14:73-4#
Robart 16:62
Sally (-) 6:109m
Samuel 4:84m; 16:62; 18:54m
Sarah(Mills) 5:57m
Sarah (Nixon) 5:62m
Stephen 6:109m; 25:87#
Tho: 13:9
William 16:62; his child 24:69d

Arnot - see Arnet

Arnuld - see Arnold

Arondeus, Arondius
-- D° 16:13 14 15 16 17 36 37 38

Arons
William 6:71t

Aronson, Arenson - see also Aaronson, Aersen, Arianse, Harrison
Aaron 3:112p; 15:56m; 20:74p 75p
Derrick 20:73# 74bmd
Elizabeth 20:74
Hannah (Hedges) 20:74m
John 12:7p
Keziah 20:74bmd
Mary 3:112m; 12:7md; 20:73s 74p*s 74bm
Rebeca (Scatergood) 15:56m
Rebecca 20:75bm
Sarah 20:74m,bs
Thomas 20:74b

Arose
Edmond 24:40m
George E. 14:83t
Gertrude 14:83p
Laura 14:83t
Sara (Slover) 24:40m
Stephen 14:83t
Stephen M. 14:83t

Arps
Elizabeth (Parker) 22:23m
Valentine 22:23m

Arrants (?)
Ann 11:18m

Array
Adam Jr. 24:1m
Caty 24:1s
Jacob 4:31m
Lydia (Boss) 4:31m

Arrickson - see Erickson

Arrison - see Aersen, Harrison

Arrowsmith, Arrosmith, Erelsmith, Erresmet
Ann 3:73t
Edmond 18:47
Eliza 3:120s
Gerte 18:85p
John 3:31s
Marya 18:85b
Nicholas 3:130
Susan (Stryker) 3:31t
Yosip 18:85b

Arskin (= Erskine?)
John & son 13:8

Artegan
James 3:151p,b

Arthur
Sarah (Biggs) 19:95m
William 19:95m

Artsen, Artsey - see Archer

Arvin
Charity 2:125m
Cornelius 29:26pB
Eliz.,Elizabeth 27:58p; 28:27p
Israel Reed 28:27b
James 29:26b
Jane 9:76m
John 27:58b,p; 28:90p
Martha 28:90p,b
Peter 27:58p; 28:27p
Tho. Smith 27:58b

Arwine
Peter 9:46
Samuel 9:46

Asay
Anna Elizabeth (Silvester) 29:69m
Edward 29:69m
Henry 7:1p
Isabella 7:1p
Lavinia 7:1p

Asbury
Francis, Bishop 9:76

Ash
Mary 15:19m; 19:32p

Ashback
George 9:37m
Susan (Gillen) 9:37m

Ashbourn - see Ashburn

Ashbrook
Ann 5:95m
Hannah 4:82; 25:76p
Hester (Hamilton) 15:100m
John 3:111s; 15:100m
Mary 3:111s; 5:30m
Thomas 4:80 181m

Ashburn, Ashbourn
Catharine (Clark) 15:19m
Hannah (Hugg) 21:65m
Martin 15:19m
William 21:65m

Ashby
Eliza 6:14t

Ashead
Abel 4:16m
Amos 4:16p; 14:80m
Ann 3:67m
Ann (Jennings) 4:16m
Cecilla (Cheeseman) 14:80m
Cicely 19:22p
John 3:70m; 4:182m
Mary (Middleton) 3:70m

Ashfield
Lewis, Esq. 17:38

Ashford
David 6:113p 114p; 11:18m
Frances 6:113p 114p
Frances (Dick) 11:18m
James 6:113b
Robert 6:114b

Ashley
Ann, Mrs. 29:69m
Asher 9:43(Ens.) 56
Charity 29:69m
Daniel 9:56; 29:69s(Esq.)

Ashley (cont.)
Elizabeth S. 5:88t
Hannah (Parine) 29:58
Jesse 9:56
Julia E. 5:112t
Larner B. 5:88t
Levi 9:56
Ralph 5:88spt
Rollin M. 5:88ts
Sarah (Blackman) 5:88tp

Ashmead
Charles C. 28:50t
Henry Graham 15:13

Ashmore
Eliza 29:59m
Hannah 14:74m
Hester 3:130s
Tabeth or Jabeth 3:130

Ashton, Asheton, Ashten - see also Aston
Catharine (Taylor) 19:70m
Cynthia (Simms) 4:168m
Daniel 4:110m; 5:32m
Dorothy (Carr) 17:23m
Eaton, 9:48
Elizabeth 22:69m
Hannah 16:42m
Hannah (Farnsworth) 21:68m
Isaac 3:130(Lt.); 17:23m
John 2:123m; 17:65*
Joseph 19:45m 95p
Jo'n 19:70m
Kezia (Davis) 2:123m
Lewis 4:168m
Mary 3:130s; 14:78m; 15:54m
Mary (Stillwell) 19:45m
Ralph 19:24m
Rebecca 11:86t
Robert 21:68m
Ruth (Gaisl) 5:32m
Sarah 19:95m
Sarah (Allen) 18:21bm
Sarah (Finlaw) 4:110m
Stephen 9:98
Susanna 19:24m

Ashwood
Elizabeth 10:12m
Hannah 6:40B

Askew
-- Miss 11:28

Aspden
Rebecca 4:129m 131m

Aspell
Frances C., 6:117t
George B. 6:117t
Joseph C. 6:117t
Susannah E. 6:117p
William H. 6:117p

Aspenall
Frederick 9:85m
Phebe (Martin) 9:85m

Asquith
Isabell (Mrs. Manfred) 10:24

Asskins
Mary (Fule) 2:51m
William 2:51m

Asson
Hannah 20:47m
Margaret (Clevenger) 21:66m
Mary (Platt) 21:65m
Thomas 21:66m
William 21:65m 66

Astell - see also Axtell, Estell
Richard 9:103

Aston - see also Ashton
Anne (Bell) 6:66m
Cusiah 6:66m
George 9:96
John 6:66m
Sarah 3:64m
Thomas 9:46

Atchley, Achley
Abraham, Abr. 29:76b 81p 85p
Catharine 29:31p 36p 40p 69m 81p,b
Charity 29:85b
Daniel 30:50t
Esther 29:86; 30:33t
John 29:31b 80p; 30:31p
L.B. 30:50t
Margaret 29:36b

Atchley (cont.)
Mary Soden 29:31b
Sallie 29:86p; 30:31p
Sarah Clark 29:40b
Theodosia 29:86; 30:31t

Aten, Aerten, Atten - see also Auten
family 13:42
Catlyna 13:42b
Jan 13:42spd,bd
Jannetje (Nevius ?) 13:42p
Japie 13:52m
Minetta 30:69m
Powell 17:89
Roeloff 13:42b
thomas, taames 13:42b; 17:89

Atkins - see also Atkinson, Adkins
James 2:48m
Jane 15:13p; 16:32p
Martha (Richinson) 2:48m
Mary 10:13m

Atkinson, Adkinson, Atkason, Atkeson - see also Atkins
Aaron B. 26:27t 28s
Ann(a) 3:130s; 6:124d; 8:75s 75(widow) 79s; 16:71m
Ann Eliza 26:27t
Ann (Gibbs) 26:27p*mt 28p
Anna K. 4:72t
Asher 9:105
Barzillai Burr 26:27t
Benjamin 4:72t; 26:27p*m 28p
Caleb 4:14m
Chalkley 26:27p*tm 28sp
Charles 26:27t
Christian 14:77m
Clayton Gibbs 26:27tm 67p
Cooper 9:103
E.A. 26:28s
Edward A. 26:28p
Elizabeth 4:72t; 26:27t
Elizabeth B. 26:27t
Elizabeth (Reeves) 17:45m
Elizabeth (Richmond) 5:31m
Elizabeth W. 30:50t 51 60
Empson 4:14s
Esther (Evens) 3:71m
George W. 4:72t; 26:27t
Hannah 5:29m; 17:46m
Hannah A. 26:27t

Atkinson (cont.)
Hannah M. 26:67mt
Hannah (Newby) 3:20m
Hannah (Scott) 26:27mt 67p
Hope 26:27p 93p
Hope (Rockhill) 26:27t 28p
Isaac 3:130; 8:75s 79; 17:45m
Isaiah Jr. 26:27s 28t
Isaiah Sr. 26:27p 28p*
James 3:20m 20 21; 10:30m; 20:74m
Job 10:30m
John 3:71p; 10:29; 16:93m; 26:27p
Jon., Jonathan 3:13m; 17:46p
Joseph 2:102m; 12:7m
Joseph Sr. 15:98m
Joseph C. 26:28t
Josiah 4:17m
Keziah 4:72t
L. 26:28t
Leah 2:105m
Lewis 26:28t
Lizzie B. 26:28t
Louisa 26:28t
Lydia 15:22m; 26:27p* 28bd
Margaret (Yaets) 16:93m
Martha 5:29m
Mary 26:28t
Mary (Aaronson, Aronson) 10:30m; 12:7md
Mary Ann 26:28t
Mary (Austin) 2:102m
Mary (Bishop) 15:98m
Mary S. (Burr) 26:27p*m 28tp
Miles K. 4:72t
Moses 2:101m; 20:80m 81m
Nathan 26:27p* 28st
Nicholas 2:54m; 5:31m
Pheby (Johnson) 2:101m
Phineas 9:103
Priscilla (Ballenger) 4:17m
Rachel (Wallis) 21:11m
Rebecca 3:68m; 18:96
Rebecca (Cohean) 3:13m
Ruth 4:130m
Samuel, Sam'l 3:71m; 4:14p 17p 72t; 11:59; 25:82
Samuel Jr. 4:132m
Sarah 4:14m(widow); 15:97m; 26:27t 28tp
Sarah (Aaronson, Aronson) 10:30bm; 15:98m; 20:74m
Sarah (Abbit) 20:81m
Sarah (Champion) 4:14m

Atkinson (cont.)
Sarah (Eldridge) 26:27p 28p*
Sarah (Folwell) 26:27p
Sarah (Rockhill) 26:28t
Sarah (Wright) 2:54m
T. Albert 26:28t
Theodosea G. (Wright) 4:72t
Thomas 9:56
Thomas C. 26:27s 28t
W.S. 18:96
Walker 21:11m
William 15:98m
William Sr. 4:72st
William Eldridge 26:28st

Atna
Peter 5:92m
Rebecca (Vandick) 5:92m

Atno
Henry Jr. 4:123m
Sarah (White) 4:123m

Atridge
James 12:90m
Jane (Winans) 12:90m

Atten - see Aten

Atterbury
-- Mr. 9:81m
Caterine (Boudinot) 9:81m

Atteway
John 13:7

Atwood, Attwood
Anthony, Rev. 8:47 71
Susanna 17:45m

Aubel - see Able

Achmuty
-- Mr. 3:14

Auger, Augur - see also Alger, Ager
Benja. 17:38
Hannah 18:90m

Aukes - see also Oukey, & Johnson
Seger 13:8

Auld
J.W. 6:97t
John 4:107m; 6:97t
Patty (Buck) 4:107m

Auleve
Margaret (Crain) 5:121m
William 5:121m

Aumach, Aumack - see Amack

Aumerman - see Amerman

Aumock, Aumuck - see Amack

Aura
Anna 4:177m

Aurvay
Jacob 9:44

Aury
Anna Barbara 19:77m
John 6:22m
Sarah (Bunn) 6:22m

Auryanson
Cornelia 12:62t

Austey
William 26:57

Austin
family 15:13
genealogy 20:31
-- Parson 11:88
Amos 3:145m; 4:129m 132m; 17:22m; 19:24p
Ann 3:65m; 13:56bmp 59p
Caleb 3:145m; 6:90m
Corneli(o)us 2:124m; 6:71t
David 3:146p
Deborah (Allen) 21:68m
Deborah (Sharp) 17:74m
Edward 17:48m
Elizabeth 3:63m; 25:83p
Elizabeth (Bowyer) 17:48m
Est(h)er 4:129m 130m 132m
Esther (Haines) 17:22m
Francis 3:22m 110p; 4:132m; 13:56p; 17:74m; 21:68m
G.M. 29:22

Austin (cont.)
Hannah 4:129m 130m; 16:93m
Hannah (Thomas) 3:110m
Hope 3:13m
Horace 7:21s
John or Jonathan 3:109m
Joseph 4:147t
Lucy (Cubberley) 6:90m
Lydia 7:21B (Mrs.)
Lydia (Mason) 3:145m
Martha 19:24m
Mary 2:102m; 3:24m; 4:107m; 11:17m
Mary (Borton) 3:22m; 13:56p
Mary (Roberson) 3:69m
Nathan C. 7:52t
Rebecca (Mason) 3:109m
Sarah 3:64m
Susanah (Nelson) 2:124m
Susannah 3:146m
W.L. 8:53 54
William 3:69m 110m

Auten - see also Aten
Aaron J. 3:31t 32s
Abraham 3:31t
Ann 3:31t
Anna R. 3:31t
Caroline 3:31t
David Brogun 3:31t
David K. 3:31pts 32ps
Deborah 3:31t
E. Matilda 26:49 54t
Elizabeth 3:31t
Elizabeth A. 1:70t
Elizabeth Stryker 3:31t
Emily (Stewart) 3:31tsp
Harriet L. 3:31t
Isaac 3:32t
James Q. 3:31p 32tsp
Jeannette T. 1:19t
Lizzie 3:74t
Lydia Ann (Whitenack) 3:31p 32ts; 21:92m
Lydia (Stryker) 3:32ts
Malvena B. 3:32t
Maria Elizabeth 3:32t
Mary Ann (Voorhees) 3:31p 32tsp
Matilda (Burmiston) 3:32pts
Meta S. 3:32t
Peter P. 21:92m
Peter P. or R. 3:31p 32st
Peter Voorhees 3:32t

Auten (cont.)
Phebe W. 3:32t
Rhoda M. (Whitenack) 3:32ts
Sarah M/ (King) 3:31p 32ts
Thomas 3:31p 32ts

Auter
John 13:6
Sophoa 29:58m

Avard
Eliza A. 21:81t
William J. 21:81t

Averett - see also Everitt
John 14:53p
Rebecca 14:52-3mp

Averill
Amelia 30:33t
Hannah (Baldwin) 11:70m
Lyman S. 11:70m

Averre
John 30:50t 59
Sarah 30:50t

Avery, Eavery, Every
Edward 13:75
Hezekiah 9:10m
John, Capt. 19:77-8
Martha (Corby) 9:10m
Samuel 15:46

Avis, Aves - see also Avise
Charles 5:25m
Elizabeth (Grice) 5:25m
Eldridge G. 6:71t
George 6:76p; 15:75m
Hannah 6:71tp 76t
Hannah (Pritchett) 6:76p
Jane 5:29m
Paul 6:71tsp
Rachel 2:104m
Sarah 4:130m
Sarah L. 6:71t
Sarah (Whitall) 15:75m
Susannah 4:170m

Avise - see also Avis
Ann 13:30w 31p
Esther 13:83t
George 13:23p* 24p 29p 30p 31p

Avise (cont.)
Hannah 13:30b
James 13:23b
Jane 13:23p* 24p 29p 30p
John 13:83t
Joseph 13:29b
Rachel 13:31b
William 13:23b
Zaccheus 13:24b

Awger - see Alger, Auger

Axele
Mary R. 9:36m

Axford
Abigail 2:7m
Abigail (Hunt) 2:5s 7p
Abraham 2:7s
Anna (Beach) 2:7p
Charles 16:94m; 22:82
Charles Jr. 9:103
Edney (Mackey) 30:66m
Elenor (Polhemus) 2:7s
Ellen (Kinny) 2:7s
Joanna S. 2:7
John 2:7sp
John Jr. 2:5s 7p
Jonathan 2:7s
Lysia (Cooper) 4:86m
Margaret (McDonald) 2:7s
Martha (Axford) 2:7s
Nancy 2:7m
Polly (McMurtrie) 2:7s
Rebecca (Beekes) 16:94m
Robert 2:7s
Samuel 2:7s
Sarah 2:7s
William A. 30:66m

Axtell, Axdel, Axtill - see also Astell
Amzi 8:95m
Elizabeth Loree 5:79b
Hannah 28:47
Henry 5:79p 80p
Isaac Clarke 5:80b
Jacob T. 8:24m
John 5:80p 81p
Jonathan Reece 5:43b
Josephus Sanders 5:81b
Levina (Thomas) 6:64m

Axtell (cont.)
Martha Dodd 5:81b
Mary Beach 5:79B
Mary Newton 5:79b
Mary (Nixon) 8:95m
Mary Reeve 5:81b
Nancy 5:81p
Nancy Keziah 5:81b
Phebe Ann Clarke 5:79b
Polly (Vance) 4:87m
Rachel (Enslee) 8:24m
Rhoda 4:87m
Rufus Sanders 5:81b
Samuel 4:87m; 5:81p
Samuel Beach 5:81b
Silas 5:41p 43p(Col.)
Silas Condict 5:41b
Silas Day 5:80b
Stephen Day 5:81b
Timothy 6:64m

Ayars, Ayers - see Ayres

Aymar
John J. 4:46s
Sarah 4:46t

Ayres, Ayers, Ayars, Ayrs, Aires, Eayre, Eayres - see also Eyres
-- child 16:24t
-- Mr. 9:81m
-- Mrs. 7:34p
-- (Ward) 9:81m
-- Rev'd 7:33p
Aaron 5:30m
Abby 5:9t
Abigail, Abagail 4:110m; 6:109m(Mrs.) 9:130m
Abigail (Byram) 4:124m
Abigail (Dunham) 24:23s
Abigal (Lewis) 5:81m
Abraham 6:22m
Abner 7:74
Abner Parkes 16:24t
Acelia B.5:65t
Agnes(s) 28:89p 94p; 29:30p 37p
Alanson F. 22:47bs
Amelia 5:27m
Amelia C. 5:65t
Ann(a), Anne 6:68m; 7:33b 41m; 16:24t; 20:80m; 29:83pB
Anna (Doty) 20:7bd

Ayres (cont.)
Anna J. 5:65t
Betsey 5:94m
Catharine Margaret 29:37b
Catherine 7:33b
Comfort (Day) 9:117m
Daniel 5:9t*
Daniel Blackford 7:33b
David 2:53m; 4:87m; 5:27m 97 98; 6:63m; 7:33b; 9:17t(deacon) 61p; 18:3b 91m
David Sr. 5:98
Deborah 10:79s 83
Dorothy (Holdredge) 10:75m
Dugal 7:72
Ebenezer Byram 4:124m
Edith (Hudson) 4:106m
Eleazer 29:83b
Elezabath (Hendershot) 6:69m
Elias 5:28m
Elias Jeffers 7:33b
Elijah 5:28m
Elisha 5:97 98; 6:107; 15:16; 17:88
Eliz. Van Doren Annin 7:34b
Eliza 5:57m
Eliza Maria 7:33b
Elizabeth &c. 4:32m; 6:59m 66m; 9:61t
Elizabeth (Peirson) 18:91m
Elsey, Mrs. 7:34p
Elvin 4:106m
Enoch 9:131m
Enos 1:20m; 16:24t; 22:47bsd; 29:83b
Ester 4:168m
Esther (Ayres) 5:28m
Eugene 22:47bs
Eunice 4:110m; 29:40B
Ezekiel 7:34b; 10:86
Frazee 16:24t
Garret Schenck 29:30b
Hannah 3:146m; 5:57m; 7:34b; 9:17t 61p
Huldah (Ayres) 8:93m
Isaac 7:120b
James 5:28m; 28:89b
James Jr. 4:169m
Jane, Jain 5:65t; 6:66m; 11:12t
Jane (Debow) 1:20m
John 6:106; 7:33p; 8:93m; 10:75p; 17:88

Ayres (cont.)
John Annin 7:33b
John Horn 4:168m
John I. 8:20m
John Rutherford 7:34b
Jonathan, Joth'n 5:98; 6:106p 107
Jonathan Jr. 5:97
Joseph I. 8:22m
Juliana 7:34b
Julietta 7:33b
Katura (Moor) 3:111m
Levi 5:97
Lillie Eliza L. 3:74t
Luis 6:68m
Lydia 3:120b
Maggie R. (Morton) 22:47s
Margaret 1:100t
Maria Louise (Lyon) 22:47s
Maria S. 22:47s
Martha 18:90m
Martin 18:3p
Mary 3:28mpd 51m 130sd; 4:86m; 5:30m 54t 94m; 7:33b,p
Mary Ann, Maryann 16:24t; 29:83b
Mary D. (Garms) 4:172m
Mary (Dubois) 4:168m
Mary (Neal) 5:27m
Mary (Rorick) 6:22m
Mary (Shelar) 6:68m
Mary (Smith) 2:53m
Massey (Jennings) 4:87m
Matilda (Riker) 9:131m
Micle 2:125m
Moses 7:34sp
Nancy 4:171m
Nancy B. 11:12t
Naomi (Ayars) 4:110m
Nathan 4:110m
Nathaniel, Nath'l, Nathal 5:97; 6:69m 106(Esq.); 17:88
Obadiah, Abediah 10:74# 76 79s 80 82 83; 21:38; 25:78
Peter 5:97; 16:24s; 17:88; 28:94b
Phebe, Phoebe 3:120b; 4:110m; 7:34pB(Mrs.); 17:12m; 29:9s
Phebe Ann (Locey) 8:22m
Phebe (Bedell) 8:22m
Phebe (Pykes) 6:63m
Polly 4:124m
Prudence 2:53m
R. 30:83
Rachel 6:65m

Ayres (cont.)
Rebecca (Ayars) 5:28m
Reuben 3:130; 22:47s; 29:83b
Richard 7:33p* 71
Robert 20:80
Samuel, Sam'l 3:120sp; 7:33p(Dr.) 34p(Dr.),b; 21:18; 29:64m 83b
Samuel B., Rev. 2:40s
Sarah 3:110m 120sB; 4:176m
Sarah (Andruss or Anderson) 23: 33
Sarah Ann (Stiles) 8:20m
Sarah (Ayars) 4:169m
Sarah (Cory) 16:24t; 22:47s
Sarah (Reck) 2:125m
Sarah (Roy) 2:40sd
Simeon 24:23bsd
Sintha (More) 5:28m
Stephen 9:117m; 10:83(Dr.); 19: 42d
Susa 2:46m
Susan 16:24t*
Susannah (High) 5:30m
Sylvanus 7:34s
Thomas 3:110m 146p
Thomas Jr. 3:111m
William 4:172m; 5:65t 91m; 8: 22m; Mrs. William 7:33p
William B. 1:100s
Winefred (Rickmire) 29:64m
Zebulon 15:18
Zillah P. 8:20m

B.
A. 13:86t
A.D. 6:98t
A.M. 26:24t
A.T. 8:64t
B. 6:98t
C. 14:18t*
E. 11:5t; 13:37t 86t; 21:86t
E.H. 14:18t
F. 23:51t
G. 13:69t
H. 13:86t
I. 8:65t
J. or T. 26:24t
John, Mr. 29:14t
Katharine 5:35m
L. 23:75t
M. 23:51t*

B. (cont.)
M.H. 10:7t; 13:86t
M.V.D. 8:65t
M.V.H. 6:98t
P. 17:56t
R. 21:86t
R.T. 8:64t
S. 8:40t
S.S. 4:153t
T.W. 8:46t
W. 21:86t

Baart - see also Beard
Elsje 15:58
Jannetje 15:58
Maghdalena 15:58
Maria 24:91p

Babbit, Babbitt
-- 5:118m
Amzi 5:43p 80b
Benjamin Thompson 5:41b
Caroline 5:43b
Charles Conkling 5:79b
Daniel, Dr. 4:46s; 11:17m
Daniel Beach 5:78b
Darius 5:42p 43p 78p 119m
Davies 5:41p
Elias 5:41B 78p 79p; 6:28m
Elizabeth Ann 5:42b
Elizabeth Ann (Sutton) 8:92m
Elkanah 5:58m
Eunice H. 6:61m
Harriet 5:80b
Harvey 5:43b
Henry 5:79p 80p 81p
Isaac 28:47
Jane 5:43b
John 5:80p
Jno.M., Rev. 5:80p
Joseph Sutton 5:43b
Julia Ann(e) 5:43b 80b
Luther 4:87m
Lydia Harris 5:81b
Maria Ball 5:78b
Martha Pierson 5:81b
Mary (Able) 5:58m
Mary Ann 5:78b
Moses 5:79B
Nancy (Matthews) 4:46t; 11:17m
Nancy (Millen) 6:28m
Noah Matthews 4:46t

Babbit (cont.)
Phebe 5:41B; 8:20m
Phebe Condict 5:43b
Polly (Thompson) 5:119m
Robert Millen 5:79b
Sally (Babbit) 4:87m
Sarah 5:78b
Wealthy 18:89m
William 5:43p 78p 80p 81p; 7:41(J.P.); 8:92m
William Hampton 5:80b

Babcock - see also Badcock
-- old Mr. 19:42d
Abigail 9:131m
Betsey 4:176m
David W. 8:23m
Eliza 29:62m
Harry, Capt. 8:17t
Jane 1:94t
John M. 8:17t
Joseph R. 8:17t
Mary, Miss 29:44B
Sarah 29:14t 20
Sarah (Teabe) 8:23m
Simeon 1:94t
Thomas 7:35B

Bachman
A. Pierre 4:186; 5:126; 6:126

Backer, Bakker - see also Baker
Ambroos 13:8
Casper 9:96
Claes Jansen 25:13
George W. 11:5t
Mary A. 11:5t
Neeltje, Neeltie 15:64p 89p
Pele (Howell) 4:122m
Philip 4:122m

Backhouse - see also Backus
Daniel 4:86m
Elizabeth (Cooper) 4:86m

Backman - see also Bachman, Bauchman
-- Mrs. 7:34p
Elizabeth (Woolfinger) 30:71m
Jacob 30:71m
James 7:34b

Backme
Critofer 20:85b
Garit 20:85p
Mary 20:85p

Backon - see Bacon

Backster - see also Baxter
Charles 7:26t 108
Elizabeth 7:27b
George, Esq. 7:26t
Jane 7:26t*
John C. 7:27p
Mary 7:27p
Mary J. 7:27p
Mary (Sharp) 7:26t
Sharp 7:27p
Theodore F. 7:27b

Backus - see also Backhouse
Calvin G. 2:14t
Elizabeth 2:14t
James 2:14t

Bacon, Backon
Abel 4:107m
Amy (Fowler) 5:30m
Andrew Jr. 2:46m; 4:166m
Ann 2:123m
Ann (Hilton) 2:46m
Barbary (Hichner) 2:101m
Betsey 2:27m
Bright 2:47m
Daniel 2:26m
David 8:69b
Elizabeth 2:46m; 16:52m 53p; 19:32p
Elizabeth (Boyd) 2:47m
Enos 15:16
Hannah, widow 20:22m
Hannah (Van Culand) 2:26m
Isaac 15:17
Jacob 15:17
Jeremiah 15:17; 26:30
John 5:30m
Lott 2:101m
Mary 26:30
Mary (Fox) 4:107m
Mary Hand (Bowen) 4:109m
Nathaniel 16:53
Rachel (Platts) 8:69ps
Rachel (Sutton) 4:166m

Bacon (cont.)
Sarah 2:123m
Sarah (Dunlap) 2:124m
Shepherd 2:124m
William 4:109m; 8:69ps

Bacorn - see also Becorn
Aaron 10:14m
Dennis 2:14t
Jane 10:11m
John 10:14w
Maria (Yaty) 10:14m

Badcock - see also Babcock
Abigail 16:23s
George 16:6
Joseph 29:52
Return 16:23m
Sarah 18:69m

Badgley, Badgly, Badgeley,,Badgely
family 30:93
Abigail 6:2b; 12:42m
Abner 3:81b; 6:2p
Andrew 3:151b
Anna 5:9t
Anna (Simpson, Simson) 3:52s; 19:40m
Anthony 9:14p
Anthony Jr. 9:14p
Betsey (Brown) 19:41m
Betsey (Frazur) 19:40m
Catharine 4:125m; 8:95m
Catharine (Denman) 12:42m
Catharine Hatfield 6:2b
Cornelius, Cor^{s} 3:17p 18p 80p 81p 82p 84p 86p 88p 119p 151p 152p
Demas 7:6t
Edward 3:88b
Effie 9:15m
Elijah 10:67m
Elizabeth 3:84p; 5:36m; 10:11m
Elizabeth (Miller) 9:16m
Elizabeth (Wilcox) 10:67m
Enoch 3:52s
George 24:8w 47
George Jr. 28:47
Hannah 5:36m; 8:21m; 19:39p
Hannah (Searing) 3:56s
Henry 5:9s; 11:19m
Isaac 7:6t; 19:43d 68p

Badgley (cont.)
James 3:152b
Jane 3:86b
Jemima 11:13m
John 9:14b
Jonathan 3:56s
Joseph 5:58m; 9:16m; 19:43p
Lewis 19:41m
Lydia 18:88m
Margaret 19:39m
Margaret (Price) 19:17m
Margery 3:17b
Maria 7:6t
Mary 3:80b 153b; 10:72m; 12:65m
Matthias 3:151b
Moses 3:29p 52sp; 12:65m; 19:40m 43p
Nancy 6:59m; 12:42m
Peggy 19:43d
Phebe 4:125m; 5:9t; 18:31p
Phebe (Sterge) 11:19m
Philemon 19:68d
Polly 19:39m
Rachel 3:82b
Rachel (Roll) 19:19m
Rebecca 6:2p; 7:6t
Robert 9:14b,p; 19:19m
Sally 3:52m
Sally (Horton) 5:58m
Sally (Simpson) 3:52s
Sally (Wilks) 12:65m
Samuel 9:14b
Sarah 3:29md 54b*; 6:2p; 9:14b; 11:14m; 19:18m 20m
Sarah (Osborn) 9:15m
Stephen 12:42m; 19:17m
Susan 12:88m
Susanah 9:10m
Timothy 9:15m
Uma 12:65m
William 3:18b 119b 153p; 6:2p; 19:40

Badie
Mary 20:49p

=
Badlou - see also Bedlo
Maria 23:68p

Baers
Heyllewyck 3:62t

Bagman
Joran 13:64

Bagot
Catharine (Cumming) 9:111m
John, Capt. 9:111m

Baik - see also Bake
Sarahetun 7:105m

Baiker - see Baker

Bailes, Bayles, Baylis - see also Bailey
Abbe (Curent) 6:68m
Abigail, Abia 27:53b; 28:65p 66p 67p 69p 70p; 29:45B (Mrs)
Abigail (Maple) 29:60m
Abigail (Young) 4:172m
Absalom 7:34b
Adaline 5:65t
Adolphus Schenck 30:42b
Alexander 28:73b
Alexander Clark 29:36b 81b
Amey 28:7b
Anne 5:118m
Benjamin Maple 28:66b
Brachia D. (Stout) 1:14t
Charles Nesbit Barclay 29:78b
Cornelia 28:7b
Daniel 27:52b; 29:80b
Elias 29:80p
Elizabeth 15:53m; 29:36p 78p 81p; 30:42p
Emma 28:67b; 29:69m
Emmealy 28:65b
Eupheme 29:80b
Frederick Cruser 28:79b
George 28:12b
George Augustus 28:77b
Hannah 29:80p
Hariet, Herriott 28:65b; 29:67m
Henary 6:68m
Henry Blackwell 28:83b
Henry Cruser 28:7b
Jacob 1:14t
James 28:65b
John 1:14tp; 13:78m; 27:54p; 28:7b 24p 67b 83p; 29:70m
John Gulick 28:72b
John K. 9:130m
Lena 28:7p
Letitia 12:51m
Margaret 28:24b; 29:64m
Margaret Ann 28:69b
Margaretta Metilda 28:65b
Mariah Elizabeth Gulick 28:68b
Martha 27:54p; 28:24p;77b
Mary Ann 28:83p
Mary Ann (Blackwell) 29:70m
Phebe Ann (Fairchild) 9:130m
Platt 5:97
Rebecca, Rebeckah 28:8p 10p 12p 13p 65p 67p 68p 72p 73p
Rebecca (Gulick) 29:59m
Robert 28:8p 10p 12p 13p 65p 67p 68p 69 70 71 72p 73p 76b; 29:46 59m
Robert James 28:13b
S.H. 5:65p
Sally (Cruser) 29:66m
Samuel 1:14t; 7:34p 35p; 27:52p 53p 54b; 28:7p; 29:36p 78p 81p; 30:42p
Samuel Lewis 7:35b
Sarah 28:66b 76p 77p 79p 80p 83p; 29:68m
Sophronia 7:35b
Stephen 28:70b
Susan 1:15t
Susan Ann 28:10b
Susanna (Burtis) 13:78bm
Tunchy (Van Dike) 1:14tp
W.H. 5:65p
Wesley Hunt 28:83b
William 28:8b 65p 66p 67p 69p,b 70p 76p 77p 79p 80p 83p; 29:60m 66m
William Harrison 28:80b
Zephaniah, Zehaniah 4:172m; 7:34b

Bailey, Baily, Bayley, Bayly, Baley Baly - see also Bailes
-- 12:94
-- (Cantfield) 9:81m
-- infant 5:9t
-- Mr. 9:81m
Abigail 19:29s; 28:47
Abner 2:113bsd; 12:94d
Adaline 5:51tp
Amy 5:51t
Amy E. 5:51p
Ann 3:16p; 15:96
Anna E., Annie E. 5:51t; 6:43tp

Bailey (cont.)
Arlington 5:51p
Asa W. 6:83m
Bena. 16:62
Betsey (Vreland) 12:42m
C. Franklin 10:61ts
Catharine 8:95m; 28:2p
Catharine (Charlton) 5:37m
Catharine (Money) 2:127m
Catherine (Vanderhoff) 6:83m
Daniel 5:51tsp,ts; 10:61p; 27:53p
Dannelia 5:51t
David 5:9t; 12:42m
David S. 6:43tsp
Deborah 9:15m
Edmond G. 5:51t
Electa 10:61t
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 2:50m; 4:167s; 5:9t
Elvin 5:51tsp
George B. McClellan 5:51t
Hancy 5:51t
Helen G. 5:51t
Henry 9:132m
Jacob L. 5:51t
James 2:127m; 3:16p,b 18p
Jane 4:124m
John 2:102m; 5:30m; 12:41m
John 2nd 5:9t
Jonathan 5:51p; 18:90m
Jonathan C. 10:61t; 11:23
Louise H. 10:61t
Lucinda 5:51t; 10:61p
Lydia 12:43m
Lydia (Durand) 12:41m
Margaret 2:113sd
Martha 5:51p; 19:7m 8 9
Martha (McWhorter) 10:67m
Mary 4:110m; 5:51tp; 14:76m; 27:50p 52p
Mary (Ford) 9:132m
Mary S. 5:51t
Mary T. 6:43t
Nancy 12:42m
Phebe 5:9t*; 6:84m; 7:34b; 27:50b
Phebe Caroline 5:9t
Platt 7:34t
Polly 5:9p
Polly (Dun) 8:47m
Rachel (Orsborn) 18:90m
Rebecca (Hankins) 5:30m

Bailey (cont.)
Reuben 27:53b
Richard, Dr. 5:37m
Rodah (Loper) 2:102m
Rosalie Fellowes 26:24; 27:24
Sally 12:88m
Sally (Tappin) 19:40m
Samuel &c. 4:167m; 5:9t,p; 7:34p; 11:88; 16:62; 19:29s 40m; 27:50p 51p 52p; 28:47; 29:95
Sarah 5:35m; 6:111m; 27:51b
Sarah (Cochran) 2:113sd
Stephen 6:27m
Stilwell C. 5:51t
Susanna (Williams) 6:27m
Susannah (Banghart) 6:26m
Theodorus 10:67m
Thomas 8:47m; 28:47
Thomas Jr. 28:47
William 3:18b
Zephaniah 6:26m

Bainbridge
Frances (Philips) 20:67m
David 9:98
Edmund 9:48
John 19:96m; 20:67m
Richard 9:98
Sarah 18:47m
Sarah (Daught) 19:96m

Bains (?)
Rebecca 4:170m

Baird - see also Baart
Alice 10:61t
Ann (Shelly) 8:24m
Bedent 6:107
Catharine &c. (Dubois) 3:130sd; 20:86p 89p 93p
Chas. 10:61p
David 4:121m
Edward Jr. 5:61m
Eleanor 23:51 53t
Elisha 8:24m
Elizabeth (Comaine) 4:121m
Else 16:70m; 20:92p
Isaac 20:93b
John 3:130bsd,bsd(Capt.); 5:98; 20:86p 89p,b 93p
Lydia 29:36p
Magdalena 16:44-5pd

Baird (cont.)
Magdalen 15:91t
Margaret (Allen) 18:75bmd
Mary 3:159bmd; 5:62m
Mary (Bockhoven) 3:130bsd
Mary M. 16:61p
Nicholas Dubois 20:86b
Noah 29:36b
Peggy 5:118m
Rachel 30:83B
Thos. 29:36p
William 6:107; 18:75m

Bake - see also Baik
George 9:48
Henry 9:105
Peter 9:105

Bakeman
Christina (Creveling) 30:68m
Christopher 28:91p
Eliza Ann 28:91b
John 30:68m
Mary 28:91p

Baker, Beeker, Baiker, Beaker
- see also Backer
-- old Mrs. 19:66d
-- Rev. Mr. 15:49
Aaron 18:35b; 19:39m
Abigail 4:85m; 9:116m
Abigail (Hendricks) 18:88m
Abigail Jones 10:71m
Abner 18:6b
Abraham 28:47
Agness Shedden 8:88t
Albert H. 5:51t
Andrew 7:41m
Ann 6:42t
Ann Elizabeth (Yard) 6:89m
Ann (Swim) 17:23m
Anna (Horton) 4:174m
Barbara (Sheydecker) 20:45m
Benjamin, Benjamen 9:98; 29:58m
Benjamin W. 11:5t
Betcy 11:70m
Betsey (Woodruff) 10:68m
Caleb 24:39m
Catharine 5:9t; 16:45d
Catharine (Conover) 29:68m
Catharine (Corkin) 18:70m
Catharine (Jacobs) 10:11m
Catherine (Michael) 24:39m

Baker (cont.)
Charity (Scudder) 10:71m
Christopher 4:174m; 9:96; 11:5t
Daniel 2:114p 115p; 3:130; 18:4b 6p,b 34p 35p 88m; 19:44d .94(& wife)
Edward 9:103
Elias 12:43m; 16:45d
Eliza Ann 26:49;85t; 29:66m
Eliza Ann (Beekman) 26:49t
Elizabeth 2:115m; 3:54md; 6:119t; 7:41m; 11:15m; 15:54s
Elizabeth (Covenhoven) 29:58m
Elizabeth (Price) 4:125m
Elizabeth (Sayres) 9:16m
Elizabeth (Vantilburgh) 29:63m
Frances 5:17t; 6:42t
Frederick 20:23m
Frederick S. 26:49t
George 26:49t
Gertrude Boyd 26:49t
Getty 11:92m
Hannah 9:86m; 11:13m; 12:87s; 18:4b 34b; 19:21m 65d 71m; 20:46m
Hannah (Ball) 3:130sd
Hannah Ellen 8:88t
Hannah (Hoel) 18:89m
Hannah (Maxfell) 19:39m
Hannah (Ross) 10:9m
Harold H. 17:56t
Henry 5:16t; 10:9m; 11:72m; 12: 58; 28:47; 30:94
Hetty 12:90s
J.J., Rev. 15:50
Jacob 8:88ps; 25:28s; 29:45B 63m
Jacob Dennis 8:88t
Jacob Van Dike 29:68m
James 4:106m 125m
James M. 11:5t
Jane 30:70m
Jane (Flowers) 11:37m
Jane (Thompson) 11:15m
Jane (Van Winkle) 11:36m
Jane (Wortman) 5:94m
Jeremiah 4:84m
Jesse Clark 11:92m
Joanna 19:29p
Job F. 11:37m
John, Johannes 4:33m; 6:42s; 17: 23m; 18:13 36b; 20:45m; 21:86t; 23:89; 30:71m
John B. 4:46s

Baker (cont.)
John J. 26:49t
John L. 9:34m
John M. 26:49t 50
John W. 26:49t
Johnnie 5:51t
Jonathan 3:130bsd
Joseph 2:46m; 9:56 108; 18:20 21; 21:67m
Joseph W. 17:56s
Josiah W. 5:51pt
Julia 26:49p
Julia Maria 6:42t
Lewis 9:16m
Lewis Conkling 9:80m
Lincoln J. 5:51t
Lorana 6:61m
Louisa (Smith) 8:20m
Lucretia A. (Evans) 26:49t
Lydia 4:127m; 7:104m; 20:69m
Lydia (Striker) 29:63m
Margaret 2:114m
Margaret (Dunham) 9:80m
Margery 19:25p
Maria 5:28m; 14:80m
Maria or Mary (Helms) 8:88pt
Mariann Shute (Radley) 11:72m
Marium 21:86t
Martha (Clarke) 21:67m
Martha (Line) 19:18m
Mary 3:130s; 4:46t; 11:70m; 15:96s; 21:86t; 23:89; 26:49t
Mary Ann (Pittenger) 30:71m
Mary B. 26:49t
Mary (Devine) 2:46m
Mary (King) 4:84m
Mary (Potter) 19:16m
Mary W. (Norris) 11:5t
Matilda 17:56t
Matilda B. 26:49t
Matthias 5:94m; 12:87m
Minnie E. (Hait) 26:49t
Moore 26:49t 51 54
Moses 12:90m
Nancy 11:92m; 12:58d
Nancy H. 6:42t
Nancy (Hurd) 7:41m
Nathan 18:25b; 19:68d
Nathaniel, Nathanael 12:87s; 19:16m
Neeltje, Neeltye 15:59p 87p
Norris 5:9s
P., Miss 11:88

Baker (cont.)
Phebe 3:133bmd; 9:75m; 10:12m; 11:71m 91
Polly (Comton) 4:33m
Ralph H. 17:56t
Rebecca (Staats) 25:28bs
Reuben T., Dr. 5:17s
Richard 10:68m
Sally 4:124m; 10:13m
Samuel 6:89m; 9:56 98; 14:9t
Sarah 8:70m; 9:15m 36m 114m; 18:89m; 29:58m; 30:13d
Sarah Clark 10:9m
Sarah (Halsey) 12:43m
Sarah (Hazelton) 22:69m
Sarah (Lewis) 9:34m
Sarah (Warner or Wamer) 4:106m
Stephen 11:36m
Sylvia A. 5:51p
Temperance 9:16m
Thomas, Th^{s} 18:3b 89m; 19:18m 67d 71p; 22:69m; 28:47
Wickliffe G. 8:20m
William 9:56 116; 10:11m; 12:58p; 15:96m; 18:3p*b 4p 6p 35p 36p 70m; 19:65p 68d; 26:49tp; 29:63m; widow of William 19:69d
William Jr. 11:15m
William H. 26:54
William M. 26:53

Bakker - see Backer

Bal
Barne 25:26w

Balden, Balding - see Baldwin

Baldock
-- Capt. 7:57w

Baldry
Dakotah Wenonah, Mrs. 15:13

Baldur (Norse god) 3:4

Baldwin, Bawldin, Bauldwin, Bouldwin, Bauldin, Balldwin, Boldwin, Balden, Balding
family 3:90; 14:40
-- 1:35; 12:39
-- child 24:80d*

Baldwin (cont.)
-- Capt. 25:34 68
-- Miss 9:81m
-- son 24:80d
--'s regt. 1:37
Aaron 4:46tp; 9:77m; 28:47; 29:14p
Aaron Groves 7:20b
Abby 12:43m
Abby E. 2:14t
Abby Eliza (Condit) 3:32tsp
Abby Meeker 6:104b
Abiather 10:69m
Abigail 1:38m; 4:46t; 18:65b
Abigail (Baldwin) 11:32m
Abigail C. 3:32t
Abigail (Davis) 10:72m
Abigail (Johnson) 11:14m
Abner 9:33m
Abraham 8:21m; 12:40; 16:60; 19:9
Agnes 4:46p
Albert 28:57s
Alfred D. 2:14p
Ann(a) 4:47t; 27:60p; 28:93p
Ann (Woolsey 28:93b
Anna (Allen) 15:40bm
Anna (Gillam) 12:42m
Barnet 1:82 84bd
Bartholomew 2:14
Benjamin 4:46t; 12:85; 19:17m
Bets(e)y 6:102p 105p; 7:20p; 10:16m; 17:57t; 18:67b 68b
Betsey (Brown) 5:123m
Betsey (Crane) 22:36b
Betsey F. 11:12t
Betsey (Kint) 10:69m
Betsey Stevens 27:58b
Betsey (Tichenor) 10:69m
Betsey (Ward) 10:69m
Betsy (Camp) 9:75m
Bridget (Vanwagoner) 8:21m
C.C. 22:36
Caleb 3:51s; 4:46tp; 10:13m 16m; 11:95m; 16:64; 23:96; 25:14; 28:47; 29:15t 20
Caleb C. 4:46t
Caleb D. 9:35m
Caleb H. 2:14s 59
Caleb Ward 4:46t
Caroline (Bruen) 1:97bmd
Caroline (Potter) 3:30m

Baldwin (cont.)
Catharine, Catherine 4:47p; 7:20B; 11:17m
Catharine (Gaththins) 23:22m
Catharine (Sayre) 10:15m
Catherine (Frank) 4:85m
Catherine (Newkirk) 1:84bmpd
Charles 5:45t
Charles Candee 14:40
Charlotte 12:19m
Cloud, Sgt. 5:45t
Cyrus 4:46t*; 11:13m
Daniel 1:34 35; 2:14t; 4:47t; 5: 93m; 6:33b 64m; 7:20s; 25: 17(Capt.) 33(Capt.)
Darcas 29:14p
David 1:36p; 4:30(Rev.) 84m(Rev.) 127m; 5:119m; 6:81p,b 101p; 8: 93p; 10:16m 69m; 11:12t 70m; 18: 65p 66p 67p; 19:19m 68p 69p; 24:6t; 28:47
David Bayles 2:14t
David C. 12:41m
Deborah H. (Colfax) 28:57t
Dorcas McDonald 4:46t
Edwin A. 17:55c; 29:13c 91c
Eleazer 4:46t 47t
Electa Catharine (Dobbin) 2:15t
Electa (Farrand) 5:125m
Elenor (Low) 5:125m
Elias 2:14p; 3:32p; 11:34m
Elias Allen 2:14t
Elias Smith 3:32t
Elihu 1:84mp
Elijah 4:47t; 22:36b; 28:47
Eliza 10:15m 72m
Eliza Hart 29:76b
Elizabeth 2:14t*; 5:121m 125m; 6: 81p 101p; 9:76m; 11:12t; 27:95d; 29:14tp
Elizabeth R. 4:186; 5:126; 6:126
Elizabeth (Reve) 19:19m
Elizabeth (Shoulders) 11:96m
Elizabeth (Thompson) 1:36p
Elnathan 27:60b; 28:88b
Emeline 2:14p
Enos 3:53p; 11:12t*; 19:69d; 28: 25p 31p 88p; 29:27p 76p
Enos, Capt. 11:12t; 18:38g 65g; 19:66g
Ephraim 2:14s
Esther 4:46t*; 11:70m; 12:65m; 18:6

Baldwin (cont.)
Eunice, Eunas 1:36p 37m; 2:117m; 4:46t* 47p; 9:113m; 22:36b
Eunice (Dod) 1:36p
Ezekiel 2:14p; 7:24s; 28:47*
Ezra 6:33p 101b; 18:37p 63p 65p
Fanny (Woodruff) 11:15m
Florence 2:14t
Frances Jane 2:14p
Gabriel 3:29p
Gabriel Lewis 2:14t
Hannah 6:64m 80p 81p 101p 104p 105p*; 7:20p; 11:70m*; 14:38p 39p 40p
Hannah (Clark) 9:117m
Hannah Fairchild 6:80b
Hannah Maria 2:15t; 6:105p
Hannah (Pier) 6:108m
Hannah R. (Day) 9:33m
Hannah (Shauger) 8:95m
Hannah (Ward) 9:113m
Harriet 3:130s; 6:81b; 8:93m
Harriet Parcel 6:101b
Harvey 2:14t
Hen(e)ry 4:46t; 9:86m; 10:16m
Hetty 9:113m
Hetty Eliza 2:62t
Hiram 2:14s
Howard L. 4:184; 5:126; 6:126
Ichabod 3:130bsd
Ira 2:14t; 6:102b
Isaac 11:12pt* 15m; 12:90m; 18:66b
Isabel (Wright) 19:17m
Israel, Esrael 10:14m; 27:60p; 28:47 93p
Jabez 10:12m; 29:14p 20
Jacob 4:46t
James 2:14; 9:96; 23:22m
James A. 2:109s
James Combs 28:25b
James Harvey 28:30b
Jane (Baldwin) 11:96m
Jane (Dunn) 10:16m
Jeduthan, Col. 24:41 43
Jemima 1:37bmd; 3:51bmpd; 4:46t; 29:76p
Jemima (Harrison) 10:13m
Jeptha 4:46t
Jeremiah 11:96m; 28:47
Jesse 3:130(Lt.); 27:95s; 28:37pd
Joanna 4:47t*; 9:113m; 10:69m
Joanna (Dodd) 3:130sd

Baldwin (cont.)
Joanna (Squier) 19:40m
Joanna (Ward) 10:69m
Job 5:125m
Joel 11:32m
Johanah (Conley) 4:46t
John 9:114m; 10:69m; 11:12t; 18:38b; 19:66d; 28:47*
John Jr. 12:84
John Sr. 12:83
John A. 1:97m
John Clark 6:80b
John F. 1:34 93
John P. 1:35# 93; 3:131bsd
John Y. 11:95m
Johnson 11:14m
Jonas 1:36p; 24:80ps; jonas' wife 24:80d
Jonathan 4:46t; 9:96; 15:39p; 23:57m; 28:28b; 29:14t("Insign")
Jonathan Squier 4:47t
Joseph 11:36m; 22:36b; 28:47; 29:19t
Joseph 3 or Zophar 1:35 36#
Joseph Combs 28:31b
Joshua 4:46t
Josiah 4:46t*; 16:60; 22:36bd
Jotham M. 3:30m
Julia 7:24B
July Anna 4:46t
Justus 1:34; 22:36b
Kezia 27:60b
Lemuel 22:36bd
Letta J. 7:24B
Lewis 1:35 36#; 2:106p; 4:46t; 8:95m; 12:89m
Lewis Newton 6:80b
Linus 22:36bspd,b 47bsd; 24:30p
Lovice (Leonard) 5:93m
Lucy 6:79B(Mrs.) 80p; 11:12t
Lydia 4:46t; 9:114m; 12:89m; 27:60p; 28:28p
Lydia (Dodd) 9:114m
Lydia Morehouse 6:105b
Malvina M. (Potter) 2:14t; 3:51s
Marcus 6:80b
Marcus F. 2:15s 19
Maria 10:13m 67m
Maria Howell 28:33b
Maria (Leonard) 6:64m
Maria Parsil 2:106t
Martha 3:53bmpd; 4:46t
Martha (Burnet) 9:77m

Baldwin (cont.)
Martha (Johnson) 11:95m
Martha (Williams) 1:36bsd
Mary 2:20t 62p; 3:29mp; 6:63m; 9:113m; 10:14m; 11:12p; 18: 65b; 24:67y; 29:14t* 15t 20
Mary (Baldwin) 11:13m
Mary (Ball) 9:115m
Mary (Crane) 1:35s; 3:131s
Mary (Dod) 10:16m
Mary (Lyon) 1:36p
Mary (Meeker) 10:16m 68m
Mary (Rawle) 11:15m
Mary Smith 6:80b
Mary (Taylor) 4:46t
Mathilda 10:16m
Matthias 4:46s; 9:113m; 23:36b
Matthias Williams 6:80b
Mitchell 5:123m
Moses 1:35 36#; 4:46p; 9:96; 11:12t; 18:67b
Moses Jr. 4:47t
Nancy 2:109t; 3:57m; 9:115m; 11:95m
Nancy (Hall) 11:70m
Nancy (Hopper) 12:90m
Nancy (Ogden) 12:89m
Nancy (Plat) 10:12m
Naomi 2:15p
Naomi (Skidmore) 11:34m
Naomy (Peirson) 10:10m
Nathan 28:47
Nathaniel Lewis Crane 3:32t
Nehemiah, Nemehiah, Nemeiah 10: 15m; 11:96m; 18:68p; 22:36bd; 24:80p*; 28:47
Noah 2:15t; 4:47p; 10:15m
Noah Morris 4:47t
Obadiah 6:108m; 16:60
Patty 10:15m; 11:94m
Peggy 4:46t
Permelia 2:14p
Phebe 2:14t; 9:76m; 10:15m 71m; 11:12t; 29:14p 20
Phebe (Brant) 4:127m
Phebe Haines 6:80b
Phine(h)as 9:117m; 29:19t
Polly 4:85m 118p 127m; 22:36b
Polly (Brant) 5:119m
Polly (Woolley) 12:41m
Prudence 4:47t
Rachel 2:62p; 5:45t; 24:66t; 27:58p; 28:30p

Baldwin (Cont.)
Rachel (Reuck) 10:14m
Rebecah (Degray) 11:36m
Rebecca &c. 4:46pt 47p 161p; 28:33p
Rebecca (Ball) 1:36p
Rebecka (Ward) 1:36sd
Rebekah (Harrison) 11:70m
Rhoda 6:102B; 22:36bm
Rhoda (Crane) 10:13m; 22:47s
Rhoda L. 22:47m; 24:30bmpd
Rhoda (Terrill) 10:15m
Robert 2:62p; 4:47t; 11:12t; 18: 65b; 19:68d; 22:36bd
Sally 9:81m 110m 113m; 11:70m; 18:37b
Sally (Baily) 12:88m
Sally (Baldwin) 10:16m
Sally (Budd) 11:95m
Sally D. 2:106p
Sally Woodruff 18:63b
Samuel, Samll 6:79s 80p; 9:96 115m; 10:16m 68m; 11:12t; 18: 63p 65p 67p; 19:40m; 28:47; 29:14p
Samuel Jr. 28:47
Sarah 1:40p; 3:55mp; 4:46t 47t 120m; 9:113m; 10:15m; 11:12t; 15:36m 38m; 28:25p 31p 88p;
Sarah (Anderson) 23:57bm
Sarah Ann 4:161t; 7:20b
Sarah Ann (Lindsley) 9:86m
Sarah Ann Smith 29:27b
Sarah Ann (Wade) 4:47t
Sarah B. 11:15m
Sarah (Cockran) 2:113sd
Sarah (Crane) 9:114m
Sarah E. (Lindly) 11:37m
Sarah (Fulkerson) 4:84m
Sarah (Johnson) 1:36bsd
Sarah Ward 4:46t
Silas 2:62t; 4:47s* 161p; 5:125m; 11:70m; 12:42m
Silas C. 11:37m
Simeon 10:10m 69m
Stephen, Steaphen 1:34 36p,#; 6:80p 81p 101p(Capt.) 102p 104p 105p*(Deacon); 7:20p*; 28:47
Stephen L.B. 3:32spt
Stephen Young 6:105b
Susan 5:125m
Susan (Moore) 9:35m
Susanna 4:46pt; 24:66t

Baldwin (cont.)
Susanna (Kitchel) 15:39p
Thamar 10:13m
Thomas, Thos. 2:113s; 9:75m; 12: 88m(Elder); 15:40m; 27:60p; 28:28p 33p
Thomas W. 4:46t
Timothy 29:14t
Unice 11:14m
Urama (?) 24:24m
William 4:85m; 11:15m
William S. 10:72m
Woolsey 22:79; 27:58p; 28:30p
Zachiriah 16:60
Zenus, Zenas 4:46t 47t
Zophar - see Joseph 3

Bale
James 1:72s
Johan Henrich 1:72t
Peter 1:72t
Sarah 1:72t

Balenger - see Ballenger

Baley - see Bailey

Ball - see also Bal
family 1:72; 3:90; 9:135
-- Miss 9:81m* 110m
-- Mr. 7:35pB.
-- son 7:35b
Aaron 3:57s; 6:101p; 7:20b 73 74; 11:16m; 28:47
Aaron Lindsley 6:101b; 7:24b
Abby (Foster) 9:117m
Abby (Wade) 9:117m
Abigail 5:12p 20m
Abigail B. 12:87m
Abner 17:56t(Deacon) 57p
Abraham 4:125m
Alexander 7:24p
Alfred 8:48m
Amzi 5:78p; 9:115m
Benj. Kitchel 6:79b
Betcy (Dod) 9:116m
Betsey C. 17:57t
Betsey (Strock) 9:32m
Betsey (Wilcocks) 3:57s
Caleb 10:68m; 28:47
Catharine 29:14t
Charity 4:47t

Ball (cont.)
Charity (Dill) 4:176m
Charlotte 7:24p
Cornelius Lindley 6:34b
Cyrus 6:79s; 10:72m
Daniel 9:113m; 29:20t 21t
David 4:47s; 5:9t; 6:102B; 9: 117m*; 28:47
Dayton 9:116m
Edward 3:28s; 4:117p; 12:84 93(or Ned); 24:96bsd
Edward Augustus 6:104b
Edward Voorhies 6:101b
Elinor (Dickinson) 4:30m
Eliza 12:43m
Elizabeth 6:101p; 7:35p 74; 10:104m
Elizabeth (Cahow) 11:16m
Elizabeth (Stevens) 10:68m
Ella M. 3:143t
Emma 7:6t
Emma F. W. (Throckmorton) 7:6t
Esther 4:47t*; 11:88; 12:93
Esther (Mulford) 3:28bsd; 24:96s
Eunice 4:47t
Eunice (Harrison) 10:15m
Ezekiel 1:35p; 24:96bsd; 28:47
Hannah 3:130md; 6:82p; 7:74; 11:70m; 12:41m
Harriet 11:14m
Harriet E. (Minton) 7:6t
Henry 4:176m; 6:79sp 81p 82p 103p 104p; 7:6t 20p 74
Hetty (Baldwin) 9:113m
Isaac 4:84m; 5:20m
J.J. 7:6s
James 28:47
James H. 9:80m
James Henry 6:82b
Jane 24:96m; 30:9B
Jane (Crane) 9:115m
Jane Eliza 6:79b
Jane Reynolds 6:102b
Jemima 29:14p
John 3:83p 85p,b 86p; 4:30m 47t; 6:59m 105b; 7:6t; 12:87m; 16:60
John Jr. 16:60
John Sr. 7:6t
John Minton 7:6t
John Neilson 7:22b
John Osborn 6:81b
Jonah 28:47

Ball (cont.)
Jonathan 10:104m; 29:14tp
Joseph 6:80B; 10:15m; 28:47
Joseph B. 4:47t
Joseph Saunders 7:35b
Joshua 16:60
Julia 9:110m
Julia (Ball) 8:48m
Louisa Maxwell 3:32t
Lydia 4:117d; 9:117m
Lydia (Peck) 10:104m
Maria 9:117m
Martha 7:6t
Martha Ann 6:102B
Martha(Howell) 7:6t
Martha (Cook) 10:72m
Mary 2:84p; 4:47t; 5:9t; 6:33B 34p; 7:6t 34B(widow) 83t; 9: 115m 118mp; 18:90m; 29:14t
Mary Ayres 3:86b
Mary E. (Minton) 7:6t
Mary Esther 7:20b
Mary (Jones) 1:35p; 24:96s
Moses 29:14t
Nancy 6:79p,b,B; 7:6t; 10:10m
Nancy (Badgley) 6:59m
Nathaniel 28:47
Phebe 6:102B; 7:6t 74
Phebe (Clark) 4:125m
Phebe (Crane) 7:6t
Phinehas Kitchell 6:82b
Polly 19:40m
Polly (Day) 4:84m
Polly (Martin) 9:10m
Prudence 4:47t
Prucia A. 9:117m
Prusia Alling 24:96m
Prussia 1:35bmd; 19:30m
Rachel 5:12t; 17:57p
Rachel (Robertson) 17:56t
Rebecca, Rebecah 1:36p; 12:87s
Richard 26:18
Richard Montgomery 6:101b
Sally, Mrs. 6:79B
Sally (Burnet) 5:20m
Sally (Jagger) 9:80m
Sam'l Jr. 6:33s 34p
Sarah 4:47t 127m; 6:79pB 81p 82p 103p 104p; 7:20p; 10:72m
Sarah Caroline 6:103b
Sarah (Howell) 7:6t
Silas 9:32m
Squire 12:93

Ball (cont.)
Stephen 6:79p 82p 102pB 105p; 7:20p 22p
Susan 6:105b
Susannah 6:79p 102p 105p; 7: 20p 22p
Thomas, Thom. 26:1c 2c 37*; 28: 47; 29:14t
Timothy 4:47t; 9:10m; 28:47
Uzal 5:9t 12p
William 3:83b

Balla
Mary (Edwards) 9:75m
Samuel 9:75m

Ballangy
Eevy 18:24m
Susanna (English) 18:24m

Ballantine - see Ballentine

Ballard
family 9:134
Alice (Fuller) 9:134s
David 11:32m
Eunice (Van Winkle) 11:96m
Fanny 5:119m
Israel 9:134
James 4:47s
Jeremiah, Capt. 24:13
Joseph 11:96m
Phebe 4:47t
Rachel 11:38m
Sally (Orsborn) 11:32m
Zilpha 9:134

Balldwin - see Baldwin

Ballenger, Ballinger, Balenger
Amariah 3:64m 111m 113p* 138p 150p; 4:11p; 12:2
Amariah Jr. 3:71m
Anna 13:83t
Benjamin 13:83t
Cathrin (Randolph) 5:27m
David 5:27m
Elizabeth 3:64m 70m 109m 148m 150m
Elizabeth (Elkinton, Elkington) 25:1s 83p
Elizabeth (Garwood) 3:64m
Elizebeth (Hains) 2:105m
Enoch 2:104m

Ballenger (cont.)
Esther (Stokes) 4:16m
Hanah (Clark) 2:104m
Hannah 5:24m
Isaac 3:113m; 4:16m; 13:57m
John 2:105m; 3:112m; 4:168m; 25:81m 83m
Joseph 4:133m
Joshua 3:69m
Lydia (Taylor) 25:81
Margaret 3:113m
Martha (Straton) 3:69m
Mary 3:64m 66m 111s 112s 148m 150m; 14:75m; 25:81s
Mary (Coffin) 20:45m
Mary (Paday) 4:168m
Mary (Warrington) 25:83m
Naomi 4:109m
Patience (Albertson) 3:113m; 13:57bm
Priscilla 4:17m
Ruth (Collins) 3:71m
Samuel 4:180m
Sarah 3:70m; 4:11m 17m; 13:83p
Sarah (Cheeseman) 4:132m
Susanna 3:145m
Thomas 3:69m 71p 112p 145p; 4: 16p 17p*; 20:45m; 25:1s 83p
Wm 13:83p

Ballentine, Ballantine
Abigail (Millen) 4:87m
Beatrice 11:5p
Edmund 11:5t
Eugenia 11:5t
James 4:87m; 5:40p 41p
John 5:40b
Nancy 5:41b
Theodore 11:5p

Ballesfelt
Cohan William 18:13

Balls
Richard 23:96

Ballum
John 26:58m(?)
Sarah (Anthony) 26:58m(?)

Ballweg
Charles A. 9:17s
Charlotte E. 9:17t

Balomey
Anna 9:18t

Balsinger
Catharina 8:86

Baltzdorsch
Fredrich 8:38

Baly - see Bailey

Bamford
Eleanor M. 14:38

Bamper
Ann 3:131s
Jacob, Lt. 3:131

Ban
An 24:68d

Bancraft
Abagail 14:62
David 14:35
Epherim 14:62
John 14:34
Phebe 14:59
Thomas 14:34

Bancken
Pieter 3:8w

Bandol
-- Father 7:63

Bandt, Bant
Johannis 3:125b
John Pietersen 13:74s
Lena 3:127b
Mary (Albertus) 13:74bs
Maria, Marya (Bras) 3:125p 127p
Thomas, Tomas 3:125p 127p

Bangham
Joseph G. 3:32tsp
Sarah Ann (Agans) 3:32tsp
William 3:32t

Banghart, Banghard
Andrew 8:57p 59p
Anna Barbara 8:59b
Anna Maria 8:61
Barnabas 9:54
Bernhart 8:33w 57w
Catherine, Cathrina 8:57p 59p; 30:65m
George 9:96
George, Rev. 6:25 26; 8:20 23
John 9:96
Margaret 6:28m
Maria 8:57b,w
Peter 9:96
Sarah 30:65m
Susannah 6:26m

Bangs
-- Rev. Mr. 21;39

Banker
Julia 5:103t
Mary 6:109m

Banks - see also Benckes
-- Miss 9:116m
Ann W. 6:71t
Catharine 11:38m
Charles 6:71ts
Christian (Kincade) 6:84m
David 1:34 36#; 24:80; 29:15p
Elizabeth 2:25m; 14:80s
Ichabod 28:47
James 1:36p; 5:34m; 6:71t; 24:80d; 28:47
Jennie 6:71t
Katharine (Johnson) 5:34m
Loomis 6:84m
Martha 1:36s 37bmd; 3:134bmd; 29:15p
Mary 29:15t
Mary Jr. 28:47
Mary Ann (DuBois) 6:71t
Mary (Ogden) 1:36p
Moses R. 6:71t
Peter 10:13m
Samuel 28:47
Sarah R. 6:71t
Susan (Crane) 1:35bsd
Susan (Smith) 10:13m
Thomas 6:98t

Bankson
Andrew 15:97m
Mary 19:23m
Mary (Webb) 15:97m
Rebecca 16:70m

Baneman - see Bannerman

Banner
Ann (Saunders) 6:21m
Betsy 8:90t
James 8:90st
John 6:21m

Bannerman, Baneman
monument 29:86
Ezeble 4:165m

Banney
Joseph 4:88m
Mary (Davison) 4:88m

Bant - see Bandt

Banta
family 30:2
-- 29:9
Abraham T. 8:65s
Agnietje 3:43w
Anna Elizabeth 1:88bm
Ante 18:12p 42p
Antje (Ackerman) 10:52bm
Catharina 29:11md
Catherine (Low) 6:110m
Charity Mariah (Garret) 8:41t
Christina 3:131bmd
Cietje, Cietie, Sietske 3:43p 48w 49p 124p
Cornelius 8:67t
David 10:52b
ELiesabet (Leek) 27:67d
Elizabeth 28:61t
Ellen (Tours) 1:88mp
Garret V.D. 8:46t
Henry &c. 3:158w; 6:110m; 8:67p; 17:4 5 33 35 37 61* 62; 18:12p 42p; 27:61d 66d 67s; 29:12w
Herbert V. 4:186; 5:126; 6:126
Hester (Hopper) 8:40t
Jacob 8:40ts; 27:30d
Jacob G. 8:43t

Banta (cont.)
Jacob H. or M. 8:42p
Jacob J. 8:46t
Jacob T. 8:46tp*s
Jan.I. 8:40t
Johannis, Yohannis 18:42b; 27: 28s
John 27:62d
Liedea 27:29d
Margaret (Demarest) 12:31t
Margrietie &c. 1:77-8mp; 8:41t; 9:134; 29:12w
Margrietye (Degroot) 27:28d
Maria, Marya 8:42t; 20:30m; 27: 31d; 29:12p
Maria (Hopper) 8:65t
Peter, Pieter 12:31t; 27:64d
Rachel 8:46p
Rachel (Brevoort) 8:65t
Rachel (Van Dien) 8:46pt
Richard 8:88t
Samuel 18:12b
Siebe 27:28d
T.M. 6:7
Thomas 8:65s
Thomas T. 1:88mp
Weart H. 12:31t
Wiert 27:64p
Williampe (Ackerman) 8:43t

Banyer
-- Mrs. 6:116w

Baramore - see Baremore

Barat - see Barret

Barber, Barbar, Barbor, Barbere, Beerber, Berber, Barbur
-- child 22:35b; 23:44b
-- Col° 24:88
Angeline 5:68t
Anne 12:79m 80d
Aquilla 25:3p
Bridget (Concelton) 20:68m
Cathrine 30:6p
Charity 3:131s
Daniel 4:176m; 18:45m
Ed., Edward, Edwaert 22:4s 35p 59p 62w; 23:44p 69p 94s; 24:20s
Elenor, Elinor 15:99m; 30:12p
Elizabeth 2:47m; 4:84m
Elizabeth Catherine Dayton 6:40b

Barber (cont.)
Elizabeth (Kennedy) 30:65m
Elizabeth (Mitchel) 14:81m
Elizabeth (Voorhis) 4:176m
Esther 2:123m
F. Marshal 4:71t
Francis 27:52p,b
George 15:21m
George C. 6:40p
George W. 30:65m
Hannah (McGinnis) 9:113m
James 14:81m
Jane 25:75d
Jannetie 23:69b
Jesse 30:12p
Joanna 30:12b
John 2:23m; 9:103 108 113m; 28:47
John M. 5:32m
Johnson 21:60m
Jonathan Rogers 20:68m
Letty (Craven) 21:60m 64d
Lucinda (Reed) 5:65t
Mahlon 5:65t; 6:25m
Margaret 30:6b
Margaret (Hampton) 18:45m
Maria 23:94; 24:20s
Martha (Blackshoe) 15:21m
Marike 22:5s
Marike, Mary (Tiis, Tysen) 22: 35p 59p 62w; 23:69p
Mary 2:103m; 25:3p
Mary C. 6:40p
Mary (Lippincott) 25:1bs 3m
Mathius 9:72p
Naomy, Neomy 2:102m 123m
Nathaniel 9:45(Lt.) 54
Peter 22:59b
Phineas 30:6p
Pricila 2:100m
Rebecca 4:166m; 9:72b
Rebecca (Green) 5:32m
Ruth (Jefferies) 2:23m
Samuel 3:131; 9:105; 25:75s
Sarah 9:72p
Sarah (Drake) 6:25m
Thomas 25:1s 3bm
William 9:103

Barcalow - see Barkalow

Barclay, Barcley, Barkley
-- Mr. 29:36
Anna Margaret 6:117t
Char., Charles 27:56*; 28:34b
Danl. 30:36p
David 16:83
Deborah 27:54p
Elizh, Elizth 27:87d; 30:36p
Elizabeth (Pound) 28:39d
Hannah 28:34p
James, Jas. 28:34p; 29:76
Jennett 4:75
John 18:17; 21:16; 23:84
Margaret Morris 30:36b
Polly 4:89m
Robert, Robt. 12:52; 26:8w; 27:54p; 17:88
Samuel J. 6:117p
Temperance 6:117p
Thomas 28:38s

Barcraft
Elizabeth 14:76m(widow)

Barcroff
John 9:105
Jonas 9:105

Bard
John 19:47m; 20:23m(Doctor)
Susanna (Valleau, Valeaw) 19:47m; 20:23m

Bardin
John 12:14

Barell - see also Barrell
Mary 2:101m

Baremore, Baramore - see also Bearmore
Eddie C. 21:86t
Hannah, widow 9:35m
Lewis A., Rev. 21:86t
Phebe A. (Hulse) 21:86t

Barents, Baerendse, Barendse, Barentse, Barends, Barentszen
Agnietje 29:4w
Albertje 29:4m
Baltus 29: 3, 4w
Cathalyntie 29:3w 4w
Cathrina 24:92w*

Barents (cont.)
Dirk 15:62p
Elsje 29:2s 3 4w
Jan 13:8
Jannetje 29:2-4# 4w
Magtel (Folkerse) 15:62p
Margrietje 15:62b
Mayken 29:3 4w
Saertje 15:62w
Susanna 29:4m
William 29:9w

Barger
Benjamin 16:21m
John 9:108
Margaret Lighten 2:126m
Rebecca (Sprogle) 16:21m

Bargon
Jacoub 18:47

Bargue
Hester (Berry) 1:20m
James 1:20m

Barhyt - see also Barkijt
Hester 9:75m

Barit - see Barret

Barkalow, Barkaloe, Barkelo, Barcalow, Barrecklow, Barricklo, Baricklo, Barkuloo, Barklow, Berkelow, Berkloo, Borcaloo, Borkloo, Borkelo, Borkeloo, Borklo, Buckalew, Buckalow, Buckelew, Buckeliew, Buckeliw, Buckerlew, Buckleu, Buckloe, Buclew, Burcolow, Burkalow, Burkeloe, Burkalo, Van Barkalo family 14:87; 30:74
-- Capt. 7:35p
-- child 23:12b
-- dau. 7:35b
-- Mr. & Mrs. 7:35p
-- son 22:61b
Aaltie &c. 22:6b; 23:69p; 25:88w 91p
Aaltje (Wilmse) 24:92p 94p
Aart 24:94b
Abigal 21:87t
Abram 29:60m
Alice 21:87t
Alice Conover 21:87t
Alice H. 22:94t

Barkalow (cont.)
Alma R. 21:86t
Andrew 30:86b
Ann E. 21:87t
Anna Augusta 3:32t
Antje (Luister) 25:43p
Bessie 21:86t
Carrie M. 21:87t
Catharine 21:86t; 30:43p
Catharine Amanda 30:76b
Catharine Ann 29:33b
Catharine Eliza 30:43b
Catharine (Stults) 29:59m
Charles 21:86t
Charles Carroll 3:32t
Charles M. 21:86t
Cilas 21:87t
Coenraard 25:43w
Conover C. 21:86t; 23:63
Cornelia 30:88b
Cornelius &c. 7:35b; 16:83; 19:12p; 21:86t*; 25:42p 47p 63p 92p
Cornelius C. 21:86t
Cornelius I. 21:86t
Cornelius S. 21:86t*
Daniel 16:83; 22:86b; 25:43p
David 16:83
Dirk &c. 22:2 3 6p 32p 35p 61p 86p; 23:12p 44p 69p,w (& wife) 94s; 24:20 21s 45 46w 50w 92w; 25:42b
Edmund 21:87t
Edwin R. 21:86s
Eleanor, Ellenor 28:35p 89p
Eliphalet Jr. 22:46
Eliphalet J. 21:86t
Eliphalet R. 21:86t; 23:17
Eliphalet Reed 21:87t
Eliza (Provost) 29:60m
Elizabeth &c. 21:87t; 22:5p 20t 32b,p; 23:63t; 24:46p 47w 92p; 25:20p; 28:94p; 29:28p 33p; 30:74p
Elizabeth Ann 30:80b
Elizabeth (Farmer) 29:60m
Elizabeth Gano 29:26b
Elizabeth H. (Hausser) 21:87t
Elizabeth R. 21:87t; 22:93
Elmira (Matthews) 21:86t
Elwood 21:87t

Barkalow (cont.)
Emma 21:87t
Enoch D. 22:19t
Eunice 21:86t*
Eveline 3:32t
Fanny 14:87t
Femmetie 19:12b
Frederick 14:87t
Frederick Jr. 14:87t
Garrett W. 24:87t
George C. 21:87t
Hannah 22:45t
Hannah S. 21:86t
Harry N. 21:87t
Helena 25:91p; 26:95p
Henry W. 21:87t
Herman 11:95m
Isaac 22:19t
Isabell (Dove) 15:97m
James 21:87t; 22:93; 29:60m; 30:80p
James E. 21:87p
Jane 30:80p
Jannetje &c. 19:12p; 22:3s; 23: 44b; 25:43b 89p 92b*,p; 26: 21p 23w 40p 65p
Jannetje (Amak) 25:42p 47p 63p 92p
Jannetje &c. (Aesdale, Van Arsdall) 22:6p 32p 35p 61p 86p; 23:12p 44p 69p 94p; 24:21s
Jedidah 21:86t
Jennie 21:86t
Job T.21:87t; 23:39
Johannes 25:63b
John 3:132; 9:46; 14:87t; 15: 97m; 18:50m; 29:59m; 30:43p
John Henry 21:86t
John Reed 30:79b
John S. 21:87t
John W. 21:87t
Joseph 9:49
Joseph C. 21:87t
Leon A. 21:87t; 22:67
Lydia H. 22:19t
Lydia V. 21:87t; 22:65
Margaret 21:87t; 22:94t; 29:26b
Margaret (Probasco) 24:39m
Margaret Van Zant 29:28b
Maria 23:69b; 24:49p 93p; 25: 20p 23p 42w 93p
Marya (Suydam) 11:95m

Barkalow (cont.)
Mary 28:35b; 29:58m
Mary (Allen) 14:87t; 18:50bmd
Mary Ann 30:41b
Mary Ann Dehart 29:26b
Mary C. (Conover) 21:87t
Mary E. 21:87t
Mary Gano 28:94b
Mary Helene (Stilwell) 21:86t
Mary J. (Reed) 21:87t
Mary Jane 21:86t
Matthias J. 21:87t
Minnie 21:86t
Otis F. 21:87t
Peter 29:26b
Peter Jr's wife 24:69d
Peter D. 21:87t
Rachel 30:41p 44p 76p 79p 86p 88p
Rebecca 21:87t
Richard I. 21:87t
Sarah 3:132s
Sarah Elizabeth 30:44b
Sarah J. 21:87p
Sarah L. 21:86t
Stephen(us) 21:87t; 25:47b
Susanneh 7:35b
Vincent 24:39m
Wickoff 23:63
William &c. 3:32p; 17:65*; 22:35b; 24:92p 94p; 28:35p 89p,b; 30:44p 76p 79p 86p 88p
William H. 21:87t; 22:65
William R. 30:41p
Zachariah, Zackariah 14:87t

Barker
Abigail (Shepard) 30:69m
Elizabeth (Gregory) 18:95m
Ellen Stille 5:51t
Hannah 2:46m; 5:35m
Ichabod 3:120b
Jane 3:86b; 5:60m
Jesse 30:69m
John 3:83p 86p
John Milligan 3:83b
Martha 2:125m
Mary 3:84b
Nora Jane 11:5t
Peter 17:65
Robert 20:42

Barker (cont.)
Sadie V. 11:39t
Sarah (Thompson) 5:35m
W. Jr. 5:35m
William 18:95m
William Jr. 3:84p 86p 120p
William H. 11:5t
William Thompson 3:86b

barkijt - see also Barhyt
Eliezabeth 16:18b
Sara (Schermerhorn) 16:18bmp
veroon 16:18mp

Barkins
Ann 5:62m

Barkley - see Barclay

Barklow - see Barkalow

Barkman
John 9:102p

Barkuloo - see Barkalow

Barleson
Catherine 2:47m

Barlow
Arabella Whaton (Griffith) 3:33t
Audrey 19:58mpd
Francis C. 3:33s
Mary 16:4m
William 14:33

Barme
Johannis Adam 4:38w

Barnal
Richard 9:75m
Sarah (Smith) 9:75m

Barnard
Frances (Munt) 12:76p
John 12:76p
Mary 12:76-9mpd
Sarah 12:76

Barned
John 11:38m
Sally (Gould) 11:38m

Barnes, Barns
Aaron 9:94
Albert, Rev. 7:43 44 105; 8: 19 21 24 70 93 95; 9:35
Ann 16:91
Catharine A. 23:75p
Xtpher & servt 13:9
Elizabeth 2:29m; 10:18p; 17: 54m
F. Marvin ("Jim") 26:50t 51
Frank Clement 26:50t 51
Gosham 8:85w
Hannah 5:30m
Hannah (Heritage) 5:63m
Hester M. 11:67t
Jane 3:15b
Johanna 3:15p
Lorensia Buline 23:75t
Margaret 5:94m
Martha (Sparks) 4:167m
Mary 5:35m
Mary Ann 10:18b
Rebecca 4:170m
Richard 4:167m
Robert W. 3:33t
Samuel 3:15p; 9:102; 17:96m
Sarah 2:23m
Sarah (Hollinshead) 17:96m
Sarah M. 11:5t
Sarah (Watson) 16:20m
Stephen 10:18p
Thomas 16:20m
William 9:105; 17:13
William H. 23:75p

Barnet, Barnett
David 5:40p 43p 78p
Elisha 2:26m 27m
George W. 2:15t
Hester (Kaner, Keener) 2:26m 27m
Isaac 11:81m
Isaac Cox 3:152b
James Gordon 5:78b
Jeremiah, Capt. 15:14
Joseph 28:47
Margett (Morten) 11:81m
Sarah 2:126m
Stephen Dod 5:40b
Susan Amelia Bates 5:43b
W^{m} M., Dr. 3:152p

Barney
Mary (Chase) 29:61m
William 9:103
William Bedford 29:61m

Barns - see Barnes

Barnter, Barntner
Bathabas 3:131
Doratha 3:131s

Barnun
Susie L. 7:64m

Baron - see also Barron
Eleanor 5:36m
Mach: & 2 sons 13:9
Sarah 2:48m

Barr
James 9:96
Rebecca 3:67m

Barracliff
George 2:27m
Mary (Mulford) 2:27m

Barrass - see also Barris
Ruth 15:96m

Barrat, Barrate - see Barret

Barrecklow - see Barkalow

Barrel
Polly 9:113m

Barrell - see also Barell
Elijah C. 9:17t

Barreto
-- Gov. 3:107

Barret, Barrett, Barat, Barrat, Barrate, Barrot, Barit
A.A. 8:17p
A.B. 7:15t
Absalom 8:17t
Alice (Robinson) 8:17t
Ann 16:90 91

Barret (cont.)
Ann M. 7:51tp
Annie L. 8:17t
Arabel W. 7:15t
Arwilda 7:15t
Charles C. 8:17t
Clara (Hager) 11:5t
Cora M.C. 8:17t
Cornelia 8:17t
David 8:17st
David D. 8:17t
Don Carolos 6:115p
E. 8:17p
Edmund S., Capt. 8:17tps
Eliza 6:115p; 8:17pt
Ellis 8:17t
Emmett 11:5t
Enoch 8:17t 18p
Franklin 8:17t
Hannah (Fergeson) 8:22m
Henry Orlando Ogden 6:115b
J. Rusling 7:15t
James 8:17t; 29:21#
James S. 8:17t*
Jeremiah 8:17tps
Jesse 7:15t
Jesse D. 7:15ts
John 7:15p
John J., Capt. 8:17tp
Job L. 8:17t
Joseph S. 7:52t
Joshua 15:46
L.V. 8:17p
Leah 8:17t
Levi 8:22m
Libbie 7:15t
Lucretia 8:18t
M.J. 7:15t
Malinda A. 7:15t
Mary 2:52m; 22:48m
Mary A. (Cumback) 11:5t
Mary C. 8:17t
Parker T. 7:15t
Phebe 8:18p
Prudence 29:21
Robert Vannce 29:21
Russie J. 7:15t
S. 8:17p
Sarah 6:66m; 10:68m
Sarah S. (Smith) 8:17t
W.B. 8:17p
Wesley B. 8:17t

Barret (cont.)
William 7:15tsp
William H. 11:5t
Willie 11:5t

Barrick
Adam 9:48
John 9:48
William Jr. 9:48

Barricklo(w) - see Barkalow

Barringer
Peter 9:17t

Barrington
Mary 9:17t

Barris - see also Barrass
Barba (Siler) 22:23m
Joseph 22:23m
Margaret 20:47m

Barron - see also Baron
Dorothy, widow 25:79
Eliseus 25:78 79md
Mary (Andrews) 25:79bmd
Samuel, Commodore 23:10d

Barrot - see Barret

Barrow
Robert 10:34

Barrows
Jemima Adaline 6:56t
Rescom S. 6:56s

Barry - see also Berry
-- Mr. 6:6
Alice 23:23m
Samuel 26:2

Bartalow
Euphamey (Howel) 6:89m
John 6:89m

Bartels, Bartles
Andrew 9:45(Lt.) 102
Charles 9:102
Godfery 9:102
Henry P. 12:16s

Bartels (cont.)
John K. 12:16t
Joseph V.P. 12:16p
Louisa 12:16t
Nancy S.E. 12:16t
Susan 12:16t

Bartleson
Magdalin 4:111m
Rachel 2:51m

Barthoff - see Barthoff

Bartholemew - see also Batholomin
Catherine (Vanderpool) 5:119m
Phineas 5:119m

Bartholf, Bartulf, Barthoff, Bartolph
- see also Bartruff, Bertholf
Alberth 1:20m
Hendrickje 1:41m
Guyelmus 1:20m
Henry S. 1:20m
Jannetje (Jacobussen) 1:20m
Margaret 1:89p
Maritje 20:28mp
Martyntje 1:99m
Mary 12:60t
Rachel (Bartholf) 1:20m
Rachel (Quackinbush) 1:20m

Bartholomin - see also Bartholemew
Daniel 9:48

Bartin - see Barton

Bartis (?)
Richard 17:65

Bartless
James 9:103

Bartlett
Annie Laurie (Shaffer) 3:140bd
H.C. 20:95
Hannah 25:41bm
John A. 4:157t
Joseph 17:48m
Joseph B. 7:52t
Joseph H. 5:88t
Mary 4:157t; 25:4p

Bartlett (cont.)
Naomi H. 5:88t
Phebe 17:48s
Rebecca 4:157p
Sarah 28:21m
William 4:157p

Bartley - see Bartly

Bartlow
Elizabeth 5:103t
William D. 5:103t

Bartly, Bartley
John 20:75
Sarah 4:84m

Bartnett
James E. 9:82t
James J.C. 9:82t

Barto - see Bartow

Bartolette
Ann M., Anna M. 3:33tp
Arthur W. 3:33t
Clara M. 3:33t
George W. 3:33t
John T. 3:33pst
Peter R. 3:33t

Bartolph - see Bartholf

Barton, Bartin
family 1:13
-- inf. dau. 6:18t
-- Mrs. 7:77p
Aaron 27:41m; 28:22
Abigail (Lord) 3:69m
Agness 6:18p
Amy 5:110m
Amy (Shivers) 3:150m
Anchor P. 22:94t
Ann 3:110m; 4:19m
Anne (Burrows) 5:35m
Anson 1:100t
B. Frank 21:87t
Bathsheba (Antram) 27:41bm
Charity 3:152b
Charles A. 21:87t

Barton (cont.)
Ebenezer 7:8t
Edward 3:67m 71m; 4:80
Eleazer 6:108m
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 3:69m*; 4:17m 80; 5:94m 96m; 9:87m
Elizabeth (Champion) 3:111m
Elizabeth (Lord) 3:65m
Elizabeth (Middleton) 3:71m
Elizabeth (Van Houter) 4:171m
Enoch 9:48
Frank 21:87t; 23:90
Gabriel 3:84p 86p 88p 121p 152p; 5:35m
Gilbert 27:51p
Hannah 3:88b; 21:89t
James 4:171m
Job E. 21:88t; 23:40
John 3:71p 111p,m 121b 150m,p; 4:11p 13m,p 17p 19p*; 9:48
John Jr. 3:65m
John R. 30:71m
Joseph 26:88p
Kate A. (Riddle) 21:88t
Katie (White) 21:87t
Lewis R. 6:18p
Margaret (Tomlinson) 3:67m
Martha 6:26m
Mary 3:68m 86b; 4:80; 26:28t
Meribah 4:19m
Nancy 11:7t
Nathaniel 4:11m 18p
Noah 9:106; 27:51b
Patience 4:82
Rachel 4:18m; 26:70m
Rachel B. (Creveling) 30:71m
Rachel Borton (Evans) 26:88p
Rachel J ne 6:18t
Rachel (Reed) 6:108m
Rachel (Stoakes) 4:11m
Rebecca (Ingevine) 4:13m
Rhuhama 21:87t 88t
Sally Ann 7:8t
Samuel 5:63m
Sarah 1:100t; 3:84b; 4:80; 5:64m 96m
Thomas 4:80p 179m 182m
Walter 21:88t
William 3:69m; 4:80 182m
William E., D.D. 4:144 188

Bartow, Barto, Bartoo
Daniel 9:96
Edwin 1:14p
Elizabeth (Chadwick) 5:123m
Enos 5:123m
Giles G. 7:15t
Jane 1:14p
Mary 1:14p
Mary Emma 1:14t
Susan Maria 1:14t
Theodus 28:47
Thomas 21:28
Thomas John 1:14p

Bartram
Archibald 9:108
Elizabeth 10:7t

Bartron
David 9:100
James 9:96

Bartruff - see also Bartholf
Ellen Rogers 21:88t
Horace F. 21:88t

Barttison
John 6:111m
Mary (Cole) 6:111m

Bartulf - see Bartholf

Bary
family 13:64

Bas - see Bass

Basham
Charles 11:95m
Eliaa (Connell) 11:95m

Basil
Nancy 16:67

Baskett
Mark 8:91
Thomas 30:20

Bason
John 9:48

Bass, Bas, Basse
Anne 14:75m
Elizabeth 20:46p
Jeremiah 8:4 5; 19:78

Bassanin
Anna Cathrina 8:61

Basse - see Bass

Bassett, Basset, Bassit, Batsell
-- 4:18m
Abigail 25:56b
Alice Ann 6:71t
Amy 25:2m 4p
Ann Newkirk 1:84-5bmd
Anna 4:167m
Antje (Mills) 3:156p
Banjamin 9:54
Catherine Jane 1:85bmd
Catherine (Newkirk) 1:84-5bmpd
Catherine (Van Arsdale) 1:84m
Charity 3:152b
Daniel 3:111m; 4:18p; 25:2p
Daniel Jr. 25:1s 2m 3p
Daniel 3rd 25:3bs
Ebenezer 1:82 84-5bmp
Ebenezer Jr. 1:85bm
Elizabeth 6:97tp
Hannah 3:156w
Isaac 6:69m
Israel 6:71t
James. 1:84bmd
John 3:152p; 28:47
Lena 3:156b
Maria 26:62p
Martha 6:71tp
Mary 4:13m; 5:29m; 25:3b 56b
Mary Ann 6:97t
Mary (Lawrence) 25:2p
Mary (Lippincott) 3:111m; 25:
1bs 2m 3p
Mary (Scull) 25:3s
Mary (Talor) 6:69m
Nathan 25:3m
Phebe (Cowperthwaite) 25:56mp
Rebecca 1:85bmpd
Ruth (Miller)25:3s
Sarah Jane (Drake) 1:85bm
Sarah (Saunders) 25:3bm
Sarah (Tomlinson) 4:18m
Stephen 3:156p; 28:47
William 4:13p; 9:54; 25:56mpd
Zaccheus 6:71tsp 97sp

Bassford
Aaron 6:4p
John McLean 6:4b
Mary 6:4p

Bassingein
Catharina 8:63

Basslar
B.F., Rev. 24:82

Basson
John, Ens. 9:44

Bassong
Catharina 8:86

Bastedo, Bastido, Bostedo, Bosteido, Burstedo
Abigail (Soden) 29:71m
Ann(e) 29:60m 64m 65m
Anne (Longstreet) 29:59m
Ann Perrine 29:83b
Catharine 28:70b,p 72p 73p 74p;
29:46B(Mrs.)
Catharine H. 29:65m
David Comfort 28:73b
Eliza 29:66m
Eliza Ann 28:68b
Elizabeth 29:65m
Elizabeth (Groves) 29:61m
Elizabeth L. 30:50
Elizabeth Longstreet 30:56t
Elizabeth (Staats) 29:68m
Elwood 29:71m
Emely 29:69m
Ernest 30:50t
Eufamy (Longstreet) 29:59m
Ezra 8:23m
Gartrude (Vonk) 29:61m
George 28:68b
George I. 29:68m
George Washington 28:73b
Gertrude 28:68p 69p 70p 72p 73p
75p; 29:62m
Gideon 4:171m
Hannah, Miss 29:45B 62m
Huldah (Anderson) 29:65m
Isaac 29:61m
Jane 6:108m; 28:73b
Jerusha 9:33m
John 4:85m; 20:67m; 29:59m 61m
John G. 28:68p 69p 70p 72p 73p 75p
Joseph 28:69b

Bastedo (cont.)
Judith 17:22m
Katherine (Weatherall) 20:67m
Lenora G. 30:50t
Margaret 3:131s
Margaret (Slover) 29:63m
Margarit (Blain) 29:68m
Martha (Shawger) 8:23m
Mary, Mrs. 4:178m
Mary (Beach) 4:171m
Mary Manley 28:68b; 29:69m
Mary (Schuyler) 4:85m
Nancy 1:20m
Nelson Stryker 28:72b
Peter 29:64m
Rebeckah 28:72b; 29:70m
Rebeckah Ann (Higgins) 29:64m
Sarah 4:89m; 29:65m 69m 83b
Solomon 28:75b
Thomas 29:65m
Thomas Wetheral, Witherall 28:70b; 29:63m
Webster 30:50t
William 3:131; 28:70p 72p 73p 74p; 29:59m 68m 83p
William James 28:74b

Baston
Elizabeth (Minard) 8:24m
Josiah 8:24m

Bastow
Maria 6:90m

Bastrow, Bastro
Thomas 28:47

Bateaux
Peter 9:100

Bateman
James 5:117; 11:14(Rev.)
Joseph 2:122m; 15:15
Moses 10:5#
Rebecka (Nicels) 2:122m
William 10:5#

Bates
family 1:48
Abigal, Abigail 2:127m; 3:20m 70m; 5:95m; 25:1m 2bmp
Abraham 2:126m

Bates (cont.)
Ann(e) 4:13m; 15:52m
Benjamin 4:132m; 14:55m
Betsey 9:78m
Beulah 5:48t
Caroline G. 5:88tp
Charles William 6:104b
Daniel 3:145p; 21:10m
David 1:24sd(Capt.) 48(Capt.); 6:82b; 9:10m
Eleanor 5:95m
Eleanor (Davis) 4:13m; 5:95m
Electa Dickerson 2:15t
Elezebeth (Catts) 2:126m
Eli 5:88t
Elizabeth 5:23m; 17:71m
Elizabeth (Holmes) 5:110m
Elizabeth (Hooten) 3:113m
Elizabeth (Loper) 5:26m
Elizabeth (Wood) 4:165m
Esther, Ester 3:68m; 4:130m
Esther (Albertson) 13:55bsd
George 16:65
George E. 5:50t
H.S. 5:88p
Hannah 16:19m
Henrietta 5:88s
Henry A. 5:88tsp
Hezekiah, Ezekiah 4:165m;181m; 5:95m
Hiram 5:88t*sp
Hope M. 5:46t
Isaac 5:88t
J.L. 5:88p
Jeremiah 5:88t
Joanna (Miller) 8:96m
John 2:15p 136p; 21:67m
John D. 5:88t
John Lindsly 2:15t
Jonathan 12:11
Joseph 3:22m 70p; 4:180m; 13: 59m; 25:2p
Joseph L. 5:88t
Judith (Alberson) 13:59bm
Levi 5:26m
Lewis 6:35b
Marcus Dalglish 6:36b
Maria 5:50t
Martha 3:72m
Mary 2:15p 136p; 3:70m 145m; 4: 12m; 5:96m
Mary (Clemens,Clemmen) 21:10m

Bates (cont.)
Mary (Shivers) 16:20m
Mercy (Clemence, Clement) 3: 22m; 25:2p
Miles 5:48t
Nancy Catharine 2:15t
Phebe Maria 6:79b
Phebe (Tappan) 1:24bsd
Philemon, Philamon 2:15p; 6:78b
Phoebe (Butcher) 3:149m
Polly 6:35p 36p 78p 79p 82p 104p
Polly (Dod) 9:10m
Priscilla 4:81
Rachel 21:67m
Rebecca 4:129m(widow) 130m 182m; 16:21m; 19:70s
Rebecca (Evans) 5:96m
Sallie E. 5:88t
Samuel 4:13m
Samuel A. 5:46t
Sarah 3:21m 111m; 4:82
Sarah (Alcott) 14:55bm
Sarah (Collins) 21:67m
Sarah (Gould) 9:10m
Sarah (Higbee) 21:10m
Sobrina 5:88tp
Soloman 16:62
Susan 2:15p
Sybilla 5:64m
Thomas 3:111m; 4:129m 179p; 5:64p; 16:20m; 21:10m
Thomas W. 14:39w
Will 19:70m
William 3:21p 113m 149mp; 4: 12p 13p* 79 179m; 5:46t; 6:35p 36p 78p 79p 82p 104p; 8:96m; 9:10m; 13:55s

Bath
Ann 19:22m
Mary 17:23m(widow)

Batholomus
Benjamin 9:48

Bathrick
Harriet E. 28:56t

Batis (?)
Anny (Batrum?) 1:20m
Peter 1:20m

Batrum(?)
Anny 1:20m

Batsell - see Bassett

Batten, Battin
Abner 13:68s
Anne (Chisman) 15:56m
Beulah Ann 13:69t
Edith 13:69p
Francis 15:56m
James S. 13:69t
Jane Ann 13:68t
John 7:41m; 13:69pst
Joseph 13:69p
Lucy (Dobson) 4:107m
Lydia 13:69tp
Mary 13:69p
Mary Locky 13:69t
Phebe (Hull) 7:41m
Richard Jr. 4:107m
Samuel 13:69t*
Sarah 13:69tp
Thomas 13:69pt
Thomas Sr. 13:68t
Zebulon 13:69tsp
Zibiah 13:68t

Batteran
David 24:2m
Mary (Hunt) 24:2m

Battin - see Batten

Baty (=Beatty?)
Peter 6:25m
Polly (Willis) 6:25m

Bauchman - see also Bachman
Catherine 4:83m

Baudartius
Johannes 3:6
Wilhelmus 3:6-7#
Wilhelmus, Rev. 2:92

Bauer, Bauers
Catharina 9:119p; 10:17p,b
Christopher 9:119p; 10:17p
Elizabeth 3:115t
Frederick E. 2:109t
Henry 9:119b

Bauhus
John 3:131p,b

Bauldin, Bauldwin - see Baldwin

Baum
monument 17:56
Elizabeth C. (Miller) 3:33t
Jacob 3:33st
Jacob W. 3:33t

Bauman
Charles E. 30:50t
George William 8:86
Helen F. 30:50t
John Wilhelm 9:29

Baverick
Elizabeth 14:50m

Bawldin - see Baldwin

Bawn - see also Boun
Ann (Majaw or Masaw) 5:32m
Joseph 5:32m

Baxter - see also Backster
-- 25:53
Betsey Ann 8:20m
Catherine R. (Sebring) 3:33t
David 9:2s
Elizabeth 2:52m
Hiram H. 7:41m
Jane (Casterline) 7:41m
Lewis 3:33s
Margaret (MacMurtry) 9:2s
Mary A. (Rickey) 9:32m
Mary Ann 8:23m
Wilford 3:33t
William 9:32m

Bay
-- 26:37
Andrew 7:43m
Sophia (Flommerfelt) 7:43m
Thomas 17:88

Bayard, Bayaerd, Beyard
family 4:146 150
Eve 28:47
Lazare, Rev. 1:13
Nicholas 28:47
Pieter 28:47
Stephen 28:47

Bayles, Baylis - see Bailes

Bayley, Bayly - see Bailey

Baylor
Elizabeth (Fox) 30:72m
Elizabeth (Weller) 30:63m
Elizabeth (Woolever) 30:65m
James 30:67m
John E. 30:65m
M.B. 30:72m
Mary 30:66m
Peter 30:63m
Sarah (Gaston) 30:67m

Bayne
John 5:90
Nathaniel 28:47

Baynton
Mary 18:94s
Peter 18:94s

Bayrt
Alexander 23:67b,w 91w(& wife)
Elsje (Van Cleeff) 23:67p 91p
Madalena 23:91b
Willem 23:67p 91p

Beach, Beech, Beaches
family 10:22-3
-- 26:2 37*
-- (Camp) 9:81m
-- (Cantfield) 9:81m
-- child 6:105b; 18:6b
-- Dr. 12:91
-- Elder 18:6p
-- Miss 9:81m*
-- Mr. 9:81m
-- Parson 4:180
Aaron 6:79b
Aaron E. 7:24s
Abbey R. 11:38m
Abby 11:70m
Abigail 3:37t; 6:36b
Abigail (Beach) 4:31m
Abigail (Farrand) 4:85m
Abigail (Smith) 5:121m
Abraham 11:38m
Allen 4:119m
Amzi 5:40b
Angeline 5:65t
Anna 2:7p; 5:40b

Beach (cont.)
Annas (Day) 10:23p
Anne (Clark) 4:32m
Anna (McGennis) 9:80m
Apollos 6:104p
Ashbell 6:78b
Benjamin 5:39p 41p 42p 43p*; 6:108; 10:15m; 15:40s; 16:60; 23:60p(Esq.)
Benjamin, J.P. 4:32 89 127 171 173
Betsey (Curry) 9:111m
Betsy 6:35b 81b
Betsy (Morehouse 6:104b
Calvin Ross 6:77b
Caroline 9:130m; 12:64m
Charles 5:78p 80p; 10:22bd
Chilion 6:84m
Cornelia (D. Camp) 6:84m
D.(?) 25:7
Daniel 2:15t; 4:85m; 9:32m; 10:15m 22b 23d 22-3bmpd; 10:70m
Darling 12:89m
David I. 4:47p
Delia H. 8:22m
Edward 6:111m
Elias 5:65p
Elias Mulford 6:101b
Elisha 5:41p 42p 43p
Elisha Jr. 4:32m
Eliza 2:15p 20t; 5:38b 40p
Eliza (Gay) 9:81m
Elizabeth 2:15t; 4:84m; 10:23b
Elizabeth (Briant) 12:89m
Emeline 2:15t
Emily 9:131m
Epenetus 28:47
Ephraim 9:80m
Eunice (Baldwin) 1:36p
Ezra 6:104p 105p
Fanny 5:20m
Fanny R. 10:23b
George 5:43b
H. Prescott 6:126; 12:47
Hannah 3:130bmd; 4:47t; 6:35p* 36p 77p 78p 79p 81p 101p 103p 105p; 10:15m
Hannah Green 6:105b
Hannah Matilda 4:47t
Hannah (Matthews) 10:16m

Beach (cont.)
Harriet 5:62m; 7:24B
Harriet Miller 10:23bd
Harriet P. 2:15t
Harriet Pierson 10:22d 23b
Henrietta (Oliver) 2:15t
Henry 5:121m
Hetty 9:80m
Huldah 4:47p
Huldah (Crowel) 10:15m
Isaac 5:41b 120m; 11:69m
Israel 1:34 36#; 6:103s; 24:81; his child 24:81d
Israel Jr. 11:15m
J.(?) 25:7
J.E. 5:103t
James 2:15s; 6:81p; 9:80m; 12:43m; 14:9t
Jane 5:57m; 14:9t
Jane (Allen) 15:40bmd
Jane (Hoff) 5:22m
Jane Lavinna 6:79b
Jared 2:15p
Jemima (Beach) 6:64m
Jemima Maria 7:22B
Jemima Tuttle 6:105b
Jerusha 12:41m
Joanna(h) 2:15t; 10:23bd
Joanna (Pierson) 10:22-3bmp
Joanna (Thompson) 19:21m
John 3:131(Sgt.); 5:9t; 6:81b; 28:47
John Muchmore 6:104b
Jonas 4:31m
Jonathan, Johnnathan 2:15t; 9:113m; 10:22bp 23mpd; 25:8
Joseph 1:36p; 9:81m; 16:64
Josiah 10:23p; 28:47
Judson Irvin 2:15t
Julia Ann 8:93m
Julianna 6:28m
Lewis 5:43b
Locky 6:78b
Lurana Axtell 5:80b
Margaret 5:65p
Mary 4:171m; 5:120m; 6:82b 102B; 10:22b 23bm*d; 11:68m
Mary (Bigelow) 5:120m
Mary Cecelia 2:15t
Mary (Cobb) 5:92m
Mary (Meeker) 11:69m
Mary (Pool) 1:36m

Beach (cont.)
Mat., Matthias 5:92m; 9:81m
Mehetabel B. (Miller) 8:71m
Mehetable 10:22b 23d
Moses 6:34b; 18:91m
Mulford 6:35b
Nancy 6:108m; 7:24B; 24:38d
Nancy (Mills) 11:38m
Nathaniel 1:34 36#; 5:41b,p; 6:102s; 10:22bd; 24:81
Noah 16:60; 19:21m
Patiance (Thompson) 19:40m
Patience 6:34p 35p 36p 78p 79p 82p
Peter 6:35p 36p 77p 78p 79p 81p 101p 102B 103p 105p; 16:60
Peter William 6:103b
Phebe 3:159m; 5:42b
Phebe C. 6:61m
Phebe (Tallew) 10:15m
Phineas, Phinehas 6:34p 35p 36p 78p 79p 82p; 19:40m
Polly (Pierson) 9:80m
Rachel 1:38p; 10:23bd
Rachel (Jacobson) 9:113m
Rachel (Jacobus) 10:23md
Rachel (Meeker) 10:70m
Rachel (Parkhurst) 18:91m
Rhoda, Mrs. 6:103B
Sally 9:81m
Samuel &c. 5:22m 40p 42p; 10: 36b; 24:38p; 26:37; 28:47
Samuel Drake 5:42b
Sarah 1:36s 38md; 2:15t; 3: 131s; 5:41b 42b; 6:84m; 10: 22b 23d*
Sarah (Anderson) 6:111m
Sarah C. (Baldwin) 11:15m
Sarah (Clark) 9:32m
Sarah M. 2:15t; 10:23b
Sarah (Perkins) 23:60m
Sarah (Simpson) 12:88m
Solomon, Dr. 23:60m
Stephen 5:43b; 6:35b 64m; 7: 22s; 10:16m
Stephen W. 4:47s
Stephen Whitehead 12:88m
Susan Brewster 5:78b
Susan (Simpson) 12:43m
Susanna 6:104p
Susannah (Hathaway) 4:119m
Thomas 9:111m

Beach (cont.)
William Bedford 6:36b
William W. 8:71m
Zophar, Zopher, Sophar 2:15s; 24:81pd; 28:47; 29:15t

Beadel, Beadle
Jacob 16:62
John 16:62

Beadly
John 28:47

Beagle
Elizabeth (Mills) 8:95m
Esther 9:114m
Gashum 4:176m
Hannah (Nicholes) 4:176m
Henry 8:95m
James 12:90m
John 9:116m
Mary (Frost) 5:124m
Nancy (Allen) 12:90m
Patience (Sayres) 9:116m

Beah
T. 25:6

Beak - see also Beakes
Thomas 9:94

Beaker - see Baker

Beakes, Beaks, Beeks, Beekes
Elizabeth (Hooten) 3:67m
Lydia (Morgan) 3:113m
Nathan 3:67m 113m; 9:108
Rebecca 16:94m
Samuel, Capt. 9:43
Sarah 3:66m
Susanna 16:71m
William 17:65*

Beakman - see Beekman

Beal
Bethiah (Youngs) 4:125m
Stephen 4:125m

Beales
Elizabeth (Davis) 11:69m
Xavier 11:69m

Beam, Beem, Beeme
-- 8:21m
Aaron S. 12:17t
Abraham 1:20m*
Adam 28:57s
Angeline 12:17t
Ann 6:83m
Anna E. 12:17t
Anna F. 12:16t
Barthalmew, Bartholomew, Bartholma, Martholomeu 6:28m; 12:17t
Catharine 12:17t
Catherine (Burt) 8:22m
Catherine (Hyler) 5:93m
Conrad 9:113m
Eleanor (Lines) 1:20m
Eliza 12:17t
Ellen 12:17t
Garret 8:21m
George 1:20m
Henry 12:17ps
Jane 1:99m; 9:131m
Jane (Berdon) 1:20m
Jane (Bird) 12:17t
John, Johannes 1:20m; 3:44w 131; 8:75; 9:102
John Jr. 12:17t
John Godlieb 3:49w
Kesiah 6:110m
Lawrence 9:102
Mariah, Marytie 3:44w; 9:87m
Mary 9:87m(Mrs.); 12:17p
Mary C. (Cahill) 28:57t
Mary (Fleming) 6:28m
Maurice, Morris 9:102; 12:17s
Nancy (Basteedah) 1:20m
Paul 5:93m; 9:107
Peter 9:46
Philip 9:102; 12:17t
Rebecah A. 12:17p
Rebecca (Beam) 1:20m
Sally 1:71m
Sally (Baldwin) 9:113m
Sarah 3:131s
Vrouche (Hannion) 1:20m
Whitehead G. 8:22m
William P. 12:17t

Beaman
Christian (Crim) 5:91m
Samuel 5:91m

Beamer - see Beemer

Beams, Beems
Betsey (Parrot) 5:91m
Caroline 9:130m
Frederick 5:91m
Hannah (Crane) 9:76m
Joseph 9:76m

Bean
Aaron B. 30:90p
Alfred Scudder 30:90b
Alice C. 7:15t
Arthur N., Rev. 5:126; 6:126
Rachel 30:90p
William C. 7:15ts

Beans
Jane (Sands) 18:46m
Thomas 18:46m

Beard - see also Baart
Andrew 16:83
Ann 2:126m
David 17:65*
Elizabeth 20:88p.91p
John 16:83
Mary, Mrs. 11:29
William 16:62
Zebulon's son 24:70d

Bearder
Jacob 9:105

Beardsley, Beardslee
Abbigill 7:27; 8:16t
Anna Mary 6:53t
Bessie 5:65t
Charles, Capt. 10:78 79 87
David S. 5:65p
Drusilla (Van Kirk) 5:65t
Eleanor 5:65t
Eunice 6:53p
Henry 5:65p
James 6:53p
Jane D. (Striker) 27:32 35t
Josephine 5:65t
Marcus L. 5:65t
Martha 4:176m
Mary 5:65p
Mary H. 5:65p
Mary W. 5:66t

Beardsley (cont.)
Samuel 5:66t*
Sayre 5:65t
Sibella 2:10m
Thomas 6:53t
Wade N. 5:65t

Bearly
Joseph, Capt. 3:131
Rachel 3:131s

Bearmore - see also Baremore
Anthony 21:88t
Charles 21:88t
Hannah 21:88t
Jacob 21:88t
Lillie 21:88t
Louisa C. 21:88t
Mary A. (Okerson) 21:88t
Mary E. 21:88t
Mary L. (Cottrell) 21:88t
Rhodaette 21:88t
Thomas T. 21:88t; 23:15 36
William T. 21:88t

Bears - see also Bears
Abigail 4:88m
Daniel 5:21m
Elizabeth (King) 5:21m

Beasley, Beesley - see also Besly
-- dau. 6:116b
Charles Fenton Mercer 6:114b
Elizabeth 2:53m
Elizabeth (George) 18:46m
Frederic(k), Rev. 3:14; 6:5 6 113p 116p(D.D.)
Frederick, Fredk 6:114p; 7:57p
Jane (Noblit) 4:170m
John 18:46m
Julia Irving 7:57b
Maria 6:113p 114p 116p; 7:57p
Mary Ann 29:64m
Matilda Lucille 6:113b
Rhoda 28:50t*
Thomas 28:50t
Virgin 18:95m
Walker 4:170m

Beatie - see Beatty

Beaton
William 9:103

Beatty, Beatie, Beaty, Beattie, Bettey
Abby H. (Munn) 11:17m
Abiah 5:66t
Abiah D. 5:66t
Albert C. 6:42t
Catherine 3:131s
Charles 6:42ts
Charles J. 5:66p
E., Col. 29:45
Eliza 9:136s
Elizabeth Jane 5:78b
Elizabeth K. 5:66p
Elizabeth S. 5:66t
Elmira (House) 5:66t
George 9:94 124p; 11:17m
George B. 5:66t; 9:136t
George D. 5:66t
George H. 5:66t
Hannah 6:42t
Hannah E. 7:27 32t
Hannah I. (Pierson) 5:66t
Henry Bidleman 9:124b
James 5:66t
Jane, Mrs. 5:78p
Jane M. 5:66t
John 3:131(Gen.); 9:103
Jos. 22:18
Joshua 6:42p
Linus L. 5:66t
Maria 6:42p
Mary 5:31m
Robert 5:66t
Samuel 9:96
Sarah 9:124p
Sarah Ann 5:78b
Sarah (Slockbower) 5:66t
Thomas 5:66ts
William 5:78b

Beau
Marie 3:135

Beaumont
-- Dr. 3:121p
Elizabeth (Trotter) 5:37m
Hammond, Dr. 5:37m
John Percival 3:121b

Beaver, Beavers
family 23:24

Beaver (cont.)
Anna 2:44
Carrie 2:44
Catherine 3:131bsd
George 9:54
Hannah 17:22m
Henrietta 2:44; 11:9t
John 24:30w
Joseph, Col. 24:29-30#
Mary A. (Skellenger) 2:44sp
Moses 24:29
Naomi 30:67m
Rachel F. 23:47m
Robert 3:131bsd(Capt.); 24: 29* 30*(Esq.,J.P.)
Sarah Ann (Jarad) 30:69m
Sarah E. 30:64m
Theodore 2:44*,sp
Thomas 9:94
William 24:29p 30p
William H. 30:70m

Bebout
-- widow 19:92d
Abigail 3:51bmd
Ebenezer 18:89m
John Jr. 6:106
Martha 2:113m; 19:19m
Mary 19:18m
Nancy 3:51p; 6:107; 17:76; 19:65d
Sally 2:116m
Sarah 18:37p; 19:94(widow)
Sarah (Jewell) 18:89m
Stephen 18:37b
Susannah 9:14m
William 2:116p

Becan
Caty (Becan) 19:18m
Jesper 19:18m

Bechtolde
John Vaite 20:44m
Rachel (Taylor) 20:44m

Beck
Amy 26:28t
Deborah (Wood) 21:68m
Elizabeth Ann 30:14bd
George 22:70m

Beck (Cont.)
Hannah (Antram) 28:20bsd
Hannah (Gibbs) 20:46m
James 28:20s
Johannes 8:61
John 21:68m
Mary (Griffiths) 22:70m
Raworth 20:46m
Rosina 8:61

Becker
Barbera 16:17w
Cathrina 8:32w

Beckhorn - see also Becorn
Job 10:104m
Sarah (Crane) 10:104m

Beckman - see Beekman

Beckwith
--CAPT. 10:95

Becket
Elizabeth 3:150m
John 15:100m
Mary (Jolly) 15:100m
Peter 3:149p 150p; 4:181m
Samuel 4:180m
Sarah 3:149m
Stephen 4:80

Becman - see Beekman

Becorn - see also Beckhorn, Bacorn
John 10:11w

Becx
Catharina (van de Water) 4:148s
Jacob 4:148

Bedell, Beedle, Beedell
-- child 7:34b; 18:3b 6bd; 19:41d
-- Elder 18:3p; 19:41d
-- Mrs. 7:71; "old Mrs." 19:43d
-- widow 19:94
Abby (Canfield) 10:72m
Abigail 18:36b
Abigail (Hill) 5:124m
Abner 18:6b
Abraham 2:113bs; 12:58d; 18:66p 67p,b

B edell (cont.)
Absolom 18:3p; 28:47
Amelia 5:66t
Amelia (Taylor) 23:64t
Benjamin 2:117p; 7:34b; 18:3p 33b,p 34sp 36p 38b; 19:19p 41p 92d
Betsey 18:66b 67b
Caty 12:58
Chester 7:35b
Cloe 19:17m 92d
Cloe (Hedgers) 19:20m
Daniel 18:6p*,b; 's wife 19:93
Deborah (Mulford) 3:28bs; 12: 93
Eleanor 2:13m
Elenor or Aula (Powers) 2:113spd; 3:27
Eliza (Nixon) 10:13m
Elizabeth 5:66t; 7:104m; 18:88m
Elizabeth (Little) 18:88m
George 5:66t
Hannah 18:92m
Hannah (Sutton) 4:124m
Henry 3:28p
Isaac, Isac 7:35p; 11:88; 12: 40 58 92
Jacob 2:113spd; 3:27s; 10:13m; 18:3p; 19:43s(Elder)
Jacob Jr. 18:4p; 19:94
James 19:21m; 29:56
James Harper 18:66b
Jayne 18:6b
Jeremiah 19:42d
John 2:113bsd,p(Elder); 3:28s; 5:66t; 10:72m; 18:3p 5p; 19: 19m 68d
John Sr. 19:42d
Joseph 5:121m
Keziah (Goble) 5:62m
Lydia 19:19m
Martha 18:5b; 19:20m
Martha (Bebout) 2:113s; 19:19s
Mary 7:34b; 18:3b; 19:18m 66d
Mary (Osborne) 2:113s
Moses 18:88m
Nancy (Oakly) 19:21m
Nathan 7:34b; 18:38p* 65p 66p 87p; 19:66p 92d
Phebe 3:25m; 5:66t; 8:22m
Polly 3:25md; 18:38b
Rachel 6:112m

Bedell (cont.)
Robert M. 5:62m
Robert Morrell 18:65b
Ruth 18:38p
Sally 5:118m; 19:40m
Sally (Mills) 5:121m
Samuel 5:66t*
Sarah 18:3b 4b 34p 36p 38b; 19: 17m 94
Suky 19:16m 19m
Susan 2:117mp; 9:33m
Susanna (Valentine) 2:113p
Timothy 7:34p; 18:34b; 19:20m 92s
Uphamia 18:3b
William 4:124m; 5:124m; "old Bill" 12:95

Bedeyn - see Bodine

Bedford
-- 26:37
-- child 18:5b*
Aaron 24:72
Adeliana 6:82b
Alfred 9:33m
Ashbell Fairchild 6:81b
David 6:35B 80p 81p 82p 102p 104p; 7:20p 22p 23b
Eliza 2:15p
Eliza Fairchild 6:80b
Ellis Cook 7:24b
Emma Louisa 6:104b
George Whitefield 7:22b
Govear 6:104b
Gunning 10:86
Hannah (Lyon) 4:123m
Henry 17:56t
Jacob 10:93
John 6:82p 101p 104p 105p 106p; 7:21p 22p 23p 24p; 23:60m; 28:47
John Osgar 7:21b
Lent Winchel 7:20b
Lydia 6:82p; 7:20p
Lydia Fairchild 6:102b
Margaret 6:106b
Mary 7:22b
Mary Elizabeth 2:15t
Matilda 6:82p 101p 104p 105p 106p; 7:21p 22p 23p 24p
Matilda (Kitchel) 23:60m
Moses B. 2:15p
Nancy 6:80p 81p 102p 104p; 7:22p

Bedford.(cont.)
Phebe 6:105b
Phebe (Condict) 9:33m
Rebekkah 6:104B
Robert Ralston 6:82b
Samuel Newell 6:1o5b
Simeon 4:123m
Stephen 18:5b; 28:47
Suwarrow A. 2:15t
Suwarrow S. 2:15t
Tim° 18:5p 18p
Wm. Kitchel 6:101b

Bedlow, Bedlo - see also Badlou
Henry, Esq. 10:16m
Julua (Halsey) 10:16m
Marytie 23:91p
Susanna 23:91w

Bedselie
Merse 4:36p

Bee
Amos 4:184s; 9:40b*mpd*
Ann (Dunham) 4:107m
Deborah 9:40bd
Eleanor 9:40b
Eleanor B. (Packer) 4:184s; 9:40bmp
Elizabeth (Mowers) 5:30m
Ephraim, Ephrahan 5:30m; 9: 40bd,p; 13:86t; 22:18
Hannah 13:86t
John 4:107m
John Packer 9:40b
Jonathan 4:168m
Lettishea (Simkins) 2:105m
Maria 13:86t
Rachel (Pouner) 4:168m
Rebecca 9:40b
Robert 13:86t
Samuel 9:40b
Sapphira 9:40p
Sarah 2:52m
Thomus 2:105m

Beebe
Oliver 7:52t

Beeble
Ruth 2:102m

Beech - see Beach

Beeck
Jane (Smout) 15:99m
Thomas 15:99m

Beeckway
Gerard 28:47

Beecroft
John 20:70

Beedell, Beedle - see Bedell

Beegle - see also Begle
A.H. 6:18p
Aaron H. 6:18t
Ellen 6:18p
Huldah 6:18t*
Laura 6:18t
Loisa 8:71m
Parthenia 6:18t
Phoebe 29:93m
William 6:18s

Beeker - see Baker

Beekman, Beckman, Bekman, becman, Beakman
family 14:17-8
-- 3:144
-- Judge 23:81
Abraham 14:18t; 20:36b,p 40b
Abraham C. 14:18t
Adayan 18:7w
Aletta (Rappleye) 14:18t
Ann Elizabeth (Duryee) 15:91t
Ann (Voorhees) 14:18t
Anna, Anne, Enne 4:23t; 20:36p 88b
Anna Maria 15:91t
Anna Rosalie 7:102bd
Annaetje 15:59w 82w
Catharina &c. 7:102bd; 15:58; 19: 12b
Christopher &c. 14:18t*; 15:25 27 30; 16:40 67* 69; 17:4 5; 6:64; 18:13 77s; 19:12p 34p 37p 64bp 89p; 20:14p 32p 35p 40p 92p
Christopher Jr. 20:90p
Cornelia, Cornelya 14:18t; 20: 82b 91b; 26:50 85t

Beekman (cont.)
Corneli(o)us 3:33ts; 20:60b
Denenicas Stryker 14:18t
Elisabet &c. 15:58; 17:81p; 19:37b; 20:41b 87p 89p 92p
Elisabeth (Waldron) 15:59p 82p
Eliza Ann 26;49t 50
Eliza (Clark) 7:97bsd 102#
Eliza or Elizabeth (Houghten) 14:18t
Eve Brewer 1:14t
G.C. 20:48; 23:72
G.W. 3:33s
Garrardus &c. 14:17(Col.) 18t; 15:57; 16:66 67; 17:4 5* 33 36; 18:13; 20:92b
Garret, Gerret 14:18t; 19:34b; 20:82p 86p 89p 91p
Hannaatje 15:29
Helene (Ten Broeck) 20:92p
Hendrick Van Dike 20:90b
Henry, Henricus 1:14s; 15:59w,b
J.S. 3:33s
Jacob 26:50p 52p 53
Jacob Ten Broeck 20:92b
James 20:88p
James Q. 27:32s
Jane 14:18t
Joanna (Nevius) 14:18t
Johannes, Yohannes 17:81b; 20:14b
John 1:14t
John A, 14:18t
John H. 1:15t
John Pruyn, Dr. 7:97s 102bmpd
Lanah (Tenbroek) 20:88p
Lena 20:64p 82p
Lente 20:41p
Magdelena 20:35b 60p
Margaret &c. 20:64b 86p 89p
Margaret H. 14:18t
Margaret (Quick) 14:18t; 20: 91p
Maria, Marya 15:57; 18:7;20: 32b 82p 86b
Maria (Stryker) 14:18t
Martha &c. 14:18t; 19:12p 34p 37p 64p 89p,b; 20:14p 32p 35p 40p 89b
Marten, Martynes 15:59p 60w 82p; 17:81p; 18:13
Martha (Veghte) 15:30s

Beekman (cont.)
Mary 1:15t; 14:19t
Mary (Van Dyke) 14:18t; 20:92p
Math: 13:7
Matilda 14:19t
Minne Striker 20:82b
Peter 18:13
Peter N. 15:91s

Phebe S. 26:50t
Rachel 1:14t
Rebecca (Sharp) 3:33t
Rebecca (Van Dyke) 14:18t
Ruth 11:36m
Samuel &c. 15:82b; 20:41p 60p 64p 82p 92p
Sarah 3:33t; 26:50p; 27:32t
Sarah (Cox) 18:77-80bmpd
Sarah J.D. 3:33t
Wilhelmus 2:92; 3:6; 14:17 20

Beeks, Beekes - see Beakes

Beem, Beeme - see Beam

Beemer, Beamer
Abram 6:47p
Alice 6:47t
Ann Elizabeth 6:47t
Catharine 10:87s
Daniel 6:47t
David 6:47t
Effie 6:117p
Elias 6:47p
Elisha 6:47t
Eliza D. 6:47t
Elizabeth 6:117t
Ellen 6:47p
Ezra 6:47t
Fanny 6:47t
Frank 6:47t
Henrietta 6:47p
Jacob 6:47t
Jane 6:47t
John, Jno. 6:117p,t(Deacon), t(Col.); 10:87m
John B. 6:47p
Louisa 6:47t
Margaret 7:47t
Margaret L. 7:27
Mary 6:47p
Mary A. 6:47t

Beemer (cont.)
Nancy 6:117t
Oakley 6:47t
Peter Jr. 6:47t
Phebe (Cole) 6:47t
Samuel 6:47s
Susanna 6:47t
William S. 6:117t

Beenson - see Benson

Beer - see also Beers
Anna Maria 8:31b
Huldah 5:124m
Jonathan 26:30
Joseph 8:31p
Margaretha 8:31p

Beerber - see Barber

Beerman
D. Sarah 21:39b
John 21:39b,mp
Lucy (Gillman) 21:39
Mercy 21:39b

Beers - see also Beer, Bears
-- widow 24:69d
Abby A. 6:50t
Abigail 5:92m
Amos 9:27p
Annie Caroline 7:22b
Benjaman 17:65
Benjamin P. 5:89m
Catherine 4:174m
Daniel 8:72
Elizabeth Hatfield (Woodruff) 5:119m
Eupheme 4:84m
Hannah (Lindsley) 5:124m
Huldah 23:48m
Jabez 4:172m; 7:42m
Jacob 5:119m
Mahaly (Youngs) 7:42m
Margareth 9:66p
Maria 8:84pB
Maria (Bowman) 9:27p
Nancy 7:21b
Nancy (Macklerath) 5:89m
Nathan 7:21p
Nathaniel 7:22p
Phebe 4:125m; 6:64m
Polly (Loveridge) 4:172m

Beers (cont.)
Rebecca 8:84b
Samuel 5:124m; 8:84p; 22:40s
Sarah 22:40sd
Sarepta 7:21p 22p
Thomas 9:27b
Winterfred 9:27b

Beert - see also Baart
Elisabeth 23:93b
Elsje (Van Cleeff) 23:93p
Willem & wife 23:93w,p

Beesley - see Beasley

(Beggs - see Becx)

Begle - see also Beegle
Cloe 12:43m

Beglee
Merse 4:36w

Beidelman, Beidleman, Bentelman, Beutelman, Beutelmann, Bidelman, Bidleman
Abraham 8:32b; 9:71p 119w 129; 10:17w 21
Ann Maria 10:17b
Anna 9:67b
Barbara 8:32p 33w 34w 35 84w; 9:21p 26w 29 31* 70w
Cat(h)arina 9:21b 69b 119b
Elias 8:62 63 84p; 9:22p 24p 27p 29* 65m 69p
Elizabeth 8:84b; 9:27p 65m 67p 70p 73
George 9:29 67p 70p
Henry 9:119p
Johan(n) George 9:24b 70b
Margareth 9:27b
Maria, Mary 8:84p; 9:22b,p 24p 27p 69p 71p 119p; 10:17w,p 21
Maria Barbara 8:61
Maria (Quiney) 9:65m
Valentin(e) 8:32p 33w 34w 35 37 61 84w 85(& wife); 9:21p 26 29 31 69w(& wife) 70w 71b; 10:17p

Beis - see also Buys
Barbara 9:23b
Ehrenreich 9:21b
John 9:21p 23p
Sophia 9:21p 23p

Bekman - see Beekman

Beks - see also Becx
Mariea 15:86p

Bel - see Bell

Belange
Joshuah 23:22
Mary 23:22s

Belaisise, Belasise, Belasize, Bellasise
-- dau. 6:5b
-- Mr. & his wife 6:5p
G.R. 15:33
George 6:4p
Henry Joseph 6:4b
Isabella 6:4p

Belcher
-- Gov. 26:1

Beldon, Belden
Hannah Ann 6:89m
Jane 2:23s
Joseph 2:23

Belges
Maudland 3:24m

Belitha
Cha: 14:36

Belknap
Eliza (Hoagland) 9:131m
Hiram J. 9:131m

Bell, Bel
-- inf. son 5:103t
Aaronson, Sr. 5:49t
Adelia (Codety) 1:15t
Agnes M. 9:82t
Alice 5:103t
Angeline G. 11:67t
Anne 4:32m; 6:66m
Benton 5:103t
Bertha 5:103t
Cartherine (Thorp) 11:13m
Catharine 4:174m; 6:89m; 11:5t
Catharine (Stibbs) 5:38m
Charles 21:12 13

Bell (cont.)
Clementina W. 5:103t
Cory J. 5:103t
Digby V. 7:44m
Elezabath (Roof) 6:65m
Elizabeth E. 11:5pt 67p
Elizabeth (Garwood) 4:131m
Elsia or Leya 10:52m
Han(n)ah 6:66m; 9:79m
Isaac 10:76 82
Jabesh 16:65
James 28:47
Jesse W. 5:103t
Johan Henrich 1:72t
John 6:67m*; 11:5t,s; 15:101m; 23:75t
John W. 11:5t
Joseph 1:15t; 16:65
Joseph Jr. 1:15t
Josephine (Hornbeck) 5:103t
Joshua 28:47
Kate 26:93t
Levi 11:5tp
Lyda 6:67m
Margaret 6:112m
Margaret M. 11:5t
Margaret T. 5:49t
Margit (Rase) 6:67m
Mary 3:153b; 4:171m; 5:113t; 9:8m
Mary L. 11:5t
Mary (Price) 6:67m
Mary (Struble) 6:68m
Mary (Terry) 11:5tp
Melissa A. 11:5t
Peter 6:65m
Polly 5:61m
Priscilla 15:101s
Robart 6:68m
Sarah 4:172m; 6:68m
Sarah (Hann) 7:44m
Simeon D. 11:5pt 67p
Susanna 29:55m
Thomas 17:38*
William 3:153p; 5:38m; 11:13m; 12:31t

Bellamy
-- 15:8, 9

Bellard
Jeremiah, Capt. 25:69

Bellas - see Bellis

Bellasise - see Belasise

Bellemere
Carolina 23:48m

Bellerjeau
Deborah 6:41t
John 9:103
John Jr. 9:103
John C. 6:41ts

Belles - see Bellis

Bellesvelt - see also Bellowsfelt
Willem 16:16w

Bellew - see Biljou

Bellis, Bellas, Belles
family 1:13; 25:96
Alfred P.S., Mrs. 22:47; 23:47 24:23 95; 25:96; 29:21c; 30: 17c
Alice Terhune 23:48m
Daniel 9:46
Daniel H. 3:33t
David 29:21p
Edna (Holcombe) 23:48s
Eleanor (Schenck) 29:21p
Elizabeth Marie 23:48m
Emma 3:33t
Ester 15:74s
Esther Auten 3:33t
Etta Kate (Phillips) 23:48s
Hannah W. 3:33p
Harbert 9:46
Hiram David 23:48bsd
Hiram Imlah 23:48bs
Jacob W. 3:33pts
James 3:33t
Johann Adam 25:96bd
John 5:103t; 9:46
John V. 3:33t
Joseph 20:23m
Kate 3:33p
Lindsley S. 3:33pts
Lydia Ann (Rowland) 3:33pt
Martha Katherine (Totten) 23:48s
Mary 23:48m; 29:21b

Bellis (cont.)
Nancy 3:142t
Norman Phillips 23:48bs
Peter 9:46
Philip 9:46
Sarah C. (Mannon) 3:33t
Susannah (Fish) 20:23m
William 9:46
William D. 3:33p

Bellomont
-- Gov. 19:78

Bellows
Hannah (Culver) 4:83m
Jno.,Ens. 9:44
Mary 21:10m
William 4:83m

Bellowsfelt - see also Bellesvelt
Adam 9:48* 94
Philip 9:48

Belmont
Clara 26:28t
Eugenia 26:28p
Joseph 26:28p

Belosite
Ann 4:161t

Belsher
Adam 3:125p
Jacob 3:125b
Maria (Van der Poel) 3:125p

Belsterling
Charles Starne 9:134

Belton, Belten, Bellton
Jonathan 2:126m; 14:78m
Mary 4:169m; 14:78m;. 17:47m
Ruth (Ireland) 2:126m
Sydonia 21:67m

Belue - see Biljou

Beman
David 15:38

Bemar
Hanah (Luis) 6:66m
John 6:66m

Bemler
Esther (Brocow) 30:71m
William 30:71m

Benam - see Benham

Benckes - see also Banks
andres 13:5

Bencraft
Hannah 23:2m
Joanna 23:3m
Sara 23:2m

Benedict
Betsy 9:80m
Isbon 25:73s
Margaret 25:73t
W.H. 24:85

Benet - see Bennet

Bengston, Bengtsson
Anders 13:64 66
Bengt 13:64

Benham, Benam, Bennem
-- son 23:13b
Anke, Antje 23:44b; 27:13m
Elisabeth 23:92b; 30:50t
Elizabeth (Johnson) 29:63m
Elizabeth T. 30:50t
Gertie &c. (Van Dyk, Van Diick) 22:87p; 23:44p 92p; 24:21s
John, Jan 16:83; 22:5(& wife) 87b,p; 23:13p 44p 92p 94; 24:20 21s
Mary 30:50t
Ralph P.M. 30:50t
Thomas 29:63m
Thomas Sr. 30:50t
William T.H. 30:50t

Benjamin, Benjamine
-- "granmother" 29:91b
-- son 7:34b
Abbey 7:34b
Agnes 12:77m
Anna (Stockman) 7:40m
Babu 12:77p
Charles 9:125p
Elizabeth 9:125p
Elizabeth (Doty) 4:119m

Benjamin (cont.)
Hannah 7:27t
Herick 16:62
Jacob Jr. 9:103
Jane (Jennings) 9:36m
John 4:119m; 7:40m
Joseph 5:118m; 7:34p
Lewis 9:36m
Martha E. 6:47t
Martha (Stryker) 7:104m
Mary Catharine 9:125b
Phebe (Hanvill) 5:118m
Ru Towa (sic) 7:104m
Susan 6:47p
Wells 7:27t
Williamm 6:47t
William Jr. 6:47t

Bennel
Rhode 18:6b

Bennem - see Benham

Benner
John 8:57b
Philip 8:57p
Ruth 8:58p

Benners
Emily I. 2:79m

Bennet, Bennett, Bennit, Bennitt, Benet
family 9:134
-- 23:11p
-- child 22:6b; 23:12b
Aaltje &c. 25:23p 43p 61p 64p 66p 88p 93p; 26:21p 23w 41p; 27:9t
Aaltye (Covenhoven) 26:42p
Aaron 21:81t*; 29:61m
Abigael (Kitheim) 15:63p
Abigael (Kizem) 15:86p
Abraham, Abram 3:124b; 9:94; 14: 61; 22:6p; 25:23p
Adriaen Willemsen 25:27w
Adrian 222 6p 31p 33w 34p 60p
Afie (Amack) 26:65p
Agnes 7:58B
Agnietje &c. 24:48p 50p; 25:21p 23w 27w 43p 47b,p 63p 65w 91p 93w
Albert 6:44t
Amos 6:89m; 21:81s

Bennet (cont.)
Angelke &c. 22:31p 33p 60p 61p 62w 87p; 23:12p 43p 69p; 24: 48w 92w; 25:22w
Angienietie, Angenietje 26:20p 22w
Ann (Fillpot) 4:168m
Annatje &c. 15:3 62p 85p 89w; 16:38w; 26:65b
Annemietie 23:68p
Antie, Antje 22:86w 87w; 23: 45p 68p 70p
Ariaantie &c. 23:46p 68w 93p; 24:48b,w 50w; 25:23w 44w 88w 93w; 26:19p 22p 41p
Arie &c. 3:48p 124p; 22:3s
Arriaantie (Van de Water) 23: 94; 24:20s
Augustus F. 21:81t
Barbara 22:3s 6p 31p 33ws 34p 60p
Barent 25:90b
Benjamin 4:168m
Catharin Ann 11:81m
Catharine (Robinson) 12:64m
Charity 15:103mb
Charles 13:86t
Clara 6:44t
Cornelia (Gulick) 23:75t
Corneli(u)s 22:60w; 25:91b
David 5:51ps
Dewitt S. 21:88t
Eliza (Lezelier) 11:93m
Eliza Louisa 6:44t
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 5:103t; 21:66m 81t; 25:63p 66p 89p; 26:96b; 29:66m
Elizabeth (Aersen) 12:28bm
Elizabeth (Hutchinson) 6:89m
Eminta (Hulse) 21:88t
Eyda 25:64b
Eyke 22:87sw
Eyke (Van Metra) 23:12p 14p
Ezekiel, Ezekel, Ekekiel 4: 109m; 17:38; 22:18
Frederick N. 4:47t
Geertruy &c. 17:85p,b; 22:87b; 23:91sw 93p 94; 24:20 21 47p; 25:20w 43w 63b 93p
George 15:16 42
Gerrit 23:69b; 25:92b; 26:39p 96p
Hannah (Page) 5:27m

Bennet (cont.)
Hanse 26:20p
Helenah, Mrs. 9:111m
Hendrick &c. 17:13*; 23:46p 69p 91w(& wife); 24:22 48p*,b 93w; 25:21b,w 66b,w; 26:24w 39w 41b 62p 65p
Herman 11:93m
Hermon L. 6:44t
Hugh M. 28:81p
Increase 26:39b
Ira 21:81s
Isaac, Isaak 6:44t; 12:28s; 22:60b; 23:68b 75t*s 76; 25:93p
J. 15:16 45
Jacob 14:62; 24:48b; 26:65p
Jacobus 15:63p 86b,p; 24:50w
Jane 21:81t; 29:65m
Jane (Clowden) 29:61m
Jane L. 3:29md
Jane R. (West) 6:44tp
Jannetje 25:23b
Jannetje &c.(Couwenhoven, Couwenhoove) 23:46p 69p; 24:48p*
Jannetje (Zedam) 25:23p
Jeremiah 21:65m
Joel 2:50m
Johanna 3:48b; 26:64b
Johannes &c. 17:85p; 23:68p 93w(& wife); 24:48p 50b,p; 25:21p 23w 43w 47p 63p 65w 89b 91p 93b,w; 26:22w 65b
John &c. 4:16p; 9:98; 12:43m; 17: 13*; 20:24m; 22:4 87s; 23:12p 14p; 24:21 22s 69; 25:64p 65w 66p,b 90p 94b,p; 26:22p 41p 42p 64p; 28:47; 's child 24:69d
John Smith 17:13
Joseph 4:16m; 5:27m(Rev.) 29m 103t; 6:44tsp; 9:103
Josyna (De Wint) 3:48p
Katriinke 22:34b
Kryjans, Kreinjans 23:14b; 26:22b
Laelius (Pierson) 12:43m
Lena (De Windt) 3:124p
Lenora S. 5:51t
Linda 6:44t
M. Louise 26:28t
Magdalena 25:43b
Margaret, Margarita 3:65m; 5:51tp; 13:86t*; 26:96b
Margaret A. 29:70m

Bennet (cont.)
Margarita &c.(Smit, Smith) 25:66p 89p 92p; 26:20p 39p 96p
Maria 12:86t; 23:75t; 26:20b
Maria (Tiltin, Tilton) 26:39p 96p
Maria Vroom 28:81b
Marike, Marika 22:31p 35p 85w; 23:13w,g
Martha S. (Tallman) 6:44t
Martha (Shinn) 4:109m
Mary 5:103t; 13:86t; 15:49d; 16:43m; 22:44t
Mary A. 14:87t
Mary C., Mrs. 29:47B
Mary (Campbell) 28:81p
Mary (Cheesman) 4:169m
Mary (Coleman) 6:91m
Mary (Kindel) 20:24m
Mary (Morgan) 4:16m
Mataliinke, Mattenke 22:6b 31b
Mayke 23:46b
Nathan 26:96b
Neeltie*&c. 15:63b; 22:88p; 25:65p 66w 89p 90p 93p; 26:20p 39p 63p 65p
Neeltie (Calwel, Callewil) 26:62p 65p
Peter W. 6:44t
Phebe Ann 8:94m
Phebe P. 7:27 108t
Rebecca (Brown) 21:65m
Rebecka (McKasson) 2:50m
Robert 6:44p; 12:64m
Rosanna 6:44t
Salenia 6:44p
Samuel 6:91m
Sarah 29:64m
Sarah Ann 9:132m; 21:81t
Sarah Rosina 29:72t
Sara(h) (Smak, Smack) 25:64p 66p 90p 94p; 26:22p 41p 64p
Susanna (Hutchinson) 5:29m
Susannah 21:10m
Theresa 6:44t
Thomas 4:169m; 9:56; 17:38*
William &c. 14:83t; 17:13; 22:87p; 23:46b,p 91w 94s; 24:20s; 25:66p 89p 92p; 26:20p 39p 42b 96p; 's dau. 24:70d
Yda (Van Meteren) 24:22s

Bensly
John 6:67m
Mary (Wilson) 6:67m

Benson, Beenson
Abraham 12:31t
Benjamin 9:98
Catharinah 19:96m
Daniel 11:33m
David D. 7:27s
Garret I. 12:31t
Jannitje (Amerman) 20:53s
John G. 12:32t
John W. 11:36m
Margaret 7:1t
Margaret (Brinkerhoff) 12:31t
Maria (Lozier) 12:32t
Mary J. 7:27t
Mary (King) 11:95m
Rachael (Doremus) 11:33m
Ruth (Beeckman) 11:36m
Samuel 20:53s
Violet (Dunn) 4:165m
William 4:165m; 7:1t; 11:95m

Bentinck
family 1:75
Eleanor 1:75m

Bentlman - see Beidelman

Bently
John Thomas 4:125m
Phebe (Sturges) 4:125m

Benward
James 14:9t
Mary A. 3:33t

Berber - see Barber

Berbonyd
Sara 4:138p

Berca, Bercaa - see Brokaw

Bercan
Phebe 5:122m

Bercough
Isaac S. 30:72m
Mary (White) 30:72m

Berdan, Berdon
Annatye 27:31d
Christina (Banta) 3:131bsd
Dirk 3:128w
Isaac 3:131bsd
Jan D. 27:61d
Jane 1:20m
John 8:64p
John Degraw 8:64t
Sarah 8:64p

Berdine - see also Bodine
Cathaline 23:75p
Elias 23:75t
William 23:75t

Berdon - see Berdan

Bereman - see Berryman

Berey - see Berry

Berg - see Bergh

Bergeau
Abraham, Ab^{m} 3:88p,b

Bergen, Berghen, Bergon - see also Burgin
Aaron 30:88p
Abbe (Waerd) 4:143p
Abraham, Abm 4:143p; 28:30p 85p 91p; 29:28p 39p 78p
Abraham Stryker 28:88b
Alfred 29:80b
Ann(e), Antie 24:22; 27:60p; 28:89p; 29:26p 37p 61m 78p; 30:35p 78b
Ann (Covenhoven) 29:59m
C. 29:39
Caroline 29:28b
Catharine 29:37b
Cath. Combs 27:60b
Catharine Dey 28:93b
Christopher &c. 19:61b; 28:30p 87b; 29:32p 34p 39p 40 80p 84p; 30:42p 78p 81p 87p* 90p
Cintee Post 28:30b
Cornelia 3:33t; 5:34m; 28:94b
Cornelius 1:15s
Cornelius P. 3:33t
Culveretta 3:33t

Bergen (cont.)
Daniel D. 3:34t
David Fisher 29:39b
Edward 3:34t
Eevert 16:36w
Elias 29:29b
Eliajh 28:32b
Elizabeth 29:31b 36p 39p,b;30:87b
Elizabeth (Covenhoven) 28:3p
Elizabeth (Leslie) 11:93m
Elizabeth Storey 30:78b
Ellen 3:34t
Elsey 28:93b
Emma Louisa 3:34t
Enoch 28:35b; 30:87b
Flora 29:46B
Fredrick 18:47
Garret Conover 28:89b
Garrit C. 29:65m
George 27:54p 60p; 28:2p 3p 30p 36p 88p; 29:27b
George A. 29:31p
George Conover 30:35b
George G. 28:32p 89p 93p; 29: 28p 36p 39p
Gerrit Pietersen 4:5s
Gertrude (Davison) 29:65m
Gertrude (Rapalje) 4:5s
H. Vanderveer 3:34t
Hannah 28:30p 85p 91p; 29:28p 36b 39p 78p
Hellen 30:78b
Hellena, Helener 28:3b 93b
Henry 3:34t; 27:32st
Henry D. 3:34t
Idah Vanest 29:39b
Israel 28:89b
Jacob 28:94p; 29:28p
Jacob Fisher 28:85b
James 3:33p 34t*p*; 30:78b
James E. 3:34t
James Williamson 30:42b
James Z. 3:34p
Jane 4:64t; 29:25b; 30:88B
Jane P. 29:65m
Jane W. (Tunison) 3:33p 34tp
Jannetje 15:63p 89p
Jemima 28:30p
Joanna Virginia 29:78b
John 27:54b 58 60p; 28:3p 30b; 29:26b; 30:78b 87p
John C. 29:65m

Bergen (cont.)
John Dye 29:38b
John G., Rev. 6:28 59
John J. 3:34p; 28:35p 87p 92p; 29:29p 34p 78p
John P. 30:44
John Schenck 29:78b
John Stryker 29:84b
John Woodhull 29:28b
Jon^{n} Combs 28:30b
Joris, Jores, Yoris 15:5; 16:16p 37p; 17:4 6 32; 18:84b,w; 19:61p
Joseph Schuder 28:2b
Julia D. 3:117t
Lamatie Smith 29:37b
Lena 19:61p
Lidia, Lydia 28:3b; 30:78p,b
Margaret, Maregrita 16:16b; 28:30b 91b;29:32b
Maria, Marya11:95m; 16:37b; 18:84w
Maria (Probasco) 16:16p 37p
Martha Davison 28:36b
Martin V. 4:186; 5:126; 6:126
Mary 27:32t; 28:35p 87p 92p; 29:28b 29p 32pB 34p 39p 78p 80p 84p; 30:78p 81b,p 87p* 90p
Mary A. 3:34p
Mary (Hopper) 29:65m
Mary Robinson 28:30b
Mary S. 3:34t
Mary (Simonson) 3:34t
Mary V. 3:34p
Massa, Massy 28:32p 89p 93p; 29:28p
Massa (Schudder) 28:2p 3p
Matthew 29:68m
Mattie 13:72bmp; 16:36p
Nancy 1:15t; 28:93pB; 29:25p 31p 38p
Peter, Piter 18:84p; 27:60b; 28:89p; 29:27p 31p 32p 37p* 59m 78p; 30:35p 90b
Peter C. 30:78p
Peter G. 28:93p
Peter J. 29:26p
Peter P. 29:25p 38p 93p
Peter S. 3:34pt
Peter T. 29:60m

Bergen (cont.)
Phebe (Peterson) 3:34t
Rebecca &c. 27:54p 60p; 28:30p 36p 88p
Rebecca M. 3:34pt
Rebeckah (Monfort) 29:68m
Richard 11:93m; 29:31b
Saml Bailey 28:30b
Samuel Disbrow 29:32b
Samuel Mershon 28:92b
Sarah 4:143b; 29:77b
Sarah Ann 29:34b
Sarah Stryker, Sarah Striker 28:30b; 29:34b
Susan (Mershon) 29:60m
Susannah 28:93p; 29:27p 32p 37p
Syche, Siche 28:94p; 29:28p
Symmes Henry 30:78b
Teunis G. 1:50; 20:72; 29:53
William Elwood 30:87b
Yante 18:84p
Zachie, Zaccheus 3:34t*,st

Berger - see also Burger
Annate 20:32p
Casper 16:82
Dina 19:89b
Elizabeth 9:17t
Elberts 20:32b
Jacobs 20:32p
John A. 9:17t
Jores, Joris 15:6 30s; 19:89p; 20:14p 18p
Lena 19:89p; 20:14p 18p
Maria (Perbasco) 15:30s
Marya 20:18b
Sara 20:14b

Bergh, Berg
Catarina 15:84w
Elisabeth 16:15p
Elsje 16:36p
Willem 16:16w

Berghen - see Bergen

Bergoe
Jacobus 3:47w

Bergon - see Bergen

Berjow
Samuel 28:47

Berka, Berkae - see Brocaw

Berkaar, Berker
Hendrikjen 24:48p
John 13:7
Maria (Van Kleef) 24:48p

Berkeley
-- Lord Proprietor 8:2

Berkelow - see Barkalow

Berker - see Berkaar

Berkinshew
Margaret (Bliss) 18:24m
Thomas 18:24m

Berkloo - see Barkalow

Berliew (=Biljou?)
Ann E. 14:86t

Bermoor
Marietje 15:61p

Bernadotte
--House of 12:79

Bernhard
Elizabeth Melich 9:122b
George 9:120p 122p
Jacob 9:120b
Susan, Susanna 9:120p 122p

Bernicker
Clarence L. 9:82t

Berpoo
John 7:78

Berrback
Margrita 4:38p

Berre - see Berry

Berregen - see Berrigen

Berreghe, Berrghe
Evert 18:13
George 18:13

Berrey - see Berry

Berrien, Berrian, Berien, Beryen, Barrean, Barian
-- 12:94
Alexander 30:50p
Alexander Montgomery 30:50t
Ann Rieves 28:65b
Anna, Anny 15:92t; 16:67
Catharine, Cattryna 20:18b; 29:60m
Catharine Matilda 28:72b
Charles Henry 30:50t
Cnelia 19:90p; 20:15p 18p 37p 41p 62p
Cornelia Ann 28:71b
Cornelius 9:116m; 28:12p 14p 66p; 29:60m
David Comfort 28:12b
Delilah 30:50t
Elisa (Moris) 9:116m
Elizabeth 28:2p 3p 4p 67p 68p 71p 72p 76p,b
Elizabeth (Slaback) 29:61m
Freeman 30:50t
Hannah 28:12p 14p 66p
Hannah (Higgins) 29:60m
Harry K. 30:50t
Henry &c. 19:90p; 20:15p 18p 37p 41p 62p; 28:14b
Jacob 28:67p 68p 71p 72p 76p; 29:61m
Jane 28:68b
Jane T.C.(Dayton) 11:18m
Jannete 9:15b
John 3:131(Sgt.); 18:47; 20:37b; 28:65p; 29:58m 65m
John M. 30:50t
Kate 30:50p
Mary 3:131s
Peter, Piter 18:47; 19:90b
Phebe 30:50t
Sarah 28:65p 67b; 29:68m*; 30:50t
Sarah (Baker) 29:58m
Sarah (Hoagland) 29:65m
Selle 20:62b
William, Willem 11:18m(Rev.); 20: 41p; 28:66b; 30:50t 57

Berrigen, Berregen, Berrege
Abram 19:33b
Dyna 18:11b; 19:36b
Eyda 19:36p

Berrigen (cont.)
Lammete 18:44b
Lena 19:14p 36p
Maragrita 19:37b
Marya 18:11p 44p 86w; 19:36b 64p
Peter 19:64b
Sara 18:86p; 19:33p 37p
Yacob 19:36p
Yohannis 18:86; 19:14b 33p
Yoris, Yoriis 18:11p 44p 86b,w; 19:14p 36b,p 37p 64p

Berriman - see Berryman

Berry, Bery, Berrey, Berre, Berey - see also Barry
Abby 9:131m
Abraham 4:140p
Alice 18:77-8bmpd
Ann W. 5:50p,t
Anny (Blawveldt) 1:20m
Aquilla 2:115m
Asa S. 11:5t
Benjamin 2:101m
Betsy 8:22m
Cathalyna, Cathalynje 1:71m; 11:34m
Catharine A. 11:5t
Catreyntje (Outwater) 4:140p
Caty (Peyal) 6:22m
Charles T., Rev. 6:7
Citje 1:21m
Clarecy 11:5t
Diana 9:131m
Dorothea (Williams) 7:27t; 8:15p
Edward 5:50p,t
Eliza 28:57t
Elizabeth 1:21m 71m; 4:131m; 7:41m
Elizabeth A. 9:131m
Elizabeth (Conger) 6:84m
Elizabeth (Lefletreau) 16:72m
Emma J. 7:27t
Esther (Wandel) 1:20m
Halsay 6:117p; 7:27t 108
Hanah (Huggins) 2:101m
Hendrick H. 11:34m
Henry 4:171m; 8:21m 22m; 11:96m; 18:77p 78p; 20:28m; 28:47
Henry M. 1:20m

Berry (cont.)
Henry S. 1:20m
Hester 1:20m
Isbela 18:78
Jacob 1:20m
Jane 1:20m 41m
Jane (Van Winkle) 11:36m
Jane (Wiggins) 8:22m
Johanna 3:42p
John 1:57(Capt.); 4:140b; 7:27t; 10:48; 16:72m 83; 17:88; 18:78; 24:74m; 25:40
John A. 7:27t
John J. 7:27t 29; 8:15p; 11:34m
Julia 9:131m
Laura 7:27t
Leah (Lamberts) 11:34m
Lena 1:79m; 4:140w 141w
Lizzie M. 5:50t
Lucinda 9:32m
Lucy 8:23m
Lucy (Colfax) 8:21m
Margaret 9:86m
Maria, Marietje, Marya 3:155p 42p 45p; 6:21m; 11:94m 96m; 18:77p
Martha 4:168m
Martha (Mungar) 2:53m
Martin 16:61
Mary J. (Conklin) 7:27t
Mary (Dey) 11:34m
Mary (Tuttle) 9:78m
Matilda 7:27t
Nancy 6:117p; 9:132m
Nancy (Ayres) 4:171m
Nancy (Monelle) 11:96m
Nancy (Rohrbach) 7:27t
Paul, Paulus 3:42w; 4:95w; 16:61
Peggy 1:41m
Peter 6:22m
Polley (Van Gelder) 1:20m
Polly (Doremus) 1:20m
Prime 9:32m
Prudence (Andrews) 24:74m; 25:40m
Rebecca 1:21m
Robert A. 28:57t
Sally (Roma) 1:20m
Samuel 1:20m; 2:128s; 11:36m; 16:61
Saml1 Jr. 16:61
Sarah 4:83m
Sarah E. 7:27; 8:15t
Susan 2:128t

Berry (cont.)
Susan (Howell) 9:32m
Susanna(h) 1:21m; 5:58m
Susanna (Alyea) 20:28bm
Titus 6:84m; 7:41m
William 1:20m; 2:53m; 9:78m
Wilmot H. 6:117t

Berryman, Bereman, Berriman
Ekaburt 17:38
Joel 15:46
John 15:45(Capt.); 22:24m
Margaret (Mariott) 22:24m

Bersjoo
Hester 3:42w

Bert - see also Burt
Allicksander 18:58p
Benjiman 20:39b
Cattrina &c. 20:17p 36p 37p 38p 39p
Elisabet 18:58p
Else 20:17b 37b
Femmete 18:58b
Jannete 20:38b
Johannes 20:17p 36p 38p
Wellem 20:36b 37p 39p

Bertelsen
Andries 13:5
Jane 13:5
Math: 13:9

Bertholf, Bertoff, Bertolf, Bertholph - see also Bartholf
Caty(Mandeville) 6:21m
Corynus 20:30m
Guiliaem, Guyelmus 1:20m; 11:1p(Rev.)
Helena (De Larow) 1:20m
John S. 3:131
Margrietje (Alyea) 20:30bs
Rynehart 6:21m
Sara 11:1m 3p; 23:30p
Susan 3:131s

Berthou
Jesty Ann 23:60m

Berthune
Nancy 5:120m

Bertolf, Bertoff - see Bertholf

Bertran - see also Bertron
Rebecca 4:42bmd

Bertrend
Antje (Ackerson) 4:37p
Elisabeth 4:37b
Isak 4:37p

Bertron - see also Bertran
Mehitable 30:68m

Besley - see also Beasley
Catherine Matilda 24:96m

Beson - see also Besson
John 9:48

Bess
Elizabeth 7:43m
Lina 7:43m

Besse
-- 16:6 51
Joseph 12:74-6; 22:56 57

Besset, Beszot
Andrew 4:122m
Anna (Milligh) 3:47p 45p (Mellets)
Antje 3:123b
Antje (Willits) 3:123p
Experience (Crammer) 4:122m
Sara 3:47b
Steven 3:47p 123p 45p
Helena 3:45b

Besson - see also Beson
Marthew 6:107

Bessonett
Elizabeth 19:46m
John 19:46p

Best
Cornelius 9:96
David, Rev. 7:42 43
George 25:73p
Harriot 25:73t
Jane Elizabeth 25:73t
John 9:102
Maria 5:60m
Mary 25:73p
Sarah A. 1:18t
William 9:96

Bestevaer
Jan Janse, Capt. 4:103

Bestiede
Joseph 3:48w

Beston
Hannah 5:89m

Beszby - see also Buzby
Ann 2:123m

Beszot - see Besset

Bethell
John 13:12

Bethron - see also Betron
Elezbath (Snider) 6:70m
James 6:70m

Betron - see also Bethron
Ann (Miller) 30:71m
Jacob 30:71m
Mehitable 30:10B 66m

Betson
-- Miss 7:103m
Daniel 4:123m
Elwood Jr. 7:15t
Mary 5:92m
Mary (Rickmeyer) 4:123m

Bettey - see Beatty

Bettinger, Bittenger
Chris(topher) 7:34p 35p
Elizabeth 7:34b
Eunice 7:34b
Eveline 7:35b
Joseph 7:34b
Levina (?) 7:34b
Mary Ann 7:35b
Michael 9:103
Phebe 7:34b
Sarah 7:34b

Bettle
Jane 9:93t

Betton
Marya 27:30d

Betts
Abigail (Smith) 11:61m
Ann 8:22m
Catherine (Bauchman) 4:83m
Jeremiah 4:83m
John 11:61*,s
Lane 8:23m
Mary 2:101m
Philander 5:126; 6:126
Philander, Col. 12:15 48
Richard Jr. 13:76
Samuel 5:90m; 28:47
Sibia (Johnson) 5:90m
William 17:65

Betu
Benyemen 19:37b
Elisabet 19:37b
Pieter 19:37p
Sarah 19:37p
Willem 19:37b
Yacob 19:37b

Betzel
Kiowa Mae 24:25t
Margaret 24:25t

Betzler
Elizabeth (Brooks) 3:13m
George 3:13m

Beuis - see Bevis

Beutelman - see Beidelman

Bevan, Bevin
Anne 14:78m
Catherine 5:31m
Matthew, Sgt. 12:13
Philip 9:48
Philitha O. (Harrow) 4:111m
Samuel 4:111m
Samuel Jr. 5:31m

Beverlin
Ann 22:70m

Beverly
Charles (?) 13:56s
Rebecca (Alberson) 13:56bm

Bevin - see Bevan

Bevis, Beuis
Abraham 15:63b
Elizabeth (Brackney) 19:70m
Jemimah 4:166m
Johannes 15:63p
Joris 15:62p 87w
Leendard 15:62b
Marietje 15:83p 87p
Mary (Draper) 17:70m
Neeltje (Klaes) 15:63p
Poly 6:70m
Sietje (Smak) 15:62p
Sophia 13:66t
Thomas 17:70m; 19:70m
Ths. Lord 13:66t

Bevois, Bevooys -see Debevois also
Elisabeth, Leybetie 16:15w 16w

Beys - see Buys

Bibb
-- 12:94

Bibby
Bridget (Jackson) 15:54m
Eliza (Boudinot) 6:84m
George 6:84m
Mary (Radford) 15:53m
Richard 15:53m
Robert 15:54m

Bice - see also Buys
Jacobus 18:47

Bicker
Abraham 28:47

Bickham
Caleb 4:179m*; 22:18
E. 9:93t
Elizabeth 4:131m; 5:63m
Elizabeth (Hopper) 3:64m
Hannah 3:66m
Martin 3:112p
Mary (Wood) 3:64m
Rebecca 3:65m
Richard 3:112p; 4:79
Richard Jr. 3:64m
Sarah 3:112m
Thomas 3:64m; 4:179p

Bickle - see Pickle

Bickley
Abraham Jr. 24:53 74
Hannah 15:55m
Mary 16:71s
William 16:71

Bickner
Catharine 29:57m
William 29:47B(Mr.)

Biddle, Biddel
Aaron 2:47m
Abigail 26:28t 90p
Ann (Shute) 2:51m
Betsey 4:169m
Charles 26:28ts 66ps
Charlotte 26:67t 68mp
Charlotte Black 26:28t
Charlotte (Butler) 26:67p
Charlotte H. 26:28t
Christine (Williams) 9:114m
Elizabeth 26:28t 88t
Elizabeth (Tussey) 2:47m
Israel 26:28t 66tsp 67p
John 9:103; 26:28 66t
John Henry 26:66t
Joseph 20:95m
Joseph W. 26:66t
Mary 2:29m; 20:22m(widow)
Mary (Antrum, Antram) 15:19m;
27:76bm
Rebecca 26:66m 67tp
Samuel 2:51m
Sarah 20:95m
Sarah A. 26:66t*
Sarah H. 26:66p
Sarah T. (Field) 26:28s 66tp
Thomas 9:114m; 15:19m; 26:67p;
27:76m
William 13:75; 22:58 90; 24:52
54 55 76; 26:66t
William L. 26:66st

Bidelman, - see Beidelman

Bidgood
Esther 4:130m
Esther (Burroughs) 16:43m
Hannah 3:67m

Bidgood (cont.)
Richard 3:67m
Sarah 21:96m
William 16:43m

Bidleman - see Beidelman

Bieout, Biout
Peter 22:41 42

Biet
A. 3:107

Bigelow, Biglow, Bigalow, Bigaloe, Biggelow
Anna 4:83m
Betsey (Lammen) 5:62m
Catherine (Weaver) 5:91m
Elizabeth 11:70m
Elizabeth (Allen) 15:40s
Eunice 11:68m
Hannah (Meeker) 3:131bsd
John 5:58m; 6:21m; 15:40s
Jonathan 4:83m; 5:91m
Joseph 5:62m
Josiah 6:83m
Mariah (Paine) 6:83m
Mary 5:120m; 11:17m 37m
Moses 4:186; 5:126; 6:126; 11:12c
Nancy (Summers) 5:58m
Pamelia 7:43m
Ruth (Hathaway) 6:21m
Timothy 3:131bsd

Bigg
Peter 23:59

Biggelow - see Bigelow

Biggs, Biks
Amos Gaunt 10:64t
Catarina 15:60b
David 15:71 73
E.F. 10:64 (foster-paremt)
Eva (Brink) 15:60p
Frederick 9:100
Garret, Garrit 9:44(Ens.) 100
H.S. 10:64(foster-parent)
John,Jan 2:122m; 9:100; 15:60p
Mari(e)a 15:60p 61w 64p 82w 86p; 16:38w

Biggs (cont.)
Mary (Cornwell) 2:122m
Mary (Lacy) 2:124m
Peter 9:102
Remah 2:124m
Richard 9:100
Sara(h) 15:60w 61p 82p 88p; 19:95m
Uriah 2:124m

Bigler, Biglar
Catarina 9:69b
Elizabeth 9:69p
Joanna (Hornbaker) 30:69m
Johannes 9:69p
John 9:54
John Jr. 9:54
Larasson 30:69m
Nicholas 9:54
Simon 9:54

Biglow - see Bigelow

Bigot
Anne 9:33m

Biks - see Biggs

Bilderback, Bilderbach
Ann 2:27m
Barbara (Jaquette) 2:51m
Charles 2:25m
Dosha (Britten) 4:168m
Elizabeth (Smith) 2:48m
Frances 2:54m
Francis 2:46m 49m; 4:111m
Hannah 4:109m
Joseph 2:51m
Margaret 4:106m
Margaret (Murphy) 2:27m
Mary 5:30m
Peter 4:106m; 24:10
Rachel (Thackrey, Thackeray) 2: 26m 49m
Rebeka (Lane) 4:111m
Richard 4:168m
Samuel 2:27m 48m
Sarah 2:27m 51m; 4:167m
Sarah (Dennis) 2:25m
Sarah (Holm) 4:106m
Temperance (Penton) 2:54m

Bildt
Carl Nils Daniel , Baron 12:79s
Harold Knut Clarence, Baron 12:79
Lillian Augusta Stuart (Moore) 12:79s

Biles - see also Byles
Alexander 29:81b
Ann(e) (Abbott) 10:39; 12:8bmd
Benjamin 20:78
Charles 9:98; 14:80m
Elizabeth 13:77; 18:24m; 19:96m
James 9:103
John 18:24m
Jonathan 12:8m
Joseph D. 29:81bp
Keziah (Hunt) 17:72m
Maria (Baker) 14:80m
Martha 26:58md
Phebe 16:23m
Rebecah 29:81p
Stephen 17:72m

Biljou, Bilyeu, Bilyeou, Bilyoo, Belue, Bellew - see also Burlew
Anatie (Van Zeyl) 4:93p
Anna 11:34m
Anna L. 7:27 32t
Barbara Jansen (Van Nuys) 12:28m
Hendrikje 4:93b
Henry S. 26:50p
Jacob 4:93p
John 26:50t
Lucas 12:28m; 17:89
Peter 17:89
Sarah J. 26:50p

Billard
-- 26:37

Billenton, Billinton, Billington
Amorira 28:47
Edward 4:95w 134p
Elisabeth 4:134b
James 28:47
Marietje (Gerbrants) 4:134p

Billings
-- Capt. 25:84
Charity (Ingrum) 17:72m
John 10:70m
Lydia (Stivers) 10:70m
William 17:72m

Billington - see Billenton

Bills
Elizabeth 21:88t
Gershom, Garsham 17:38 78
Jane 4:23t
Joseph 21:88t
Mary 21:88p
Nathaniel 17:78
Patience 17:9m
Richard 17:38
Stephen S. 21:88p
Silvanus &c. 16:83; 21:88t
William 17:38

Bilyeu, Bilyeou, Bilyoo - see Biljou

Binar
Isaac 19:96m
Lydia (Corson) 19:96m

Bing
Charles A. 7:52t
Martin M. 7:52t
Mary Emma 7:52t
Robert 7:52ts
Russell G. 7:52t
Sarah H. 7:52t

Binge
Hetchbell (Smith) 14:79m
Jacob 14:79m

Bingham
Elizabeth 5:64m

Bingla
William 14:53

Biout - see Beiout

Birch - see also Burch
Charlie P. 6:14t
Dorothy 14:76m
Jeremiah 16:95m
Jerusha M. 6:14t
Lewis 6:14ps
Lydia (Pancoast) 6:14tp
Mary (Jones) 16:95m

Birch (cont.)
Peter 5:17s
Silvea (Stillman) 5:17t
Stella W. 6:14t

Bircham (?)
Mary 3:110m

Birchard
James 28:47

Bird - see also Burd
A.M. 4:153t
Abigail 3:82b
Agnes (Vandoren) 5:62m
Andrew 14:58
Bartram 9:102
Catharine, Catherine 4:124m; 6:110m
Charles Marsh 3:152b
Coon R. 9:17t
David 9:17t; 11:5s
Della E. 11:5t
Elias 6:60m; 9:17t*
Eliza 29:67m
Eliza Ann (Smith) 9:86m
Elizabeth 5:58m; 9:18t
Elizabeth A. 12:38t
Elizabeth (Marsh) 5:36m
Ellen 9:17t
Emily 9:17t
Emily A. 7:27t
Esther A. 11:45t
Freeman 4:120m
George H. 6:86t
Gertrude 3:131s
Harry L. 9:17t
Harvey 9:17p
Henry 9:94 107
Isaac 3:131; 9:18t*
Isaac G. 9:18st
James S. 12:17
Jane 9:17p 18t; 12:17t 67t
Jennet (Ruckman) 9:17t
Jeremiah 3:152p 153p 154p; 5:36m 62m; 10:40
Joanna (Aber) 10:41
John 3:82p,b; 5:122p; 9:18t 107
John A. 12:17t
John G. 9:18s
John S. 9:85m
John W. 9:18t

Bird (cont.)
Jonathan 9:107
Joseph 3:19p,b 81p 82p 84p; 28:47
Lucretia 9:18t
Lydia 9:18t
Marg(a)ret 3:82b; 4:123m
Margaret (Hoover) 5:57m
Marietta (Coddington) 9:18t
Martha 11:5t
Martha (Horton) 11:5t
Mary 9:18t; 14:58
Mary Ann 9:18t
Mary (Conover) 29:68m
Mary L. 11:5p
Mary (Ruckman) 9:18t
Mary (Trimmer) 6:60m; 9:17t
Michael E. 6:86ts
Milly (Reeve) 4:120m
Nancy 5:122m; 9:86m
Orlando V. 11:5t
Peter 9:102
Phebe, Pheby 6:28m; 9:18t; 29:66m
Phebe J. (Cramer) 6:86t
Rebecca 5:120m
Reuben 9:107
Samuel 3:81b; 29:68m
Samuel Jaques 3:154b
Sarah 3:82b*; 9:36m; 14:56p 58p
Silvanus 9:54
Sophia (Lutes) 9:85m
Susanna 3:19p 84b 153b
Terry H. 11:5p
Thomas 5:57m; 11:5t; 12:17
Thomas C. 9:18t
William 23:72d
William C. 7:27s; 9:86m

Birdsall, Birdsal, Burdsall, Burdsill
Abram 23:12p
Amanda 5:52p
Amanda M. 10:61t
Elizabeth 16:43m; 27:83d
Elizabeth (Coles) 15:53m
Elizabeth L. (Talmage) 3:34t
Ella Gandry 5:52t
Fred 7:27t
Frederick W 7:27t
Jacob 15:53m; 16:34
Jacob Lewe's wife 24:81d
Jane 23:21m
Job 27:87d
John Hogan 5:52t
Katriine (Emans) 23:12p

Birdsall (cont.)
Mary 3:110m; 17:77s; 22:69m; 27:84d
Mary A. 7:27t
Nathan 28:48 53d
Rebecka 23:12b
Richard 27:83sd 87p
Richard Sr. 27:84p
Samuel B. 3:34st
Seth 5:52p,t
Seth C. 10:61t
Stephen 17:77s

Bise - see Boice

Bishop
Aaron 26:17
Adam 2:48m 104m
Alexander 15:16 93
Ann 19:24m
Ann (Black) 26:66tp 67p
Ann (Hains) 2:104m
Ann (Hawkins) 2:48m
Ann (Richards) 16:71m
Ann (Wetherill) 15:95m
Anna (Ridgway) 26:66tp
Betsey 4:31m
Biddle 26:66t
Charity 19:17m
David 9:48; 14:52m; 19:79d
Elipha 16:43m
Elizabeth, Elizebeth 2:105m; 3:65m; 4:21t; 22:48m; 27:15p
Elizabeth (Meade) 17:71m
Elizabeth (Sanderson) 2:25m
Elizabeth (Terril) 9:15m
Elizebeth (Calahan) 2:104m
Ephraim 15:16
Hannah 16:23m; 18:69m 94p; 19:26m
Henry 11:68m
Hester Camp 3:119b
Hope 4:168m
Isaac 4:16p
Jacob 2:25m
James 7:73; 11:92m
Jane (Haines) 26:66p
Joanna (Littell) 11:68m
Job 4:16m
John, Jno 3:12m; 4:80; 17:48m 71m; 19:78;79 80; 21:20; 26:66t
John Jr. 21:18 19
John II 26:66ts 67p

Bishop (cont.)
John IV 26:66t
John Israel 26:66stp,tp
Jonathan 19:78 80
Joseph 17:55
Joshua 18:94m
Levi 2:104m
Magdalena 9:129
Margret 3:121b
Martha (Lanning) 18:94m
Mary 15:98m; 19:77m 79p 78p 79b 80p; 21:24; 24:23m
Mary (Alger) 14:52bm; 19:79s
Mary (Alston) 19:80m
Mary C.L. 26:67t
Mary (Hall) 14:76m
Mary (Indecot, Indecott) 15:52m
Mary (Ridgway) 26:66bmd
Moses 3:119p 121p; 9:15m
Noah 19:80s
Peter 15:95m; 25:80
Phebe 10:11m
Polly 6:84m
Polly S. 7:105m
Rachel Lane 11:20m
Rachel (Matlack) 3:67m
Rachel (Snuffin) 3:12m
Rachel (Van Winkle) 11:92m
Rebecca 4:131m
Rebecca B. 26:67t
Rebecca Field (Biddle) 26:66s 67t
Rebecca (Hance) 26:67t
Rebecca (Matlack) 17:48m
Robert 14:76m; 26:66p
Sarah 3:14p; 4:88m 130m; 15:74m
Sarah Biddle 26:67t
Sarah (Jones) 4:16m
Stephen Camp 3:119b
Susannah 7:73
Thomas 3:67m; 15:74m; 16:43m; 18:69m; 19:24p
Thomas Sparks 26:67st
William 9:94; 15:52m; 16:71m
William D. 9:18t

Bisk
John 13:7

Bispham, Bispam
Ann (Harris) 6:98t
Atlantic 3:114m
Benj. 3:111p
Eliza (Hinchman) 3:111m

Bispham (cont.)
Elizabeth 3:113s
Hope 5:96m
Joseph 3:111m 113s
Joshua 3:114p
Ruth (Atkinson) 4:130m

Bisset
Annatje 20:27mp
Elizabeth (Dickerson) 4:172m
George 4:172m
Gershom 4:172m
Hannah (Holden) 4:172m

Bitson
Rachel (Dickerson) 6:25m
Thomas 6:25m

Bitstaed
Andrew 11:93m
Louisa (Schoever) 11:93m

Bittenger - see Bettinger

Bitterly
William 9:103

Bitters
William 15:18

Bittle
Josiah 13:38t

Bitzer
Maria 8:34w
Wilhelm 8:34w

Blacford - see Blackford

Blachly - see also Blackly
Temperance 4:174m

Black - see also Bleyk, Blake
A.M.C. 4:47p
Abigail A. 26:67t
Alexander 3:34ts
Amy 26:68p 93p
Amy Taylor 26:25t
Amye(Borden) 21:11m
Ann(a) 3:150m; 26:66tp 67tp
Ann Taylor (Newbold) 26:68p
Annie B. 26:67t
Benjamin H. 13:35s

Black (cont.)
Charlotte (Biddle) 26:67t 68sp
Edward 10:7t
Effey 16:20m
Eliza (Nixon) 8:19m
Elizabeth 4:47p; 26:89p 92p
Elizabeth (Smith) 2:28m
Emily N. 26:67t
Emily Newbold 26:67t
Epecharis 13:35t
Ezra Jr. 26:25p
Frances 13:36t
Frankie 26:67t
Franklin 26:67t
George 26:67t
George Wills 26:67t
Hannah M. (Atkinson) 26:67ts
Henry 26:67t
Hope (French) 26:66p 67p 68p; 27:19p
Isaac 3:85b
James 5:16t; 10:49p (or Jacobus)
Jannetie 10:47m 49m
Joanna 5:16t
John 3:15p,b 85p; 8:19m; 21:11m
John Clement 26:67t
John Shreve 26:67t
Lucinda 6:63m
Margaret 26:67t
Martha 13:35t
Martha F. 26:67t 68s
Mary 4:47t
Mary (Carey) 3:34t
Mary Ellis 27:18pt
Mary T. 26:67t
Nathan 26:67t
Nathan W. 26:67pt 68s; 27:18p
Rebecca 27:19mt
Rezina 26:69sp
Rezina (Rockhill) 26:25p
Samuel 13:37t*; 26:67m 68tp
Sarah 3:85b
Sarah (Ellis) 26:67p 68t; 27:18p
Sylvia 30:10B
Thomas 13:36t*
Thomas Biddle 26:68t
Thomas Newbold 26:67s 68t
William 2:28m; 3:150p; 4:181m; 22:90; 26:66p 68t
William Jr. 26:67p 68p; 27:19p
William 3rd 26:68p
William A. 26:68t

Blackburn, Blackbourn
Eliz'a 18:94m
Peary 2:105m
Sarah 15:56m

Blackeney - see Blackney

Blackford, Blacford
-- Rev. 23:60 87
Benjamin 7:70; 9:15m; 26:16
Benjamin,A.M. 6:23; 5:90,124
Daniel 17:89
Elizabeth (Mills) 5:121m
Hannah 7:67d
Isaac 5:121m
John 6:68m; 7:68d; 9:8m
Margaret (Laing) 9:8m
Mary 7:67d 71
Mary (Bunnel) 9:15m
Nathan 3:131
Nehemiah 5:98
Phebe 5:90m
Rachel 3:131sd; 14:45t
Samuel(1) 16:41t; 22:14; 23:41
Sarah (Hendershot) 6:68m
Zephaniah 7:68

Blackham
Elizabeth (Stoakes) 15:20m
Josiah 15:20m

Blackledge, Blacklege, Blacklidge; Blacklige
Archibald 6:4b
Charity 3:17b
Elizabeth (Ashwood) 10:12m
Elizabeth (Randall) 15:53m
Jacob 28:47
John 3:86b; 6:4p; 10:12m
Mary 3:87b; 5:34s; 6:4b
Patience 3:17b
Phebe 6:4p
Philip, Phil 3:17p 86b,p 87p; 5:34m; 28:47
Susanna 3:86b
Thomas 15:53m

Blackley - see also Bleakly
Henry 9:56

Blacklidge, Blacklige - see Blackledge

Blackman (If obviously used to indicate a negro, placed with the surnameless)
-- infant 6:85t
-- Mrs. 18:52
A.A. 6:56p
Abigail H. 5:88tp
Adom 16:60
Alvin J. 8:17t
Andrew 16:31m
Annie E. (Sommers) 8:17pt
Belinda (Campfield) 4:30m
Beulah B. 4:152p
D. 8:17p
David S. 5:88tps; 6:10s
Edwin H. 5:88t
Edwin Homer 5:88p
Edwin Horace 5:88t
Emma M. 4:152t
Enoch 6:85t
Henry 4:30m
James 4:152t
Jemima (Palmer) 4:31m
Jennie 8:17t
Johanna 4:152t
John 4:124m
John B. 8:17t
John B. Jr. 8:17t
Josephine L. (Henderson) 5:88t; 6:10s
Josephine S. 5:88p
Larner 4:152t
Leah 24:74; 25:40
Mary 6:57t
Mary (Steelman) 13:27; 16:31m
Nehemiah, Nemiah 5:88tsp; 6:56t
Phebe (Freeman) 18:92m
Richard H. 6:56tp
Richie H. 6:56t
Risley 4:152pt
Rosella 6:56t
Sarah 5:88t*p
Ths 18:92m
William 5:57m
Winifred S. 5:88t

Blackney, Blackeney
-- child 3:153b
Godfr(e)y 3:120p,b 153p; 5:36m; 13:95p
Jane DeHart 3:153b
Phebe S. 13:95bp
+

Blackney (cont.)
Sarah 13:95p
Sarah (Woodruff) 5:36m

Blackshaw
Thomas 21:77

Blackshoe
Martha 12:51m

Blackstone
John 9:98

Blackwell, Bleckwil
Adaline, Miss 29:47B
Amelia Maria 5:77b
Andrew 9:56; 24:23bs
Ann Maria 11:24t
Austin 28:80p
Austin Davis 28:3b
Benjamin 3:131bsd; 9:45(Lt.) 94
Bersheba (Davis) 28:3p
Camelia or Pamelia (Drake) 3:131s
Caroline Heath 28:80b
Catharine 28:80p
Charles H. 29:86t
Cornelius Williams 5:77b
Elijah 9:48
Elizabeth 29:59m 86t
Elizabeth V. 11:84t
Enoch 5:77b
Fred E. 29:86t
George Augustus 5:77b
Hannah Maria 14:92d
Hannah Moria (Leigh) 14:91-2bm
Jacob 9:43(Ens.) 56
Jacob Jr. 9:56
Jennie H. 29:86t
John 9:35m; 14:91m; 28:80p; 29:63m
John Thomas 9:56
Joshua 5:77p*
L. Schenck 11:83t
Lydia (Story) 29:62m
Lydia (Van Dike) 29:67m
Margaret 28:80b
Marian 28:19m
Martha (Blackwell) 9:35m

Blackwell (cont.)
Mary 28:80p; 29:59m
Mary Ann 29:47B(Miss) 70m
Mary (Caferty) 29:63m
Mary E. 29:86t
Mary Eliza 28:80b
Mary Ella 2:87m
Mary (Rettenhouse) 24:23s
Sara 4:37p
Sarah K. 11:83t
Sophia Stryker 28:80b
Stephen 9:56
Thomas 9:56; 28:3p
William 9:56; 29:48B 62m
William Henry 29:67m

Blackwood
Abigail 4:81 128
Abigail (Clement) 5:63m
Ann 4:81p*(widow) 128p*; 5:23m
Ann (Clement) 5:110m
Benjamin 4:81
Beulah (Blackwood) 4:108m
Clemons (Wethman)
Elizabeth 4:19m 81 128
Hannah (Sprouce) 5:31m
Hugh 5:31m
Isaac Stevenson 4:28p
Isabella Stevenson 4:28t
John 4:19p 81p*s
Jonathan 2:46m
Joseph 2:104m
Judeth (Rose) 2:46m
Mary Ann (Height) 29:64m
Nancy (Sinnickson) 5:32m
Phileathe (Wethman) 2:123m
Samuel 2:123m; 4:81*; 5:24m; 22:18
Sarah 4:128
Shepherd,,Shephard 4:108m; 5:32m
Thomas 29:64m

Blain, Blaine, Blane, Blen
Aaron White 29:67m
Ann 29:47B(Miss) 67m
Ann (Breice) 29:60m
Benjamin 6:59m
Catharine 12:17
Catherine (Pace) 6:59m
Cornelia Ann (Wilson) 29:67m
Cornelius 29:60m

Blackwood (cont.)
Daniel 9:56
Elizabeth 5:90m
Emanches 12:17t
Eve (Call) 6:59m
Jacob Karn 12:17t
John 3:131; 6:59m; 21:62
Lydia 12:17t
Margaret, Margarit 3:131s; 6:83m; 29:68m
Sadie J. 11:41t
Susan 12:17p
William 11:5t; 12:17p

Blaire, Blair - see also Blar -- 10:92
Cathren E. 2:132p
Daniel 18:38b
John 3:26s; 18:38p("Master")
John Archibald 9:111m
Mary (Booth) 11:35m
Mary (McKinney) 9:111m
Nancy (Lacy) 3:26s
Nellie, Miss 9:40
Ogden T. 7:27t
Robert 11:35m
Runnel 5:98
Thom[s] 24:1
W.T. 10:84

Blake - see also Black, Bleyk
Alwilda M. 5:88t 111tp
Amelia S. 4:152t
Anna E. 5:111t
Anna M. 4:152t
Anne 14:80m
Aradeena 30:51t
Armenia 5:111t
Caleb 30:51t
Catharine 29:67m
Charles 30:51t
Charles H. 5:111t
Charles W. 5:111t
E.S. 4:152p
Edward 5:111tsp
Elijah S. 5:111t
Eliza 2:128t
Elizabeth 6:38b
Ella M. 4:152t
Emma R. 4:152t
Enoch A. 5:111t
Enoch P. 30:51t

Blake (cont.)
Hannah 5:47t
Hannah Ann 5:111tp
Hannah May 5:111t
Hariet Eliza 18:72m
Harriotta A. 6:92m
Irvin L. 5:111t
Isaac 6:38p
Isaiah 5:111t
James 29:66m
John E. 5:111ps
John W. 5:111ps
Lawrence 5:111t
Lydia 30:51t
Mahlon E.H. 4:152t
Margaret 19:23m
Mark W. 5:88p
Mark Wesley 5:111tsp
Mary 5:111tp; 29:64m
Mary Ann 5:111tp
Mary Cordelia 5:111t
Mary E. 5:111tp
Mary Eliza 5:111t
Mary L. 5:111t
Melvina 30:51t
Minnie 5:111t
Nellie 5:111t
Phebe 6:38p
Phebe A. 5:111t
Phebe J. 5:88p
Phebe Jane 5:111tp
Price 29:66m 69m
R.S. 4:152p
Rebecca 30:51t
Rosanna 5:111t
Rosella 5:111t
Sally (Bonnel) 11:71m
Sarah (Bastedo) 29:69m
Sarah (Hubbard) 29:66m
Sarah J. 5:88t
Sarah (Tailor) 29:66m
Stephen 2:128s; 11:71m
Thomas 14:80m; 30:51s
William B. 5:47t
William H. 5:88ts 111tsp
William S. 5:111tsp

Blakeman
Andrew 16:22
Mary 16:22s

Blakemore
George 14:80m
Mary (Merritt) 14:80m

Blamey
Christianna (Riceman) 12:20m
James 12:20m

Blanch
William 10:38

Blanchard - see also Blancher
Aaron 8:72m
Abigail Joline 4:41m
Abner 8:22m
Andrew & wife 19:94
Anna Adelia (Blauvelt) 24:95s
Antje 11:34m
Artemas 7:27t
Betsey 9:130m
Catherine (Hyler) 8:22m
Cornelius 6:3p
Elenor (Shawger) 8:20m
Elizabeth 10:94m
Ellen 6:111m
George William Morgan 6:3b
John 7:96; 8:20m; 15:32; 28:47
Mary 3:131s; 4:175m
Sarah 6:3p
Sarah Ann (Hiler) 8:72m
Susan Maria 10:70m
Warren 24:95s
William 3:131

Blancher - see also Blanchard
Cornelius 5:124m
Mary (Todd) 5:124m
Moses 18:89m
Sarah (Totten) 18:89m

Blanck
Cornelia 3:46w

Blanckaert
David 2:121p
Elisabeth 2:121p

Bland
Elizabeth (Marsh) 11:71m
Joseph 11:71m

Blane - see Blaine

Blantz
George 8:61; 9:73
Leonard 8:37 61
Maria Margareth 8:61
Michael 8:37
Susanna 8:61, 9:73

Blar - see also Blair
Elezabath (Wilson) 6:66m
Robart 6:66m

Blatchley
Hannah, Miss 5:40B
Joseph Warren 8:71m
Mary C. (Tuttle) 8:71m

Blau, Blaue, Blauw, Bleu, Blew, Blue
Abraham 23:51t
Adaline 30:51 52t
Ann (Voorhees) 29:66m
Anna 3:131s
Arreanthe 30:41b
Catharine A. 3:34t
Catrina &c. 19:12p 38p 89p; 20:15p,b
Cornelus &c. 18:12b 61b,p 83p 84b; 19:89p; 20:15p
Daniel 19:62b
Elizabeth &c. 10:36m; 18:59b; 19:89b; 20:78m 80mp; 23:51 53t
Esegiel, Esgiel 19:35p 38p
Frederick &c. 9:100; 17:5 34 35; 18:9p 11b,p 13 59p 62p; 19:12p 35b; 23:51st
Henry, Hendrick 4:47t; 18:47
James 9:105
Jane (Ebditch) 12:90m
Jane (Nevius) 23:51t
John, Yan 18:9p 12p 13 62p; 19:11p 12p 38p
John Jr. 18:13
Joshua 2:51m
Lammert 19:11b
Lea(h) 16:69m; 20:16b 91p
Mar(a)grita 18:11p 40p 60p 83p 84p; 19:15p 37p,b 89p
Maria &c. 18:9p 12p 60b 61p 62p 83b; 19:11p 12p 38b; 20:16p
Marta 19:35p 38p
Mary 4:47t; 20:90p 93p
Michael &c. 17:81p; 18:9b 13 40; 19:37p,b 62p 88p; 20:16p 41p

Blau (cont.)
Molle 20:41p
Neelte &c. 17:81p,b; 18:62b; 19:12b 37p 62p 89b; 23:51t; 29:57m
Peter, Peterris 3:34t; 18:11b
Phebe Ann 3:74t
Rabecka 19:38b
Rachel (Murrey) 2:51m
Sammel, Sem 19:15b 88b
Sara 18:9b
Seely 3:131
William &c. 12:90m; 18:11p 40p,b 60p 84p; 19:15p 37p 89p; 29:66m
Yan Salter 19:12b
Yannete 18:59p
Yante 18:11p 62p
Yohannis 18:62b

Blaufuss
Henrietta (Langland) 1:15t
William 1:15t*

Blauvelt, Blauveldt
family 2:135; 6:92-3; 23:24; 30:34 92-3
-- infant 12:32t
Aaron 8:88st
Abraham 2:135; 27:65d 68s 70s
Adeliza (Williams) 24:23s
Aeltye, Aeltyi 6:29b; 27:64d
Aeltye (Kuyper) 27:68d
Anna Adelia 24:95m
Annetje (Van Houten) 22:48s
Annetye 6:92b
Annetye (De Clark) 24:95s
Anny 1:20m
Bregye 6:92b
Bridget (Talman) 24:95s
Catharine &c. 6:93b; 12:32t 60t
Charles Irving 24:95bs
Cornelia 9:86m
Cornelia (Bogert) 6:29m
Cornelia (Tallman) 24:95s
Cornelius &c. 6:29bd; 12:32t; 24:23bsd 95bs
Cornelius, Rev. 12:32sp 60p
Cornelius C. 24:95bsd
Cornelius D. 6:29b
Cornelius Edmond 24:95bsd
Cornelius I. 12:32p

Blauvelt (cont.)
Daniel, Daneel 6:92b; 27:65p 68d
David, Davit 24:23bs; 27:29d
David C. 6:29bpd
David D. 6:29b; 12:32t; 27:69s
David J. 6:29b
Eliza Ann 12:60t
Elizabeth &c. 1:41m; 8:90t; 10:57m; 27:30d 69d
Elizabeth (Bogert) 24:23s
Elizabeth (Mandeville) 9:86m; 12:32t 60p
Elizabeth (Quackenbush) 12:32t
Ellen M. 12:61t
Frederikes 27:64p
Garret Hendszen, Gerrit Hendricksen 2:135#; 30:92-3
Geertye 8:68t
Geesje (Demarest) 27:70d
Grietje, gryityi 6:29bmpd 93bd
Hannah (Zabriskie) 8:90tp
Harmanes 6:92b
Henry, Hendrick 2:135; 12:32t
Huybert 2:135
Ida 12:32t
Isaac 2:135; 6:92pd 93bd; 8:68ts
Isaac Jr. 8:68t
Jackeminty (Kip) 27:68d
Jacob 8:90t; 22:48bsd
Jacob J. 27:63p 66d
Jacobus 6:29b
James 8:90sp
James C. 12:32sp
James D. 6:29m
James S. 6:29
James Spencer 12:32t
Jan T. 27:69p
Jemima 8:88t
Johannes, Johanis 2:135; 12:32t; 27:68s
Johannetje (De Maree) 24:95s
John 6:29b; 12:32p; 27:63d
John Calvin 12:32t
John D. 6:29b,p
John Demarest 12:32t
Joseph 8:89t; 24:95bsd
Joseph C. 24:95bs
Leah, Leya 6:92b; 12:32p; 28:17m
Leah C. 12:32t
Lucinda 12:32t
Louis Leon - see next page

Blauvelt (cont.)
Louis L(eon) (Member & contributor) 2:112 135; 3:136; 4:186; 5:126 127; 6:29 92 126 127; 8:39; 11:4; 12:15 31; 14:83; 15:24; 21:56; 23:24; 24:65; 27:27 61; 28:14; 29:72; 30:34 92-3
Margriety(e) 6:92b; 27:29d 62d
Maria 24:23m
Maria (demarest) 6:29bd
Maria Elizabeth 8:90t
Maria (Haringh) 27:69d
Maria (Smith) 24:23s
Marie (Lambertse) 2:135mp
Martha (Sarven) 24:95s
Mary G. 12:32p
Martintye 27:30d
Matthew M. 8:90t
Orleander N. (Brown) 24:95s
Peggy 1:98m
P(i)eter 8:46t; 30:93
Rac(h)el 6:29db 92bd 93b*d; 27:65d
Rebecca (Remsen) 24:95s
Reginald T. 2:135
Sally (Quackenbush) 12:32t
Sara 6:92b
Sarah (Stagg) 9:131m
Susan (Doty) 8:21m
Thomas 24:95bsd
Timothy 8:21m
Tunis C. 24:23bsd
William 9:131m

Blazer - see also Blazier
-- 3 sons 7:34b
George 9:37m
James Colyer 7:35b
Lucinda (Squier) 9:37m
Philip 7:34p 35p
Rachel 7:35b
Samuel 7:34b

Blazier - see also Blazer
-- 5:39b
Joanna 5:39Bs
Joseph 5:39sp 40p
Levi 5:40b
Sarah A. 9:63t

Bleakley, Bleeklie - see also Blackley
Andero, Andrew 12:32t; 27:64d
Elizabeth 12:32t
Emma (Nisbet) 12:32t
Jane 12:62t
William 12:32t*

Bleckwil - see Blackwell

Bleeker, Bleecker
-- grandma 11:88
John A. 8:94

Blen - see Blaine

Bleu, Blew - see Blau

Bleyk - see also Black, Blake
Adriaentje 12:25-7mp
Swaentje (Jans) 12:25p

Blight
Deborah (Hetfield) 9:8m
Deborah (Smith) 6:5p
George 6:5p; 9:8m
George Wall 6:5b

Bliker
Mary 1:98m

Blinckerhof, Blinkerhof - see Brinkerhoff

Blinn
Charles A. 10:61s
Ellen 10:61t
George W. 10:61tsp
Lucy A. 10:61t
Mary E. 10:61tp

Bliss
-- 16:50
Betsey (Thomas) 9:7m
Beza 9:7m
Beza E. 6:3p
Beza Elliot 6:5p
Cora (Sharp) 7:15t
Elizabeth 3:111m; 6:3p 5p; 18:24p
George 23:22m
Harriot Matilda 6:5b
Henry Woodard 6:3b
Margaret 18:24m
Richard P. 7:15t
Susannah 23:22m

Blizzard
A. Wilbert 10:61t
Alfred 10:61t
Alice D. 10:61t
Catharine B. 5:52t
Charles H. 5:52s
Lydia A. 5:52t

Block, Blocq
Albert 13:7
Charlotte E. (Clark) 6:86t
Freda Elizabeth 6:86t
L.C. 6:86p
L.E. 6:86p
Lewis 6:86s

Bloet
Elisabeth Jong 16:15w

Blond
Gabriel 18:46m
Susanna 18:46m

Bloodgood
family 9:135; 25:48
Abraham 9:103; 11:34m
Cornelius 4:121m
Francis 14:83s; 25:48
Hannah (Anness) 11:34m
Keziah 3:131m
Margret 29:15p
Nancy 14:83t
Neesje 15:64w
Obadiah 14:83t
Rebecca (Thickstun) 1:94t
Samuel 1:94s
Sarah (Francisco) 4:121m
Thomas 29:15p
Uzziah 29:15t
William 25:48

Bloom, Bloome - see also Blum
Cornelia 7:27p
Elizabeth 7:27t
Harbert 9:46
Jacob 9:46
John 7:27t; 9:46
Patience 7:68
Peter 9:46
William A. 7:27t

Bloomer
Charles A. 9:82t
Peter J. 9:82t

Bloomfield
-- Capt. 25:15
Aaron 3:131bsd
Eunice (Dunham) 19:82p
Ezekiel 21:20 37
Hannah 19:80-2bmpd
Joseph 19:82p; 24:17(Capt.)
Keziah (Bloodgood) 3:131s
Thomas Jr. 25:78

Blow
William 10:39

Blowers
Phebe 10:69m
Robert 25:16-7#
Ruth 25:17s
William 25:17

Blue - see Blau

Blum - see also Bloom
Abraham 9:68p
Anna 9:68b
Maria 9:68p

Blundriedg
Fanny 9:113m

Board, Bord
family 2:107-8 112
-- Capt. 18:5
-- infant 2:107t
Borgon, Burgen, Burgin 15:64w; 16:71m
Catalina (Colvers) 15:64p
Catarina 15:61w
Charles 2:107t
Cornelius, Cornellis 19:7; 28:47
Cornelius D. 8:75 79d
David 2:107t; 8:21m; 9:111m
Elizabeth (Sayrs) 9:111m
Hetty 6:110m
James 2:107t
James Jr. 2:107t
James D. 2:107t
Joanna 2:107t
John 23:41

Board (cont.)
John F. 2:107t
Joseph 2:107t* 108p; 9:85m
M. (Kingsland) 1:20m
Mary 2:107t*; 5:123m
Mary B. 2:108t
Mary (Kingsland) 9:85m
Mary (Robinson) 16:71m
Matilda Z. 2:107t
Nathaniel, Nathanael 1:20m; 2:108t
Phebe 2:107t 108p
Phebe Ann 2:107t
Rebecca 15:64b
Rebecca (Mead) 8:21m
Sarah 1:98m; 2:107t 108t
Sophia 2:107t
Thomas 15:64p

Boath
David 16:65

Boaze
Thomas 28:47

Bobbington
Rich: 13:5

Bochannon - see Buchanan

Bockover, Bockoven, Bocover
Abigail 5:118m
Abraham Jr. 7:105m
Eliz'th 7:22b
Emily Potter 7:22b
Esther 5:97 98; 6:107; 6:47t
George 5:97 98; 6:107
George, J.P. 4:32 171 175
George, Jr. 5:118m; 7:35p
Hannah 7:105m
John 7:22p
John J. 6:47p
Martha Ann 7:22b
Mary 3:130bmd
Mary Anne 7:35b
Mary (Smith) 5:118m
Nancy 7:22p
Peter 5:62m 97
Phebe 5:118m
Phebe Kitchel 7:22b
Rachel (Riggs) 5:62m
Ruth 6:47p
Sarahetun (Baik) 7:105m

Bodely
Darcus (Drigis) 5:25m
Robard 5:25m

Bodemer
Annie E. (Reynolds) 21:88t
Charles F. 21:88t; 23:16
Jessie 21:88t
John I. 21:88t
Sarah J. 21:88t
Sarah (Lewis) 21:88t
William R. 21:88t; 23:40

Boden
Williamm 5:9t

Bodenhammer
John 9:96

Bodine, Bedeyn, Bodijn, Boodyn, Bodin; see also Berdine
-- (Hornbaker) 30:71m
Abraham 17:89; 20:36p 38p 59b,p
Allida 20:38b
Angenietie 15:89b
Ann &c. 9:24p; 11:86t; 20:36p 38p 59p
Catrina, Catryn 9:28d; 14:70p
Cattrijntije (Lebettue) 15:87p
David 9:48
Elizabeth 9:28p
Elizabeth (Creveling) 30:65m
Eva (Budd) = Mrs. Joseph R. 4:28c 71c 186; 5:45c 127; 6: 127; 7:86c
Francis, Fransis 17:65; 30:10b
Fredrick 17:89
Gilbert 9:96
Henry 30:9p
Jacob 9:24p 28p 46
Jan Boodijn 15:87p
John, Jan 3:131; 9:46 48 100; 13:45m; 15:89p; 17:89; 28:47
Joseph 30:9b 65m 70m
Kahannes 20:36b
Katryna (Bottue) 15:89p
Lea 9:24b
Lydia 30:9p
Lydia A. 30:70m
Maria, Marijtie 15:87b 89w
Mary 3:131s
Mary Ann 30:9b 68m
Mary Ann (Miller) 30:68m

Bodine (cont.)
Mary (Cox) 13:45bm
P(i)eter 9:48*; 15:61w 63w 83w 87w; 17:89
Rebecca (Painter) 30:70m
Theodore, Theadore 30:9b 71m
William 30:9b 68m

Boeckhout
Aeltie 21:40p
Mary 21:7m 40bmd 41p
Pieter 21:40p

Boedker
William F., Mrs. 23:73c

Boelinck
Elsken 1:66

Boelsen
Jan 13:5

Boen
andries 13:5
Swen 13:5

Boer
Laers 13:5

Boers - see Toers

Boerum, Borom, Boram, Borum, Burum, Booraem
-- 22:62w
Adrian &c 15:60b; 22:3s 6p 32w(& wife) 59w 92
Annaetje, Annae (Klaese) 15: 60p 64p 85p; see Hannah (C.)
Christiann 3:131s
Hanna 16:14b
Hannah (Clasin) 16:14p
Jacob 3:131; 4:123m
Johannes 15:85b; 22:6b
Nicholas 18:47
Prudence (Drake) 4:123m
Sara 16:14b; 22:3s
Sara(h) (Smack) 22:6p 59w
William, Willm 15:60p 64b,p 85p; 16:14p; 17:88

Boessac or Boessae
Anthony 10:71m
Sophia (Swatsail) 10:71m

Bogar - see Bogart

Bogardus - see also Bogart
Hannah B. (Lawrence) 1:22t
Ira 1:22s

Bogart, Bogert, Bogar, Boghert, Boogert, Bougard
family 29:96
Agness 8:67t
Abraham 27:64d; 29:12s
Albert 12:32t*; 27:61s 64p 69d; 29:12w
Ann 1:85p; 12:32p
Anna A. 28:17m
Anna Amelia 2:133p
Anna (Van der Linde 29:12bs
Annatje 10:52m
Annetje Gysbertse 13:51
Caterin (Westfall) 24:1m
Catharina 1:20m
Claasie Cornelisse 29:8p
Cornelia 6:29m; 8:67t
Cornelia (Ryckeman) 24:23s
Cornelius &c. 17:89; 24:1m; 27:63s 64d 66s
Cornelius I. 8:68t
David 12:32p; 24:23bsd
David a.(sic) 27:31d
David J. 27:69p
Effie 12:32t
Elisabeth (Zabriske) 27:63d
Elizabeth 24:23m
Elizabeth (Salter) 4:47t
Geartye, Geertye 12:61t; 27:64d
Geertie (Ackerman) 10:53bm
Gilyaen 27:30p
Gysbert 4:9; 15:29
Hannah 12:32p
Henderick 27:30d
Hester (Tebow) 8:89t
Isaac 12:32st; 27:63p 64s
Jacobus 8:67st; 27:31d
James 12:32p
James Isaac 12:32t
James S. 8:87p
Jan P. 27:64p
Jane 8:45t; 9:81m
Jane (Post) 8:68t
Joannes 10:53m
John 8:89s
John Jr. 14:90

Bogart (cont.)
John A. 27:62s 70d; 29:96
John Edward 12:32t
John S. 12:32t,p
John Westervelt 8:87t
Leah 12:33t
Lea(h) (Demarest) 12:32t*; 27:64d
Margaret (Durie) 12:32t
Margarit (Mead) 1:20m
Margrietye, Maregritie 12:32t; 27:63d 64d
Margriety (Ackerman) 27:62d
Maria &c. 12:31t 33t; 27:29d
Maria (Ackerman) 28:12p
Mariah (Westervelt) 8:88t
Marie 8:42t
Marietje, Marytie 10:57m; 22:48m
Mary 12:32p
Martyntje 10:54m
Matthew 24:95bsd
Neeltje 15:61w 63w 64w
Petrus 23:48s; 28:12p
Polly (Demarest) 24:95s
Rachel 12:60t; 24:95m
Rebecca, Rebekka 15:62p; 27:63d
Robert 4:47t
Samuel 1:20m; 9:96; 27:63p
Sara(h) 20:87p 91p; 29:12sw
Sarah (Demarest) 27:61d
Sietye (Demarest) 27:66d
Stephen, Steven 8:88s; 20: 29m; 27:29p
Sufiah (Alyea) 20:29m
Tanneke (Pers) 23:48s
Teunis Gysbertsen, Tunis Gisbertse 4:9; 13:51p
William 6:14t

Boggs
Ann 4:109m
Ann (Haines) 4:14m
Carrie 26:50t
Clarence 26:50
Francis 4:14m 80
Helen S. (Garretson) 26:50t 52
James 4:14p
John G. 26:50
Joseph 5:24m
Judith 13:57m
Lewis D. 26:50t

Boggs (cont.)
Pricilla (Barber) 2:100m
Rebecca (Boggs) 21:48m
Robert 2:100m
Robert Morris 26:50t* 52
Samuel 21:48m

Boghert - see Bogart

Bogner
Catren 6:67m

Bogroft
Anny (McCall) 6:111m
Henry 6:111m

Bohannon, Bohunnan - see Buchanan

Bohler
Anna Catharine 13:83t

Boice, Bise, Boyce, Boys - see also Buys
family 29:96
Adam, Adom 16:84
Andrew 9:49
Ann (Runyon) 3:34t
Carmilla 15:49d
Clinton 15:49d
Duncan 21:88t
Elmira, little 21:88t
George D. 14:9t
Henry 3:34ts
J.V.L. 27:32p
John D. 3:34st
Joseph 9:49
Maria 27:36t
Mary 4:77m; 15:49d
Nathan 29:96bd
Peter 27:32t
Prudence D. 3:34t
Richard 29:96m
Sarah 27:32p
Sarah E. 3:34t

Boile, Boils - see Boyle

Boivier - see also Bovier
Noah 2:100m
Philethes (Fralinger) 2:100m

Boker - see also Bokers, Bowker
Ariantie (Ydese) 4:95p
Geertie 4:45b
Isaac 4:95p
Isaac C. 5:46ts
James S. 5:46t
Olivia B. 5:46t
Sarah 5:46t
Thomas 5:46ts

Bokers
William 30:51t

Bolan
Daniel 3:131
Mary 3:131s

Bolard
David 10:103s
Esther (Landon) 10:103bsd

Bolbow
Catherine (King) 2:52m
William Jr. 2:52m

Bolcher
Adam Jr. 28:47

Bold
Thomas 9:48

Boldwin - see Baldwin

Boles
Eliza 9:116m

Bolesby
Nathaniel 6:64m
Phebe (Beers) 6:64m

Bolingbroke
-- Lord 15:33

Bolion
Jacob 8:48m
Mary (Post) 8:48m

Boll
James 28:47

Bollen, Bollin
Abm 28:47
Elizh 28:47
James 15:36
John 26:58
John Primrose 4:33m
Mary 4:124m
Polly (Lyon) 4:33m

Bolles
-- Mr. 12:93

Bollinger
Jacob 13:38t

Bolmer, Bolmor
Catherine V. (Fine) 3:34t
Emily C. (Shipps) 3:34t
Garret 3:34st 35sp
Margaret Ann 3:35t
Mary E. (Irwin) 3:35t
Robert 17:89
Sarah M. (Kipp) 3:35t

Bolsom
Catrina 26:22b
Catrina (Philgryn) 26:22p
Willem 26:22p

Boltenhouse, Boutenhouse, Boltinghouse
Ben, Benjamin 3:122p,b
John 28:47
Jonathan Hill 3:152b
Mary 3:121B
Molly 3:122b

Bolton
Azubah (Antram) 27:71m
Isaac 3:147m; 4:182m
John 3:147m
Joseph Jr. 27:71m
Mary (Hooten) 3:147m
Sarah 14:76m
William 12:13

Bolzer
Cathrina 26:63p
Lydia 26:63b
Wilm 26:63p

Boman, Bomen, Bomun - see Bowman

Bon
Rachel 15:61p

Bond, Bonde
-- 7:64
-- Capt. 25:70
-- sister (Hough?) 17:31
Aber 2:15p; 9:136p
Anders 13:64 66
Benjamin 22:41
Betsey 2:15t
C.E. 29:86; 30:27
Caleb 5:120m
Catharine (Van Der Veer) 29:65m
Charlot 2:15t; 9:136t
Charlotte (Crowel) 5:120m
Delia 9:87m
Electa 2:15t
Elihu 3:131bsd; 6:4p; 11:70m
Elijah 20:22m
Eliza 2:15p
Elizabeth 2:15t; 9:11m 74m
Elsey (Southard) 5:60m
Hannah (Burnet) 4:30m
Hope (Silver) 2:50m
Jane 2:15t
Johan 13:64
Joseph 4:30m; 9:108
Keturah 2:15t*p; 8:48m
Lewis 6:4b; 29:65m(Rev.)
Margaret 4:122m
Mary 2:55t; 9:136p; 20:22m
Mary (Bowers) 19:18m
Mary Elizabeth 2:15p
Mary (Philpot) 2:54m
Milicent 5:120m
Nathaniel T. 12:65m
Noah 2:15t; 5:60m
Phebe 3:131sd 132bmd; 6:4p; 10:70m
Phebe (King) 12:65m
Phebe S. 5:9t 12t
Pierson 2:15t
Polly (Barrel) 9:113m
Rob(b)ert 12:83; 28:47
Samuel 2:15s
Sarah (Barret) 10:68m
Sarah (Earl) 11:70m
Bond (cont.)
Sarah (Spencer) 6:23m
Sarah (Weyman) 20:44m
Smith 2:15s
Stephen, Steven 2:15t; 12:84
Susanna (Antrum) 28:20s
Sven 13:64
Thomas 2:50m 54m; 6:23m; 9:87m; 19:18m; 20:44m(Dr.); 28:20s; 28:47
William 2:15p; 9:113m; 10:68m
William H. 2:15p
Willis Pierson 2:15t

Bonel - see Bonnell

Bonen
Agnes 10:3p

Bonham
family 1:28 48; 3:90
Amoraiah 7:65
Aniariah 28:47
Catherine (Andrus) 21:45s
David Sr. 1:24bmd
Hannah (Fuller) 3:139p
Jeremiah 9:96
Joseph 9:56
Lucy (Philips) 1:24md
Magdalane 4:27m
Mary 3:139m; 7:66
Nicholas 3:139p; 21:76
Ruth (Bowyer) 21:66m
Samuel, Saml 21:45s 66m
Sarah 21:33p
Uriah 4:27m
Voris 7:66d
Zachariah 28:47
Zedikiah 9:94

Bonker
Almira 5:66t
John 5:66sp 68p
Lydia 5:66p 68p
Phebe 5:66
Sarah 5:66t

Bonnel, Bonnell, Bonel, Bonnil, Bonnels; see also Bunnel
-- 10:40; 29:42; & Higgins 28:47; & Sayre 28:47; 30:94

Bonnel (cont.)
-- Capt. 18:4p 6p 33p
Aaron 18:64p; 19:18m
Abigail 17:12m; 18:33b 65b 92m; 19:21m
Abigail Nareda 7:58b
Abigail (Woodruff) 12:43m
Abner 19:17m
Abraham 15:96m
Alexander 9:54
Anna (Scudder) 19:17m
Anne (McHurath) 4:89m
Aphia 10:16m
Benjamin 19:21m 44 93-4(elder & wife); 20:19 20 21; 28:47
Benjn Jr. 18:36p 37p* 38p 64p 67p
Betsey 4:31m; 19:19m
Caleb Gilbert 2:114bmpd
Caleb W. 2:114bm
Calvin 18:36b
Carman I. 7:43m
Catharine (Simpson) 12:43m
Catherine S. 9:37m
Charles 12:43m
Charles P. 4:47t
Charlotte 3:52bm
Clemment 9:54
David 4:89m; 28:47
Electa, Electy 3:54m; 5:119m
Elias 12:43m
Elijah 2:114bmd
Eliza 3:140t
Elizabeth 2:114bm; 3:29m; 5:106t; 6:91m; 7:58p; 9:8m 37m; 18:33b 65b
Elizabeth (Allan) 2:114p; 17:12bmd
Elizabeth Denman (Bruen) 1:97bmd
Elizabeth (Shimer) 3:131bd
Elizabeth (Shipman) 19:21m
Elizabeth (Taylor) 6:60m
Elizabeth (Walker) 2:114s
Elsie 30:51 58t
Enoch 18:38b
Enos 18:37b
Esther (Parsell) 11:70m
Gilbert 3:131
Hannah 5:120m; 6:23m; 12:88m
Harriett, Harriot 5:9t; 6:24m
Henry, wife of 19:42d
Henry C. 8:22m

Bonnel (cont.)
Huldah 2:114bm; 3:28m 30m; 9:37m; 18:65b
Icabod 11:70m
Isaac 3:18p; 11:24t(Rev.); 28:47
Ithamar 5:9t
Jacob 18:6b
James 3:54p 131bsd; 9:74m; 28:47
Jane, Jayne 2:114bm; 3:52bm; 18:3b 37b 65b 87m
Jane (Crane) 9:5m
Joanna 3:134m; 18:66b 87m
Joanna (Woodruff) 2:114bmpd; 3:131bsd
John 4:47t,t(D.M.)
John Jr. 18:65p 66p
Jonathan 18:4b; 19:17m
Jonathan C. 2:114bm
Jonathan Crane 12:89m; 18:67b
Joseph 5:34p; 6:60m; 28:47
Joseph W. 4:47t
Laura Elizabeth 7:58b
Lewis 2:114bd; 9:33m; 18:65b
Locky (Noe) 12:58m (& see Rachel)
Lois 3:25bm
Louis 19:21m
Lucinda (Edwards) 4:47t
Lucinda (Ross) 9:33m
Luther 18:36b
Maline M. 2:114bsd
Maria (Berry) 6:21m
Martha 5:34m
Martha (Crane) 2:114mpd
Mary 2:114bm; 3:18b; 6:23m; 15:74m; 18:68b
Mary (Burnet) 19:17m
Mary (Pierson) 19:18m
Mary (Shinn) 15:96m
Mary (Simpson) 18:92m
Mary (Sturges) 4:127m
Mary W. 12:89m
Mary (Woland) 8:22m
Matilda 4:172m
Matilda (Lozer) 7:43m
Matthias 5:119m; 18:38b
Mehetable Louisa 9:33m
Nancy (Bonnel) 5:120m
Nathaniel &c. 2:114p,bmpd 116p; 3:25p 28p 29p 52p; 4:127m; 18:3p 4p 6p 33p 65p* 91m; 19:94(& wife); 28:47
Nathll, Capt. 17:12m; 18:37p 38p 92m; wife of 19:44d

Bonnel (cont.)
Nathll Jr. 18:36p 67p 68p; child of 19:44d
Pamela 18:64b
Paul 18:65p* 66p; 19:18m
Peggy (Hand) 12:57-8m
Peter 6:21m
Phebe, Pheby 3:25m 53bmpd; 5:9t; 9:79m; 18:64b
Phebe (Allen) 5:9t
Phebe (Ward) 2:114m; 12:89m
Philemon 2:114bm; 3:28s; 5: 20m; 12:58m; 18:65b
Polly 9:37m; 19:21m
Polly Foster 18:66b
Prus(s)ia 5:119m; 18:36b 67b
Prusia (Stackhouse) 9:74m
Rachel 19:16m
Rachel (Clark) 19:18m
Rachel (Noe) 2:114m; 3:29s; 5: 20m; & see Locky
Rhoda 19:19m
Sally 3:53m; 5:120m; 11:71m; 12:88m
Sally (Doty) 2:116md; 12:87m
Sally (Ward) 5:119m
Samuel, Samll 3:18b; 9:5m; 18: 65p
Sarah 2:114bm; 4:30m; 6:111m; 18:4b
Sarah (Simpson) 5:57m
Seth 7:58p
Sibah (Hoel) 18:91m
Sinesy 3:25p
Stephen 5:9t
Stephen C. 5:57m
Stephen Day 18:65b
Stephen M. 1:97m
Susan 8:24m
Sylvanus 5:120m
William 2:116m; 12:57m 87m; 18:37b

Bonnen
Bernd 1:66

Bonner
J.M. 24:83p
Lena 24:83d
S.H. 24:83p

Bonnet
Henry 4:30m
Marguerite 9:18t*
Mary (Simcox) 4:30m
Rosine M. 9:18t
William 14:63

Bonney, Bonny
family 29:96
Elizabeth 21:30m
Joseph 29:96

Bonnil - see Bonnel

Bonnon
Mary 29:67m
Onen 29:67m

Bonrepoe
-- 28:47

Bonsall, Bonsal
John 6:13t
Sarah 3:57m
Sarah L. 8:20m

Bontorton
John Jr. 28:47

Bood
Gertrude 28:47 48
John 28:47
Jonathan 28:48

Boodyn - see Bodine

Boogert - see Bogart

Booles
Mary 11:35m

Booman - see Bowman

Booms
Anneken 25:27w 29w

Boon, Boone
-- Capt. 10:98
Amelia 20:70m
Ann 16:71m

Boon (cont.)
Catharine (Van Houten) 12:20m
Charlotte 5:29m
Elizabeth 5:52t
Elizabeth (Bailey) 2:50m
Elizabeth (Weeks) 11:36m
Enoch Jr. 15:16
James 5:31m; 11:36m; 12:20m
Jane (Lawson) 2:53m
Joseph 2:50m
Peter 2:125m
Rachel 5:29m
Rebecca 4:71t; 5:31m
Temperance (Paulin) 2:125m
William 2:53m; 5:52s; 15:18

Booradaile, Boorodaill, Borraidell, Buradale
Arthur 11:59m; 15:76m
Margery 4:130m
Margery (Adams, Addams) 11:58-9bmd; 15:76m
Sarah(Rockhill) 21:95m
William 21:95m

Booraem - see Boerum

Boos - see Bos

Boosey
Daniel 5:36m
Phebe (Hetfield) 5:36m

Booshaar
Catrina 15:5

Boosman
Ann 24:9-10md
Henry 24:10

Booth
Elizabeth 15:100m
Maria (Harris) 2:25m
Mary 11:35m
William 2:25m

Bootsman
Jurian & son 13:8

Boozer
John, Rev. 6:26 59 60 61 62

Boqua
Elizabeth 13:91t
John 13:91p
Martha 13:91t

Boram - see Boerum

Borans
Benjamin 2:123m
Judah (Lummus) 2:123m

Barben
Antje 3:127w

Borcaloo - see Barkalow

Bord - see Board

Borden, Bordens - see also Borton, Burden
Aaron 21:88t
Abbie L. (Voorhees) 21:88t
Ada F. 13:86t
Amy (Andrews) 21:95m; 25:81m
Amye 21:11m
Annetje 3:123p
Barbara (Whily) 5:32m
Ebenezer, Ebenezar 21:95m; 25:81m
Elinor 16:19m
Elizabeth 4:108m 165m; 16:72m
Frances 17:38
Francis 17:38
Hannah 15:76m; 22:65t; 27:23m
Hope 19:59m
Innocent 16:71m
James A. 21:88t; 23:88
Jefferson 13:87t
Jeremiah 12:56; 17:38
John 13:87t; 16:84
John B. 13:87t
Jonathan 15:55m; 17:9p 71p
Johnathan Jr. 20:47m
Joseph 13:36s; 21:11p
Joseph Jr. 5:32m
Lizzie W. 13:86t
Margaret 17:26m
Martha 18:46p
Martha (Smith) 2:46m
Mary 15:77m 96m; 16:43m; 17:47p; 25:56p
Mary A. 13:87t

Borden (cont.)
Mary (Earle) 15:55m
Mary Ella 21:88t
Patience 16:76m; 17:9-10bmp 71m
Phebe 17:47m
Phebe E. 22:65t
Rebecca (Hornor) 20:47m
Rebecca W. 13:86t
Samuel 2:46m
Samuel Jr. 13:86t
Sarah A. 21:88t
Sarah Ann 21:88t
Susanna 13:87t
Thomas Jr. 17:39t
William D. 7:1t

Bordet
Benyamen 27:67d

Bordine - see also Bodine
Abraham 23:20
Maria 24:40m

Borger, Borgers
Catryn 29:53w
Daniel 27:61d
Sara 27:61p

Borka - see Brocaw

Borkelo, Borkeloo, Borklo, Borkloo - see Barkalow

Borman
Lambert,J.P. 6:24

Bornson
Derrick 17:89

Borom - see Boerum

Boroman
Sebastian, Capt. 23:85

Borradaile - see Booradaile

Borroughs - see Burroughs

Borrowe
Samuel 24:8w

Borrows, Borows - see also Burroughs

Borrows (cont.)
John 2:122m
Rebecca (Dubois) 2:122m
Thomas 28:48

Bort
Borgon 15:81w
Helena 24:33w
Jores, Jooris 15:86b*
Kateryna, Katrijntye (Covert, Coeverts) 15:86p*
Thoomas, Tomas 15:86p*

Borton, Borten, Bortens - see also Bordon
family 15:8
Abigail (Lord) 3:69m
Abraham 25:12m
Ann 3:66m 110m; 5:24m
Ann (Dareling) 3:24m
Annetje 3:49w
Benjamin 4:18p
Bethuel 4:18m
David 4:19m
Deborah (Hager or Hadger) 3:66m
Elizabeth 6:71p
Elizabeth (Troth) 4:19m
Esther 26:44p
Esther (Dudley) 25:4p
Hannah 3:64m
Hester 3:114m
Hester (Alcott) 14:55bm
Isaac 3:147m
Joel 6:71m
John 3:24m 147m; 4:19p; 14:55m
Joseph 25:4p; 26:44p
Joshua 3:149m
Mary 3:22m 146m; 7:88p; 13:56p; 22:70m
Mary (Andrews) 25:12m
Mary (Driver) 3:110m
Mary (Hooten) 3:147m
Mary (Lippincott) 3:149m
Mary N. 7:88bm
Obadiah 3:110m 146p; 25:77s
Rachel 7:88m; 25:4bmpd; 26:mp 45pd
Rebecca (Clifton) 4:18m
Sarah 17:47m
Sarah (Andrews) 25:77bsd
Stacy C. 6:71t
Uriah 7:88p
William 3:69m 114p 149p
William Jr. 3:66m

Borum - see Boerum

Bos, Boss, Boos
Aaron 5:66t
Abraham 4:35p 37w*; 9:48
Annaetje, Annatje 4:35p 38p
Annaetje (Van Seyl) 4:35p
Anny 5:66t
Charlotte B. (Cory) 5:67t
Coenrad &c. 3:124w; 6:8p 9p*w
Dinah 11:36w
Dirckje 2:34p,w
Electa 5:73t
Elizabeth (Easton) 5:66t
Elsje 3:124p
Hendrik(us) 3:128p 158w; 6:8w* 9w
Isaac 6:8b
Jacob 9:49
Johannes 4:35b
John 5:66t*,t(Major); 6:9b
Joseph 5:66t; 9:49
Joseph C. 5:67s
Lea 3:128b
Lydia 4:31m
Mar. 6:9w
Margaret 11:36m
Maria 6:8w 9p,w
Maria (Steger) 3:128p
Marretje, Marytie 6:8w,p 9b,p
Mary (Ackerman) 5:66t
Peter 9:49
Rachel 5:72t
Sally (Ossboon) 11:36m
Sara(h) 5:66t; 6:9w
Stephen 11:36m
William 9:49

Bosch
Annetje 29:4b
Balthus 29:4b*
Barent 29:4b
Barant Janszen 29:4w
Hendri(c)k 3:45w 156w; 10:49p
Hillegond 10:47m 49bm; 18:22p
Jan Pieterszen 29:3-4#
Maria 3:156w
Mayken 29:3b 4b
Pieter 29:4bm
Sara 29:4b
Susanna (Barents) 29:4m

Bosenbury
Asa 30:51t
Margaret 30:51p 62t
Uriah S. 30:51t 62

Boshart
Roulof 18:13

Bosly
Ann 4:168m

Boss - see Bos

Bostedo, Bosteido - see Bastedo

Bostick
Anna (Irwin) 21:88t
George W. 21:88t
John Warren 21:89t

Boston
Elizebeth (Stevens) 2:104m
Thomas 2:104m

Bostwick - see also Bostick
Nathan 4:47t
Shadrach, Rev. 4:31

Bosworth - see also Botsworth
Daniel 3:131b
Lewis 9:80m
Lydia (Chandler) 9:80m
Patty 11:14m
Rachel 3:131s

Botenheimer
Christina 8:57p
Maria Magdalena 8:57b
Peter 8:57p

Botesbury
Barbery (Parlemon) 6:21m
Thomas 6:21m

Botham
Dennis 9:77m
Hannah (Cory) 9:77m
Hannah (Danes or Dawes) 9:87m
John 9:87m

Bothone
Amorica 28:48

Botsworth - see also Bosworth
Betcy 11:70m

Bott
Natl 21:53w

Bottue - see Lebettue

Boud, Boude
Ann 23:63t
Eliza 21:89pt
Hellena 21:89t
Jane 23:17t
Joshua 21:89s
Mary 16:78m; 17:28-9mp
Richard 21:89t
Thomas 21:89t
William 21:89pt
William B. 21:89t

Bouden, Boudin
C.V. 29:86s; 30:29
Pruellay 8:48m
Rebecca A. (Piatt) 29:86t
Sarah (Emary) 6:65m
Smith 29:86t
Wilam 6:65m

Boudinot, Boudinet
Caterine 9:81m
Catherine (Smith) 1:37bsd
Catherine (Williams) 1:36p
Elias 1:36p
Elisha 1:34 36#
Eliza 6:84m
Elizabeth Pintard 11:69m
Janetta 3:86b
John 3:86p
Maria Katherine 28:48
Susan 6:64m
Tobias 5:122

Bouganer - see also Boughner
Bastian 9:49
Jacob 9:49
John 9:49

Bougard - see Bogart

Boughner - see also Bouganer
Sebastian 8:75

Boughoman
John 9:100

Boughton - see also Bowton
Coleman 5:9t
Julia Ann 5:9t

Bouker - see Bowker

Bouldwin - see Baldwin

Boulton
Hannah 21:48m
Henry 21:48m
Isaac 20:70m
Samuel 26:68s
Sarah (Applegate) 20:70m
Sarah (Robbins) 26:68t

Bouman - see Bowman

Boun, Bound - see Bowne

Bouns
Ann Louisa (DeHart) 8:94m
Lewis 8:94m

Bounting - see also Bunting
Moses 5:58m
Phebe (Carr) 5:58m

Bourdett
Mary 12:61t

Bouright
Daniel 6:3p
Elizabeth 6:3p
Mary 6:3p

Bourke - see also Burke
Sarah 15:100m

Bourne
Jonathan 16:72m
Richard 16:3
Susanna (Jackson) 16:72m

Bout
Annetje Pieterse (Praa) 24:32s
Jan Evertse 24:32s 33; 25:13

Boutenhouse - see Boltenhouse

Bouton
John 18:55s
Mary 18:55sd

Bouwman - see Bowman

Bovie
Cornelia 4:36p
Flip 4:36p
Matys 4:36w
Silvester (Kint) 4:36p

Bovier - see also Boivier
Maria 4:105mp

Bowden
-- 16:3
Alice 2:17t
Anthony 2:15p
Cornelia 29:86t
Eliza 2:15p
Elizabeth 2:16p
Jabez 2:15t
Jacob 29:85t
John 2:15p 17p 56p
Josephine 2:16t
Martha 2:16t; 3:131s
Mary 2:15p 17p 56p
Mary S. 2:56t
Matthew 2:16t,p
Matthias 3:131
Susan 2:16p; 10:16m
William 2:15t 16p

Bowel, Bowell
Elizabeth 14:77m
Elizabeth A. 6:91m

Bowen, Bowin - see also Bowne
Abigail 4:110m
Aga (Parker) 2:50m
Alfred 4:153sp,sp
Alice 2:32
Amasa 5:112sp
Ann 5:32m
Ann (Bacon) 2:123m
Ann (Sayre) 4:165m
Anna D. (Henderson) 6:108m
Anna L. 5:112t
Arthur 6:108m
Beulah 4:152p
Carrie J., Mrs. 26:48
Catherine Elizabeth 2:32

Bowen (cont.)
Charity (Davis) 18:46m
Clayton L. 4:153t
Constant 2:50m; 4:143s
Daniel 15:16 18 41 43 44 46 72 93; 29:15t
David 4:165m; 15:71 73
David C. 13:87p
Dorcas 6:56t
Eddie 2:32
Eli H. 4:153ts
Eliza 8:47m
Elizabeth 2:47m
Esther 4:153tp
Esther Ann 5:112tp
F.W. 13:20
George 2:46m; 18:46m
George Duffel 5:112t
George Washington 4:153t
Han(n)ah 2:24m 123m; 20:68m
Hannah E. 4:152tp
Hannah J. 13:87p
Harry L. 5:111sp
Henry B. 5:111t
Henry R. 2:32
Henry Thomas 2:32#
Ira 5:112t
Ira D. 4:153t
Isaac S. 4:153t
J.C. 4:153p 157p
James 9:103
Jeremiah H. 5:112t
Jesse E. 4:154t
Jesse H. 4:157t
Job C. 4:152t
John 5:112t
John C. 13:87t
John S. 5:112t
Jonathan S. 4:153t
Joseph 2:29m
Joseph E. 4:152sp 153t
Josiah 4:153tsp
Karanhappink (Long) 2:127m
L.B. 4:153p 157p
Leek S., Capt. 5:111tsp
Lidia 2:127m
Lillie 4:153t
Lizzie 4:153tp
Lucie 4:157t
Lurelda 4:152t
Mark 2:123m 127m; 15:70(Lt.) 72
Mark L. 4:153t
Mary 2:51m; 5:74t

Bowen (cont.)
Mary (Gill) 2:29m
Mary Hand 4:109m
Mary (Hand) 28:50t
Mary Lovinia 4:152t
Mary (Sooy) 4:143s
Mary (Watson) 2:46m
Nancy 5:22m
Nancy (Ireland) 4:107m
Norris 5:112t
Obed 15:42
Olive B. 5:111tp
Percy D. 4:153t
Phebe 8:21m
Phillip 5:112t
Priscilla 4:153tp
Prudence (Powell) 2:32sp
Rachel 2:50m; 4:153t; 5:28m
Rebecca 5:112tp
Rebecca Jane 5:112t
Reginald King 5:111t
Reuben 2:32p
Reuhama 2:122m
Richard 15:94
Richard D. 5:112tsp
Ruth Ann (Timberman) 2:32m
Samuel 15:42
Samuel S. 4:154t
Sarah C. 5:111tp
Sarah (Lum) 5:124m
Sarah S. 4:154t 157t
Silas 5:124m
Smith 15:41(Capt.) 43; 28:50s
Susanah (Garlee) 5:28m
Thomas 4:107m
Thomas R. 6:56s
Walter H. 5:111t
Wesley 4:154t
William 5:28m; 22:11d
Zilpha 4:110m

Bower - see also Bowers
Amy R. 13:87t
Benjamin 13:87s
Daniel 12:39
Elizabeth 5:118m
Mary Francis 7:55t
Mary (Taylor) 6:63m
Philip 9:105
Samuel C. 6:63m
W. Frank 3:136; 4:186 187; 5:126 127; 6:126 127

Bowers - see also Bower
Andrew 3:35ts
Ann 29:65m
Catharine (Hornbaker) 30:71m
Catherine 9:75m
Catherine D. 3:35t
Cattrine (Stratton) 2:102m
Charity 19:21m
Daniel 19:39m
David 4:86m
Ebenezer 15:56m
Elizabeth (Vreeland) 12:64m
Garner H. 30:68m
George 12:64m
Jacob F. 3:35s
Jemima 5:92m; 23:60m(Mrs.)
Jemima (Connet) 19:39m
John 2:28m
Josephine 3:35t
Judath (Correy) 2:28m
Lemwell, Lenuel 16:60; 17:75
Lenord 15:18
Lotty 4:32m
Mary ;9:18m
Mary (Hulbert) 4:86m
Mehitable (Bertron) 30:68m
Michael B. 30:71m
Michel 2:102m
Nathaniel 28:48
Olive 4:41s
Phebe 4:33m
Phineas 19:39m
Prisilla 15:56m
Sally 4:33m
Sally (Connet) 19:39m

Bowes, Bows
Anne (Anthony) 15:19m; 26:60m
ffrancis 15:19m; 19:24p; 26:60m(Esq)
Theodosia 19:24m
Thomas 28:48

Bowin - see Bowen

Bowing
Priscilla 2:24m

Bowker, Bouker - see also Boker
Esther 22:70
Grace (Garwood) 21:11m
Jemima (Mills) 18:23m
Joanna (James) 19:46m

Bowker (cont.)
John 18:23m
Jonathan 5:49t
Joseph 21:11m
Mary 17:22m
Mary (Collins) 19:71m
Michel 19:71m
Richard 19:46m; 22:70m

Bowkes
William 9:93t

Bowlby, Bowlsby, Bolsbe
Adam R. 30:66m
Alexander 30:6b
Ann 30:5p
Catherine 30:63m
Catherine (Martinis) 30:64m
David 30:5b
Deborah 4:88m
Ebenezer 30:64m
Eliza (Cramer) 30:65m
Elizabeth (Tonkin) 17:48m
Euphemia 30:6b
George 16:60; 17:48m
Hannah 30:5p
John 9:54; 30:64m
Joseph 30:6p 8p
Lena (Welby) 30:64m
Louisa 30:65m
Margaret (Wilson) 30:72m
Martha (McDaniel) 30:66m
Mary 22:24m; 30:69m
Mary Jane 30:67m
Mary Robins 30:8b
Mary (Skinner) 30:64m
Patty 30:67m
Peter 30:64m
Samuel 30:5p
Samuel C. 30:67m
Sarah 30:5b 6p 8p*
Sarah Ann 30:8b
Sarah (Axford) 2:7s
Selinda (Carter) 30:67m
Sylvester 30:6b 72m
Thomas 2:7s; 9:54; 22:24m; 30:5p 8p
William 30:65m
Wilson 30:6b

Bowler
Sarah 22:23m

Bowles
Diedaina 3:131s
John, Sgt. 3:131bd

Bowman, Bouman, Bouwman, Boman, Bomen, Bomun, Booman
Abey 4:119m
Angenietje (Andrieszen) 24:33m
Annetje (Staats) 25:27mp
Antje 15:83w
Catrijntje 15:83p
Christina 25:28m
Cornelis Jorissen 25:27mp
Cornelius, Knelius 9:96 100; 11: 5t; 13:75; 19:64w
E.E. 10:61p
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 3:43p 44w; 17:70ts; 30:63m
Elizabeth (Gobb) 2:29m
Elizabeth (Wandling) 23:48s; 30:63m
H.E. 10:61p
Hannah 11:5t
Harmen Joorissen 25:27mp
J. 23:48s
Jacob 9:94
Jane 30:64m
John 9:96; 21:37p; 30:63m
Joris Jakopsen 25:27wp
Lot 15:42
Lula May 10:61t
Lydia H. (Clark) 10:61t
Margaret 11:5t
Maria &c. 9:27p; 19:64w; 25:29m
Martha (Stout) 11:6t
Mary 6:83m; 11:6t; 29:44B(Miss) 60m
Mary W. 30:70m
Mattie M., Miss 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Michael 11:5t
Nancy 9:117m; 11:92m
Nathan 11:6sp
Neeltje 25:27b
Neeltje (Staats) 25:27m
Peter 9:96 100
Peter Ananias 11:6t
Providence 7:67
Providence (Runyon) 21:37p
Rachel B. 11:5t
Rachel Elizabeth 11:6t
Rosanna 19:20m
Sarah 11:5t
Sarah Emily 11:6t
Sophia 12:36t
+

Bowman (cont.)
Southy 2:29m
Thomas 9:102; 11:6t; 22:42; 24:33m

Bowms
Anne 20:22m

Bown, Bowne, Bound, Boun - see also Bawn
family 27:96(William's)
Agnietje 25:23b
Ann Eliza 15:66p
Anna Maria 15:66t
Catharine (Winter) 24:23s
Catherine 24:23m
Cesgem 24:94p
Charlie Grant 15:66t
Elenor 22:91m
Elisabeth (Lement) 24:94p; 25:23p
Eliza (Wilson) 11:18m
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 22:4s; 26:77m 78bd; 27:23m
Elizabeth (Cubberley) 6:90m
Elizabeth (Langevelt) 22:33p
Emily A. 26:68t
Emily Elizabeth 26:68bm 70bm
Enos 6:90m
Frederick 4:87m
George Norris 26:68t 70p
Getty Ann 6:90m
Gysbert 25:23p
Henry 15:66p,t
Hetty 6:90m
Ida E. 26:68t
James 11:18m; 17:13
John 8:87t; 9:49; 17:13 13(Esq); 24:54
Joseph's wife 24:68d
Lawrence S. 15:66t
Lydia (Pitney) 4:87m
Mable S.T. 26:68t 70p
Maria 22:33b
Maria V. (Suydam) 15:66t
Mary A. 6:91m
Mary L. 26:68t
Mary Louise (Bunting) 26:68t
Obadia(h) 17:13* 13(Capt); 22:4s 33p?; 25:39
Peter, Petter 16:84; 24:70d
Phebe (Poinsett) 26:68p

Bown(cont.)
Phoebi 24:94b
Philip Jr. 26:68p
Robert 28:48
Safety, Saifty 17:13*
Samuel 16:80s; 17:13*; 22:91p; 24:23bsd; 26:68
Samuell Jr. 17:13*
Sarah 19:31m; 26:68t
Sarah A. 26:68pt
Theodore 6:91m
Thomas 17:13
Thomas Newbold 26:68t
Ursula (Allen) 16:80s
William 9:94; 17:13; family 27:96
William W. 26:68pst

Bows - see Bowes

Bowsell
Harriet (Wood) 7:44m

Samuel L. 7:44m

Bowton - see also Boughton
Ruth Ann 8:48m

Bowye
John 15:97m
Mary (Nixon) 15:97m

Bowyer
Elizabeth 17:48
Ruth 21:66m
Sarah 17:48p

Box
Aaron 2:23s
Sarah 2:23s

Boyce - see Boice

Boyd
Alexander 9:84m
David 2:51m
Eliza 8:96m
Eliza (Sergant) 9:84m
Elizabeth 2:47m; 5:90m
Elizabeth (Sparks) 4:121m
Esther 7:34b
Eunice (Alling) 19:29m
George 4:121m

Boyd (cont.)
Hannah 5:90m
John 1:24; 19:29w
John W. 5:49t
Mary 6:62m
Mary (Bowen) 2:51m
Richard W. 12:76
Sarah 12:61t; 27:69d
William 6:107; 7:34p

Boyer
-- 14:21
Charles S. 5:127; 6:127; 9:89s; 10:7c
Daniel 9:49
Francis 9:49
Jane 13:7
Jane 4:40s
Mary E. 2:115m

Boyes, Boys
James 17:89
Sarah 3:22m

Boyl - see Boyle

Boylan
Aaron 5:62m; 17:88; 28:63w
Hannah 7.34p
Jacob 7:34b
James 6:106(Dr.); 26:34s
John 5:97
Mary (Annin) 26:34bm
Phebe (Breese) 5:62m
Samuel 7:34p

Boyle, Boyles, Boyl, Boile, Boils
Agnes 4:78
Alexander 7:35B
Benjamin 5:98
Daniel 9:48
Eliza 5:121m
Elizabeth (Pierson) 5:118m
Francis 5:45t
Martha 5:118m
Mary 4:171m
Joseph 5:98; 6:106
Samuel 28:47
Sarah (Baldwin) 15:39m
Solomon 5:98 118m; 6:106; 15: 39m; 16:62; 18:30
Susan 5:118m; 7:35B

Bozart
Isabella (Sutton) 2:53m
William 2:53m

Bozarth
Andrew J. 7:15t

Bozworth, Bozorth
Bathsheba 21:65m
Elizabeth 16:23m
Innocent (Borden) 16:71m
John 16:71m
Mary 20:24m
Sam[1] 21:66m
Sarah (Symonds) 21:66m
Simon 20:24p; 21:65w

Braas - see Bras

Bracaw - see Brocaw

Brace
Anson 29:63m
Susan B. (Croft) 29:63m

Brachbuhl
Henry 8:60w (& wife),p,b
John Jacob 8:60b
Maria 8:60p
Maria Cathrina 8:60b

Brack
-- Rev. 8:58

Brackly, Brakly, Brakely, Bracklie, Braklie, Brakley, Brackley, Breckley, Breakley - see also Brechtel
-- 9:123b 26b
Anna Barbara 9:31
Anna Catharina 9:71b
Barbara 9:73
Bartam 9:71b
Catarina (Fein) 9:65m
Catharina, Catarina 9:26p 65m 71p 123p 126 127 128 129; 10:20 21
Ester 10:19b
George 9:25w 26p 46 65m 71p 123p 126 128 129; 10:20
Huldah, Huldy 9:125p 128 129; 10: 17p 18p 19p 20
Joseph 10:18b
Mary Keyser 10:17b
+

Brackly (cont.)
Mat(t)hias 9:31 125p 128; 10: 17p,b 18p 19p
Philip Feine 9:125b

Brackney, Bracken
Beulah 4:182m
Beulah (Archer) 5:96m
Elizabeth 19:70m
Frances (Andrews) 25:80s
John 3:145m
Mary (Cheesman) 3:145m
Mathias 3:145p; 19:70p; 25: 79 80s

Bradbury, Bradberry
Abby Ann 5:66t
Benjamin 5:65s 66t*
Catherine Ann 5:66t
Elisabeth 3:158p
George H. 5:66t
Lucinda (Reed) 5:65t
Susanna 24:24m

Braddock
-- General 5:5
-- infant son 5:86t
Elizabeth 5:63m
Elizabeth (Bates) 17:71m
Elizabeth (Handcock) 3:23m
Elizabeth (Stokes) 4:16m
Frances (Norcross) 3:111m
Hannah 16:93m
Mary B. 5:86p
Reuben 4:16mp
Robert 3:23m 111m; 4:129m; 17:71m
William E. 5:86p
Willie 5:86t

Braddy - see Brady

Bradfield
Eugene 6:86t

Bradford
-- Gov. 19:4
Alice 16:6
Ann (Simkins) 4:168m
Anny (Woldy) 2:47m
Enos 4:168m
Margaret 4:40sd
Rachel (Budd) 20:44m

Bradford (cont.)
Rily 2:47m
William 20:44m

Bradley, Bradly
Elizabeth (Chidsey) 19:26m
Esther (Aber) 7:44m
Hannah 1:40bmd
Nancy 5:22m
Neal 9:108
William 7:44m

Bradmiller
John, Rev. 13:24

Bradshaw
Ann 6:114p 115p; 7;57p
Eliza 7:57b
George 6:114p,b 115p; 7:57p
James 16:83
Jane 6:114b
Mary 6:115b
Robert 7:57b
William 12:13

Bradstreet
Simon, Gov. 21:56

Bradway
Aron 20:44m
Edward 18:20
Elizabeth 11:80bm
Hannah (Wiggins) 18:95m
Isabella (Dunlap) 2:27m
Joshua 18:95m
Mark 5:52tp
Mark G. 5:52t
Mary 24:86pm,b
Mary (Walden) 20:44m
Prudence 2:48m
Rachel (Worthington) 4:169m
Rebecca 5:29m
Sallie A. 5:52p
Sarah 2:53m; 11:80m
Susannah 2:53m
Thomas 2:27m; 4:169m

Brady, Braddy
Anny (Martine) 22:48s
Archibald C. 22:48bs
Charles Edwin 22:48bs
James, Col. 9:82t
John 6:39B; 10:70m; 17:89

Brady (cont.)
Mary Augusta (Chappell) 22:48s
Sally 7:104m
Susan Maria (Blanchard) 10:70m
William 9:49 56

Bragaw - see Brocaw

Bragg
John 11:6t
Mary C. 11:6t
Sophia C. 7:60m

Brainerd
David, Rev. 5:6#
John, Rev. 5:6#

Braines
Anne 15:21m
Annetje (Opdyck) 21:46m
John 15:21m; 21:46m

Braisted - see also Brasted
Helen (Nichols) 11:6t
John L. 11:6t

Braka, Brakaw - see Brocaw

Brakel
Cornelia 23:43p

Brakelie - see Brackly

Brakelman(in)
Maria Barbara 9:73

Brakely - see Brackley

Brakeman
Peter 14:48d

Brakfield
Anna Maria 8:33p
Henrich 8:33p
Maria Magdalena 8:33b

Brakka - see Brocaw

Brakkos
Judith 15:83w

Brakley, Brakly - see Brackly

Bralesford, Brelsfoard, Brelsford, Brelford
Abr'm 18:46m
Esther 20:24m
John 16:71m
Joseph 20:44m
Joyce (White) 18:46m
Lydia 15:78m
Mary (White) 16:71m
Rebecca (White) 20:44m
Samuel 20:24p

Braly
Benjamin 16:21m
Elizabeth (Cook) 16:21m

Bramen, Braman, Bramin
Benjamin 13:11; 19:71m
Elizabeth (Pointzett) 19:71m
Martha 20:23s
Robert 20:23s

Bramwell or Burnwell
Richard 17:57t
Sarah 17:57t

Bran
Margret 20:80m

Brand - see also Brant
-- 26:37
Shybby 6:110m
Sletta S. 21:89t; 23:62

Brandiff
John 7:15st
Purmela 7:15t

Brandreth
Sarah (Goulder) 29:52s
Timothy 29:52s

Brandroff
Barbara S. 6:71t

Branfast
Mary 2:104m

Branin, Brannin, Branon
Burzilla 3:13m
Elizabeth 11:82m
Elizabeth (Norcross) 15:55m

Branin (cont.)
Martha 17:78m
Michael 15:55m
Peggy (Wiggins) 5:89m
Susannah (Stratton) 3:13m
Terry 5:89m

Branning
John 4:79

Branon - see Branin

Branson
Ann 3:150m; 4:107m
David 3:146p 148p 149p* 150p; 4:11m,p 15p; 17:65; 28:19m
David Jr. 4:182m
Elizabeth 5:110m
Elizabeth (Evens) 4:11m
George 5:31m
Hannah 4:14m
Harriet 5:27m
John 3:146m; 4:14p 15p; 27:40m
Jonathan 3:150p; 22:17
Joseph 4:182m; 21:10m
Margaret (Fisher) 5:31m
Martha 23:47m
Martha (Antram) 27:40bm
Mary 3:149m 150m; 4:15m 181s
Mary (Edge) 21:10m
Rachel 3:148m
Rebecca 3:149m
Samuel 4:180m 181s
Sarah 27:20p
Sarah (AntramO 28:19bmd
Sarah (Sloan) 3:146m
Susannah 4:15m 111m
Thomas 25:55
William 5:23m

Brant - see also Brand
Abigail 6:23m
Abigail (Conkling) 9:75m
Abigail (Wilcocks, Willcocks) 3:57m; 19:40m
Anne (Morss) 5:34m
Betsy 11:71m
Bonnel 5:119m
David 16:62
David Brant 23:49bspd
David Wood 23:49sp
Hannah 11:37m 70m
Israel 3:57m; 19:40m
Jemima 5:20m

Brant (cont.)
John 16:60; 26:58m
Jonathan 5:120m
Lewis 3:19b,p; 5:34m
Martha 4:172m; 11:71m
Mary (Totten) 4:86m
Mehetabel (Wood) 12:64m
Moses 9:75m
Otto Freeman 23:49bspd
Patty (Green) 5:120m
Phebe 4:127m
Polly 5:119m; 11:70m
Prussia (Bonnel) 5:119m
Rebecca Alston (Freeman) 23:49bspd
Robert A. 24:95
Robert Alston 23:49
Ruth 4:123m
Samuel 12:64m
Sarah (Anthony) 26:58m
Stephen 4:86m
Susan (Thomas) 23:49bspd
William 16:60; 28:48

Brantingham
Henry 14:9t
Joseph 4:182m

Brantson
Vilet 2:45m

Brarly - see Brearley

Bras, Brass, Braas
-- Rev. 8:29
Abraham 11:94m
Abram Ryke 4:95b
Adolph 28:48
Adriaantje 3:124w
Annake, Anneke (Reyke, Ryke) 4: 95p 135p
Antie, Antje 3:127b; 4:92p 135b
Catharine &c. 3:43b; 4:37p 90p 134p 135w; 11:34m
Elias 20:45m
Geertie, Geertje 3:42p 43w 44wp 45w 47p 48pw 123w 126w*p 155w* 158w; 12:50bm
Geertje (Egbers) 10:48m
Geertje (Koeymans) 12:50p
Gerrit 3:44w; 4:92p 135w
Gerritje(?) 3:124p
Harman(us) 3:44b; 10:48m; 12:50p
Henry &c. 3:42w 49w 158b; 4:95p 134w 135p; 6:8b; 25:14

Bras (cont.)
Johannis 16:37p,b
Lena 4:39b; 6:8p
Lena (Rycke, Rycken, Reyken) 3:44p 49p; 4:39p
Lucas 3:44p 49p; 4:39p; 6:8p
Maria &c. 3:44w 125p 127p
Maria, Marytie (Caddemus, Kadmus) 3:43p 125p
Peter &c. 3:43p 125p 127w* 158p; 4:37w 92b; 28:48
Rachel (Fillipse, Filps) 3: 127w 158p
Rachel (Ong) 20:45m
Ryck 3:49b
Sara(h) 1:90m,w; 4:135p
Sophia (Christie) 11:94m
Thomas 3:125b
Willempi e 6:8b
Zaphia 16:37p

Brasier
Hendrick 23:30m
Zara (Andriessen) 23:30bmd

Brasington
Isaac 5:63m

Brasted - see also Braisted
James 5:66t
Martha 5:66t
Mary 5:66t*
Thomas 5:66t

Brat, Bratt
James 28:48
William 18:13

Brathwart
Mary 14:78m

Bratten
Ann 10:13m

Braur
-- 25:6

Bray
family 1:13
Albert 9:82p
Andrew 9:94; 30:71m
Daniel 3:132bsd(Capt.); 9: 45(Capt.) 94

Bray (cont.)
Elizabeth 24:69d
Francis Ellen 9:82t
James 9:94
Jennie 9:82p
John 17:13*
Mary (Woolverton) 3:132bs
Sarah (Thompson) 30:71m
Susan 29:86; 30:30t

Brayman
John 15:17
Jonathan 20:44m
Mary 16:72m
Sarah (Wilson) 20:44m

Breach
Ann 16:23m
Mary 3:111s
Mary (Dennis) 3:23m
Sarah 19:70m
Simeon 3:23m
Simon 3:111m; 19:70p

Breakeley, Breackley - see Brackly

Breant - see Bryant

Brearley, Brearly, Brarly
Benjamin 22:8; 23:74
George 9:98
Isaac 9:43 98
James 9:103
John 9:98; 12:3
Samuel 9:98

Brece - see Breese

Brechbill
Elizabeth 9:22b
Henrich 9:22p 24p
Maria 9:22p 24p,w
Peter 9:24b
Susanna 9:65m

Brecht
S.K. 24:86

Brechtel, Brecktle, Brecktel, Brechtlie; see also Brakely
Anna Barbara 8:61 86; 9:29
Catarina 9:30
Joh. George 9:30
+

Brechtel (cont.)
Mathias, Matheus 8:61 86; 9: 29 30p

Breck
Edgar J. 16:61t
George A., Mrs. 3:136; 4:187; 5:127; 6:127

Brecount, Bricount
Daniel 3:16b
David 3:16b
Effa 3:16b
Elizabeth 3:16b Mary 3:83b
Solomon 3:16p 83p
Ruth 3:83b

Breda
Elisabeth 2:121md

Bredon
Robert 10:77

Bredsteed - see Breestede

Breece, Brees, Bries, Breice, Brece, Bris, Briss, Brese, Breese, Bresee
-- Capt. 7:35p
-- child 29:3
-- daughter 7:35b
Agnietje (Barents)29:4sw
Alfred 7:35b
Andereyan 19:35p
Ann, Ante 18:85w; 19:35w; 29:60m
Azariah 6:107
Bayles 7:35p,b
Catharine (Longstreet) 29:63m
Charles 7:35b
Christopher 18:13
Cinthia 7:35b
Daniel 29:63m
David Raynor 7:35b
Elisabet, Elizabeth 19:35p; 29:69m
Elizabeth (McCullough) 29:66m
Frances 29:71m
Hannah 7:35b
Henry &c. 6:107; 7:34p; 17: 89; 18:85w; 19:35b,w; 28: 4p 6p 12g; 29:66m
Hetty 5:118m
Hila (Hurd) 8:23m

Breece (cont.)
Hosier 5:60m
James 29:47s 62m
Jane 28:12p
Jemima 29:60m 69m
Jeoryan 18:13
Jeuriaen Hendricksen 29:4w
John 5:97; 7:35p; 28:6b; 29:48B
John Jr. 5:92; 6:107
Martje 15:61p
Mary 7:35b; 29:45B(Miss) 62m
Mary Anne 7:35b
Matilda Mills 7:35b
Nancy 7:34b
Phebe 5:62m; 29:61m
Phebe Ann 29:67m
Rachel (Linduff) 5:60m
Robert Finley 7:35b
Ruth 7:35B
Sarah 28:6p 12b,g; 29:47B(Mrs)
Sarah (Deats) 29:62m
Sidney 7:35b; 8:23m
Silas (Gildersleeve) 7:35b
Stephen 6:107; 7:35b,p
Susan Day 7:35b
William 28:4b

Breen
Annie 30:51t
William 30:51t

Brees, Breese - see Breece

Breestead, Breetstede, Bredsteed, Breesteede
Andrew 28:48
Christina (Bouwman) 25:28s
Johannes 25:28
Rachel (Ferrigo) 18:88m
William, Willem 18:88m; 25:28s; 28:48

Breevoort - see Brevoort

Brehaut
Ernest 9:88

Breice - see Breece

Breithut
Adel 21:89t
Benjamin Tice 21:89t
Grace 21:89t

Brelford, Brelsford - see Bralesford

Brendt - see also Brent
Maria 4:138p

Brenkerhoff - see Brinkerhoff

Brennan
Nancy 9:34m

Brenner
Agnes Mary (Krikera) 5:34m
John 3:87p 122p; 5:34m
Mary 3:87b

Brent - see also Brendt
John E. 30:51t

Brenton
Johannes 3:49b
Maria (Heesel) 3:49p
Robbert 3:49p

Bres, Brese - see Breece

Bress
Euphemia 3:132s
James 3:132

Brestie
Simon 29:9w

Bretrann
Rebecca 4:42bmd

Breuer - see Brewer

Brevoort, Breevoort
Belitie 1:76mp
Mary 8:65b
Matilda 8:65t
Rachel 8:65t
Samuel H. 8:65t

Brewe
Henry 23:42

Brewen - see Bruen

Brewer, Breuer - see also Brower
Aaron 21:89t
Adam, Adom 16:28s; 17:39*
Brewer (cont.)
Andrew 6:8m
Ann (Tindall) 6:89m
Catherine (Sutphin) 23:47s
David 18:53s
Deborah 21:89t
Deborah (Allen) 16:28bs
Edward 29:68m
Eleanor, Ellenor 21:84d 89t*
Elizabehh 7:1t
Elizabeth (Blackwell) 29:59m
Elizabeth (Young) 23:47s
Francina P. 29:86t
Gilbert 21:89t
Hannah Ann 21:89t
Hannah (Barton) 21:89t
Harry F. 4:186; 5:126; 6:126
Hendrick 7:1s 3; 21:89t
Hendrick G. 21:89t
Henry W. 1:15t
Jacob 17:39*
John 18:13
John A. 21:89t
John G. 21:89t
John H. 29:59m
Kate 21:89p
Lena 9:112m
Kisiah 21:89t
Mary (Allen) 18:53s
Mary (Blackwell) 29:59m
Mary Elizabeth 29:86t
Mathias 9:108
Peter 17:65* 89; 23:47bsd
Phines 9:49
Price 29:60m
Rachel Ann (Lake) 29:68m
Rhoda P. 29:86t
Richard 29:86t
Samuel 18:13
Sarah (Allen) 16:79bm
Sarah (Johnson) 29:60m
Smith Titus 29:86t
Susan 30:71m
William 9:49; 16:79m; 17:39*; 23:47bsd
Wright 9:49

Brewin - see Bruen

Brewster
-- 10:93
A.,Col. 6:64m
Ceaser 5:90m

Brewster (cont.)
Daniel 7:24s
Fear 19:4m 5p
Horace, Dr. 6:97t
Horashus 15:44
Jane (Woods) 9:75m
Joseph 6:97tp(Dr.); 15:44
Joseph S. 6:97ts
Lucinda 6:97tp
Mary 2:102m; 19:4p
Mary Clara 6:97t
Priscilla 7:24B
Ruth 6:97t
Samuel 6:97t; 9:75m
Serena 5:90s
Susan (Boudinot) 6:64m
William, Elder 19:4p

Breyant - see Bryant

Brian - see Bryan

Briand
Sarah (Dunn) 14:77m
Thomas 14:77m

Briant - see Bryant

Briarly
-- Col°. 24:44
Joseph, Capt. 25:85

Brice
Robert 22:89

Brick - see also Bryck
Abigail 5:110m
Abigail (French) 3:146m
Ann 4:17m
Barshebah (Hartley) 5:96m; her brother-in-law 5:96
Bathsheba 4:182s; 5:63m
Charlotte (Mahew) 2:53m
Elizabeth 5:23m
Elizabeth (Cairle) 17:71m
Elizabeth (Elfreth) 5:110m
Elizabeth (Hartley) 5:96m
Eva 15:60p
Hannah 5:23m* 110m
John 2:53m 127m; 3:146m,p; 4:17p 182m
Joseph 17:71m; 20:75m
Joshua 17:71m

Brick (cont.)
Mary 2:25m; 5:96m
Rachel 6:76t,p
Rachel (Ellet) 4:107m
Rachel (Elwell) 15:77m
Rachel (Mayhew) 2:127m
Rebecca (Abbott) 20:75bmd
Rebeckah (Wallace) 2:127m
Richard 4:107m
Ruth (Rumsy) 17:71m
Samuel 2:127m; 4:182m
Sarah 5:24
William 5:24m; 6:71t 76p; 15:77m

Brickerstaff
Catherine 5:60m

Bricount - see Brecount

Bridge
Kitchell 5:118m
Phebe (Miller) 5:118m
S. 25:8
Thomas 16:62

Bridgeland
family 9:135

Bries - see Breece

Brigg
Rachel 3:66m
William 12:76

Briggs
Anne (Woolston) 16:72m
Edeth (Green) 2:52m
Edith 5:28m
Elizabeth 19:96m
Elizabeth (Bedell) 7:104m
George 16:72m; 28:23
Hannah 15:55m
James 2:52m
John 2:122m
Loviney 2:28m
Lydia 3:64m
Lydia (Sims) 2:122m
Maria 3:115t
Mary (Anderson) 24:36
Sarah 3:66m
Thomas 7:104m; 16:64

Bright, Brite
Charles 13:67tp
Hesster 11:81m
James 15:22m
Jeremiah 17:88
Lovisa 13:67tp
Martha 13:67t; 20:23m(wid.)
Martha (Hortman) 15:22m
Ziviah 13:67p

Brikker
Adam 1:63b
Francintie (Toers) 1:63bmp
Geertruy 1:63b
Hester 1:63b
Johannes 1:63mp
Susanne 1:63b
Thomas 1:63b

Brimley, Brimsley, Brinsly - see also Brinley
Hannah 6:45t
John Sr. 6:45t
Rachel 6:45t
Simon, Symon 21:77; 26:15 17
Sylvester 6:45ts
William 6:44t 45s

Brinckerhof - see Brinkerhoff

Brindly (?)
Henry 4:160t
Sarah 4:160t

Briner - see also Brinner
John 3:83p
Peter 3:83b

Brineshals
Henry 15:46

Bringinham
Elinor (Sullivan) 19:24m
Thomas 19:24m

Brink, Brinck
--infant dau. 5:103t
Aaron 3:132
Abram 6:47p
Ada 5:103p
Adams 7:27s
Alfred 5:103t
Andrew J. 5:103t 107p

Brink (cont.)
Catharine 6:47p
Cornelia J. 5:103t
Daniel 9:46
Eliza 5:103t
Evi 5:103t
Frances 5:103t
Hannah D. 7:27t
Hendrickje (Cornelis) 4:102s 103p
James 6:47t
Jannetje 4:103
John 6:47t
Lambert Huybertsen 4:102s 103p
Lena 3:132s
Levi 5:103p,t
Levi L. 7:27t 49
Margaret (Reasor) 5:103t
Nettie 5:107t
Peter 5:104t; 13:7
Phebe M. (Havens) 7:27t
Rosanna 6:47t
Sara(h) Ann 5:103t 107p
Seeney C. 6:47t
Selina 6:47t
Stella 5:103t
William 6:47t
William D. 7:27t

Brinkerhoff, Brinkerhoof, Brinkruff, Blinkerhof, Blinckerhoff, Brinckerhoff, Brenkerhoff, Brinkheroff
--, Esq. 6:1p
Abigail (Ackerman) 10:50bm
Adrian 29:12sd
Adrianna (Van der Linde) 29:12bsd
Ann 30:68m
Annatje (Jurrianze) 11:95m
Annetje Gysbertse (Bogaert) 13:51s
Arie & wife 29:11w
Baley 12:61t
Claasie (Cornelisse Bogert) 29:8p
Cornelia 3:132s
Cornelius, Cornells 11:95m; 28:47; 29:9
Dirck &c. 10:50m; 12:32t; 14:21p(Esq); 27:61s 65d; 29:10w 11bmd 12w(& wife)
Elizabeth 14:21-2mpd
Euphemia 6:63m
Garret 3:132s
George 12:32t
Hendrick, Henry 11:95m; 12:32t; 29:11p 12w(& wife)

Brinkerhoff (cont.)
Hendrick Jorise 29:8p
Henry R. 29:12s
Hester 11:35m
Jacob 11:38m
Jacobus, Cobus 3:43w; 28:47
James, Rev. 6:110; 7:41
James G., Rev. 7:103 105; 8: 47 70 72; 9:35
James I. 3:132
Johannis 12:33t
Joris 28:47
Joris Abrahamse 13:51s
Margaret, Margrita 3:132s; 12: 31t; 29:10w
Maria 12:33t; 29:12p
Maria (Westervelt) 12:33t; 27:61d; 29:11p
Marretje 3:125p
Mary G. (Smith) 11:38m
Rachel 11:33m
Rachel (Freeland) 11:95m
Roelof 12:33t; 27:61s; 29:12p
Sara, Saertje 15:82w 87w
Sara(h) (Vandelinde, Van der Linde) 12:32t; 27:61d; 29:11bmd
Sophia (Van Delinda, Van der Linde) 12:32t; 29:11-2bmd
Susanna Hendricks 29:8bmp 9p 10p
Susannah Eliza 6:1b

Brinley - see also Brimley
Charles H. 7:1t
John 17:39*; 26:75
Mary Ann 29:69m
Silvester 17:39
William 6:44; 17:27 39(Esq)
William Jr. 12:56

Brinn
Amey, Mrs. 16:24m

Brinner - see also Briner
Mary 18:90m

Brinsen
Mary 27:53b
Samuel 27:53p

Brinshold
Mary 2:53m

Brinsley - see Brimley

Brintnall
Alice 3:35t
Ethel May 3:35t
George M. 3:35t
Mary L. (Butterfield) 3:35t
William I. 3:34ts
Willie H. 3:35t

Brinton
Josiah 28:48

Bris, Briss - see Breece

Brister
Prisilla 5:29m

Britain, Brittain, Brittin, Britten, Britton, Brittan, Britian
Abby (Ludlow) 2:115s
Abigail (Ludlum 9:116m
Abraham 2:115bs; 11:15m; 24:12
Anne 22:24m
Caroline 28:81b
Daniel 6:43t; 9:49
David 28:83b
Dean 29:66m(Esq.)
Dosha 4:168m
Edmund 28:70b
Elihu 6:38p; 9:11m
Elijah 5:52m
Elizabeth 3:132sd; 4:45; 19: 19m; 29:47B(Miss)
Elizabeth (Baker) 2:115s; 11:15m
Elizabeth (Van Sickle, Sickel) 2:114mpd; 18:92m
Elizabeth (Waters) 29:60m
Hannah (Elwell) 5:25m
Henrietta 6:38b
Henry 6:32s 38b
Isaac 2:115s; 9:116m; 11:88
Israel 28:81b; 29:45B(Mr.); 29:40m
Jacob 2:114mpd; 3:54p; 18:92m; 19:65d
Jane 28:68p 70p 72p
Jeremiah 3:132
John 6:107; 9:45(Capt.) 46 49 94; 18:91m; 28:72b 81b
Joseph 9:108; 28:68p 70p 72p
Josephus 28:81b
Julia Ann 6:38b
July 10:87m
Keziah 5:37m

Britain (cont.)
Lydia (Quinby) 10:68m
Margaret (Baker) 2:114s
Maria 6:38b
Mariah Brearley 28:83b
Martha 2:39p
Mary 3:55md; 6:38p; 29:45B; 29:62m
Mary E. 6:43p
Mary Jane 28:82b
Mary (Price) 9:11m
Mary S. (Dye) 29:66m
Nathaniel 6:43p; 22:53s
Phebe (Pettit) 18:91m
Phebe Terril 3:88b
Polly 9:74m
Rebecca 29:60m
Richard 17:65
Sal 12:95
Sally 2:115m
Sarah 2:114p; 4:42m; 11:88; 19:68d; 28:81p 82p 83p
Sarah Amanda 28:81b
Sarah M. (Drake) 6:32bs
Sarah (Totten) 19:17m
Stephen 10:68m; 28:81p 82p 83p; 29:47B(Mr.)
Theodocia 2:114m; 3:54m
Thizbe (Anderson) 22:53s
Thomas 22:71
William 2:114bs,p; 3:55p(Col.); 9:94; 19:17m 68s; 23:86(Capt.)
William James 28:68b
Zaccheus 28:81b

Broach
Adam 16:38p
Annatie (Pieterson) 16:38p
Catharina 16:38b
Cornelius 20:90b
Gitty (Lott) 20:90p
John 20:90p

Broadbent
Timothy 4:47t

Broadgate
Sarah 17:96m
Thomas 17:96p

Broadhome
Venah 22:70m

Broadhurst
Jemima 23:82m
Joseph 9:103

Broadwell, Brodwell
Archibold 6:109m
Ary 14:41p
Asa 4:31m
Azael 4:127m
David 18:89m 90m
Elizabeth (Allen) 4:84m
Ephraim 9:117m
Jane (Gardner) 9:117m
John 4:127m; 28:48
Mary 7:65
Mary (Howell) 18:89m
Phebe 5:36m
Phebe (Lindsley) 4:127m
Phebe (Munson) 4:31m
Rebecca 14:41bmd
Ruth (Hathaway) 4:127m
Sarah (Byram) 5:20m
Sibah (Willcox) 18:90m
Silas 5:20m
Simeon, J.P., 4:30 33 86
Stephen 4:84m
Susan (Palmer) 6:109m
William 16:62; 28:48

Brocaw, Berca, Bercaa, Bragaw, Braka, Brakaw, Brakka, Berka, Berkae, Brocka, Brockka, Brocah, Brocow, Broeca, Broekaerts, Broka, Brokae, Brokan, Brokaw, Borka
family 27:36; 30:48
--, wife of 26:60w
Abraham 9:49; 15:62b 64p; 18:47; 20:91b
Abraham I. 27:36t
Albert D. 3:136; 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Aletha 4:47p
Alexander A. 3:35s
Alexander Beard 20:88b
Andrew 3:35t
Ann 1:69t; 27:36t
Antie (Van Oosstrant) 16:36p
Arthur P., Rev. 3:35t
Bergon &c. 16:16p 36w 37p 39w; 17: 62 63*; 18:13; 19:37; 25:30w
Brogun I. 3:35t 36s
Burgon Jr. 18:13

Brocaw (cont.)
Caleb 21:30s; 26:50p
Caleb T. 17:56t
Caroline 3:36p
Catalina, Catalyntje 15:61p; 27:96s
Catharine (De Forest) 27:32t
Catherine Jane 3:35t
Catherine S. (Van Camp) 3:35t
Christopher 15:64b
Claude De La Compt 24:83bd
Cornelia, Cnelia 19:15p 35p 37p 61p,b; 27:36t
Cornelia (Polhemus) 27:36t
Cornelius 3:35t
Cornelius P. 3:35st
David 27:36t
Edith May 3:35t
Elias 4:47p
Eliza Jane 27:36t
Elizabeth &c. 3:132s; 20:36p 41p 58b 66p 84p; 21:30s; 27:36p
Elizabeth (Beard) 20:88p 91p
Elizabeth C. (Garretson) 3:35t
Ellen Ann (Hoagland) 3:35t
Ellen Maria 27:36t
Emma E. 3:35p 36p
Emma Elizabeth 3:35t
Esther 30:71m
Eunice C. 17:56t
Evert 19:15p 35p 37p 61p
Femmetje &c. 15:84w; 16:13w 16p 39p; 18:60b; 25:25w 30w,mp
Fernante, Fornant 20:61p 63p
Genevieve 24:82m 83b
George 18:13
George R. 24:82bm 83pd
Gerret 18:57b
Grite 18:58p 61p
Hannah 3:35p 36p
Helen G. (Ditmars) 24:82bmp 83p
Henry 18:62b; 20:36p 41p 61b 66p 84b,p 88p 91p (includes Hendrik &c)
Hilletie 16:14p
Inez Clough 24:83bd
Isaac Eysac 3:35t 36s; 9:100; 16:14 36p; 18:13 47; 27:36t,p
Isaac P., Rev. 3:35pt 36p
Jan Jr. 15:61w
Jane 1:46t
Jane Maria 3:35t

Brocaw (cont.)
Jemima 22:9m 80bmp
John &c. 3:35tp,tp 36p; 15:57s 62p 88w; 18:13 57p 59w 60p 61p 62p; 20:66b; 27:32s 33
John B. 3:35ts
John Christian 11:20m
John G. 3:35t
John I. 27:36t
John Q.A. 9:18t
Jude 27:32t
Jude (Van Nest) 27:32t
Juliaetta 26:50t
Libbie Vroom 24:82m 83b
Louisa 27:36t
Magdalena (Garretson) 3:35pt
Magdelena 20:41b
Maggie 1:70t
Margaret (Manning) 11:20m
Maria &c. 15:62w; 16:14p 16w; 18: 57p 59w 60p 62p; 20:36b; 25:30w
Maria (Boice) 27:36t
Maria (Davids) 15:64p
Maria Louisa 4:47t
Maria (Peterson) 3:36t
Maria (Vander Veer) 15:57
Mary 16:69m; 27:36t
Mary Ann 3:35p
Mary E. 26:50p
Mary Jane 3:36t
Marya Van Der Vere 20:63b
Mettie 16:15b
Mettie, Mettje (Van Wickelen) 16: 15p 37p 39w; 25:30w
Peter 3:132; 9:49* 100*; 18:47; 27:32t
Peter P. 3:35s
Phebe 27:36t
R.S. 24:83pd
Rachel 1:16t
Rebecca 3:132s
Rebekah Ann 3:36t
Richard 3:132
Rulef 26:20s
Saertje (Middelswaerd) 15:62p
Sara(h) 4:63t; 16:36p
Sara (Luister) 26:20w
Sarah A.W. 3:36t
Sarah J. 4:64t
Seyte 19:15b
Simon 16:37b
Theodore P. 27:36t
Tunis 24:83bpd

Brocaw (cont.)
Walter Perlee 3:36t
William Ditmars 24:83bd
William G. 3:36p
William R. 3:35p 36t
Willie 3:36t
Yohannis 19:35b
Yooris, Joris 18:58p,b 61p

Brock
John 23:54s
Mercy (Hiller) 23:35 54s

Brocka - see Brocaw

Brockfield
John 16:62

Brockka, Brocow - see Brocaw

Brod
Sarah 30:72m

Broderick, Brodrick
Anthony, Col. 10:95
James, Capt. 10:95
Malenda 30:70m
Timothy 12:14

Broderwick
Thomas 20:11s; 22:16s; 23:19

Brodice
Ruth, widow 21:69m

Brodnax
Christian (Keene) 16:72m
Robert 16:72m

Brodrick - see Broderick

Brodwell - see Broadwell

Brocca - see Brocaw

Broecks,- see Brooks

Broekaerts - see Brocaw

Broeks - see Brooks

Broicks (?) - see also Brooks
Abraham 3:127p
Jannetje (Deremis) 3:127p
Pieter 3:127b

Broka, Brokae - see Brocaw

Brokaid
Elizabeth 6:84m

Brokan, Brokaw - see Brocaw

Bromfield
will 13:6

Bromley
Dury 11:95m
Elizabeth C. 21:89t; 22:65
Maria (Cadmus) 11:95m
Rachel 3:132sd
William 3:132

Bronckhorst - see Brinkerhoff

Bronson - see also Brunson
John 4:182m
Mary 5:95m 110m
Oscar 7:27t 106
Susan J. (Overhiser) 7:27t
T 26:2

Brook - see also Brooks
Caroline T. 3:36t
Edward T. 3:36t
Jant T. 11:33m
Lizzie S. 3:36t
Mary 20:71bmp*d
Mathias 21:64s
Rachel 21:64s
Susan S. 3:36t
Thomas 20:71p
Thomas Frederick 7:95
William Walter 3:36tp
Willie W. 3:36t

Brookes - see Brooks

Brookfield
family 26:48
Amelia 12:90m

Brookfield
Benjamin 17:28
Betsey 8:47m
Brown 3:55#; 12:94m
Caroline (Sebern) 3:55s
Catherine A. (Douglas) 6:61m
Elizabeth 5:48p; 21:48m
George 5:48t
Hannah (Allen) 4:30m
Harriet H. 5:47t
Henry M. 26:48
Huldah, Hulde (Anderson) 3: 132m; 9:16m
Jacob 3:132bsd; 9:16m
John 4:30m; 15:17
Levi 18:95p
Lydia, Lidea (Valentine) 3: 55spd; 12:94m
Mary 18:95m
Moses Allen 6:61m
Naomi 5:47p,t
Nelly (King) 2:105m
Noah 5:16t
Ph(o)ebe 6:61m; 29:92m
Sally 5:60m; 8:48m
Sarah 5:47t
Thomas 5:48p
William 2:105m; 3:55s; 5:16t 47p,t

Brookman
Eliza (Meeks) 7:42m
John 7:42m

Brooks, Broecks, Broeks, Brookes; see also Brook
-- (Spier) 4:37p
Abigail 9:136m
Abraham 4:36w 37p
Angerline 18:72d
Ann 17:71m
Ann (Elkinton) 19:23m
Anna A. 23:47m
Anne (Cole) 5:38m
Corneli(u)s 4:37b; 9:103
David 30:5p
David Belerd 30:5b
Dorothy 18:19bmpd
Edward 17:96p
Eliza Jane 6:20t
Elizabeth 3:13m; 21:67m; 30:5p
Enoch 15:16

Brooks (cont.)
Han(n)ah 2:100m; 7:67; 9:130m; 17:96m
Hannah (Mulford) 2:50m
I. 6:43t
Isaac 2:98w
Isabel (Furier) 20:68m
James 2:50m; 5:66s; 6:44t
John 9:49; 18:19p
Jonathan 15:17
Josiah 2:126m
Lena 29:67s
Lucy 18:24m
Martha 4:106m
Mary E. 7:27t
Mary (Reed) 2:126m
Matilda N. (Day) 5:66t
Phebe (Reed) 2:49m
Pheby 4:170m
Philip 5:38m
Rachel 12:19m
Reuben &c. 15:71 72 93; 29:67m
Reuben H. 7:27t
Richard 15:17 42
Robert 6:20m
Ruth 2:103m
Samuel 2:49m; 7:68d
Sarah 6:69m
Stephen 19:23m
Susanah 2:127m
William 15:18; 20:68m
Wil^{m} Jorden 15:17
Zebulon 15:71 72 94

Broom - see also Vroom
Grace (Stackhouse) 19:23m
Thomas 19:23m

Broothacker
Elisabeth 3:123p 125p

Broots - see Brotis

Brosch (?)
Catrina 15:5

Bross
Ann 3:132s
David 7:27t
Gabriel 7:27t 30p
George 7:27t
Harmanes 3:132

Bross (cont.)
Henry 7:27t
Jacob F. 9:18t
Luke 28:48
Martha 7:27t 30p
Mary 7:27 30t
Percilla 7:27t
William W. 5:127; 6:127

Brother
Ralph 13:10

Brotherton
Ann 27:3p 4d
Elizabeth 5:94m
Henry 27:3p 4d* 45pd
James 27:46d
John 27:45d
Margaret 27:46d
Mary 27:3d 41d
Richard 28:41s

Brotis, Broots, Brots
Adam 18:9p 40p 43p
Annate 18:9p 40p 43p
Marya 18:40b
Stynte 18:43b

Broughton
--Serg^{t} 3:151p
John 16:13w; 17:89; 28:48
Margret 3:151b

Broune - see Browne

Brousser
Antye 27:67d

Brouwne - see Brown, Browne

Brower, Brouwer - see also Brewer
-- 22:86p; 23:11p
-- child 23:12b 14b 43b
-- daughter 23:11b
--(Golder) 22:88p
-- son 22:88b
--(Van Kleve) 23:12p
Aafje 25:21b
Aafje (Kienie) 25:21p
Aaron 21:89t,p; 26:22p
Abraham 8:66s
Abraham Hildrikse 10:51m

Brower (cont.)
Ada 22:19t
Addie E. 22:19tp
Adolph 18:22m
Aeltje 1:61p
Aeltje (Ackerman) 10:56s
Alice D. 21:89t
Anna 25:22p
Annatie &c. 15:81w 86w*; 23:92(foster-parent)
Antie &c. 22:4 85b,w; 25:61p 91w; 26:22b; 27:67d
Antie (Berge) 24:22s
Antje, Antye (Van Dyk) 25:91p; 26:22p
Arie 25:93p; 26:64p
Aris 26:19p 41p
Benjamin 24:91b
Burrough 5:112ts
Carrel Derji 20:18b
Catharine 11:20m
Catharine (Stevens) 10:13m
Caty 11:34m
Charles A. 21:89t
Charles H. 21:89s
Christophel 11:36m
Clarence L. 21:89t; 23:18
Cnelea 20:15p 18p
Daniel 18:41p; 21:89t
Dirk 15:88b
Eda 22:19t
Eelesabeth (Permer) 26:64p
Eelias, Elias 15:88p; 26:64p
Eleanor 21:89t
Elisabeth 3:127b; 4:36p; 16:14w
Elizabeth (Ackerman) 10:51bm
Elizabeth (Garrison) 11:36m
Elizabeth (Hopper) 8:66t
Ellen, Elen 21:89p; 25:73p
Femmitie 26:19b
Florence E. (Murray) 21:89t
Garret 28:48
George 6:63m
Hanatie 15:89p
Hannah A. 22:19t
Hannah E. 24:26t
Hans 22:5 85p 88p; 23:14p 67p; 29:54s; 30:74s
Harry M. 21:89t
Helena 25:93b
Helena (Van Cleve) 23:43p
Hendrick &c. 15:61p; 22:72; 24:46b; 26:22w

Brower (cont.)
Hessel 4:37b,w
Hilletie 23:44p
Hilletje (Van Cleef, Van Kleef) 23:67ws; 24:46p 91p
J. Oscar 21:89t
Jacobus, Jacobes 3:127p 158p,b; 20:15b; 28:48
James 5:112ts; 28:48
Jane (Vreeland) 11:34m
Jannetje 4:137p
Jannetje (Hertje, Hertye) 3: 127p 158p
Johanna 15:82p
Johannes &c. 4:47p; 20:15p 18p; 26:64b; 25:91b; 28:48
John &c. 17:80p 82p; 21:89t; 23:12p 43p 44p 67b,w; 24: 35 46p 81p
John A. 21:89t
John D. 25:73p
Katryntye 15:89w
Leena, Leenaa 17:80p 82p,b
Lena (Willemse) 15:88p
Lucinda (Black) 6:63m
Lucretia 24:22; 25:24w 45w; 26:23w
Maria, Marya 3:128p 158w; 18: 41p,b; 23:75 77t; 26:41b 64b
Mary 3:132s; 5:112t
Mary A, 5:112t; 21:89t
Mary (Allen) 18:22bm
Metje 4:36w
Neeltje 26:64p
Neeltje &c (Cooper, Couper) 25:93p; 26:19p 22p 41p
Neeltje, Nelke (Golder, Goulder) 22:85p; 23:14p 67p; 29:54s; 30:74s
Peter &c. 10:13m; 11:34m; 17: 80b; 23:44b; 24:22s; 26:22p,b; 25:91p
Phebe 25:73t
Rachel 21:89t
Rachel (Bon) 15:61p
Rebecca 11:35m
Rulief H. 21:89t
Samuel 25:21p
Sara(h) 6:90m; 15:61b
Sara (Blackwil) 4:37p

Brower (cont.)
Sarah (Wagner) 21:89t; 23:89t
Sukey 28:17m
Susan 21:89t
Uldrick 10:56s
William, Willem 3:132; 21:89s; 23: 11p 89s
William C. 22:19tp

Brown - see also Browne
family 3:99 100; 13:43
-- 27:55b
-- (Allen) 18:77s
-- child 18:3b
-- Dr. 22:77
-- Mr. 15:50
A.E. 6:85p
Aaron 28:48
Abigail 3:74t; 4:47t 84m 85m; 11:6t
Abigail (McDevit) 8:71m
Abner 18:3p 5p 33b,p 35p 87m; 19:93
Abraham 3:23m; 14:51; 16:77; 19: 46p; 21:65m
Abraham Jr. 10:28 30; 11:58m; 22:69m
Agnes 21:21spd
Agnes (Clarkson) 21:21p
Albert D. 13:43bm
Alexander 9:18t 100
Alice 4:131m
Allen H. Jr. 7:52t
Amelia A. (Runyon) 14:9t
Amos 27:84s 86d
Amy 3:36p
Andrew 26:50t(esq) 53; 6:14t
Ann &c 4:30m 173m; 5:30m; 7:35B; 12:19m; 24:16; 27:84d; 28:24p 30p 35p 91p
Ann (Hopkins) 5:96m
Ann (Horner) 13:67t
Ann (Kingsland) 11:18m
Ann (Reed) 2:52m
Ann (Richardson) 16:94m
Anna 11:6t; 18:37b; 26:50t
Anna Louisa 28:56bd
Anna Maria 26:50 51t
Anna (Miller) 8:21m
Anna (Smith) 11:13m
Annaetje 4:138b
Anne (Alston) 19:81m
Annabel 21:21 21bmd

Brown (cont.)
Annabel (Knox) 21:21p
Anson 5:61m
Anthony 2:46m; 11:18m
Archibald 11:6sp
Aron 5:117m
Arthur 17:13
Arthur G. 13:43b
Asher, Ashur 4:13m; 11:70m
B., Doctor 11:13m
Benjamin 2:101m; 9:114m; 13: 43(Col.)
Benjamin A., Dr. 3:132bsd
Benjamin D. 14:83t*
Benj. Nelson 6:78b
Bethia 24:16
Bethiah (Pierson) 5:57m
Bets(e)y 5:123m; 9:110m; 19:41m
Betsey (Crane) 5:117m
Betsey (Freeman) 4:124m
Betsey (Ward) 10:13m
Beulah 4:13m
Bonnel 11:70m
Caleb 18:23p
Catharine &c. 2:24m; 3:147m; 4:121m; 11:6t; 20:76mp; 30: 8p 40p 45p 78p 85p 89p
Catharine A.K. 11:66t
Catharine M. 6:90m
Catharine (Richards) 11:69m
Catharine (Wortman) 11:6t
Catherine (Almy) 19:59s
Catherine (Henry) 6:26m
Catherine (Larison) 6:23m
Catherine (Webster) 25:57m
Caty (Debow) 6:22m
Caty (Tice) 1:20m
Charles 6:98p; 7:42m
Charles R. 13:43b
Charlotte 14:83t
Charlotte (McCraken) 8:71m
Chatfield 3:146m; 4:79; 25:12m?
Chester H. 6:24m
Christain 13:43b
Churchill H. 3:36t
Clayton 5:46s*t
Cornelius S. 6:26m
Damaris 4:42bmd
Daniel 1:34 36-7# 36p; 2:127m; 7:35b; 10:67m; 21:65m; 24: 81*; 29:66m
David 4:47t* 48t 48 80*,p; 5: 46t 80b; 6:97t; 9:98 114m;

Brown (cont.)
David (cont.) 10:13m 14m; 13: 43bmd 67ts; 16:65; 25:56m; 29:15t 66m
David Jr. 5:61m
David A. 13:43b
David Hull 11:6t
Deborah 4:87m
Deborah (Hilmon) 2:49m
Diademia (Conger) 5:91m
Dinah 4:126m
Dinah (Ojeo) 2:46m
E. 6:15p
Ebenezer 3:68m 149p 150p; 4:12p
Edah 4:176m
Edith (Jaquett) 5:26m
Edward 5:9t; 7:27p 28p; 9:87m
Edwin A.S. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Effe or Esse 13:43b
Effey E. 11:12t
Eleaner (Brown) 10:69m
Eleanor 4:48t
Eleazer 1:34 37#
Elias 5:31m; 9:10m; 11:6t
Elijah D. 11:6t
Eliza 2:8m; 5:80b; 6:1b 98t
Eliza (Corwin) 6:27m
Eliza (Easton) 1:23m
Eliza (Radley) 11:72m
Eliza (Todd) 6:110m
Elizabeth 2:23m; 4:30m 40s 127m 143d; 5:29m 96m; 6:6sp 45t 46t 116p; 7:35pB 56B 57p 58p*; 9: 111m 114m; 10:10m 11m 12m; 11: 94m; 13:67t; 14:51m; 28:54
Elizabeth Ann 28:56bd
Elizabeth G. 11:44t
Elizabeth (Gibson) 29:66m
Elizabeth (Heartigan) 5:37m
Elizabeth (Heddon) 18:46m
Elizabeth (Hiles) 5:31m
Elizabeth (Ives) 3:68m
Elizabeth (Lawyer) 2:51m
Elizabeth (Pearce) 28:56bmpd
Elizabeth (Veghte) 26:50t
Elmira 6:14t
Elmira (Nelson) 6:91m
Emeline 6:14t,p 98t
Emella 4:111m
Emma Ammelia 13:43b
Eph., Ephraim 6:78p*
Esther 3:150m; 9:117m
Ester (Hambright) 2:217m

Brown (cont.)
Eunice 11:95m
Eunice (Baldwin) 1.37s
Experience 10:13m
Ezekiel 2:10s
Ezra 5:57m; 24:16-7#
Fannie 6:45p; 7:27t 28
Forman 13:43p
Frances 9:110m
Fredrck Victor 13:43b
George 9:107; 11:6t; 19:80m; 21:21p; 23:49p; 26:68p
George H. 3:36t*ps 141p; 13:43b
George N. 8:71m
George T. 6:45pst
George W. 30:39p 77p 85p
Georgie E. 6:45t
Gertrude (Carmer) 3:36t
Gordon 6:45tp
Grace (Jacocks) 19:46m
Graice (Thompson) 21:65m
Hannah 4:119m 122m; 6:78p*; 11:37m; 12:88m; 14:75m; 18: 70m; 28:35b; 29:14p 83b
Hannah (Adams) 3:23m
Hannah (Allen) 18:17m
Hannah (Andrews) 3:146m
Hannah (Baker) 11:13m
Hannah (Bulong or Rulong) 21:68m
Hannah (Conover) 24:39m
Hannah (Sturge) 5:20m
Hannah (Vanmeter) 2:25m
Harriet Howell 11:48t
Hendrak Jr 28:48
Henry 1:20m 87m 98; 3:53s; 6: 22m 45t; 9:114m; 12:41m; 16: 94m; 24:81
Henry Halsey 11:6t
Hepsibah 4:80
Herbert Pearce 28:56b
Hester 9:113m; 11:81m
Hetty C. 13:67t
Hilah 11:6t
Howard 6:15t
Ida 3:141t
Ida Lavinia 28:56b
Isaac 2:52m; 17:48m; 26:50t 51 68t 84
Isaac H. 3:36t
Isaac V. 3:36tp
Israel 2:49m; 6:14p
J. 6:15p
J.F., Rev. 2:94

Brown (cont.)
Jacob 2:16t; 5:91m; 6:45s
Jacob Sigler 30:8b
James 3:147p; 4:47p 79 170m; 5: 37m 80b 98; 8:71m; 12:13; 18: 13 17m; 19:81s; 21:20s 21bmd; 24:39m; 25:57bm; 30:8p
James F., Rev., D.D. 14:9s
Jane 4:49t; 6:45p; 12:20m; 18:77
Jane (Megie) 9:114m
Jane (Townley) 3:53bsd; 12:41m
Jane (Van Riper) 12:19m
Jayne (Bonnell) 18:87m
Jennie A 6:45t
Jennie B. 3:36t
Jeremiah 28:48 89p 92p; 29:59m
Jerred 1:85
Jerusha (Mulford) 4:126m
Jessey 4:80
Joanna 25:73p
Joanna G. 3:36pt 141p
Job 4:47t 48t; 5:61m; 6:110m; 28:48
Job T. 4:48t
John 1:37p; 2:16p 57; 3:71m,p 132 132(Sgt.) 146m; 4:11p 13p 18m 80 125m 143p 171m; 5:20m 26m 27m 57m 80p 89m 112ts; 7:34p; 8:21m*; 9:54; 11:72m 94m; 12:51m; 15:14 (Sgt.) 47; 16:64; 17:75; 18:32 37p 77s; 21:65; 22:18; 25:57p; 26:2 68t; 28:24b 48 85b; 30:40p 45p 78p 85p 89p
John Jr. 15:21m; 28:48
John A. 5:99tJohn Edward 4:47t
John Ellis 6:78b
John G. 3:36st
John J. 4:138p; 25:8
John Jacob 12:19m
John James 19:47m 48s
John S. 3:36t
John W. 11:13m
John Wesley 14:83t
Jonathan 4:11m 18p 47 48t; 5:26m; 21:68m
Joseph 2:48m 54m; 3:23m; 5:30m; 15:41; 28:24p 30p 35p 48 91p; 29:15t
Joseph M., Rev. 13:37t
Joshua 6:14t*p
Joshua H. 6:56s
Josiah 6:14t
Julia 9:110m
Julia Ann,Juliann (Brown) 13:43bm

Brown (cont.)
Katharine 10:37m
Keturah 14:83t
Kezia 4:132m; 29:83p; 30:35p 39p 77p 85p
Larissa 5:25m
Laynor (Leek) 5:61m
Lewis 4:126m
Lewis P. 6:91m
Lucille Matilda (Linn) 2:10bsd
Luther 18:5b
Lydia 4:47p 121m; 28:89p; 30:78b
Lydia Ann 30:35b 85b
Lydia (Wilson) 29:59m
Mahala 4:89m
Mahettable (Fairclo) 6:21m
Mahlon 6:23m
Margaret 2:27m; 4:43bmd; 6:14p; 28:57t
Margaret (Aikman) 12:52bm
Margaret Ann 6:91m
Margaret (Frisselear) 24:39m
Margaret (Snagg) 2:101m
Margaret Welch 5:80b
Maria 4:47p 47t 136p; 11:95m
Maria (Allen) 5:61m
Maria B., 9:117m
Martha 13:67t; 18:70p; 23:47m; 26:73m
Martha (Hillman) 4:19m
Martha (Sopers) 21:65m
Martha (Spicer) 3:23m
Martha W. 5:46t
Mary 3:13m 132s*; 4:107m; 5:22m 25m 29m; 6:89m; 7:27 31t; 8:87t; 9:11m; 10:14m; 11:20m 33m 96m; 14:51 83t; 15:68t; 18:94p; 21:65m; 26:50 68t 81t; 27:80d; 28:92b; 30:40b
Mary (Alston) 19:80bmd; 23:49bspd
Mary Ann 5:46t; 8:71m; 29:68m
Mary (Ashbrook) 5:30m
Mary B. 11:6t
Mary (Bruen) 1:37bmd
Mary (Burdsall or Bircham) 3:110m
Mary (Dawson) 20:44m
Mary E. 1:16t; 6:45p
Mary (Flemmons) 2:47m
Mary Foster 6:78b
Mary (Gordon) 15:21m

Brown (cont.)
Mary (Hock) 5:27m
Mary (Houston) 3:36t
Mary Jane 11:6t
Mary (Janson) 7:42m
Mary Lauretta 6:85t
Mary Matilda 30:77b
Mary Rebecca 28:56b
Mary Reed (Van Arsdalen) 19:47-8bmd
Mary Roberts 4:170m
Mary (Skillman) 29:66m
Mary W. 9:18t
Mary (Ward) 4:13m
Maryann (Edwards) 9:114m
Mathias 7:58b
Mehetabel 11:6t
Metilda 4:83m
Morris 28:56bmpd
Moses 28:48
Nancy 2:117m; 7:27p
Nancy Silcox 30:85b
Nancy (Upson) 6:24m
Nancy W. (Nixon) 8:24m
Nathan 6:116p; 7:57p 58p*
Nathan L. 6:27m
Nathaniel 3:110m; 6:6b
Nelson P. 14:83t
Neomy 2:127m; 15:56m
Nicholas 19:46m
Nicholas Jr. 19:59s
O.B. 7:74
Orleander N. 24:95m
Pain 11:6t
Patrick 4:124m
Paul 4:80
Pearl S. 13:70t
Peter 1:20m; 9:98; 11:6t; 17:96m; 24:39m; 28:57s
Peter W. 11:6t
Phebe, Pheby 4:48t 88m; 9:10m 110m 114m; 10:15m
Phebe (Adams) 11:58bm
Phebe (Bond) 3:132bsd
Phebe (Carr or Cain) 2:46m
Phebe (Cowperthwaite) 25:56m
Phebe (Chatfield) 25:57p
Phebe Jane 4:48t
Phebe (Littell) 10:67m
Phebe (Pierson) 4:125m
Phebe (Remsden) 10:11m
Phebe (Rogers) 6:24m

Brown (cont.)
Phebe (Sayre) 10:14m
Phebe (Smith) 4:122m
Phebe (Tompkins) 1:37p
Pheby Elizabeth 30:89b
Pheby (Pendrick) 2:54m
Pietertje (Winne) 4:138p
Polly 9:115m; 12:42m 64m
Polly (Masicker) 9:10m
Preserve 20:44m
Priscilla, Pricilla 16:4m; 17:96m
Rachel 2:14t 16p; 4:170m 180m; 5:95m; 12:20m; 13:67tps; 18:35b
Rachel C. 6:90m
Rachel (Carvin) 5:57m
Rachel (Clawson) 19:16m
Rachel (Lippincott) 26:68p
Rachel (Porter) 11:70m
Rebecca, Rebeckah 2:27m; 6:15t 45pt; 19:82m; 21:65m; 23:50mp; 24:95m
Rebecca Ann 13:43b
Rebecca (Branson) 3:149m
Rebecca (Picking) 19:16m
Rebecca (Wright) 3:132bsd
Rezeau 3:36t
Rhoda (Durand) 11:70m
Richard 4:79
Robert 4:122m; 13:67tsp(Col.)
Robt Lee 6:116b
Robert M. 11:6s
Rose 28:30b
Ruth 26:90tp
Ruth (Sloan) 4:18m
S. 6:98t; 25:8
Sally 4:174m; 5:21m; 6:23m; 9:75m
Sally (Gillam) 12:41m
Sally (Hayward) 5:89m
Sally (Hoffman) 4:123m
Sally (Lyons) 8:21m
Samuel 2:46m; 3:149m; 4:13p 19p,m 48t; 10:69m; 17:88; 21:21; 29:15
Samuel K. 6:85pt
Samuel U or N 11:69m
Sarah 2:51m; 4:12m 41s 84m 169m; 5:29m 125m; 6:98p; 9:10m; 10:68m; 18:37b; 19:96m; 28:89b
Sarah Ann 5:9t

Brown (cont.)
Sarah (Ballenger) 4:11m
Sarah (Cooper) 3:71m
Sarah (Craig) 6:97tp 98p
Sarah (Dickison) 5:26m
Sarah E. 5:112t; 6:56t
Sarah Elizabeth 5:9t
Sarah (Hall) 4:171m
Sarah (Harrison) 17:48m
Sarah J. 12:19m
Sarah (McCarty) 5:29m
Sarah (Morris) 11:94m
Sarah (Pedrick) 2:48m
Sarah (Robertson) 5:61m
Sarah (Rowin) 4:132m
Sarah Silcox 30:45b
Sarah (Sturges) 9:87m
Simeon 1:85; 6:14p,t
Solistus 9:78m
Sol(l)omon 2:51m; 5:98
Sophia 11:93m
Sophia (Tice) 1:20m 87m
Stephen 6:21m; 12:41m; 28:48
Stephen Jr. 28:48
Stewart 14:83t
Susan 1:37s; 3:25m; 7:34b
Susan (Collings) 9:12t
Susanna 1:36p; 6:14t
Susanna (Richardson) 22:69m
Thomas 11:19p 70m; 12:14; 19:16m*; 28:48; 29:52
Thomas, Rev. 10:67; 11:13 92; 12:65
Thomas Baldwin 30:39b
Thomas Pearce 28:56b
Timothy 6:14t
Uriah 6:24m
Vincent 6:45p,t
Walter 6:45t; 16:65; 27:78d
Walter T. 13:70t
Willard 13:70t
William 1:23m; 2:25m 47m; 3:132 132bsd; 4:48t(Cpl) 123m; 5:29m; 6:6pds 45p 97tp 98p; 7:57b; 11:17(J,P,) 19(J.P.); 13:67t; 18:46m; 21:81t; 25:73p; 26:25t; 28:48 91b
William F. 9:12s; 29:15t
William John 25:73t
William Louis 28:56b
William S. 8:24m
William Stelle 3:36t

Brown (cont.)
William Strain 7:58b
William W. 13:43b
Wouter 10:37p; 20:76p
Zadock 10:11m
Zebedee 28:48
Zehaniah 4:181m

Brownard
Aaron 5:58m
Elizabeth (King) 5:58m

Browne, Broune, Brouwne; see also Brown
family 29:96
-- Rev. Mr. 3:16
-- a soldier 3:151p
Adeline A. (Philbrook) 6:41t
Caleb 15.96m
Henry 29:96b
J.M., Esq. 6:71s
James 3:151b; 17:71m
Job 4:48t
John 13:6 11
John Jr. 12:84
John Sr. 12:85
Joseph 12:84
Leo Charles 5:127; 6:127
Margaret 18:23m
Martha 15:20m 101m
Mary (Browne) 15:96m
Mary (Hartley) 4:18m
Mary (Vanterlen) 5:33m
Preserve 24:55
Sarah (Lindon) 17:71m
Samuel 4:18p; 9:49
Samuel Jr. 4:18m
Thomas 12:85
William 5:33m

Brownell
Abraham H. 2:80bd
Betsy 2:80p
Gideon 2:80p
Leonard T. 2:80bmpd
Leonard T., Jr. 2:81b
Mary Ann (Hunt) 2:80bmpd
Sylvester D. 2:80b

Browning
Edward 23:22m
Elizabeth 4:14m 82; 17:47m
Grace (Oldale) 23:22m
Joseph 3:111p,m; 4:14p 132m 133m
Kezia 4:131m
Kezia (Stokes) 3:111m
Mary 16:43m
Sarah 4:82

Brucar
Catharine 14:79m

Bruch
Anton 9:121p
Catharina 9:121p
Peter 9:121b

Bruen, Brewin, Bruin, Brune, Brewen; see also Bruyn
family 9:135
-- child 24:80d
-- Miss 9:80m 81m
-- Mr. 28:48
-- Mrs. 24:80d
Abbe 4:48p
Abigail (Harrison) 11:93m
Alexander 4:172m
Ashbel 1:97bmpd
Benjamin Chandler 1:97bd
Betsey (Hedden) 10:13m
Betsy 9:76m
Caleb's child 24:80d
Caroline 1:97bmd
Carter 4:172m
Charlotte (Burnet) 9:87m
Cloee (Van Ness) 9:112m
Comfort (Crowel) 12:42m
Cyrenius 9:87m
Daniel 29:15t
David 9:112m 118p; 24:80p; 25:6; 28:48
Dorcas 29:15t
Edward Hughs 4:48t
Eleazer, Eliazer 28:48
Electa 8:94m
Elias R. 8:95m
Elisha 28:48
Eliza 9:131m
Eliza Ann 8:95m
Elizabeth Denman 1:97bmd
Esther 11:69m
Francis 11:35m
Francis Marion 1:97bmd

Bruen (cont.)
Hannah 17:31
Hannah (Harrison) 10:15m
Hannah (Herriman) 4:172m
Harriet Newell (Lum) 1:97m
Isabella 10:67m
James 11:37m
Jemima (Baldwin) 1:37bsd
Jeremiah 1:34 37#
Joanna 9:118bmd
John 10:15m; 12:42m 83; 17: 31; 24:81; 28:48
John Jr. 28:48
Joseph 29:15t
Joshua 1:34; 24:80*
Josiah 10:13m
Leah (Cadmus) 11:35m
Mary 1:37bmd
Mary Adaline 1:97bmd
Mary (Chandler) 1:97bmpd
Matilda (Bonnell) 4:172m
Matthias 17:30
Merritt 1:97bd
Nathaniel 4:48p; 11:93m
Obadia(h) 17:30-1#; 28:48; 29:15s
Phebe 5:120m; 6:23m
Phebe (Canfield) 1:37p
Phebe Jane Smith 1:97bmd
Rachel (Queman) 11:37m
Sally 11:69m
Sarah 17:31s
Sarah Ann (Carter) 8:95m
Sarah (Crowel) 10:68m
Sarah E. (Minton) 1:97m
Stephen 10:68m
Theodore Wood 1:97bmd
Timothy 1:37p; 24:80; 26:2; 28:48; 29:15t

Bruerr (=Brewer?)
Rebecca 6:109m

Bruin - see Bruen

Bruff
James, J^{s} 3:15p 17p 19p,b 84p
Jane 3:15p,b 17p
Ranselaer Schuyler 3:84b
Richard 3:17b

Bruganner
William 9:49

Brugler
Malvena 6:58t

Bruklen(in)
Barbara 9:126

Brumley
Joseph 9:108

Brunberg
family 13:64

Brundage, Brundridge, Brundidge, Brundige, Brundrige
Israel 3:132bsd; 4:48t
Jemima 18:70m
Jemima (Wood) 17:71m
Keziah (Perry) 3:132s
Lucy 12:89m
Mary 2:16t; 12:20m
Millicent (Halbert) 7:42m
Stephen 2:16t
Thos. 17:71m
William 7:42m

Brune - see Bruen

Brunner
Jacob 9:100

Brunson - see also Bronson
Anne 20:47m
Daniel 23:75t 80
Frances, widow 22:90m
John W. 23:75t 80
Lilly, little 23:75t
Mary 23:75t
Peter Vorhes 23:75t
Sarah (Van Tine) 23:75t
Sarah (Whitlock) 23:75t

Brush
family 13:43-5
Arthur 2:45
Catharine 13:44bd
E. 2:45sp
Eliza (Flagg) 13:43-4md

Brush (cont.)
Eliza (Hunt) 2:45B
Eliza R. or Elizabeth R. 13:43-5bmpd
Elizabeth (Richmond) 13:43-4 bmpd
Esther V. 26:50t
Isaac 9:98
John 11:61s; 13:43-4bmd
John Henry 24:95s
Keziah (Sexton) 13:43-4sd
Rachel (Bogert) 24:95s
Samuel 13:43-4bmpd
Sarah 13:44p
Sarah (Adams) 11:61s
Timothy 13:43-4bd
Timothy Jr. 13:44d
William 2:45

Bruts
James 28:48

Bruyn, Bruin - see also Bruen, Bryn -- 4:38b
Aaltje, Aeltje 3:46w 123w 126w 155w; 4:37w 90w
Annatie &c. 4:93w 95b 135w
Annetje (Bordens) 3:123p
Anthony 3:42p 44p 45b,w; 4:38p,w
Ariaentie, Aerjaentje (Joraleman, Iraleman) 3:42p 44p
Barent, Barend 3:49w 123p 127w; 4:91p 93b
Catrina &c. 4:93w 138p 139w 140p 142w 143p
Cresia 4:91p 92w
Cretina 4:141p
Cytie &c. 3:45w 49p* 126p 157p
Elisabeth &c. 3:41p 44p 123p 126p 127w 157w; 4:36w 93p 135p 136p 137p
Elisabeth (Santfort) 4:38p 39p
Femmetie, Femmetje 3:157p 158w
Femmetie (Messeker) 3:49p
Femmetje (Misselis ?) 3:128p
Feytie 3:124p 125p
Feytie (Willes) 4:37p 38p
Gerbrants 4:93b
Hendri(c)k 3:42w* 44w 45w 49b 125w 126w*; 4:38w* 39w 91p 92p*,b 95w 127b,w*

Bruyn (cont.)
Hendri(c)k Jr. 3:48w 125w 156w; 4:90w
Hester 4:91b 142p 143w
Hillegond &c. 3:125b 157w; 4:38w,b 39w 135b 136p 137p 138w
Hillegont (Van Giesen, Van Giese) 3:45p 47p 49p 125p 127p
Hillitie 4:93p
Isa(a)ck 3:47b 49w; 4:37w 38p 135w
Jacob 3:123b; 4:92w(& wife) 93p 95p 135p 137p
Jacobus 3:44b; 4:34w 136w
Jannetje (Tomasse) 3:42p
Jilles 3:157b
Johannes &c. 3:45p 47p 49p*,w 125p 127p,b 128p 157p; 4:38b,p,w 39p 135b 137w 140p 141p,b 142w
John, Jan 3:48w 157w 158w; 4:39w 91p 92w 93w
Lea 3:44p
Lena 3:127p 128w,b 156w 157p; 4:36p 39b 137w
Manus 4:91b
Margrita &c. 3:42b 155p; 4:34p,w 35w
Maria &c. 4:37b 92p 95p 134w 137p 140p,b
Marietie, Marytie (Jeralemon, Jeralomon) 4:91p 135p
Marytie (Spier) 4:92p
Marta 3:42b
Marten 3:42p
Metje (Van Ghiese) 4:38p
Pietertje (Winne) 4:140p 141p
Rachel 4:90w 91b 92p 141w 143p
Rachel (Burger) 4:91p
Rebecca 3:49b
Renier, Reynier 4:91p 135p 139w
Sara 3:49p 124w 156p; 4:93p
Sara (Gerbrants, Gerbrandse) 4:93p 95p 135p 137p
Styntje &c. 3:125w 155p,w 156p 159w; 4:35p
Teunis 4:92b

Bryan, Brian
-- 12:94
Aaron 30:66m
Achsah R. 26:68t 69p
Agness 3:36t 37p
Agness T. 3:37t

Bryan (cont.)
Ann(e) 19:71s; 21:69s
Ann (Winters) 30:66m
Benjamin S. 26:69ts
Catherine (Weller) 30:71m
Charles H. 26:68ts
Charlie H. 26:69t
Daniel 21:69m
Eleanor S. 26:69t
Eliza Ann 30:70m
Elizabeth 7:1t; 19:70m; 27:42p
George W. 26:68s 69tp
Isaac 30:71m
James 19:71m
Jane 30:66m
John 16:42m; 30:67m
John Grear 3:37t
Joseph 21:11m
Joseph Thomas 3:37t
Josiah 3:37t
Margret 30:65m
Martha 3:37t
Martha (Middleton) 15:56m
Mary 30:63m 68m
Mary (Haines) 20:70m
Mary (Manns) 16:42m
Mary (White) 21:11m
Naomi (Beavers) 30:67m
Rebecca 3:37t; 27:71m 74m; 30:65m
Robert L. 7:1t
Samuel 18:13; 19:70p
Sarah 5:64m; 17:46s; 26:69t
Sarah (Coxe) 15:55m
Susan 30:65m
Thomas 15:55m 56m; 20:70m
William 3:37pt
William Stewart 3:37t
Willie T. 26:69t

Bryant, Briant, Breyandt, Breant
Aaron 12:43m
Abigail 9:8m
Abraham 9:96
Anne 3:83b; 14:77m
Anthony 13:7
Azube (Leffever) 4:172m
Barbara 3:14p 16p 18p
Benjamin 9:56
Betsey 12:42m 43m
Betsey (Parson) 12:42m
Betsey (Sears) 12:43m

Bryant (cont.)
Caroline 3:132s
Charles 4:47t; 11:6p
Cloe 5:10t
Cornelis 3:123b
Daniel 8:22m
Daniel D. 7:42m
Daniel S. 12:65m
Deborah (Smallwood) 4:166m
Edward 3:17b
Electa (Meeker) 7:40m
Elias 7:40m; 11:6t
Eliza (Carrol) 7:42m
Eliza R. (Smith) 12:65m
Eliza (Stites) 9:6m
Elizabeth, Elezebeth 2:126m; 4:174m*; 10:48m 52bm; 11:6p; 12:89m
Elizabeth (Clomes) 7:43m
Elizabeth (Colt) 4:126m
Hannah 5:10t* 89m; 7:40m; 11:40tp; 12:65m
Hannah (Carrel) 8:22m
Huldah (Carmichael) 4:124m
Jacob 3:132; 5:10t
Jacob, Rev. 6:111 112 113; 7:40 42 43 44 103 105; 8:21
James 9:56
Johannes 3:42w 123p
John 3:18b 132; 4:47p 124m; 9:56; 12:42m 90m; 18:69m; 28:48
Jonathan 9:103
Joseph 8:20m
Josiah 4:166m
Lewis 7:104m
Lydia (Hopkins) 7:104m
Margaret 4:47p
Martha 13:82t
Mary 2:100m; 3:14b 16b 52m 132sd; 5:9t 59m; 18:69s; 27:75bmd
Mary (Byram) 8:20m
Mary (Searing) 19:17m; 20:21m
Marytie (Miller) 3:123p
Nancy 3:28md; 5:9t; 7:40m
Oliver E., Rev. 8:96; 9:34 85
Peggy (Wade) 12:90m
Peter, Rev. 9:6m
Phebe 18:91m
Pieter Cornelisse 10:52p
Rachel 18:89m
Rachel Ross 5:10t
Rebecka 2:101m
Sally 6:21m

Bryant (cont.)
Samuel 4:126m 172m
Sarah 3:87b; 9:5m; 12:42m; 15:52m
Simeon, Simion 5:9t 10t; 19: 17m; 20:21m; 28:48
Sofiah 6:67m
Sydney 7:43m
Tamason 2:124m
Timothy, Timy 3:14p 16p 17p 18p 83p 87p
William 9:56 96
William Jr. 9:56

Bryck - see also Brick
B.V. 23:94

Brymlie - see Brimley

Bryn - see also Bruyn
Elisabet 17:82p
Geertie 17:82p
Maregrita 17:82b
Toomes 17:82p

Bryselius, Byrcelious
Paul, Rev. 13:24
Paul Daniel, Rev. 13:20 21 30

Brzezinski
Alexander 3:37t

Buchanan, Burcanon, Bochannan, Bohunnan
family 1:13; 10:6
-- 8:96
Alpha S. (Conklin) 7:28t 85p
Amanda J. 11:84t
Ann W. 7:27t
Eliza 12:19m
Elizabeth 7:27* 85t
Elizabeth (Cole) 5:125m
Frances A. (Fuller) 6:51t
George 9:48
Ida May 6:71t
James E. 6:51t
John 5:125m; 9:48
John Z. 7:27s
Josephine 6:51p
Maria J. 6:52t
Mary 7:27; 8:16t
Mary (Gipson) 29:69m

Buchanan (cont.)
May E. 7:28t
Peggy 9:78m
Rebecca (Aumach) 12:19m
Samuel 9:48
W.H. 7:28t 29 86p
William 12:19m; 29:69m
William H. 6:51t

Bucher
Harriot (Elkinton) 11:81m
Joseph 11:81m

Buchin
Martha (Wilson) 5:120m
Robert 5:120m

Buck
Amelia (Hewit) 23:2m
Andrew W. 12:17t
Anthony 12:17t
David 4:110m; 15:43
David R. 12:17t
Dayton 6:98t
Ellen 12:17t
Ephraim 2:125m
Harry D. 6:98t
Henry 6:98tsp*
John 14:33 34
John Jr. 14:63
John Sr. 14:61
Joanna (Bencraft) 23:3m
Lydia 18:24s
Mary 6:98tp*; 12:17t; 15:54m
Mary (Baily) 4:110m
Nancy (Hunt) 2:125m
Patty 4:107m
Phebe 23:2m
Samuel 23:2m
Sara 23:2m
Sarah Elizabeth 12:17t
Sarah (Heldabrant) 12:17t
Thomas 14:32 59
Thomas Jr. 14:63
Thomas P. 23:3m
William C. 12:17sp

Buckalew, Buckalow, Buckelew, Buckeliew, Buckeliw, Buckerlew - see Barkalo

Buckhorn
-- (Lyon) 9:81m
-- Mr. 9:81m

Buckingham
Elizabeth 4:132m

Buckken
Mary 3:64m

Buckel - see also Pickle
-- child 8:30b

Buckle
Richard 15:21m
Sarah (Johnson) 15:21m

Buckleu, Bucklew - see Barkalo

Buckley
Cornleia C. (Cory) 5:66t 67t
Elizabeth 5:96m
Mary (Curtis) 16:22m
Richard 16:22m
Samuel 5:66s 67s
Sarah Powell 4:15m
William 4:15p

Buckloe - see Barkalo

Buckman
David 15:46
Joseph 17:47m
Esther (Ong) 17:47m

Buclew - see Barkalo

Budan
Jacques Pierre 9:11p
Jose anne 9:11m
Rosette (Roujol) 9:11p

Budd, Bud
-- 26:37
-- Dr. 26:34
Abigail 5:52tp 62m
Andrew 5:52t
Ann S. 5:52tp
Anna Hunt 2:80bmp
Anne 15:97m
Caroline 3:56m
Catharine B. (Carlile) 11:6t

Budd (cont.)
Catherine (Allen) 16:78bmd; 18:46m
Catharine (Hopkins) 7:104m
Charles 2:85
Clara 5:52t
Clarissa 5:52tp
Daniel 2:32b 80bmpd; 11:6tp; 16:65
Daniel Jr. 11:6s
David 16:78m; 18:46m; 28:23
Effie (Fanchan) 9:36m
Eli 10:61ts
Elizabeth 11:96m; 17:72s
Elizabeth M. 7:105m
Ella 2:85m
Eva 4:28c 71c; 5:45c; 7:86c
Frances E. 5:52t
Francis 5:52t
Frank 2:85
Floyd 2:85
Fred 2:85
George 8:75s
George D. 2:85sp
Gilbert 6:110m; 11:6ts
Gilbert Jr. 11:6s
Hannah 2:40mpd; 6:60m; 17:46s
Hannah Smith 5:52t
Hannah (Warren) 9:110m
Harriet Amelia 2:80bd
Helen 2:85m
Henry 2:85
Isaac 7:104m; 11:6t
James 5:52tsp
Jane A. 5:52p
Jemima (Leeds) 16:94m
Jennie Nelson (Spencer) 2:80mp
Jesse M. 2:85sp
Joanna 2:80bd
Joanna (Swauze) 2:80p; 11:6t 65
John 2:32 85p; 5:52tsp; 11:6t; 28:48; 19:20(Dr.); 30:94
John W. 5:52tp 52t(Capt.)
Joseph 2:32bsd 80p; 9:110m; 11:6t*; 28:48
Joseph D., Mrs. 2:79
Joseph Daniel 2:80bmpd
Julia 6:60m
Laura (Fritts) 2:85sp
Lauretta 11:6t
Lewis 2:85
Lidia, Lydia 1:20m; 10:61t
Mahlon 2:85sp; 9:36m
Malina A. 11:6t

Budd (cont.)
Margaret 2:85m
Margaret S. (Hunt) 2:85bsp
Mary 1:48m; 8:75s(widow); 11:93m
Mary A. 11:6t
Mary (Allpough) 6:110m
Mary Ann 11:44t
Mary Hunt 2:80m
Mary (L'Estrang) 2:32
Mary Louise 2:80bd
Mary (Lum) 19:20m
Mary (Purdy) 11:6tp
Medilina (Tryon) 9:36m
Miller 2:85
Nellie J. (Willson) 2:85sp
Phebe 11:93m
Rachel 20:44m
Rebecca (Adkinson) 3:68m
Rufus B. 5:52tsp
Sadie 2:85mp
Sally 1:21m; 11:95m
Sarah 17:23s
Sarah (Drake) 2:85p
Sarah (Fowler) 2:32s
Sarah (McCullom) 11:96m
Stewart 2:85
Susanna (Coles) 17:72m
Susannah (Nelson) 3:23m
Theophilus 5:52t
Thomas 1:48p; 3:23m; 10:38; 11:62; 16:94m
Thomas Jr. 3:68m
William 2:85; 9:36m; 11:96m; 14:54; 16:94p; 17:72m; 27:72

Buddell
Hannah 15:75s
William 15:75s

Budden, Buddin
Clara M. 7;52t
Elizabeth (Anderson) 3:13m
Elizabeth (Carter) 21:11m
Emmaline 7:52t
J. Allen 7:52t
J.R. 7:52p
James 3:13m
Joseph 20:24m
R.A. 7:52p
Rebecca 20:24s
William 21:11m

Budey
Abigail (Smith) 3:13m
Peter 3:13m

Budke
George H. 12:31

Budwin
Elizabeth 6:88m

Buell - see also Buhl
Isaac 10:10m
Maria (Woodruff) 10:10m

Buffin
Grace 20:24m
John 20:24p
Michael 24:54; 27:76

Bugler
Johannes 9:30

Buhl - see also Buell
Katherina Paulina Maria Wilhelmina 30:24p

Bulah
Hanaretta 5:27m

Bulkl(e)y
John 10:77 85
Sarah 10:86

Bull
-- Capt. 23:86
-- Mrs. 13:12
Andrew 20:69m
Dorothea 22:70m
Esther (Allen) 16:52bmd
Hannah 8:77#
Henry 16:52m
Nathaniel 6:60
Prudence 20:69s
William, Rev. 2:16t

Bullard
Mary 7:64m

Bullen
Mary 3:12m

Bullman
Agnus (Rogers) 19:18m
Joseph 5:97; 6:106; 19:18m
Sally 19:21m
Sarah 15:54m(Mrs.)
Thomas 17:13

Bullock
Abigail G. 26:69tp
Ann(a) 4:64t; 13:76m 78p; 27:17t
Anthony 10:7t
Benjamin 1:15t
Deborah 10:8t
Deborah (Corlies) 26:69p
E.C. 26:69
Elizabeth 27:17p
Ezra 10:8t
Frances 10:8t
George 9:98; 10:7t
Hannah 10:7t
Henry H. 26:69tsp
Henry J. 26:69t
Israel R. 10:8t
John 1:15t; 13:77p
Joseph 25:37
Joseph T. 26:69t
Joshua 10:8s; 26:69p
Mable A. 26:69p
Margaret 1:15t
Mary E. 26:69t
Rachel Ann 1:15t
Robert B. 3:37t
Samuel 1:15t
Susan (Bayles) 1:15t
Susannah 12:8m; 13:77p
Timothy G. 10:8t
Walter S. 26:69st

Bully
Ann (Brooks) 17:71m
Edward 17:71m

Bulong
Hannah 21:68m

Bulsinck
Anna 2:37m
Daniel 2:37p
Mayken (Rouse) 2:37p

Bumber
Jacob & daughter 3:45w

Bumsee
Nicklus 16:61

Bunn, Bun
Abraham 12:17t
Ann (Conlon) 6:42pt
Betsey (Cooper) 4:176m
Catharine M. 12:17p
Catherine 3:37t,p; 4:61p; 6:42b
Catherine E. 3:143t
Catherine (Trimmer) 7:104m
Charles M. 3:37t
Conrod 12:17t
David 4:84m 127m
David M. 3:37t
Eliza Ann (Vliet) 3:37t
Elizabeth 4:123m; 12:17p
Elizabeth (Cooper) 12:17t
Fanny (Hoff) 6:42t
Garret &c. 6:22p; 17:89*
George W. 12:17p
Gershum 3:37s
Hannah 5:35m
Harrison 12:17p
Henry 9:46
Henry B. 6:42t
Isaac 2:52m
Jacob 4:176m; 12:17t
Jacob W. 12:17t
James C. 6:42t
Jane 7:44m
John 7:104m; 9:46
John H 3:37t
John Wesley 6:42t
Jonathan 6:42ps*t*
Joseph 6:41ts
Joseph Hoff 6:42t
Joseph W. 6:42t
Joshua 6:42ts
Kate 4:61t
Leonard 3:37tp; 4:61p
Lidea 5:93m
Maria 6:41t
Mary 3:18b; 6:42t; 12:17t
Mary A. 6:42t
Mary Ann 6:41t 42p
Mary C. 12:17p
Matilda 3:37p
Matilda C. (Allen) 3:37tp
Mehitabell (Cooper) 4:127m
Micajah 17:89
Minerva 12:17t
Morris C. 12:17p

Bunn (cont.)
Nathan 12:17t
Nathaniel 6:42p
Peter 9:96
Rachel 4:126m
Samuel 6:41ts
Sarah 3:37t; 5:60m; 6:22m; 17:29; 21:67m; 23:42(widow)
Sarah (Bee) 2:52m
Sarah (Brown) 4:84m
Theodore 12:17t
Thomas 3:16b
William 3:16b 37st; 23:42s
William H. 3:37ps
William W. 12:17t
Zirijah 3:16p 18p

Bunnell, Bunnel, Bunnil - see also Bonnel
Alice A. 7:1t
Catharine E. 7:1t
Charles R. 7:1t
Daniel 7:71
Harriet (Ball) 11:14m
Henrietta 7:1 4t
Huldah 12:59
Isaac 7:68
James S. 7:1t
Jane 7:70
Katie 7:1t
Mary 9:15m
Natl., Capt. 12:92d
Ruhannah 7:1p
Sarah 7:1t
Stephen 11:14m
Thomas 7:1t
Thomas B. 7:1t

Bunting - see also Bounting
-- 8:74
Aber 2:87p
Angeline 6:90m
Ann (Coursen) 2:87p
Anna 2:87m
Bella (Exall) 2:87sp
Elizabeth (Lundy) 2:87p
Ellen (Silvers) 6:89m
Elmira (Hunt) 2:87bsp
Enos Harvey 2:87spd
Enos Harvey Jr. 2:87
Frederick 2:87
Israel 2:87p
John 6:89m; 19:24m
Joseph 24:24s

Bunting (cont.)
Julia 2:87m
Mary (Carter) 19:24m
Mary Louise 26:68t
Mary (Willitts) 18:46m
Melvina (Kesler) 24:24s
Nancy 29:60m
Oliver 2:87
Oliver Coursen 2:87sp
Phebe 26:69t; 28:22m
Rachael 16:93m
Rebecca 2:87mp
Samuel 18:46m
Sarah 18:96m; 22:69m; 23:21m
Sarah (Terrey) 20:67m
Silence 25:10p
William 18:96p; 20:67m

Buradale - see Booradaile

Burback
George 9:94

Burbank
Ebenezer 15:35
James H. 6:15t

Burcanon - see Buchanan

Burch - see also Birch
James V. 15:15
Racheil (Vanamin) 11:81m
Sarah 14:55m
Thomas Jr. 11:81m
William 9:54 105

Burckett
Charles H. 7:28t 84
Mary (Martin) 7:28t

Burcolow - see Barkalo

Burd - see also Bird
David 5:93m
Elizabeth (Newman) 5:61m
Mary 12:17t; 22:81m; 29:61m
Patty (Horton) 5:93m
Sally (Cook) 5:59m
Thomas 5:59m

Burdan, Burden, Burdon, Burdin - see also Borden
Abigail 13:36t

Burdan (cont.)
Ann (Whiley) 5:29m
Elizabeth 2:27s;48m
Henry 8:75
Isaac 4:107m
John 5:29m
Mary (Briant) 2:100m
Patty 5:28m
Richard 2:100m
Sally (Parvin) 4:107m
Samuel 2:27m

Burdet(t)
Katin 30:51 58t

Burdge, Burdg
family 25:48
Amy 10:71m
David 17:13*
Elias 26:61t
Elizabeth 5:44t
Emma 24:2m
Harriet 26:61p
Howard G. 25:48; 27:96
Jonathan 16:84; 17:13
Joseph 5:44ts; 16:84; 17:13
Merrick 26:61p
Richard 17:39
Uriah 17:13*
William 24:2p

Burdin - see Burdan

Burdsall, Burdsill - see Birdsall

Bure
Lars 13:64

Bures
Margaret (Wood) 10:72m
Waters 10:72m

Buret
John 4:123m
Keturah (Howell) 4:123m

Burg
Henery 16:62

Burgeau
Thomas Bird 3:119B

Burger - see also Berger
Abigael 4:90p
Annatie, Annetie (Coejemans, Koejemans) 3:48p 123p
Elias 25:51 52
Manus 3:48p 123p,b; 4:90p 91w
Marytie 23:67p
Petrus 4:90b
Rachel 3:48b; 4:39w 91p 137w

Burgess, Burges, Burgis
Abigail (Eastland) 15:96m
Benjamin 15:96m
Daniel 23:22m
Lydia (Scyssum) 23:22m
Margaret, Margret 5:36m; 14:80m 81m
Moses 25:14
Nich 25:14p
Rebecca 17:23m
Samuel 23:22

Burgie
Ann 7:34b
Thomas 5:98; 6:107; 7:34p

Burgin - see also Bergen
Enoch, Lt. 15:14
John 14:80s
Margate 14:80s

Burgis - see Burgess

Burgoyne
Nietie 11:93s
William 11:93

buries
nicolas 22:12

Burjeau
Deborah (Nald or Nold) 11:33m
Joseph 11:33m

Burk, Burke - see also Bourke
-- 21:3
Alex 22:19p
Andrew 28:70p; 29:60m
Edward 7:23p
Edward Franklin 7:23b
Eliza 28:70b; 29:22B(Mrs.)
Elizabeth 3:132s

Burk (cont.)
Elizabeth (Gregory) 15:74m
Eva B. 22:19t
Evaline 7:23p
Florence M. (Southard) 22:19pt
Hannah (Cowell) 6:91m
James 28:70b
John 16:19m
John J. 30:67m
Margaret (Kidd) 16:19m
Mary 4:85m
Matilda (Runkle) 30:67m
Nancy 28:70p; 29:45B(Mrs.)
Nancy (Hubbard) 29:60m
Peter 9:94
Samuel 3:132; 6:91m
Sarah Ann 28:70b
William 9:98; 15:74m
William Schenck 28:70b

Burkalo, Burkalow, Burkelow, Burkelow - see Barkalo

Burkett, Burkitt
John 9:107
Thomas 9:94

Burkin
Catharine 20:46m

Burkins
Enoch 2:48m
Mary (Stodard) 2:48m

Burkitt - see Burkett

Burkman
Josephine 1:17t

Burlew, Burlue - see also Biljou
Abraham 3:132
Andrew 29:67m
Elenor 29:64m
Margaret 29:67s
Ruth 3:132s
Samuel J. 29:70m
Sarah (Soden) 29:70m

Burley, Burliegh
Abigail 20:24m
Ada Pearl 10:62t
Alwilda M. 10:62t
Artie G. 10:62t

Burley (cont.)
Catharine 10:61t
Hezekiah 10:61t
John 10:62t
John N. 10:62s
John W. 10:62t
Joseph C. 5:52t
Mabel 10:62t
Mamie 5.52t
Manton G. 10:62t
Mary 5:52tp
Nathan C. 10:62t
Mary 5:52tp
Nathan C. 10:62t
Oscar 10:62s
Rebecca 10:62t
Roxanna 10:62t
Sarah 10:62t
Sarah E. 10:62p
Thomas 10:62p
Thomas L. 5:52tsp
William 10:61t
William Henry 10:62s

Burling
Sarah 27:44d

Burlue - see Burlew

Burn, Burne - see also Byrne
Abigail 18:45m
Elizabeth 22:48m
Mary 17:70m,p; 18:45p

Burnard
Peggy 5:60m

Burne - see Burn

Burnel
Joshua 2[illegible]:48
Theo. 26:37
William 26:37

Burnet, Burnett, Burnit, Burnot
-- Gov. 8:51 52; 14:78; 23:6
-- Miss 8:48m
-- (Morss) 3;39s
-- Mr. 28:48
Aaron, Aaren 16:60; 17:56t
Aaron Jr. 16:60
Aaron L. 11:20m
Abi (Johnson) 11:13m

Burnet (cont.)
Abigail 5:34m
Abigail B. 5:112t
Abraham Jr. 8:96m
Ann(ah) 1:42m; 2:16t
Ann R. (Runyan) 11:20m
Anna Loraine 5:112t
Annie (Reinmann) 9:18t 61s
Asenath (Landon) 10:82s
Ashbel 9:32m
Betsey 12:64m
Betsey C. 17:60t
Betsey C. (Ball) 17:57t
Caleb D. 2:16t
Catherine Ann (Schenk) 8:71m
Catherine B. (Ward) 17:57t
Charles 8:70m
Charles N. 5:121m
Charlotte 9:87m
Clarisse 5:94m
Dan 3:15p
David 12:42m; 17:56s; 19:20m
David G. 9:34m
David I. 29:15t
Deborah 5:112t*p
Deborah C. 6:10t
Dorcas 12:65m
Dorothy 17:56t
Eben, Sgt. 3:132s
Ebenezer 6:63m
Elizabeth 5:48t
Elizabeth (Bonnel) 9:8m
Enoch E. 17:57t
Enoch E. Jr. 17:57t
Esther 4:125m; 6:108m
Esther (Jennings) 19:20m
Eunice (Rainer) 4:121m
Euphama (Sayre) 8:72m
Fanny B. (Williams) 8:70m
Frances 17:91t
Hannah 3:37t; 4:30m
Hannah (Esty) 9:34m
Hannah (Genung) 8:96m
Hannah M. 17:92t
Hannah M. (Edwards) 17:57t
Hannah (Talmage) 9:32m
Harriet 17:57t 95
Harriet S. 5:112t
Hen(e)ry 4:121m; 9:18s 61s; 16:60
Ichabod 1:35 37#; 5:120m; 18:54(Dr.); 23:87m; 28:48
James 8:71m
James H.H. 11:6t

Burnet (cont.)
James W. 11:13m
Jane, Jayne 4:30m; 6:27m; 18:91m
Jessie Bell 17:57t
Joan S. 2:106t
Joanna 7:41m
Joanna (Alling) 1:37bsd; 19:30bmd
Job 6:104p
Johannah, Jehannah (Day) 5:120m; 23:87m
John 4:124m; 5:37m 48ts; 10:14m 31; 11:6t; 12:14; 27:13
John R. 17:55 60
John Robertson 17:57t
Jonathan 5:10s; 9:5m
Joseph 28:48
Joshua 3:15b
Keturah 11:6t
Lewis M. 17:57t
Lewis T. 17:57t
Lewis W. 17:57t
Lot H. 11:6t
Louisa J. (Collins) 17:57t
Lydia 3:132sd
Margaret (Weeks) 5:37m
Margery 16:55m 73md
Maria (Debo) 6:63m
Martha 9:77m
Martha (Grant) 17:57t
Mary 4:171m 174m 178m; 5:113t; 6:13t 104p; 7:42m; 9:89m; 19:17m; 29:15p
Mary B. 3:118t
Mary (Camp) 1:37p
Mary E. (Johnson) 17:57t
Mary Emma 17:57t
Maria (Halsey) 5:121m
Mary L. 5:48p
Mary Orsborne 6:104b
Mat(t)hias 5:118m; 15:59(D°.); 16:60; 28:48
Michael 3:122b
Milicent 4:76m
Moses 9:8m
Moses E. 17:57t
Nathaniel 29:15t
Nathaniel Sr. 28:48
Oliver 11:19m
Pamela (Ramsden) 10:14m
Phebe 2:15t; 5:60m; 11:19s
Phebe (Freeman) 4:124m
Phebe Louisa 17:57t
Phebe M. 8:48m
Polly 5:10t 125m; 6:84m; 17:56t

Burnet (cont.)
Polly (Burnet) 12:42m
Polly (Meeker) 9:5m
Rachel 17:60t
Robert 14:25; 16:73p 74
Ruth 5:94m
Sally 5:20m 91m
Sally (Egbert) 12:42m
Samuel 12:42m; 17:57st 60p 95s
Samuel Crane 7:43m
Samuel H. 17:57t
Samuel J. 5:48t
Samuel L. 5:112tsp(Capt.) 121m
Sarah Elizabeth (Mills) 7:43m
Sarah (Onstall) 5:121m
Silvenus H. 11:6t
Smith, J.P. 11:92
Stephen 10:82s
Susan 5:90m
Susan (Guerin) 5:118m
Thomas 28:48
William 2:16s; 3:39s; 8:50(Gov.) 72m; 14:73(Esq)
William, Dr. 1:37p; 24:81d; 29:15p; 's child 24:80d; 's wife 24:81d
William Jr. 1:34 37#
William Jr., Dr. 19:30s; 24:81*
William A. 10:62t
William H. 5:58p,t; 11:6t
William S. 2:16t
Willie Ward 17:57t
Zeruiah Corwin 11:6t

Burney
James M. 5:121m
Massa (Scisco) 5:121m

Burnham
Gordon 9:32m
Joseph 13:7
Maria (Condict) 9:32m

Burniston
Matilda 3:32t

Burnit, Burnot - see Burnet

Burns
-- Capt. 25:19
Abigail 8:84b
Bobby 12:70p
Dennis 7:28s
E(a)ster 8:60p 83p
Easter Elizabeth 8:84pB; 9:31
Eben S. 7:8t
Eliza J. 7:28p
Elizabeth L. 7:28t
Elizabeth (Smith) 16:23m
Emily Aaronson 26:69t
Henry 4:111m
Jeruza 8:83b
Margret (Reed) 5:37m
Malachi 12:14
Mary K. 7:28t
Michael 8:60p 83p 84p
Ruth 7:28t
Sarah 25:3m
Susanna 8:60b
Susannah (Branson) 4:111m
Thomas 5:37m
William 16:23m
William J. 7:8t

Burnside, Burnsides
James 14:75m; 15:22m
Mary (Hendricks) 14:75m
Mary (Seed) 15:22m
Patrick 9:100

Burnwell (?)
Richard 17:57t
Sarah 17:57t

Burr
-- Rev. 19:30
Aaron 30:85B
Ann (Hopkins) 4:15m
Anna D. 11:7t
Annie M. 11:9t
Carrie 11:7t
David A. 11:7t
Eleanor B. 26:69t
Elizabeth (Dawson) 18:23m
Elizabeth (Foster or Forster) 3:112m
Elizabeth (Wills) 26:27p 28p
Henry 3:112m; 17:45m
J. Fred 26:69s
James A. 11:7t
Jane (Abbott) 10:39bm; 12:8bmd
John Jr. 18:23m
Joseph 3:112p; 4:15p 16mp; 10:39m; 12:8m; 26:27p 28p
Joseph Jr. 22:24m

Burr (cont.)
Joseph E. 11:7m
Julia E. 11:7t
Kittie S. 11:7t
Lydia 10:21
Margaret 4:108m
Marmaduke 4:15m
Mary 1:38p; 9:93t
Mary (Hedden) 6:27m
Mary (Mullen) 22:24m
Mary (Owen) 17:45m
Mary S. 26:27mp 28pt
Mary (Sloan) 4:16m
Mercy (Antram) 27:41bmd
Peter 28:48
Rachel 11:60m 77m
Rebecca 3:67m
Robert 27:41m
Willie W. 11:7t
Zachariah 6:27m

Burras, Burris, Burrus
Ann (Johnson) 2:29m
Benjamin 4:31m
David 2:29m
Elizabeth (Carter) 4:31m
George J. 6:4p
Mary 6:4p
Samuel 6:4b

Burrel, Burrell
Abigal (Townley) 9:116m
Amy (Kindred) 7:105m
Ann(e) 27:81d; 28:48
Edward 12:17s
John 4:174m
Joseph 9:116m
Joshua 28:48
Mary 5:125m
Mary (Rinehard) 12:17t
Phebe 17:92t; 18:87m
Theophilus 28:48
Violette (Luse) 4:174m
William 7:105m
Zachariah 28:48

Burris - see Burras

Burrough, Burroughs, Burrow, Burrows, Burrowes, Borroughs; see also Borrows
-- infant child 29:87t
-- infant son 29:87t

Burroughs (cont.)
A. 9:91t
Aaron 3:55; 10:14m
Abigail 3:146m
Acilla 6:86t
Amzi 8:94m
Ann(e) 3:145m; 4:81; 5:35m
Ann (Cray) 3:64m
Annie Maria 29:87t
Bathsheba 3:148m
Benjamin 4:81p 180m 182m; 6:41ts 98ts; 9:56
Caroline 6:86p
Cassandra 3:113s
Cassandra (Albertson) 13:57bm
Charity 23:83
Charlotte 6:97t
Clarence (Parret) 4:106m
Clarissa 4:45
Cornelius 6:98tsp
David 3:15b 55
David Golding 29:69m
Deborah 3:15b 55m; 4:131m 132m; 5:38m
Deborah (Jennings) 3:70m
Deborah (Middleton) 3:111m
Edmund 9:56
Edward 4:106m; 17:13*
Eleanor 6:97t; 29:87t
Eliza C. 6:97t
Elizabeth 3:161bs; 5:95m; 6:41t 98tp; 7:28p; 20:77m 79m 80p
Elizabeth (Gill) 5:96m
Elizabeth (Seals) 30:66m
Ella S. 29:87t
Emma 29:87t
Emma A. 22:19t
Enoch 3:111m; 4:132m,s
Ephraim 9:103
Esther 5:96m; 16:43m
Fannie 7:27 28t
Fanny Ann 6:5b
Frances E. 29:81t
Frances (Meeker) 3:55bmpd
Fred 6:86tp
George 6:97ts
George F. 22:19p
Gheta (Sayre) 8:94m
Hannah 3:55m 67m 70m 81b 114m 149m; 20:76m 77mp
Hannah the younger, Hannah Jr. 4:130m; 16:22m
Hannah A. 29:87t
Hannah Ann 29:87t

Burroughs (cont.)
Hannah (Roberts) 3:22m
Hannah (Spence) 3:113m
Hannah (Waters) 3:15p
Henry 9:103
Henry V. 6:98t
Hester 4:131m
Hiram V. 6:98t
Horatio N. 29:87t
Ida C. 29:87t
Ida Titus 29:87t
Illston D. 29:87t
Isaac 3:70m 149p 133m; 6:97ts; 20:75m
Isaac Jr. 4:180m
Jacob 3:113m; 4:180m; 13:57m
James 3:55; 6:98t; 9:56
Jane 3:81b; 10:11m
Jeremiah 9:49 103; 30:66m
Jerusha 29:87t
Jerusha (Hart) 29:87t
Jessee 9:103 105
John 3:18p,b 64m 81p 111p,m 113p 114p 132bsd 147p; 4:182p; 5:36m; 6:86p 86t(Capt.) 98t; 9:56 103; 17:13; 20:69m; 29;87t; 30:27
John Jr. 5:33m
John 3rd 20:77p
John Howell 29:87t
John W. 29:87t
Jonathan 6:98s*tp; 9:49
Joseph 3:148m; 4:12m 15m,p 180m; 6:97ts; 7:27p 28p; 9:107; 20:74s
Josiah 3:114m
Judith 6:98t
Julia E. 29:87p
Keziah (Aronson) 20:74bsd
Letitia 5:64m
Lydia 4:12m; 25:4bmp
Lydia (Baker) 20:69m
Margaret E. 29:87p
Margaret (Wood) 3:55bsd 57s
Maria (Mathews) 29:87t
Martha (Davis) 4:15m
Mary 3:18p 55md 85b 110m 147m; 4:81; 5:37m; 6:98t*p
Mary (Pine) 3:148m
Mary (Townly) 5:34m
Mary (Wilkison) 5:33m
Mercy (Moore) 16:22m

Burroughs(cont.)
Mina 6:86p
Moses 9:91ts
Moses H. 29:87t 89; 30:27
Nancy 3:55
Nath., Lt. 9:43
Nathan 9:103
Nathaniel 9:56
Nelson 29:87t
Patience 5:96m; 6:97t
Penelope P.S.(Labaw) 29:87t
Phebe 5:95m
Phebe (Hains) 3:64m
Phebe (Price) 10:14m
Philip 9:103; 29:87p
Polly 3:153b
prisilla 15:56s
Rachel 4:40md 124m; 5:64m; 9:91t
Rebecca 5:24m 110m; 6:98t; 29:87t
Rebecca (Aronson) 20:75md
Rebecca (DavisO 5:36m
Rebecca (Hartley) 5:24m 110m
Reuben 4:81s; 5:23m
Rhoda (Hendrickson) 3:132s
Richard 29:87t; 30:27
Richard H. 29:87t
Sally 6:5p
Sam(ue)l 3:22p,m 64m 60p 110p 11p 113m 146p 148p*; 4:12p 131m; 21:12p; 25:4p
Sam'l Sr. 3:145p
Sarah 3:63m; 4:131m; 6:41t; 21:12m; 22:19p; 23:47m; 29:87t
Sarah (Barton) 5:96m
Sarah D.. 29:87t
Sarah E. 29:87; 30:27t
Sarah (Lamb) 25:4p
Sarah (Morgan) 3:114m
Sarah R. (Schenck) 29:87t
Sarah (Thorne) 3:111m
Sarah Voorhess (Hinkley) 29:69m
Stephen 3:15p 55d 81p 85p; 5:34m; 6:5p; 9:43(Capt.) 56; 29:87t; 30:30
Thomas, Thos 3:153p; 16:22m
Thomas H. 6:98t
Titus 9:56
Waters 3:55# 57s(Rev.)
Waters Jr. 3:55bsd
William 9:56 103

Burrus - see Burras

Burstedo - see Bastedo

Burt - see also Bert
-- 6:98t
Alice (Hayden) 4:89m
Catherine 8:22m
Cyrus 7:35b
Esther 6:98tp
Horris 6:98t
Jac. 7:35p
John 5:41B 42p
Joseph 20:75
Mary Casterline 5:42b
Mary Eliza 7:35b
Nathll 16:64
Nathaniel Jr. 4:89m
Peggy 5:122m
Phebe 4:87m
Richard 6:97t 98tsp
Sally 4:87m
Thomasan 6:98t

Burtin - see Burton

Burtis - see also Albertis
family 1:29-32; 13:73-8
Ann 13:78bm
Ann (Bullock) 13:76-8mp
Anne (Longstreet) 13:78m
James T. 13:78; 27:10c
John 13:77-8bmd
Marty 15:21m
Mary 13:78b
Richard 13:76-8#; 17:65
S.A. 6:125
Sarah 13:78bm
Susanna(h) 13:78bm,s
William 13:78bm

Burton, Burtin
Ann 29:73t
Ann (Medcalf) 15:95m
Billings 4:124m
Charles 15:95m
Elizabeth 5:32m
Elizabeth (Vandike) 4:169m
James 4:169m
Jesse 29:73t
Lucy (Smith) 9:5m
Margaret 29:73t
Mary (Hitts) 4:124m
William 9:5m

Burum - see Boerum

Burwell
Anne (Merrit) 4:175m
Elizabeth 6:109m; 9:130m
Ephraim 12:84
John 4:175m; 5:125m; 16:62
Joshua 28:48
Phebe 5:94m
Susan (Peer) 5:125m
Zachariah, Sacharia 12:84; 28:48

Bury
Henery 16:62

Busby - see Buzby

Busenberg, Busenberge, Busenberger
Abraham 9:49*
John 9:49
William 9:49

Bush, Bushe
family 6:7; 25:48
-- old 26:2
Absolom 2:16s
Adelia Ann 2:16t
Altia 6:110m
Ambrose 24:95bsd
Anne 9:10m
Anne B. (Condict) 7:44m
Aron 25:6
Cornelius 25:8
Counrades 28:48
Eleanor 26:50 53t
Eliza 2:16p
Eliza Ann (Doremus) 24:95s
Eliza R. 14:69m
Elizabeth 7:67; 11:20m; 24:30bd
Emma J. 11:7p
Ephraim 9:102
Eve 7:44m
George 7:44m
Gorge H. 24:30bd
Hank 26:2
Hannah 7:66d; 14:57bm
Hariet Elisebeth 24:30b
Harmanus 25:8
Harvey J. 11:7t
Hendrick 28:48
Hendrick Jr. 26:2
Henry H. 25:6 8
Henry I. 25:6 8

Bush (cont.)
Hiram 11:7p
Jacob 2:16p; 24:95bsd; 26:2
Jacob T. 11:7t
Jemima 9:77m
John 25:8
Leah 2:16t
Lizzie 11:45t
Mabel 11:7t
Margaret Ellen 22:48m
Mar(e)y Jane 22:48m; 24:30b 95s
Morris I. 25:8
Nancy (Barton) 11:7t
Priscilla 2:16t
Rhoda L., Roday L. (Baldwin) 22:36bs 47s; 24:30bmp
Richard 25:6
Richard C. 22:36s 47bsd; 24:30bmpd
Sarah (Van Derhoof) 9:112m
Sytie 9:113m
Thomas 9:112m
William 2:16t

Bushey
Oliver G. 6:15t

Bushrod
Hannah (Keene) 19:5

Buskirk, Buskark; see also Van Buskirk
Gerietee 11:34m
Harry 10:67m
Johanna 11:95m
Martha 30:63m
Morris 9:96
Thomas 9:96
Tina (Williams) 10:67m

Buss
Margaretha 9:72p
Michael 9:72p
Sarah 9:72b

Bussey, Bussy
James 23:34
Katharine (Fallal) 5:37m
Matthias 5:37m

Bussinck, Bussing
family 2:88

Bussinck (cont.)
Arend. Hermansz. 2:88p
Eva (Lubberts) 2:88p
Maria 2:88m

Bustill
Samuel 14:73

Butcher
Ann 5:64m; 27:38p 39p
Ann (Hilyard) 29:61m
Ann (Stratton) 4:166m
Charles 29:61m
Esther 24:56m; 25:10m 57p 59p
Euphane 6:88m
Frances 27:38#
Gabriel 27:38p
Jane (Peterson) 5:25m
John 3:21m; 5:25m
John Jr. 18:46m
Jonathan 2:28m; 4:166m
Joseph 3:109m
Marcy (Newberry) 3:69m
Mary 3:110s; 16:35m
Mary (Ridgeway) 18:46m
Mary (Walker) 3:21m
Patience 3:148m
Phoebe 3:149m
Prudance (Dole) 2:28m
Prudence (Rogers) 3:109p
Samuel 3:109p 110s 148p 149p; 17:22m; 25:10p
Samuel Jr. 3:69m
Silence (Bunting) 25:10p
Susanna (Marple) 17:22m

Butler, Buttler
-- 26:2
-- Col. 23:28
Ann (Fowler) 2:52m
Anna (Routh) 9:118mp
Arnee (Seddon) 2:100m
Ben 8:96
Betsey 4:30m
Catherine G. 17:57t
Charlotte 26:67p
Daniel 6:3p 38p,b 116p; 9:7m
E.F. 6:103p 105p
Edward Darcy 6:105b
Elijah 6:81p 82p
Elizabeth 4:12m; 5:34m
Elizabeth (Stull) 22:69m
Esther 24:95m

Butler (cont.)
Genevieve (Brokaw) 24:82m 83p
George Harold 24:83b
Grace (Fogg) 2:25m
Hannah 16:12m
Hannah (Allen) 17:78b
Hariet Haverland 24:83b
Helen Gregory 24:83b
Howard V. 24:82m 83p
Isaac 2:100m; 9:54
James 22:69m
James Rickets 6:116b
Jane 9:33m 118m; 11:95m
Jane Broadwell 6:81b
Joanna (Bruen) 9:118bsd
John 4:12p; 6:3b; 20:44p
John Carle 6:82b
Joseph 2:25m
Margaret 21:65m
Maria 5:49t
Mary 6:81p 103p 105p; 11:96m; 15:53m 56m; 21:69m
Mary Ann (Cardle) 6:59m
Nancy 4:172m
Patrick 6:59m
Peter 17:57t
Phebe, Phoebe 2:26m; 6:3p 38p 116p
Phebe (Connet) 9:7m
Phebe (Crane) 9:118s
Phoebe Chandler 6:38b
Polly 6:82p
Rachel 21:69m
Sarah 20:44m
Sarah (Albertson) 13:52
Selina Broadwell 6:105b
Thomas 2:52m; 9:118mp
William 9:118#
Wm. Fowler 6:103b

Buttenut
Elies 20:82p
John 20:82b
Marya 20:82p

Butterfield
John 19:82m
Mary L. 3:35t
Rebecca (Wood) 19:22m

Butterfoss
Andrew 9:49

Butterworth
Ann 17:23s
Anne (Ogburn) 15:22m
Benjamin 15:22m; 17:23m
Esther (Evens) 15:20m
Henry 5:10t
Isaac 22:18
John 15:20
Margaret 7:52t

Buttle
Hannah 7:58p
Henry 7:58p
John 6:115b
Margaret 6:115p
Mary Ann 7:58b
Samuel 6:115p

Buttler - see Butler

Button
David 2:101m
Elizabeth (Money) 2:101m
Henry Taintor 1:85m
Mary Adelaide (Howser) 1:85bmd
Mary (Mason) 18:70m
Philip 18:70m
Thomas 12:76

Buvier
Antoinette 26:6-7pd

Buxton
Mary (Rankin) 8:20m
Reuben 8:20m

Buytenhoff
Johanna 3:48w

Buys, Beys; see also Boice, Beis, Bice
-- child 22:59b
-- son 22:61b
Adriana 4:149m
Annetje 15:58
Annetje (Montanye), widow 21:41m
Cornelus 16:13p 14w
Daniel 4:136b
Debora(h) 22:34p 61p 87p; 23:12p 43p
Deneys van Duyn 16:13b
Elizabeth 21:41m 72mp
Elizabeth (Arianse) 21:72p

Buys (cont.)
Femmetje 15:6,29
Frans 22:87b
Grietje &c. 3:44p 46w 47p
Hendrik 4:136b
Johannes 22:59p 61p 85p 87p
John 4:136p
Lena (Marseles) 4:136p
Liedea (van Duyn) 16:13p
Maria 16:15w 36p
Matthys 21:72p
Willem 22:85b

Buzard
Jacob 9:49

Buzby, Busby
family 14:24
A.S. 5:52p
Abigail (Bate) 5:95m
Andrew 6:15t
Ann 14:24b
Beaulah 14:24b
Beulah E. 14:24b
Daniel 14:24p*b,d
Edward 3:21m; 11:57m
Elizabeth 15:101m; 23:48m
Ella 6:71p
Elmer 5:52p
Estella 5:52t
Grace 4:180s
Grace (Lippincott) 5:64m
Hanah 14:24b
Hannah (Adams) 3:66m; 11:59m
Hannah S. 5:52t
Hannah (Warrington) 3:113p
Isaac 3:149m; 20:46m
J.S. 6:71p
Jabez 4:180m; 5:64m
Jennie 5:52t
John 3:66m 145m,p; 4:133m; 11:59m
John L. 5:52sp
Joseph 3:113m; 14:24b
Leonard 5:52tp 53
Mahala 5:52tp
Malker 2:48m
Martha (Lippincott) 3:149m
Mary 3:65m; 14:24b*,p
Mary (Mchurs ?) 2:48m
Meribah 14:24b
Rachel (Sharp) 20:46m
Rhoda (Glann ?) 14:24p

Buzby (cont.)
Rhode 14:24b
Rusell E.M. 6:71t
Sarah 3:70m; 5:52p 64m 95m; 14:24bd; 25:4m
Sarah (Burrough) 23:47s
Sarah (Ellis) 3:145m; 4:133m
Susanna(h) (Adams) 3:21m; 4:57bm
Thos. 3:113p 149p
Vernon 5:52t
William 23:47bs

Buzzie
Abraham 3:19p
Anne 3:19b

Buzzel
Charles H. 9:93t

Byard (= Bayard ?)
Mary (Silvers) 6:89m
Zebulon 6:89m

Byington
Caroline (Linn) 2:10bs
Roderick, Dr. 2:10s

Byles - see also Biles
George 30:51t 60 61
Lavinia 30:51 60t
Martha E. 23:48m
Mary (Walton) 30:51t 60

Byram
Aaron Condict 4:173m
Aaron Gaston 5:77b
Abigail 4:42m 124m
Abigail (Harris) 5:124m
Abraham, Abram 5:43p 77p 78p 79p* 81p
Amy 4:171m
Anna 1:39m
Anne (Brown) 4:173m
Cauherine 5:67t
Catherine Freeley 5:79b
Elezer 24:38d
Eliab 4:123m
Elizabeth 5:80b
Elizabeth Caroline 5:78b
George 5:79b
Hannar 6:65m
Hanry Conkling 5:79b
Harriette 5:124m

Byram (cont.)
Henry C. 5:67t
Huldah 4:124m
Japhet(h) 3:133p; 10:79
Japhet Jr. 6:28m
Japhet Lewis 5:80b
Jeptha, Esq. 5:67t
John 5:79p 80p* 81p; 6:28m
Joseph 2:16t; 5:124m
Mary 8:20m
Mary B. (Ludlow) 6:28m
Mary McCollum 5:43b
Naphtali 3:26p
Nicholas 5:67t 67t(Deacon)
Phebe 5:67t 121m
Polle (Coleman) 4:123m
Polly (Littell or Little) 3: 25bmd; 4:125m
Puah (Conklin) 6:28m
Rebecca 3:133bmd
Ruth 5:21m
Sarah 5:20m
Sarah Johnson 5:81b
William Corwin 5:81b

Byrcelius - see Bryselius

Byrne - see also Burn
Catharine 13:82t
Margaret 13:82pt
Mary (Ballenger) 14:75m
Mary (Murrell) 19:70m
Patrick 14:75m; 19:70m

Byrney
Agnes 11:68m

Byxbee
Amanda 7:59b
Elizabeth 7:59p
Henry Pierson 7:59b
William 7:59p

C.
A. 23:71t
B. 7:8t; 22:19t
C. 11:7t; 22:19t; 23:71t
D. 22:19t
E. 11:7t; 13:38t
E.A. 11:7t
E.H. 6:47t
G. 23:71t

C. (cont.)
H. 13:37t
I. 13:39t 68t; 26:72t
I.V. 23:71t
J. 11:7t; 21:83t; 22:19t
J.I. 22:19t*
Joseph 13:82t
L. 23:71t
M. 22:19t*
P. 23:71t
R. 9:12t
S. 11:7t*; 23:71t
T. 14:83t

Caarl - see Carle

Cabb
William 13:64

Cable
family 26:48
George W. 26:48
John 26:48

Caddemiss, Caddemus - see Cadmus

Caddene
Mary 4:39p

Cade
Elizabeth (Newkirk) 2:25m
Isaac 13:68t
John 2:25m; 9:103
Judith 13:68t

Cademas - see Cadmus

Cadill
William C., Mrs. 25:48

Cadman
Eliza 7:52t
James S. 7:52t
Lillie S. 7:52t
Richard 19:59s
Sarah (Almy) 19:59s

Cadmus, Caddemus, Cademas, Caddemiss, Codmas, Codmus, Kadmus; see also Fredericksen, Thomas
family 1:13 54; 30:2
Aaltje (Keen) 4:140p 142p*

Cadmus (cont.)
Aaron, Arie, Arien, Ary, Aury 3:123p 126w 127w 157w; 9: 10m; 25:8; 26:2*; 28:48
Abraham, Abram 3:48p,w 124p 126p,w 155w* 156b 158w; 8: 66st 67t; 11:33m 93m 94m; 12:50m; 28:48
Abraham Thomasse 23:31m
Adriaan 4:36w
Aeffie 4:136p
Andries Fredericks 23:31p
Anthony, Antomie 3:126b; 25:8,6
Antie 4:34w
Aultje 11:95m
Blandina (Kip) 4:134p 137p
Blendina 4:141b
Carolina (Joralemon) 3:155p
Catharina (Gerritse) 8:66t
Catharina &c. 3:125p 128p; 4:35p 37p; 9:10m
Catryntje (Andriessen) 23:31md
Cornelia (Hopper) 11:36m
Cornelia (Jeralemon) 3:48p 128p
Cornelius C. 6:51t
Dancy (Freeland) 9:10m
Delilah 6:51t
Dirck 1:55
Eechje, Eeghtye (Hustoon) 4: 136p 137p
Eleanor (Sandford) 11:96m
Eliza 12:20m
Elizabeth &c. 4:34w 36p 136b 137b* 138b 139b; 11:93m 96m
Elizabeth, Elisabeth (Allen) 3:156p; 17:79m
Elisabeth (Bruyn) 3:123p 126p
Elizabeth (Jones) 2:16t
Elyas Creen 4:140b
Engeltje 3:125p,w 127p 157p; 4:36p 37w 38w
Femmetje (Crane, Creen) 4:138p 140p 141p 142p*
Francyntje 3:127w
Frederick Thomasen 1:55bmpd
Fredrick 1:78w
Geertje 4:134b 138b 142b
Geertie &c (Bras, Brass) 3:48p 124p 126p; 12:50m
Georgianna 2:16t
Gitty 11:17

Cadmus (cont.)
Henry &c. 4:136p 137w* 138p 140p 142p*,b
Hermanis, Hermanus 4:135b; 11:94m
Isack 4:36b 136p*,b 137p
Jannetje 3:56w
Johannes &c. 3:48b 157w; 4:135w 136b 137p 138p* 139p 140p 141p 142p*
John 11:36m 94m 96m
John Kiep 4:142b
Klaesje 4:140b
Leah 11:35m
Lena 23:31b
Malecia 28:48
Margaret &c. 3:124p 125w 128w; 4:36w 38p 138b 142b; 11:96m
Margaret (Leslie) 11:93m
Margrita, Margritie (Watters, Wouterse) 4:136p 138p
Maria(h) 3:125p 128p; 4:34m 136b,w 137w 139p; 11:34m 95m
Maria (Jenkel, Jenkin) 4:137p 138p
Mary (Berry) 11:94m
Mary (Brown) 11:33m
Mary (Coejeman) 11:94m
Marytie &c. 3:43p 48b 123b 155b; 4:37w 90p 91p
Melchert, Melgert, Malachi 3:156p; 4:36p; 17:79m'
Melchior 3:47m
Peter &c. 2:16t; 3:126b; 4:39w* 90w 134p 137p 138b,w; 25:8
Petertie, Piertertje 3:128b; 4: 39w* 134p 135p 136p 138p
Phebe (Creen) 4:139p
Rachel 3:47w 123w 157p 158p; 4: 39p 91w 136w 161w
Rebecca (Wright) 11:94m
Richard 2:16t
Sara &c. 1:78w; 2:16p; 3:128w; 4:34p 35w 39p
Sarah (Ward) 11:94m
Thomas, Tomas 3:42w 48w,p 123w124b 127w 128p 155p; 4:35w 37w 39w 90w 134p,b 135p 136p 137b 138p; 9:80; 11:94m
Thomas Jr. 3:125w
Tryntie 3:157w
William 2:16p

Cadwallader
Col°. 25:70
Lt.Col.Lambert 24:42

Cadwell
Levi 7:24B

Cady
Elizabeth 21:85t
Ethelbert L. 21:85t; 22:19t
James B. 21:85t
Sarah Elizabeth 22:19t

Caerbi, Caerbe, Caerby - see also Kerby
Elsje 4:35b
Johannis 4:35p
Marta (Corsteng) 4:35p
Marytie 4:135p 137p

Caerton
Catryntie 4:93w
James 4:93w

Caferty
Mary 29:63m

Caffery, Caffry, Cafry
Daniel 9:46
Electa (Canfield) 9:115m
John 4:126m
Joseph 5:67t
Lydia 9:37m
Margaret 4:178m
Patrick 9:115m
Susannah (Long) 4:126m

Cahill
Abraham 28:57p
Abram A. 28:57t
Eunica (Johnson) 28:57t
Hannah 28:59t
Mary C. 28:57t
Sarah 28:57p
Thomas 28:57t

Cahoon
Josiah F. 12:20m
Mary (Paradise) 12:20m

Cahow
Elizabeth 11:16m

Cai
Mariah 5:29m

Cain, Caine, Cane - see also Kane
Amy 28:36b
Elisha 9:96
Eliza 28:36b
Elizabeth 26:31m
Elizabeth (Huff) 3:37t
George Faries 28:36b
Gershom 9:94
Hannah 7:52t; 28:36b
Hannah (Valentine) 2:46m
Harriet 2:50m
Jacob 7:52s
James H. 3:37ts
Jane 7:52tp
John 7:52t
Joseph 7:52t; 19:31m
Judith 7:52t
Mary 3:132s; 7:52t; 29:39p
Mary Ann 29:39b
Moses 9:49
Nathaniel 3:132; 30:23d
Noah 28:36p
Peggy (Perine) 19:21m
Phebe 2:46m
Philip 9:103
Sarah 28:36p
Tubal 2:46m
William 7:52t

Cairl - see Carle

Cake
Ann Eliza 5:112tp
George 15:44
George B. 6:15t
Jacob 15:15 71 73
Jacob F. 6:15t
Joseph P. 5:112tsp
Lawrence 5:112t
Mary H. 6:15t
Mary (McKim) 2:24m
Mathias H. 6:15t
Philip 2:24m

Calahan, Calaham
Elizebeth 2:104m
John 2:51m
Mary 14:79m
Sarah (Bilderbach) 2:51m

Calaspie - see Gillespie

Calcutt
Edward 9:49

Caldwell, Callewil, Calwel, Cauldwell; see also Coldwell, Collwell
-- (Adams) 11:77s
Abigail 7:58p
Abigail (Crane) 4:31m
Abigail (Gibbs) 2:115bm
Abraham 6:24m; 18:33b; 19:21m
Abraham R. 2:115m
Aquilla (Berry) 2:115s
Betsey (Rutan) 19:21m
Betsy (Cauldwell) 2:115s
Dan 18:5b; 19:19m
Electa (Hance) 5:119m
Electa (Hand) 2:115s
Electa (Johnson) 2:115m; 6:24m
Elizabeth 3:52bmd; 7:58b; 18:3b 5b; 19:19m 92d
Elizabeth (Gibbs) 11:16m
Elizabeth (Thompson) 2:115p
Ginnit 18:66b
Hannah 7:58b
Hannah (Rutan) 2:115spd
Hetty (Clark) 6:111m
Hugh 2:115bm; 5:98; 7:58p; 11:16m; 16:95m; 18:66p(Elder) 67b
James 6:111m; 7:94(Rev.); 12:50
Jane 7:58b; 16:95m; 21:65m
Jenny 12:95d
Jerry 2:115m
John 2:115s*bpd 109m 119m; 9:91m; 11:88d; 18:38p 67p; 19:65p
John T. 24:25t
Levinah (Fitch) 2:115s
Mary 3:26bmpd; 18:24m
Mary E. (Boyer) 2:115m
Mehitable M. (Day) 5:119m
Neeltie 26:62p 65p
Peter R. 2:115s
Philip 14:93
Rachel 2:115d; 18:58b; 19:65d
Rachel (Potter) 19:19m
Robert 7:58b
Robert M. 2:115s
Sarah 19:19m

Caldwell (cont.)
William 2:115p; 3:26p; 4:31m; k 11:77s; 18:3p 5sp 33p; 19:92s 93(Elder); 20:19 20
William McDowell 7:58b

Cale
Arthur 5:112t
Bessie 5:112t
Joseph A. 5:112sp
Julia A. 5:112t
Julia E. (Ashley) 5:112tp
Kate 5:112t

Calhoun
Dorothy 5:112t
Fitzsimmons 5:112t
William 9:56

Calkin, Callkins
Hugh 17:31

Call - see also Caul
Deborah 8:89t
Eve 6:59m
Jacob 8:89t
John A. 8:89s

Callebas
Cnelea 20:13b
Jacob 20:13p
Sara 20:13p

Callender, Kollender
Joseph 28:48; 29:94

Callens
Marietje 15:81w

Caller
Elisabeth (Joncker) 3:156p
Hendrik 3:156p
Lena 3:156b

Callewil - see Caldwell

Callkins - see Calkin

Callowhorn
Hannah 4:180m

Calp
Jacob 5:60m
Mary (Kent) 5:60m

Calshut
Mathie 17:89

Calvin
Bartholomew S. 5:8
Lewis 2:87sp
Martha (Roy) 2:87bsp
Walter 9:103
William R. 2:87

Calwel - see Caldwell

Cambel, Cambell - see Campbell

Cambern, Camborn, Camburn
Ann 10:62t
David 10:62t*
John 10:62s
John W. 10:62t
Mary 10:62t 63
Matilda Ann 10:62t
Robert 24:40#

Came(?) - see Cain

Camel, Cammel, Cammill, Cammell; see also Campbell
-- child 18:34b
Betsy (Mun) 9:117m
Catharin Ann (Bennett) 11:81m
Elizabeth 7:67
Geertie (Weever) 16:17p
Henrey 13:43d
Henry B. 9:117m
Hope (Faugerson) 11:81m
James 18:34p*; 28:48
James G.C. 6:63m
Jannetje 16:17b
John 11:81m; 28:48; 29:95
Jonathan 11:81m
Mary (Burk) 4:85m
Patrick 4:85m
Phebe (Farrand) 6:63m
Prudence 18:34b
Rachel 2:103m
Rebecka 28:48; 29:95
Rejoice 11:81m
Rhodea (Hammel) 2:46m
Robberd 16:17p

Camel (cont.)
Roda 5:27m
Sarah 9:111m

Campfield - see Canfield

Campion
-- 29:52
H. Clifford 27:25
H. Clifford Jr. 29:49

Cameron - see also Camron
-- 9:32m
Allan, Allen 5:97; 6:106
Frances (Gray) 5:22m
Grace (Baby) 10:62t
Jennie 10:62t
John 3:122b
Margaret 12:64m
Martin 5:22m
Robert 6:15t

Camerson
Joaline 8:24m

Camfield - see Canfield

Camhorn
John 28:48

Camilton
Hannah 20:22s
William 20:22s

Cammack
Frances 16:12m 29m
Mary (West) 16:29p
Nathaniel 16:29p

Cammann
Albert 3:37ts
Augustus Ferdinand 3:37ts
Emily 3:37
G.A. 3:37p
John Balthazar 3:37t
M.A. 3:37p
Maria 3:37t
Marietta 3:37t
Sarah (Tunison) 3:37tp
Walter 3:37t

Cammel(l), Cammill - see Camel

Camp - see also Van Camp
family 3:90
-- (Miss) 9:81m*
-- (widow) 9:80m
Aaron 8:75
Abbigail (Mart) 11:81m
Abby 4:65t
Addie T. 5:52t
Alice Ann 30:79b
Anson 5:52p
Benj'n 10:15m
Betsy 6:33B(Mrs.); 9:75m
Caleb 11:20m; 12:43m; 29:15s
Charles Edgar 4:65t
Cornelia 30:79b
Daniel 11:81m
Dorcas (Williams) 10:15m
Ellender (Ingersoll) 19:96m
Eli 29:81p; 30:35p
Elias S. 10:62ts
Eliza Ann 4:65t
Elizabeth 4:65t; 7:97p; 29:15pt 81p; 30:35p 79p
Ephraim 26:37
Hannah 29:15tp
Henry S. 10:62t
Hetty, Mrs. 12:90m
James 10:62t
Jemima 29:15t
Joannah 29:15t
John 19:96m
John Vandorn 29:81b
Joseph 28:48; 29:15ts
Joseph S. 10:62t
Josh 14:36
Julia (Ball) 9:110m
Lydia 6:111m (widow)
Lydia (Cooper) 11:20m
Mary 1:37p; 29:15t
Mary (Burnet) 4:147m
Mary I. (Hawkins) 10:62t
Michael Alexender 30:35b
Nathaniel, Nathanael 28:48; 29:15ps
Sally 10:16m
Samuel 4:65st 174m; 29:15s,tp
Sarah 29:15t
Seth Birdsall 5:52t
Theresa T. 5:52p
Wheeler 9:110m
William 6:33s; 12:84; 26:2
Zebulon 14:37

Campbell, Cambell, Cambel, Campbel; see also Camel, Cembel, Cimbel, Kemmel, Kempbell
-- daughter 10:62t
-- infant son 5:67t; 6:15t
-- Mrs. 9:81m
Abagail (Ayars) 4:110m
Abel 28:48
Abigail 3:53m(widow); 5:59m; 6:15t*; 28:36p 87p
Abigail (Beach) 3:37t 38p
Abner 23:60m
Agness 30:51p
Amanda (Dod) 11:32m
Ann 5:17t 67t
Ann E. (Van Der Veer) 14:19t
Anna B. (Stelle) 14:9t
Anny (Jeggers) 5:32m
Archibald 6:15t*s*p; 8:75
Betcy (Miller) 11:70m
Betsey 19:91d
Caroline (Gilman) 21:34bm
Catharine, Catherine 3:132s; 4:65t
Charles 5:17t 52s; 16:20m
Charles M. 5:17t; 30:51p
Charlotte A. 2:81mp
Christopher 9:54
Christeen 6:15tp
Daniel 4:110m
David 3:81b; 19:20m 68s 91p 93d; 21:34m; 28:48
Deborah (Conger) 23:60m
Dency 4:65t
Eddie W. 5:52t
Eleazer 5:10p; 11:70m
Elias 18:88m; 26:37
Elizabeth 4:65t 164t; 5:10p; 6:15tp; 11:13m; 13:56m; 27:78d
Elizabeth (Letson) 3:38t
Elizabeth W. 3:38p
Ellen 10:62tp; 11:24p
Ellis 3:37s 38tp 132(Sgt.)
Eunice (Corby) 5:57m
Ezekiel 10:10m
Ferdinand Schenck 30:51t*
Florence 14:19t
George 9:94; 15:101m
George W. 8:24m
Geroge Welford 14:19t
Hannah 9:35m
Hannah C. 5:52t
Henrietta 3:38t

Campbell (cont.)
Henry 10:62tsp; 11:24p
Herman B., M.D. 14:19t
Hester 15:76m (widow)
Hoik D. 14:9s
Hugh 17:88
Isaac 5:28m 32m 52p
Isabella (Morris) 9:79m
Jacob C. 6:15tp
James 3:38t,p 38t(Hon.); 5: 52t(Capt.) 57m; 6:15m; 9: 5m; 22:71; 28:48
Jemima, Jamima 5:17t 52t; 10: 62t
Jemima (Lamb) 18:88m
Jennie 26:69t
Jane, Jain 4:65t 164p
Jane (McNight) 16:20m
Joanna (Jones) 9:5m
Joel 26:37
Johannah (Singer) 15:101m
John 3:81p; 4:65s 115s; 5:67s; 9:56 94 103; 10:15m; 15:76m; 16:84(Esq.); 28:48
John G. 9:35m
John W. 6:15t
Joseph 4:65s; 28:36p 87p
Joseph Woodhull 28:36b
Lavinia 6:15t
Lena 5:17t
Lewis P. 6:15t
Lizzie B. (Voorhees) 14:19t
Lydia 1:92mp
Mae E. (Lee) 14:19t
Margaret 10:8p; 19:68d
Maria 11:93m
Maria Pryse 7:61w
Martha (Gandy) 5:52p
Martha J. 5:18t
Martin M. 10:62t
Mary 5:35m; 11:17m; 19:93d(widow) 23:60m; 28:81p 87b
Mary (Arnold) 10:10m
Mary L. 5:17t
Mary (Oakly) 19:20m
Mary W. 5:52p
Mary (Willson) 18:89m
Mathia 9:79m
Millicent 10:62t
Moses 3:132bsd
Nancy 3:132s
Nathaniel 28:48
Nawnes 2:46m

Campbell (cont.)
Neil (Lord) 11:78; 14:26
Peter 11:32m
Phebe 2:54m
Phine(h)as 4:65t 164p
Rebeccah, Rebekah 4:65t 115t; 10:15m
Richard S. 5:18t
Robert 10:8p 62ts; 11:24t
Rosanna 6:15t; 10:62t
Roxanna S. 5:52t
Sally 12:42m
Sally Ann 5:10t
Samuel 9:96
Samuel G. 5:52p
Sarah 3:81b; 18:27m; 27:29d
Sarah Ann 5:17t
Sarah (Osburn) 10:15m
Sarah (Simkins) 5:28m
Sidney, infant 10:62t
Sophia 10:62t
Susanna 6:15t
Susannah (Jeffers) 8:24m
Thos. 18:89m
William 1:15t; 9:107; 10:62t; 28:48
William A. 14:19t
William V. 14:19t
William Webb 10:8t

Campfield - see Canfield

Campion
-- 29:52
H. Clifford 27:25
H. Clifford Jr. 29:49

Camron - see also Cameron
Alexander 24:13#
Elisha 12:89m
Mary 2:124m
Sophia (Kinney) 12:89m

Canada, Canady - see Kennedy

Canaan or Canann - see also Canen
William 5:10t

Canby
E.R.S., Gen. 7:101
Israel, Dr. 7:101p
Sarah Ann 7:101md

Canders
Ann (Copeland) 2:27m
William 2:27m

Candle - see also Kandle
Adam 4:167m
Jacob 26:13d
Margaret (Miller) 4:167m

Cane - see Cain

Canen - see also Canaan
Thomas 16:62

Canepa
Augusta 6:15t
Henry C. 6:15t
James S. 6:15t
John 6:15t
Lizzie 6:15t
Mary M. 6:16t

Canfield, Camfield, Campfield, Cantfield, Cantffield
-- 10:7t
-- child 22:84d
-- Miss 9:80m 81m*
Aaron 5:119m; 6:35B
Abby 10:72m
Abiel 1:34 37p;#; 28:48
Abigail 6:102B
Abraham, Abram 7:35b; 9:96
Alexander 6:77b
Alvan 6:80s
Ambross 9:10m
Apphea 3:132s
Archibald 7:35b
Belinda 4:30m
Benjamin 29:15t
Betsey (Lacy) 6:24m
Betsey (Reeve) 12:64m
Brazilla 7:25B
Caroline 8:20m
Catharine (Claussen) 8:22m
Caty 4:174m
Charles 2:88; 7:35b
Christopher Mulford 6:103b
David 6:34b
David Seely 4:33m
Deborah 4:65t
Ebbe 28:48
Ebenezer, Ebenese 4:65t*; 12: 85; 28:48

Canfield (cont.)
Electa 6:80p 103p; 9:115m
Eliza (Ogden) 5:91m
Eliza Vail) 5:121m
Elizabeth 4:65t; 5:90m; 6:103b; 8:70m; 9:113m; 10:7t
Elizabeth (Bigaloe) 11:70m
Elizabeth (Crane) 2:16t
Emily A. 8:24m
Emly Adaline 6:78b
Ephraim 29:15p
Eunice 22:11d
Fanny 11:32m
Frank 2:88
George 6:36b; 8:22m
George A. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
George Oliver 7:35b
Hannah 11:33m; 12:20m
Hannah L. 30:64m
Harriet, Harriot 7:35b; 30:63m
Henrietta Maria 6:35b
Henry 5:91m
Ira 4:65t
Israel 4:174m
Jacob 6:103p; 7:35p,b; 22:11s
Jacob Turner 6:103b
Jacob Vail 6:103b
James 6:80p; 11:70m
James C. 5:121m
James Woods 6:80b
Jane 11:12t
Jehiel Ross 6:80b
Jemime 29:19t
Joanna (Johnson) 1:37p 39
Joel 6:24m
John 3:132; 6:33p 34p 35p 36p 77p 78p
John C. 2:88sp
Jonathan 6:34b
Joseph (Deacon) 29:15t
Louisa (Crane) 11:38m
Louisa E 4:65t
Lucinda 6:33b
Lydia 29:15t
Margaret (Lawrie) 10:7t
Martha Isabella 2:88
Mary 1:37bsd; 5:121m; 6:82B(Mrs.) 103p(widow); 9:76m
Mary Ann (Hunt) 2:88bsp
Matthew 6:103b; 12:20m 85
Matthias 2:16t
Moses Munson 7:35b
Nathaniel, Nathanael 12:64m; 29:19s

Canfield (cont.)
Phebe 1:37p; 6:80B(Mrs.)
Polly (Crane) 9:10m
Polly (Dickerson) 4:33m
Rachel (Brown) 12:20m
Rachel (Witmore) 4:174m
Rhoda 4:65t
Sally 10:12m
Sally (Minthorn) 5:119m
Sam'l 6:82s
Sarah 10:67m; 29:15p
Thomas 28:48
Unice (Howard) 5:91m
William 5:91m; 11:38m; 22:84p(Col.)
William, Dr. 6:60; 14:42
Zopher Williams 6:102B

Canham
William 23:75t

Cann
Amy (Peterson) 4:170m
Elizabeth 2:26m
John 4:170m
Maria Catrina 11:93m

Cannaday, Cannadey, Cannady, Cannada, Canneda - see Kennedy

Cannon
Ann 7:52p
Eleanor C. (Wyckoff) 9:86m
Griffith 7:52p
Harriet A. 7:52t
John 9:98
Mary 17:57t
Mary (Low) 11:36m
Mott S. 9:86m
Oliver 11:36m
Patrick 17:57s

Canterell
Godfrey 13:53

Cantffield, Cantfield - see Canfield

Cantwell
Edmond (capt.) 13:4,6

Canyn
Cathalyntje (Lafever) 16:13p
Dirck 16:13p
Leendert 16:13p

Capherd
Mary 2:50m

Capner
Ebenezer 4:165m
Joseph 6:90m; 9:105; 19:57
Maria (Bastow) 6:90m
Pheby (Tussey) 4:165m

Capsted
Cornelius C. 5:121m
Maria (Miller) 5:121m

Car - see Carr

Carbassius
family 3:4

Carbet
Elizabeth (Kent) 2:24m
Israel 2:24m

Carcuff - see Carkhuff

Cardale
Thomas 12:26

Cardiff, Cardiffe
Eliza 9:86m
Mary 20:47m

Cardins (?)
Engeltje 3:123p

Cardle
Mary Ann 6:59m

Cardy
James 6:84m
Mary (Hopler) 6:84m

Carell - see Carrol

Carels
Tanneken 3:9mp; 4:144m

Carelsen - see Van Sysen

Carey - see Cary

Cargill
Hannah 9:82t

Carhart, Carhard, Carheart
-- infant 12:17t
Asa D. 12:17s
Cornelius 9:54; 27:53p; 30:66m
Cornelius 2nd 3:139p
Elizabeth Belinda A. (Lutes) 12:17t
Hannah 23:88t
Jacob Castner 30:11b
Lydia 30:11b
Margaret (Lomerson) 30:66m
Mary 3:132s* 139p; 27:53b
Nancy 30:11p
Robert 3:132bd
Samuel 30:11p
Sarah Ann 30:68m
Sarah (Dunham) 3:139p
Thomas 3:132bd; 18:47

Caris - see also Garis
Margaret 9:128 129

Carker
Andrew 5:58m
Phebe (Fairchild) 5:58m

Carkhuff, Carkoff, Carcuff
Clara M. 3:38t
Elmer E. 3:38t
Isaac C. 3:38tps
John 9:100
John A. 3:38t
John G. 3:38ts
John L. 3:38t
Mary 2:42bmpd
Philip 9:49
Rebecca A (Hoppock) 3:38tp
Susan L. (Cubberly) 3:38t

Carlbut
Sarah 3:64m

Carle, Carl, Carll, Caarl, Cairl
-- (Allen) 18:30m
Ann 7:68m
Annatie (Van Winckel) 3:45p
Buckley, Rev. 6:98t; 11:37; 12:41

Carle (cont.)
Constantine 14:63
David, Mr. 5:26m
Elizabeth 5:26m; 17:71m
George 11:81m
Israel 9:43 (Capt.) 104
Jacob 16:62
Jacobus 3:45b
James 6:79B
Jane B. 8:94m
Jemima 18:90m
John 5:97; 6:107(Esq.); 10:15m; 19:43d
John J., V.D.M. 4:84 86 89 119
Jonas 3:45p; 5:97; 6:106
Lot 15:42 73
Martha, Mrs. 2:46 47
Mary 2:123m; 4:184m; 6:79B
Patty (Baldwin) 10:15m
Sarah 2:28m; 3:52mp
Sarah (Clear) 11:81m
Uriah 18:30m
William 19:43p

Carlile - see also Carlisle, Kerlel
Catharine B. 11:6t
Hannah 15:21m
Lydia E. 11:7t 44
Nancy 8:21m

Carline
Briant 28:48

Carlisle, Carlysle - see also Carlile
Ann (Mesler) 6:27m
Ether 19:17m
John 4:31m
Mary 6:21m
Mary (Milford) 4:31m
Peggy 5:21m
Reuben 6:27m

Carll - see Carle

Carlock - see also Garlock
-- infant 8:89t
Abraham 8:89pt*
Cornelius Smith 8:88t 90t
Eleanor Lavinia 8:89t
Eliza 8:88p
Eliza (Lozier) 8:89t
Eliza (Post) 8:89t
Henry 8:89t

Carlock (cont.)
Jacob 8:89p
Jane 8:66t
Jeremiah 8:88p 89t*s*
Maria 8:89p
Rachael Catharine 8:89t
Ralph 25:6

Carlsee, Joseph - see Van Sysen, Joost

Carlson
Mary E. (Day) 3:38t
William E. 3:38s

Carlton
Elizabeth 9:116m

Carlysle - see Carlisle

Carman, Carmen, Carmon, Carmin
-- 11:88
Aaron Dickinson Woodruff 29:76b
Ann (-) 17:45m
Anne (Stockdon) 20:69m
Benja 17:39
Catharine 29:30p 76p 84p
Catharine Ann 29:84b
Deborah 8:81m
Effe 6:4b
Elesabath (Jones) 6:69m
Elijah 9:49
Eliza Ann 7:17t
Elizabeth 15:77m
Frederic 15:41
Frank Gould 2:16t
George 7:15t
Hannah 6:4p
Harriet 11:69m
Isaac 6:69m
Jane (Sandford) 1:20m
John 1:34 37; 17:13; 20:69m
Joseph 2:16p; 17:13*
Mary 7:15t
Moses 1:49
Nancy (Sisco) 3:133s; 6:21m
Richard 28:48
Saml 17:13
Samuel Okerson 29:30b
Stephen 1:20m
Susan 2:16p
Thomas 3:133sd; 6:4p 21m
William 29:30p

Carmer
Ann Eliza 5:104t
Anna M. 5:104t
Caroline T. 5:104t
Gertrude 3:36t
Hannah 5:104t
Ichabod 9:110m
Ida B. 5:104t
Mary J. 5:104t
Mary (Longworth) 9:110m
Matthias 5:104t

Carmichael, Carmicle
Charles 4:174m
David 4:125m; 22:84d(Esq.)
Huldah 4:124m
Jane (Silcoat) 4:125m
Nancy (Lum) 4:184m
Phebe 4:125m
Rebecca 4:30m
Sarah 4:32m
Silas 4:174m
Temperance (Blachly) 4:174m

Carmin, Carmon - see Carman

Carmstring (?)
Jane 19:95m

Carnagy
Elizabeth 3:38t

Carnahan
James 29:60m
Mary (Van Dike) 29:60m

Carnalt
Johnathan 14:77m
Rebecca (Richardson) 14:77m

Carney, Carny - see also Kearney
George 5:29m
J.H.P. 9:90
John 24:92w
Lawrence 2:127m
Mars 4:174m
Rachel (Sluby) 5:29m
Sarah (Denelsbeck) 2:127m
Susanna (Doughty) 4:174m

Carnine - see also Conine
Anne (Merret) 6:84m
John 6:84m

Carns, Carnes - see also Karn, Kerns
Alexander 28:48
Elizabeth 5:72t
Patrick 17:65

Carothers - see Carruthers

Carpenter, Carpender, Carpendr
-- infant daughter 22:19t
Abigail 4:110m
Anna 19:29m
Bridget (Rambo) 17:96m
D.H. 21:8
David 9:94
Edm 28:48
Edward 13:36t
Elizabeth 18:24m 92m
George E. 3:136; 4:186 187; 5:126 127; 6:127
George Ely 2:135
George Rice, Prof. 3:90
Hannah 17:28m
Isaac 10:20p 21(& wife)
Jacob 9:125w(& wife); 28:48
Jesse A. 22:19p
Joanna Mabee 11:41t
John 9:56 104
John O. 10:17p 19p 21(& wife)
Joseph 9:54
Joshua 17:96m
Margaret(h) 9:129; 10:17p 19p
Maria 10:20p
Martha 22:19p
Mary 10:22; 18:94m
Mary Elizabeth 10:17b
Mary (Masson) 2:53m
May 2:48m
Phebe 18:89m; 19:94
Phebe Ann 10:20b
Samuel 2:53m
Sarah 5:31m; 13:36t
Will: Osborne (?) 13:7
William 10:19b

Carr, Car - see also Karr
-- Deputy Gov. 13:13
Adam 19:22m
Amelia 5:86t
Benj. 6:77p
Betsey (Taylor) 10:104m
C.W. 5:86s
David 6:3b

Carr (cont.)
Dorothy 17:23m
Eliza (Force) 10:13m
Elizabeth (Yard) 19:22m
Hannah Valentine 2:46m
Hester 3:133s; 6:3p
James 9:94
Jane 5:74t
Job 4:17p
John 9:49; 27:52p
John F. 7:28t; 8:14
Margaret 18:70m
Maria 6:52t
Martha Coddington (Gillman) 21:39bm
Mary 2:47m; 5:74t; 6:49t
Mary (Fisher) 6:68m
Matthias 10:13m
Milicent 4:17m
Mille 6:53t
Patrik 13:8
Paul 9:49
Peggy 6:77p
Peter 3:133; 6:3p
Phebe 2:46m; 4:178m; 5:58m
Philip 10:104m
Tille 6:68m
Tresa (Vanderhuff) 7:28t
Tubal 2:46m
Uzal 6:77b
Vincent 1:100t
Wiatt 21:39m
William 4:178m; 9:56

Carrall - see Carrol

Carre
Anne 3:15

Carrel, Carrell - see Carrol

Carrick
Owen 16:84

Carrigan
Eugene 23:75p
Susan 23:75p
Willie 23:75t

Carrol, Carroll, Carrall, Carrel, Carrell, Carell, Carril
B., Rev. 21:62
Eliza 7:42m; 10:62t

Carrol (cont.)
Elizabeth (Baker) 7:41m
Elizabeth (Dunmire) 6:60m
Hannah 8:22m
James 7:41m; 9:100
John 6:60m; 16:84
Judith (Hunn) 26:40m
Kathrine 9:82p
Lot 15:71
Louis 9:82t
Mary Ann 10:62t
Michael 9:82p
Rebecca 26:40b
Sarah 14:81m
Sarah Ann 1:45t
Sarah (Wilkinson) 5:38m
Susan 22:44t
Uriah 26:40p
William 5:38m

Carruthers, Carothers, Caruthers, Coruthers - see also Crothers, Cruthers
-- 28:28b
Ann 6:98t
James 6:98t; 15:43; 16:22m 42m
James D. 6:98t
Lydia (Roberts) 16:42m
Rachel 16:22m

Carslake
Abbie W. 26:69t
Abigail (Rockhill) 26:69p
Anna (Wright) 26:69p
Charles C. 26:69t
Elizabeth (Black) 26:89p 92p
Elizabeth (Rockhill) 26:69t
Joel 27:24
Joseph 26:69bmd 89p 92p
Loel 26:69p; 27:24
Martha Black 26:89tp
Regina Black 26:92t
Sarah 27:15p 17p 20p
William 26:69p

Carson
-- infant child 9:18t*
Aaron 8:93md
Andrew 21:81s 82
Ann (Tindall) 21:81t
Anne 27:53b

Carson (cont.)
Anthony 30:81p 86p
Anthony Applegate 30:86b
Betsey 5:39p
Beulah 5:39b
Charles 27:52p 53p,b
Daniel 5:39p* 42p 77p
David 5:41p; 6:88m
Disbrow 30:82B
Disbrow Applegate 30:81b
Eli 7:1s
Elizabeth 5:39b
Elizabeth Alexander 5:77b
Elizabeth (Budwin) 6:88m
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 10:9m
Elizabeth (Murray) 15:99m
Emaline 9:18p
Garret Vanderveer 30:81b
Gemima A. 6:91m
Hannah 7:1t
John 27:52p 53p
Joseph 10:9m; 27:52b
Margaret 30:81p 86p
Martha 1:23m
Martha Ann 5:41b
Martha Lupton (Sutton) 8:92m
Mary 5:42b
Rachel 6:88m
Rebeca 6:88m
Richard 16:64
Robert 8:75; 9:18p; 30:81b
Sarah Ann 30:81b
Susan 29:29b
Susanna 27:52b
Thomas 15:99m
William 22:18
William Mount 30:81b

Carta
Hannah (Chandler) 1:20m
Herman 1:20m

Cartee - see also Cartey
Tege 21:77

Carter, Karter
-- 26:37
-- Mr. 9:81m
-- (Johnson) 9:81m
Aaron 6:23m
Ann 30:63m

Carter (cont.)
Ann Eliza 13:70t
B.D.N. 6:125
Barnibus 16:60
Bena. 16:62
Benjamin Jr. 15:33
Bertha 6:86t
Cate 3:156w
Catherine (Duncan) 15:96m
Charles 9:46; 30:67m
Daniel 6:98t; 22:18
David 6:98t
David L. 8:47m
Edward 22:17
Edwin 5:112t
Eleanor 18:90m
Eli 7:105m
Elizabeth 4:31m; 21:11m; 30:68m
Elizabeth (Saint) 19:95m; 20:22m
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 4:31m
Ezra 19:20m
Gabriel 4:32m
Hannah 18:89m
Helena 3:133s; 8:79s(widow)
Henrietta H. 6:13t
Henry 9:107
Henry Jr. 30:69m
James 2:124m; 28:48
Jerusha (Miller) 4:31m
John 2:48m 103m; 3:133(Lt.); 5:32m; 6:56t; 8:75#,s 79s; 22:17
Joseph 15:96m; 28:48; 30:68m
Joseph Jr. 30:69m
Josiah 5:112p; 6:13p
Julia Ann 5:112p; 6:13p
Kazia 19:18m
L. 6:86p
Lewis 4:172m
Lovina 6:56t
Luke 15:39; 16:60
Luther 30:68m
Mary 19:24m; 8:75s
Mary Ann 30:69m
Mary Ann (Creveling) 30:67m
Mary (Hoffman) 5:32m
Mary (Stewart) 30:69m
Mary (Thomas) 16:22m
Mic(a)jah 19:95m; 20:22m 69m
Moses, wife of 19:69d
Nancy (Butler) 4:172m

Carter (cont.)
Nancy (Cory) 19:20m
Nathll 16:60
Nehemiah 4:31m
Nicholas, Nicklus 15:32; 16:60
Noa (Jaggers) 2:103m
Olivia (Parke) 30:69m
Polly 4:172m
Rachel 6:98t; 16:94m
Rachel (Force) 8:47m
Rachel (Freeman) 4:32m
Rachel (Powel) 2:48m
Rebecca, Rebecah 4:110m; 6:72t; 24:24m
Rhoda 19:8m
Robert 16:22m
S.A. 6:86p
Sally 5:120m
Sally (Brown) 6:23m
Samuel 28:48
Sarah 17:21m
Sarah Ann 8:95m
Sarah (Vennemon) 2:124m
Selinda 30:67m
Susanna (Ewan) 20:69m
Sybill 4:85m
Teche 4:85m
Temperance (Drake) 30:68m
Thomas 4:31m
William 9:107
William M. 13:70s

Carteret
-- Lord Protector, Gov. 8:2; 20:3; 26:77

Cartey - see also Cartee, Carty
Alice, widow 20:44m
Isaac 2:123m
Susanah (Elwell) 2:123m

Cartiff
Nancy 4:175m

Carto
Maria Agusta 3:38t

Cartright, Cartwright
Ann (Holme) 2:52m
Charles 2:52m
Phebe (Condict) 5:120m
William 5:120m

Carty - see also Cartee, Cartey
Ester, widow 21:96m
Esther (Watson) 20:23m 44m
John 17:65
Owen 20:23m 44m
Sarah 2:50m

Caruthers - see Carruthers

Carvin
Rachel 5:57m

Carwithy
Caleb 12:84

Cary, Carey
Aaron 5:43p* 77p 78p 79p 80p 81p
Ann 3:38t
Benjamin 28:57tp
Charles Coit 28:57t
Clemens 8:20m
Clement 5:22m
Daniel 5:40p; 16:64
David Howell 5:81b
Elizabeth 28:57p
Elizabeth Ann 5:80b
Ellen 11:24t
Eunice 5:79p
Eunice H. (Babbit) 6:61m
Ezra 16:64
Ezra Day 5:80b
Hannah 5:67p
Hannah Beach 5:77b 80b
Henry 5:118m
Jane 5:40b 81b.
Jane (Rodger) 4:88m
Joan 5:79b
John 5:80p 81sp; 6:61m; 16:64
John Jr. 5:79p 80p
John B. 5:67p
Lewis 5:79b
Louisa, Mrs. 5:81B
Lucille 5:43b
Lucinda 10:103m
M. 13:95(& son); 6:93
Marget 4:126m
Martha 6:62m
Mary 3:34t; 10:96m 102md(widow)
Mathew 6:95; 7:110; 12:68; 13: 43 92; 14:90; 16:44; 19:47; 24:86; 25:71; 30:17 (all refer to the publisher of Bibles)
Cary (cont.)
Nathan M. 28:57t
Nicholas J. 5:67t
Phebe 8:20m
Phebe (Jennings) 5:22m
Reuben 4:88m
Rhode 18:38s
Sally (Day) 5:118m
Sarah 5:43b
Stephen 9:103
Stephen Thompson 5:78b
Thankful (Hathaway) 8:20m

Casad - see Cassatt

Casaday, Casady - see Cassidy

Casale
-- 2:73

Casati
Mark Anthony, Gen. 12:33s

Case, Ces, Kaes, Kes, Kaies, Kas, Kase
family 1:13
Adam 9:46 49
Ann 12:21t
Ann Elizabeth 12:21t
Anna 6:65m
Anne (Grover) 6:70m
Ante 18:9w 11p 12w 59s* 61b,p; 19:33p 60p
Augustus 29:70m
Azrikam, Asrikam, Esriakim, Ez. 20:57; 28:48
Beach 6:68m
Catharine &c. 7:44m; 8:86; 11:10t; 16:36p; 29:69m; 30:70m
Catharina (Hibler) 9:65m
Caty 6:81p
Christina 16:36b
Christopher, Crisstoffil 9:49; 19:60b
Ebenezer de Azariam 28:48
Effe (Space) 6:70m
Elizabeth &c. 3:133s; 4:119m; 6: 31bmp 32d 68m; 7:40m; 19:2m
Elizabeth (Rosenberg) 9:65m
Elizabeth (Van Arsdale) 3:38t
Elsje (Bergh) 16:36p
Erick 13:89s
Ezekiel 3:38tsp
George B. 12:21t

Case (cont.)
George Matthias Breakly 10:20b
Gitty (Demun) 3:38t
Godfrey 9:46
Gorge 6:70m
Hannah, Haner 6:69m; 13:89t
Hannah (Wood) 18:88m
Henry, Henderrick 9:102; 18:11b
Isaiah 5:93m
Jacob, Yacop 9:49*; 19:33b
James 6:22m
James Taylor 3:38t
Jane 4:88m; 12:21t
Jane (Demund) 3:38tp
Johan Philip 19:2p
John 3:133; 9:46* 49* 65m 105; 13:79p; 18:88m
John D. 3:38st
John Herder 3:38t
John Montgomery 6:81b
Joseph 9:46
Joshua 4:121m; 7:104m
Lena 29:63m
Lois 4:32m
Margaret 3:143t; 6:18t; 30: 63m 70m
Martin 9:49
Mary 6:69m; 13:79bmpd; 19:53s
Mary Ann 3:38p; 29:68m
Mary Ann (Coleman) 7:104m
Mary (Corwin) 4:121m
Mary E. 12:21t
Mary (Rue) 16:71m
Marya 18:11w
Mathias 9:105
Matilda 10:20p
Mindwell 13:79m
Moses 6:70m 81p
P.O. 12:21sp
Parmelia (Skillman) 29:70m
Peggy (Quimby) 5:93m
Peter &c. 3:38pt; 9:47 49* 54 102; 18:11p 59w 61wp; 19: 33p 60p
Peter M. 6:18t
Phebe 6:24m
Philip 9:47 49* 105
Sally (Trimmer) 6:22m
Samuel 9:45(Ens.) 47
Sarah 3:67m; 13:79m; 29:48B(Miss) 70m
Sarah (Sosman) 6:68m
Sarah (Spencer) 13:79p

Case (cont.)
Stephen 6:68m
Suse 6:66m
Thomas 16:71m; 19:53
Tunis 9:49*
William, Willem 9:47 49* 53 65m; 10:20p; 16:36p
William Iliff 12:21t

Casebean
Hester 24:1m

Casenove
Marie 9:64t
Marie M. 9:18t
Thomas 9:18t

Casey, Casy
David 6:116b
James 6:116b
Jane 6:116b
John 6:116b
Mary 6:116p,b
Peter 6:116p
Sarah 2:27m; 4:176m

Cashel
Phebe 4:86m

Cashon
Aeltie 16:15b
Antie (Hegeman) 16:15p
Joshua 16:15p

Casidy, Casity - see Cassidy

Caskey
Algenette (Swarts) 7:28t
Alvah 7:28t*p
Alvah Wilson 7:28t; 8:13
Betsey (Solmons) 5:94m
Margaret 5:94m; 7:28t*
Martha 7:28tp*
Melinda 7:28t
Robert 5:94m
Theodore 7:28t

Caskie
-- (Betson) 7:103m
Wailliam 7:103m

Casman
farm 2:128

Casner - see Castner

Casou - see Kershaw

Casperson - see Casperson

Casper
Adam 15:45
Anna Dumat 19:74
Elizabeth (Wintzell) 2:46m
Hannah 6:99t
John 6:99ts
Lawrence, Laurence 2:46m; 15:45
Mary (Finlaw) 2:26m
Samuel 2:26m

Casperson, Casparson
Ann 2:52m
Anthony 18:95m
Elizabeth (-) 18:95m; 20:68m(widow)
Hannah (Scovell) 2:54m
Johannus 14:5
Judeth 2:47m
Sarah 2:27m
William 2:54m

Cass
David 7:28s 86
John 9:18ts
Louisa (Hegel) 9:18t
Martha Marya 7:28t
Mary 9:18t
Sarah Marya 7:28t
Sarah (McCoy) 7:28t

Cassady, Casady, Cassidy, Cadaday, Casidy, Casity
Abram A. 7:28p
Ann 6:51p
Catharine (Andrews) 25:55s
Edith 6:51t
Elesabath, Elizabeth 6:65m; 15:96m
Elizabeth &c. (Case) 6:31bmp 32d
Frances Warren (Chapman) 12:33t
Frank 7:28t
Hannah 5:122m
Hannah (Hayward) 23:87m
James 6:26m
Jane (Tappen) 5:125m

Cassidy (cont.)
John 6:31b; 23:87m
Johnnie A. 6:51t
Julia A. 7:28p
Lewis 5:125m
Mary 2:103m
Mary (Gotier) 6:26m
Patrick 6:31b,mp;32d
Samuel 25:55s
Sarah (Doder) 6:70m
Susana 2:125m
William 6:51p 70m

Cassatt, Casad - see also Cossart family 27:96

Cassaway
Mary (-) 18:24m

Cassidy - see Cassady

Cassman
Victor 9:82t

Casted
John A. 25:8

Casteder
Antony 9:112m
Cornelius 9:112m
Hester (Jacobson) 9:112m
Margrit 9:112m
Nancy 9:112m
Rachel (Swindle) 9:112m

Castel - see Castil

Casterline, Castelline, Casterlin - see also Caterlin
Albert 9:130m
Asenath 5:41B
Bethuel 11:68m
Charity (Pierson) 5:89m
Charlott (Hoghland) 11:68m
Eunice (Squire) 3:133sd
Hannah (Wheeler) 4:119m
Huldah (Harriman) 4:127m
Jabez 5:90m
Jacob 3:133bsd
James 4:119m
Jane 7:41m
Jane (Dickerson) 8:23m
Joseph 4:86m 127m; 8:23m

Casterline (cont.)
Mahlon 9:80m
Mary (Cooper) 8:23m
Nancy (Wier) 9:130m
Patience 7:67
Penina (Searing) 4:86m
Phebe 4:174m
Polly 4:171m
Rebekah (Whittimore) 9:80m
Sarah 4:88m
Sarah (Likins) 5:90m
Stephen 5:89m
Susan 6:62m
William S. 8:23m

Castil, Castel
Narthrop 25:6

Castigan - see Costigan

Castine - see St. Castine

Castle - see also Castil
Anne (Norten) 21:11m
Edward 21:11m
George 27:50p
Margaret 27:50p
Mary 16:94m; 27:50b

Castmore
Lucetta (Peters) 5:67t
William 5:67t

Castner, Casner, Kestner - see also Cosner
Abram R. 5:99t
Ann (Smalley) 9:18t
Anna 7:36b
Barbara 22:86b
Catherine (Hutchins) 3:38tp
Coenrad 22:86p
Daniel Jr. 30:71m
Dorothea 8:36
Elizabeth (Lance) 30:67m
George 30:67m
Jacob R., Rev. 5:124; 6:22 24 26
James 3:38spt; Mrs. James 7:36p
Jeremiah 6:3p; 17:88
Johanes 17:89
John 6:3b
John Jr. 17:89
John Hutchins 3:38t

Castner (cont.)
Judy 6:61m
Margaret(ha) 9:30; 23:47m
Mary 6:3p
Mary (Gray) 30:71m
Massey (Coon) 9:18t
Peter 5:90m; 9:18s 62; 17:88
Polly (Scholy) 5:90m
Rebecca 22:86p
Samuel 9:18s 19

Casto, Castow
Jacoob 2:127m
Jeremiah 15:71 72 93
John 2:123m; 4:108p
L. 6:86p
L.P. 6:86p
Lavice (Skull) 2:123m
Levi 6:86t
Levinah 4:108p
Neomy (Brown) 2:127m
Sarah 4:108m

Casy - see Casey

Cataljouw - see Cortelyou

Catchem - see Ketcham

Caterlin, Catherlin, Catterlin - see also Casterline
barnet 22:15
Franses 16:62
Franses Jr 16:62
Joseph 17:89

Cathcart
Mary (Orin) 3:113m
William 3:113m; 22:78

Catheal
Lillis 7:72

Catherlin - see Caterlin

Cathrall
Benjamin 3:150m
Edward 3:150p
Esther (Brown) 3:150m

Catles
Sarah 2:100m

Catlin, Cattlin
John 10:37; 12:84

Cato
-- 9:88

Catt - see also Kats
Dority 2:125m
Hanah (Haris) 2:125m
Mary 2:125m
Michel 2:125m

Cattell - see Cattle

Catterlin - see Caterlin

Cattle, Cattell, Kettle; see also Kittle
Abigail (-) 3:13
Ann (-) 17:96m
Hannah 3:68m
James 4:128m; 17:96m
Jonas 3:65m; 19:45m; 22:18
Mary 3:65m 66m(widow); 19:45m
Sarah 4:82; 5:95m
Sarah (Clement) 5:95m

Cattlin - see Catlin

Catts - see also Kats
Elezebeth 2:126m

Caul - see also Call
Chloe (Howell) 4:31m
William 4:31m

Cauldwell - see Caldwell

Caulon, Cauton(?)- see Collen

Causgrove - see Cosgrove

Cavalier, Caveleer, Cavellir, Caveryeler, Cavileer, Cevalier
Ann (Tearney) 18:95m
Annie S. 5:112t
Catalyntie (Andriessen) 23:31m
Catlyna 17:86p; 18:8p 11w
D.F. 5:112p
Ella E. 5:112tp
Elvira 5:112t
Emma D. 5:112t
J.H. 6:86p
James S. 6:86t
John D. 5:112s

Cavalier (cont.)
Johannes &c. 17:86p; 18:8p; 23:31m
Leya 17:86b
Lulu H. 5:112t
M.T. 6:86p
Mary E. 5:112t
Peter Jr. 18:95m
Peter B. 5:112t
Phil: 13:7
Samuel S. (Capt.) 5:112t
Susanna 18:8b

Cavanaugh, Cavanaught
Barbara (Rimback) 17:57t
Bryant 22:9
Edward 17:57s
Katie (Rimback) 17:57t

Caveleer, Cavellir - see Cavalier

Caver
Aden 6:91m
Sarah V. (Howell) 6:91m

Cavileer, Caveryeler - see Cavalier

Cawley
Elenar (-) 15:20m
John 15:20m

Cawaod - see Caywood

Cayton
Job 9:56

Caywood, Cawood
Anne 27:54b
Jane 27:54p
Ruth 20:5s
Ruth (Adams) 11:52bs; 20:7p
Thomas, Tho: 11:51 52s; 20:7p; 27:54p

Cazeler
Andrew 22:18

Cazon(?)
Areantije 16:39b

Ceaders
James 9:47

Cecil
Dora R. 14:9t
George 14:9p
Matilda 14:9p

Ceeren
Maria 3:124p

Celer
Maria 3:126p

Cembel, Cemble, Cempel - see also Campbell, Kemble
Cristiyan 18:43b
Duglas 22:71
Gerte 18:43p 86p
Robbert 18:43p 86p
Yohannis 18:86b

Cennede, Cennida - see Kennedy

Ceppel
Maria (Gordon) 3:123p
Thomas 3:123p
Willem 3:123b

Cerl - see also Kerl
Constantine 14:34

Cervis - see Servis

Ces - see Case

Cesrell (?)
Joseph 10:62t

Cessoun, Cessouw - see Kershaw

Cevalier - see Cavalier

Chace - see Chase

Chadwell
Richard 16:50

Chadwick
Anna 4:75m
Deborah 6:108m
Elizabeth 5:123m
Mary 4:120m

Chafey
Chafey - and see Chaffy
Annie 22:19t
William 22:19s

Chaffy - see also Chafey
Sarah 3:133s
Thomas 3:133d

Challener, Chaliner, Chaloner
Elizabeth (Powell) 15:19m
Jane 21:69m
John 28:48
Richard 15:19m

Challiss
Elizabeth 4:167m

Chaloner - see Challener

Chambaer - see Chambers

Chambart
Martha 1:31p

Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Chambelen
-- (Hageman) 20:91p
Aaron 22:19tp
Abraham 5:94m
Almeda 6:112m
Andrew 20:91p
Ann 7:45t
Ann (Mains) 5:67t
Axsea 7:45t
Benjamin 5:67t
Catharine 21:72m
Catherine (Longstreet) 22:54bsd
Charlotte F. 30:51t
David 5:112t; 9:47 49
Delilah 5:67t
Elias 5:123m
Elisha J. 14:83s
Eliza 8:95m
Eliza (Keepers) 5:94m
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 9:12t; 30:71m
Eunice (Dickerson) 5:62m
Godfrey 9:47
Henry 9:56; 27:53p
Henry Jr. 9:56
Isaac 22:19t
Jacob 5:22m
James 17:39
Jane 8:70m

Chamberlain (cont.)
Jesse 9:47
John 6:70m; 9:42 47 90 105
John S. 30:51t 52 58
Joseph 5:62m
Lewis 9:49*; 20:19b
Lizzie A. 29:87; 30:26t
Mary 7:104m; 22:19tp; 30:66m
Mary C. (Halsey) 5:22m
Mary (Littel) 6:70m
Noah 5:67t
Peggy (Burt) 5:122m
Phebe 5:71t
Rebecca 14:20-1bmpd
Samuel 5:122m
Sarah (-) 5:123m
Sarah (Hall) 14:83t
W. Morgan 30:51t
William 9:47 94; 22:54s

Chambers, Chambaer, Chambre
-- 8:79; 21:3
-- Capt. 25:19
Alexander Jr. 9:104
Ann (Webley) 26:74bmd
Audria 26:74
Belinda 24:25t
Benjamin 26:71s
Caleb 24:25t
Catherine (Massecor) 9:78m
Clark(e) 28:91p 94p; 29:27p 32p
Charlotte 3:26m
David 5:29m; 27:59b,p; 28:28p 31p
David B. 24:25t
Eliza 5:67t
Elizabeth 24:25t
Elizabeth (Brown) 5:29m
Elizabeth (Van Vechten) 3:38t
Frances Deare 29:32b
Gain 6:67m
Gilbert 24:25sp; 28:28b
Hannah 20:23m
Harper G. 24:25t
Henrietta 29:27b
Ida J. 5:67t
J. Garrison 29:87t
Jemima 24:25pt
Jemima (Bush) 9:77m
Jennie 24:25t
John 9:77m 78m; 11:76p; 16:43m; 17:24m 88; 18:94p; 20:23p
John Guild 28:91b

Chambers (cont.)
John M. 29:87t
Joseph 17:23m
Louisa Mercer (Frelinghuysen) 3:38t
Lydia 11:76mp
Lydia K. 24:25t
Margaret 18:94m
Margaret J. 3:39t
Martha 20:23m; 29:2sm
Martha A. 5:67p
Mary 4:109m; 13:61m; 14:79m; 28:31b 91p 94p; 29:27p 32p 64m
Mary (Browning) 16:43m
Mary E. 24:25t
Mary Ege 3:39t
Mary (King) 6:21m
Mary (Meickle) 17:24m
Nance 27:59b
Paulina 26:71t
Rebecca 17:22m
Richard 26:74sd
Robert, Robart 6:21m; 16:62; 18:13
Ruth 27:59p; 28:28p 31p 94b
Samuel 5:67p
Sarah 27:4p
Sarah A. 29:88t
Sarah (Brown) 4:169m
Sarah (Elwell) 5:32m
Sarah (Shores) 17:23m
Susan 26:46p
Talbot W., Rev. Dr. 3:38s 39t
Theodocia 6:89m
Thomas 4:169m
William 5:32m; 27:4d*p
Wilson M. 29:88t

Chambles, Chamless, Chamlis - see also Champneys
Eadith (Smith) 4:165m
James 4:165m; 16:76s; 17:26p
Mabel 20:68m
Margaret (Denn) 16:76s
Mary 16:78m; 17:26-8bmpd; 19:45m; 24:11p
Mary (Ripley) 17:26p
Sarah 2:47m

Chambre - see Chambers

Champion
Abigail 10:62p
Abigail G. 10:62t
Amy 4:131m

Champion (cont.)
Ann 10:63t
Anne (Ellis) 21:11m
Anne Hannah (Cheseman) 21:10m
Benj. 3:109m
Catharine H. 10:61t
Catherine Anna 7:16t
Deborah (Clark) 3:146m
Eliza 5:52tp
Elizabeth 3:111m; 5:23m 110m; 10:62t 63t
Elizabeth (Mickle) 5:96m
Eva 11:23t
George W. 10:62ts
Hannah 10:63t
Hannah M. 10:63t
Hannah (Thackera) 19:23m
Ida 10:63t
J.S. 5:52t
Jane 4:157t
John 10:62p 63t
John C. 5:52t
John H. 5:52t
Joseph 10:62t*
Joseph S. 10:63t
Levi G. 10:62t
M.A. 10:61p
Manfred M. 8:18t
Mark T. 10:63t*s
Mary 10:62p; 14:78m; 23: 22m(widow)
Mary Ann 7:52t
Mary Ann (Murdoch) 7:81t
Mary E. 10:63t
Mary (Hewitt) 3:109m
Mary J. 10:63p
Mary Jane 5:52t
N.A. 10:61p
Nathan 10:63ts
Nathaniel 3:111p 146s; 10:62pt
Nelly 11:81m
Neome 11:81m
Oliver B. 10:62t
Peter 19:23m; 21:11m*
Rachel 5:64m
Richard 5:52tsp(Capt.); 10: 63t 66
Richard S. 10:63t
Robert 4:128m
Samuel, Sam'l 5:23m; 7:16ts; 21:48m
Samuel M. 10:63p

Champion (cont.)
Sarah 4:14m; 5:63m; 10:62t 63t 66; 22:24m
Sarah A. 10:63t
Sarah (Dilks) 21:48m
Sarah (Zane) 5:24m
Temperance 10:62t
Thomas 3:146m; 4:14p
Thomas S. 7:52s; 7:81s

Champneys, Champnes, Chamnies - see also Chamles
Christena 6:72t
Edw: 13:9(& servant)
Elizebeth 2:103m
Hannah 16:56m 78bmd
John 6:72t
Joseph 6:72t*s
Nathaniel 16:78p
Rebecka 2:122m
Rebecca (Woods) 16:78p
Sarah 6:72t

Chanceler
Philip 7:70

Chand
Gokul 12:77p

Chandler
family 1:96-7
-- Dr. 3:154#
Abigail Burnet 6:3b
Abr. 28:48
Apollas 7:103m
Betsey 11:16m
Christian, widow 20:46m
David 1:97bd
David Dodd 4:65t
Elizabeth 1:97bd
Elizabeth Catharine 3:86b; 5:38m
Elizabeth (Murphey) 4:109m
Finly 6:3p
Hannah 1:20m 97bd
Hannah (Dawes) 9:9m
Hannah (Warner) 24:11m
James 1:96bmpd 97bd,bd; 28:95
Jane 3:17p 19p
Jane T. 9:6m
Jane Tongrelon 3:119b
Jemima 1:96bd 97b; 6:3p
Jemima (Meeker) 1:96bmpd

Chandler (cont.)
John 24:11m
Jonathan 1:96 97b*mpd; 3:133bsd
Joseph 1:96bpd 97b
Lydia 9:80m
Mariah 1:97b
Mary 1:97bmpd; 3:17b
Mary Ann 4:65p
Mary (Goodin) 3:153b
Mary (Hall) 1:96p
Mary (Jewell) 1:97bmpd; 3: 133bsd
Mary (Lord) 1:96p
Mary (Ricketts) 3:84b
Mary S. (Hunt) 7:103m
Pamela P. 1:97bd
Phebe 1:97bd
Robert A. 4:65p
Samuel 9:9m; 22:92
Sarah 1:97bd; 20:68m
Stephen 1:97bd
T.B. 3:84p 86p 119p 153p
Thomas Bradbury, Rev. Dr. 3: 14 17p 19p; 5:33
Timothy 21:78; 23:19
William 1:96b; 3:19b; 4:109m
William I. 1:96bpd

Chaning
John 28:95

Channell
Daniel 5:113t
Deborah 5:113t
Elmer 5:113s
George W. 5:113t
Isaac 5:113tsp
John P. 5:113ts
Josephine 5:113t
Louisa J. 5:113t
Mary S. 5:113t
Sarah 16:19m
Sarah S. 5:113t
Sophia S. 5:113t
Susanna D. 5:113tp
Tamson 5:113t

Chapel - see also Chappell
Guerdon 10:99bsd
Phebe 4:85m
Rachel (Landon) 10:99bsd

Chapin
A.W. 2:8s
Clarissa 11:94m
Hannah (Earl) 9:39 40bmd
Harlow 9:39
Rachel (Hunt) 2:8s
William Harlow 9:40m

Chapman
family 9:135
-- Rev. Mr. 6:38
Abby (Beach) 11:70m
Alexander 22:19tp
Anne (Emmons) 11:7t
Batsheba (Heulings) 19:72m
Betsey 4:32m
Blanche 4:65t
Carrie A. 11:7t
Christiana 8:45p
Edward 19:72m
Elnora 22:19p
Frances Warren 12:33t
George, Dr. 8:45p
George Warren, Dr. 12:33pt
Hannah (Antram) 27:41bm
Jane 9:33m
Jedidah, Rev. 4:65s
John 11:7t; 27:41m 53p
John Jr. 11:7t
John Hobart 4:65t
John Warren 8:45t
Joseph 17:65
Lydia 27:53b
Maggie C. 11:39t
Margaret 9:114m
Martha 18:54m
Mary 11:55m; 12:11m
Myrtle May 11:7t
Patience 18:54p
Robert 18:54p
Robert Jr. 15:19m
S. Louisa 11:7t
Susanna (Hireton or Ireton) 15:19m
William 11:70m
William P. 22:19t

Chappell - see also Chapel
John 15:74m
Mary (-) 15:74m
Mary Augusta 22:48m

Chard
Anna 10:63p
Benjamin 10:63tp
Hanah 2:125m
Martha W. 10:63t
Mary 2:24m
William 10:63ts
William M. 10:63t

Chardavoyne
Anthony 8:75
Frances Eudora 7:28t
Hosea 7:28p
Matilda 7:28t 32t
Phebe 7:28p
William 7:28t 32

Charis
Catharina (Pool) 1:20m
Peter 1:20m

Chariton
Ann 1:17t

Charles, Charls
Andrew 4:31m
Elizebeth 2:123m
Joseph 25:71
Sally (Kelso) 4:31m

Charless
Joseph 6:95; 13:43; 14:91

Charley
Anne 3:15b
Henry 3:15b
Joseph 22:91
Thomas 3:15p

Charlot
William 5:98

Charlotte
Abigail 4:125m

Charlton
Betsey 9:79m
Catharine 5:37m
Charles 25:85-6#

Charron
John 18:74

Chase, Chace
Archelus 3:120sp; 5:36m
Charles F. 9:136c
G.W. 22:78
Hannah 3:120B,s
Hannah (Jeffreys) 5:36m
Mary 29:61m
Rebecca 3:120b
Sarah F. 6:72t
William A. 6:71t

Chasey
Elizabeth 22:20t
James 22:20s

Chassouw - see Kershaw

Chatcham
Mary 6:66m

Chatfield
Phebe 25:57p

Chattan, Chatten, Chattin
Abraham 3:24m 70p 71p 112p; 4: 129m 132m 133m; 21:65m; 25:2p; 29:48p
Abraham Jr. 3:71m
Azubah 4:131m
Daniel 6:43s
Dorcas 4:132m
Francis 4:133m
Grace (Mills) 3:24m; 25:2p
Jane (Caldwell) 21:65m
John 18:96m
Josiah 4:133m
Lydia 5:95m; 23:47m; 29:48bm
Mary 3:70m; 25:1m 2bm
Mary (Wood) 3:71m; 29:48p
Nancy 6:43t
Nixon 4:129m
Priscilla (Hugg) 18:96m
Rebecca 4:182m; 5:95m 96m; 20:80m
Rebecca (Nicholson) 4:181m
Sarah 3:112m
William C., Rev. 7:1t

Chedister - see Chidester

Cheeseman, Cheesman, Cheseman, Chisman
family 15:90; 23:24
Ann 15:56m
Anne Hannah 21:11m
Azubah (Horner) 4:131m
Benjamin 4:133m; 15:55m
Cecilla 14:80m
Cicely 19:22m
Daniel N. 7:52t
Deborah 17:46m
Hannah 15:52m
Hannah (Rowand) 22:24m
Isabella 2:53m
Jane 5:28m
Joseph 15:90t*; 17:65
Kasiah or Hasiah (Lawrence) 15:55m
Litesha 22:23m
Mary 3:145m; 4:169m; 15:90t; 19:22m
Mary (Kiley) 2:124m
Naomi 14:78m
Phebe 15:90t*
Rachel 2:50m
Rebecca (Clark) 5:24m
Richard 17:46p
Sarah 3:146m; 4:79 132m
Sarah (Colemons) 14:75m
Thomas 2:124m; 3:145p 146p; 4:180p 181m; 14:75m
Uriah 22:24m
William 4:180m
Zipporah 5:64m

Cheevers
Ezekiel 16:62

Chemmel
Annatje (Koningh) 4:137p
Ezechiel 4:137p
John 4:137b

Cherrington
Mary 3:114m
Sam'l 3:114p

Cherry
-- Mr. 14:42
Ann 9:86m
Betsey 5:60m
Cherry (cont.)
Charlotte E. 6:18t
Elizabeth (Garrison) 4:170m
George Edgar 6:18p
Henry 15:96m
Henry N. 6:18t
James 9:105
John 9:105
John M. 6:18ps
Mary P. 6:18p
Moses 12:42m
Nancy (Badgley) 12:42m
Phebe 4:173m
Rebecca (-) 15:53m
Ruth (Barrass) 15:96m
Sarah E. 7:44m
William 4:170m

Cheseman - see Cheeseman

Cheshire
Ann (Robins) 19:23m
Experience 16:22m
Samuel 19:23m
Sarah (widow) 21:10m

Chester - see also Chesther
Alfred, Rev. 8:95; 9:33 34 36
Charles 23:2m
Eleanor 23:21m
Ellena 14:77m
John 14:33 61; 20:22m
Martha (Young) 21:96m
Rachel 23:3m
Samuel 14:34; 21:96m
Sara (Buck) 23:2m
Sarah (-) 20:22m
William 14:34; 24:40#

Chesterman
Benja 17:14

Chesther - see also Chester
Joseph 6:70m
Mary (Snook) 6:70m

Cheston
Amy (Walker) 3:133bsd
John 3:133d
William 9:104

Chetfield
Dinah 28:95

Chetwood
-- Dr. & wife 7:59w
Catharine Mary DeHart 7:59b
Elizabeth 3:88b; 5:38m
Elizabeth Ogden 6:39b
Francis Barber 6:37b
George Ross 6:5b
Henrietta Edwards 6:115b
Jane 3:153b; 5:36m
Jane Emott 7:59b
John, Jno 3:84p 85p 88p 120b; 6:3p(Dr.) 5p*; 9:7m.
John, Esq. 3:120p 151p 153p; 5:34m 38p
John Joseph 6:5b
Margret, widow 5:34
Margaret Barber 7:59b
Margaretta, Mrs. 7:59w
Maria Matilda Cummings 6:115b
Mary 6:37p 39p 115p; 7:59p
Mary Ann Jelf 6:3b
Mary Boudinot 3:84b; 5:38m
Mary (Emott) 5:34m
Philip 3:85b; 28:95
Sarah 6:37b; 7:59w
Susan 6:3p 5p
Susan Jelf 7:59b
Susan (Jelf) 9:7m
Susanna 6:5p
William 3:151b; 6:37(Maj.) 39p 115p; 7:59p; 28:95(Sheriff)
William Ashton 6:39b

Cheuix
Alexander Jr. 28:95

Chevalier
Agnes 26:50t
Anna C. (Garritson) 26:50t
Stephen G. 26:50t

Chew
Abigail 5:64m
Abigail (Wood) 3:66m
Amey 16:24s
Ann 13:56m
Ann (Driver) 15:101m
Ann (Jennings) 18:46m
Elinor (Holt) 20:45m
Eliza Beesley 28:50t
Elizabeth 5:95m
Elizabeth (Allinson) 19:32mb
Hannah 3:23m; 16:24m
Chew (cont.)
Hannah (Ashbrook) 25:76p
Henry 29:52
Jeffrey 4:79; 15:101m; 22:18
Jeremiah 3:149p; 25:76p
John 18:46m
Jonathan 22:18
Joseph 20:45m
Keziah 3:149m; 4:82; 13:56m 58p; 19:46m; 25:76m
Michael 16:24m
Patience 13:61m; 15:76m
Patience (Tathem) 13:55s 61p
Rachel (Ware) 2:50m
Richard 3:66m; 13:55 61p
Richard Jr. 13:55s
Sarah 19:24m,p
Thomas 2:50m 54m; 13:58p; 19:46p
William 19:32m

Cheys
Anna Cathareyna 16:14w

Chiappellone
Guiseppe 9:82t

Chichester
Florance 5:67t
S. Caroline 5:67t
William F. 5:67t

Chidester, Chidister, Chedister
Andrew 4:173m
Elcy 4:70t
Japhet B. 2:9s
Joanna J. 4:110m
John 9:56
Margaret Curtis 4:110m
Mary 5:67t
Mary (Osborn) 4:173m
Phebe 4:124m
Phineas 3:133bsd
Rebecca (Byram) 3:133bsd
Rebeccah 6:112m
Sally 5:123m
Samuel 10:79
Sarah (Armstrong) 2:9s
Stephen 5:67s 94m
Stephen C. 4:70s
Susannah (Hinchman) 5:94m

Chidsey
Elizabeth 19:26p,m
+

Chidsey (cont.)
John, Dea. 19:26p
Sarah 19:26bmp

Child
James 4:129m
Mary (Wood) 5:96m*

Childs
Frances (Filkins?) 20:6

Chilton
Lillian 30:24p

Chinnery
George 5:36m
Mary (Daley) 5:36m

Chips
Jane 5:21m
John 5:90m
Mary 5:59m
Mary (Wager) 5:90m
Sarah 6:59m

Chisman - see Cheeseman

Chitterdon
Jerusha 3:133s
Nathaniel 3:133

Chitterling
Jane 2:58t
John 2:58p
Rachel 2:58p

Chivers
Ja's 19:46m
Rebecca (Doster) 19:46m

Choate
Hannah (Harris) 2:24m
Joseph 2:24m

Chocran - see also Cochran
Rachel 10:69m

Chools
-- 26:37

Chorley
E. Clowes, Rev. Dr. 9:135

Chrichly
William 28:95

Chrise
Barnet 9:49

Chrispen - see Crispen

Christe, Christey, Christi - see Christie

Christian, Christin
Ann(e) 6:67m; 28:95
Charles A., Mrs. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127; 17:24
Christian 28:95
Margaret 3:63m; 11:59-60m

Christie, Christe, Christey, Christi, Christy, Cristie
Alexander 6:117t
Anna (Helm) 11:33m
Bridget 7:28t
David 7:28s; 8:15
Elizabeth 3:133s
Emma C. 6:117t
James 9:108
James D. 11:33m
James E. 6:117t
Jane 11:96m
Jane (Wilson) 7:28t
John 3:133; 8:33p
John Davis 7:28t
Leah 27:66d
Margaret(h) 8:33p; 9:93t
Mary 7:28p
Sara(h) 1:41m; 10:51m
Sophia 11:94m
Susan 6:117t
Thomas D. 7:28p
William 8:33b

Christin - see Christian

Christopher
Jesse 9:56
Nathan 9:56
Rebecca 16:72m

Chronk - see also Cronk
Jane 9:113m

Chubb
Sarah (Peace) 20:94m
Voicall 20;94m

Chuny
John 2:103m
Rachel (Camel) 2:103m

Church
-- widow 17:46p
Dorothy (Edwards) 17:72m
Edward 14:63; 27:41m
Elizabeth (Grant) 15:75m
Joseph 17:23m
Nathan 14:63
Patience 20:68m
Rebecca, Rebecah 17:46m; 20:22m(widow)
Rebecca (Burges) 17:23m
Rhoda 28:52t
Samuel 17:72m
Sarah (Antram) 27:41bm
William 15:75m

Churchill, Churchell, Churchile
Jane (Dell) 4:32m
Polly (Johnson) 6:64m
Sarah 6:113m
Sarah (Tichenor) 9:87m
Temperance (Hayward) 5:125m
William 4:32m; 6:64m
William S. 5:125m; 9:87m

Churchman
John 14:24

Chuse
Sarah 6:23m

Chymaer, Gomaer
Elysabeth 2:35m

Cidman - see also Sidman
Agnitie 3:158p
Isaack 3:158b
Samuel 3:158p

Cimbel - see also Kimball
Catharine (Smith) 1:20m
William 1:20m

Cinney - see Kinney

Cipp
John 28:95

Cisco, Cischo - see also Sisco, Francisco
Hannah 1:42m
Israel 1:20m
Lidia (Bud) 1:20m
Mary (Lary) 1:20m
Nancy 3:133m
Peggy 1:99m
William 1:20m

Cisser - see Kiser

Citchem - see Ketcham

Cittly
humphry 13:8

Civet
Philip 9:102

Civil - see Sivil

Claas - see Claes

Claasen, Claassen - see Claesen &c

Clacknor
Anne (Wiers) 6:65m
John 6:65m

Claes, Claas, Class, Claasz, Claasse, Klaase, Klase, Klaese - see also Claesen, &c.
Adam 16:15b
Anna(e) 1:51-4#; 15:85p
Annetje 23:32p
Catherine 9:87m
Elisabeth (Bergh) 16:15p
Elisabeth (Eertsjer) 15:85p
Elizabeth 8:24m
Gerbrand, Gerbrant, Gerrebrandt 3:155b; 15:85p; 28:95;3:49w 128w
Gerrebrand Jr. 3:155p
Grietje 30:73w
Hannah (Stymusse) 3:155p
Neeltje 30:73p
P(i)eter 3:155w; 13:8(& 3 boys); 30:73w
Phebe 9:33m

Claes (cont.)
Tiedtie 27:12bmd
Willem 15:85b; 16:15p

Claesen, Claessen, Claasen, Claessen, Klason - see also Clauson, Classon, Clasin
-- 3:124b
Andries 23:29#
Bertel 12:30s
Catharyn 3:43b
Catryna (Saldaat) 3:124p
Christiaen 13:6
Claes 29:53mp
Elisabeth (Bouwman) 3:43p
Geertruyd (Willekins) 29:53
Hendrik 13:9
Hilletje (Aerts) 12:30s
Jan 13:5 (& 2 sons)
Johannes, Hannes 3:43p 44w 124p
mathias 13:5
Pryntje Michielse (Vreeland) 23:29bmpd
Sara 15:89b
Sara (Smack) 15:89p
Willem 15:89p

Clagget
Anna 2:88mp

Clanaige
Betsey 8:47m

Clancy
Mary 2:104m

Clandenny - see Clindening

Clap
Henry 5:59m
Lavinia (Kent) 5:59m
Mary 18:53s
William 18:53s

Clare
Laura May 23:47m

Clarette
Sally 6:63m

Clarewater - see Clearwater

Clark, Clarke, Clerck, Clerk
family 7:89-102; 30:93
-- 9:74m
--child 18:34b 37b*
-- father 5:113t
-- judge 12:89
-- mother 5:113t
-- widow 19:92d 93
A., Mrs. 5:13
Aaron 7:89 90-2# 98*,p 99bd 100*,p; 18:63b
Aaron Hutchinson 5:43b
Aaron W. 5:104t
Abigail 3:15p 82b; 4:166m 174m; 7:89 90bmd 92bmd 93 97-8# 99bd 101#; 18:33b 91m; 19:44d 94; 21:33md
Abigeltje 26:95b
Abra(ha)m 2:115s 116s; 7:89-90# 89 90bd 93 94 95* 97bd 98 99*,bd 100*; 9:136; 28:95; 30:77B
Abraham, Dr. 7:90bsd 92 96 97#
Abraham M. 7:100
Adrial 5:17t
Albert 5:77b
Alfred 7:52s
Alfred Green 7:102bmd
Alexander, Elexander 25:23b; 26:95p
Alice Ann (Duncan) 7:101bmd
Ambrose 8:75
Amelia 7:35b
Amos 3:81b
Amzi D. 4:66t
Andrew 7:90b 96# 97; 12:20m
Andrew Hetfield 10:10m
Ann &c. 2:101m; 4:32m; 5:39b; 7:52t; 8:48m; 13:67t; 27:81d; 28:2p
Ann Eliza 7:99bm
Ann L. 4:152tp
Ann (Price) 2:54m
Ann S. 5:113tp
Anna (Peirson) 18:88m
Annie (Yeumans) 9:15m
Antje 25:61b 65b
Antje, Ayntie (Doorn) 25:21p 23p 44p 61p 65p 92p; 26:21p
Bathsheba 29:64m
Benjamin &c. 3:64m 121p 122b; 4:180m; 5:37m 104t; 9:43 104; 21:79; 22:18; 25:15; 30:91sB

Clark (cont.)
Ben. 3rd 3:152p 153p
Benjamin T. 10:68m
Bertie 5:113t
Bertie L. 5:113t
Betsey 19:39m
Betsey (Anderson) 12:87m
Betsey (Doty) 19:40m
Betsey (Sale) 12:92m
Betsey (Thompson) 11:92m
Betsey (Wright) 19:39m
Caroline 30:51t
Catharine &c. 5:123m; 6:55t; 7:101 102bd; 13:38t; 15:19m
Catharine (Hughes) 5:37m
Catharine (Jonas) 7:95s 101bmpd
Catharine (Smith?) 6:15t
Catherine A. 2:63t
Catherine (Cubit) 2:46m
Caty 9:16m
Caty Ann 29:38b
Caty (Matthews) 5:60m
Cavalier 7:90bd
Charity (Mulford) 9:114m
Charles 9:14p 15m; 10:11(J.P.)
Charles S. 30:40b
Charlotte E. 6:86t
Clement 5:104t
Cloe 9:14b; 18:37b
Cloe (Clouse) 18:91m
Cornelia (Meeker) 12:42m
Corneli(u)s 25:21b 44b
Cyrena (Phillips) 7:102bm
Damaris (Day) 2:115sp 116s; 19:39m
Daniel 4:30m 119m; 6:64m; 9:14p 104; 19:68d; 28:95
Daniel Jr. 28:95
Daniel 3rd 28:95
Daniel S. 3:57m
Daniel Sealy, Daniel Seeley 2:115bmd; 18:36b
Daniel Terril 6:114b
David 2:31sp; 6:56t; 7:95# 101bd,bmd; 9:14b 15m; 12:65m 87m; 18:5b 38p; 19:44s 67p
David B. Miller 9:14b
David C. 2:115bsd
David N. 6:15s 55s
Deborah 3:146m; 18:90m

Clark (cont.)
Deborah (Osborn, Osborne) 3:29s; 12:42m
Denman B.I. 7:16t
Dennis 6:114p
Dinah 7:40m
Ebenezer 5:90m
Ebner 4:141w
Edna 29:57m
Edward 3:133bsd; 5:113t; 9:13b; 13:81p
Edward T. 9:40s
Elburge 5:37m
Electa, Lecta 10:15m; 18:35b
Elisha 7:16ts,t; 16:61
Eliza 5:28m 30m; 7:97bmd 102#; 29:38b; 30:51t
Eliza J. 6:86t
Eliza (Wright) 7:102m
Elizabeth, Elizebeth 2:103m; 3:133s; 5:17t 37m 104t 113tp; 7:90d 92bmd 99#,bmpd 102bd; 8:17t 19t; 9:74m; 10:63t; 11:13m; 13:37t; 14:9p; 29:38p 66m; 30:51t
Elizabeth (Allinson) 19:32bm
Elizabeth (Bennet) 21:66m
Elizabeth (Campbell)11:13m
Elizabeth Dehart 3:88b
Elizabeth (Dixon) 7:90s 93s
Elizabeth (Flamingham) 3:65m
Elizabeth (Green) 21:67m
Elizabeth (Knight) 22:24m
Elizabeth LeRoy 7:60m
Elizabeth M. (Clark) 10:68m
Elizabeth (McClain) 7:92m 100mp
Elizabeth (Morss) 5:34m
Elizabeth (Scarles) 6:23m
Elizabeth (Tuthill) 4:30m
Elizabeth (Van Houten) 11:36m
Elizebeth (Guthery) 2:123m.
Ellen (Flanagan) 7:100bmpd
Elyzbeth (Vance) 2:104m
Emma 5:104p; 7:16t
Enoch 9:15m
Ep. 28:95
Esther 5:64m; 7:73
Eunice 2:115b
Ezekiel 12:65m; 18:64p 67b
F.M. 7:16p
Florence A. (Elston) 7:28t
Frances 1:24m

Clark (cont.)
Frances (Earl) 9:40bsd
Frank Alonzo 5:113t
Frank H. 7:28t
Franklin F. 6:72t
Frederick J. 11:83t
George 2:46m 54m; 3:85b; 9:107; 13:67st; 14:9p; 27:9s 77d
George D. 3:29s; 12:42m
George Doty 18:63b
George H. 7:16t
George L. 5:113tp
George W. 7:16t
Getty (Baker) 11:92m
Ginny 19:91d
Grace 7:92s 99sd 100p
Han(n)ah 2:47m 104m; 6:118t; 7:16t 89 90md 92 95-6#; 9:117m 136#; 13:38t 67t; 14:9t; 15:75m; 18:4b; 19:41m; 21:65m; 28:95
Hannah (Carmer) 5:104t
Hannah (Miller) 9:15m
Hannah (Roberts) 18:90m
Hannah (Winans) 7:89p
Harriet 7:99bd 100
Hatfield 7:92#
Helen 5:113t
Hen(e)ry 5:113t; 7:44; 8:23 24; 11:13m; 13:7; 15:96m; 16:64; 28:95
Henry Halsay 5:78b
Hetty 6:111m
Horace Nelson 5:79b
Ichabod, Ichabud 11:88; 18:64b 92m
Isaac 4:119m; 5:39p 104t; 15:44; 16:62; 18:37p 66p 67p; 19:19m 92s
Isaac Sr. 19:66d
Isaac B. 30:51t
Isaiah V. 5:104t
Israel 6:87m
J. 10:63p
J.B. 7:16p
J. Henry, Dr. 2:63c
Jabesh 19:68p
Jabez, child of 19:66d
Jacob 5:59m
James 3:16p 120p; 6:69m; 7:16t,tsp 99 100#; 9:49; 13:37st 38p; 14:9ts; 28:95; 30:40p 77p 80B 81p 90p

Clark (cont.)
James Jr. 5:16s
James A., Capt. 10:63t
James H. 5:113t; 10:69m
James Imlay 30:35b
James S. 11:83t
James V.L. 13:37t
Jane 8:48m; 11:20m; 12:94-5(or Fane); 14:83t
Jane C. (Flock) 6:87m
Jane E. 13:81p
Ja(y)ne (Osborn,Osborne) 2:115bspd; 18:91m
Jane (Pedrick) 2:51m
Jane (Price) 12:87um
Jeffery 13:39s
Jemima (Mullford) 18:91m
Jemmima 6:24m
Jennet (Doty) 2:115s 116s
Jeremiah 11:92m; 18:35p 37p 90m; 19:44p 94
Jeremiah B. 13:87s
Jesse 9:13p 14p*; 18:3p 4p 5p 34p; 19:94(& wife)
Jessey R. 7:16t
Joab 5:113t
Joanna 4:42bmd; 5:40b
Joanna (Miller) 2:115s
Job 9:114m; 11:92m
Joel 4:180m
Johanna (Hays) 9:6m
John, Jan 1:20m; 2:31s 51m* 102m 115p; 3:29p 51p 81p,b 82p 85p 86p 88p; 4:152sp 181m; 5:40p 42p 43p* 77p 78p 79p; 6:23m; 7:16t,ps 101bmpd; 9:11 13b 104 115m 130m; 12:92m; 13:67st; 14:50; 16:62 84; 17:14; 18:4b 92m; 19:93(elder & wife); 20:19 20; 21:67m 83s; 25:21p 23p 24w 44p 61p 65p 92p; 26:21p 41w; 28:95
John Jr. 18:63p; 28:95
John B. 6:108m
John Baker 4:66s
John Davis 29:78b
John M. 11:92
John Marsh 3:121b
John Osborn 18:66b
John T. 7:28t
Jonas 7:102bmd; 12:64m
Jonathan 7:95bsd 101,101-2# 102#(Dr.) 9:14p; 18:28b; 28:95

Clark (cont.)
Jonathan Jr. 28:95
Joseph 5:113t; 9:77m; 22:24m; 27:59; 28:95
Joseph B. 7:16t
Joseph Hedden 5:43b
Joseph M. 6:15t
Joseph V.L. 13:81tp
Joshua 28:95
Josiah 4:180m; 7:92sd 99-100#; 22:18; 28:95
Jotham 28:95
Judith 5:17t
Julia R. (Wright) 5:113t
Katurah 18:5b 90m
Kazia (Doty) 19:16m
Keziah (Karby or Karty) 2:102m
Lardner 5:113tsp
Leah 26:21b
Lee D. 7:89
Levi J. 7:28t 32
Levy 4:179m; 22:18
Lewis 5:113t*
Lewis S.W. 7:16t
Lizzie 7:100
Lizzie A. 4:26t
Lucinda 7:102bd
Lucinda Hutchinson 30:90b
Lucy 18:37b; 19:44d
Lucyan 7:101bmd
Lydia 5:96m
Lydia Ann 30:77b
Lydia (Griffith) 7:90s 97bmpd
Lydia H. 10:61t
M. 6:56t; 10:61p
Mahala 24:23m
Mahetabel 11:14m
Mahlon 4:66t; 5:40b
Margaret 7:101; 21:83t
Margaret Oliver 6:5b
Margaret S. 6:15t
Maria (Foster) 11:92m
Maria (Hof) 26:95p
Mary (Ryan) 7:102bmd
Maria S. 5:113t
Marian 3:16b
Maribah 13:81tp
Mariette 5:78b
Martha 2:54m; 5:17t; 7:16t; 21:67m
Martha Day 2:115bd

Clark (cont.)
Mary 2:28m 51m; 3:65m 85b 121b; 4:84m; 5:16t 17t 95m; 6:111m; 7:100m 101bmd; 9:13b 116m; 10:72m; 11:19m 92m; 16:71m; 18:90m; 19:40m; 4:27m
Mary Ann(e) 5:36m; 8:23m; 11:19m; 13:87t
Mary Caroline 4:66t
Mary (Chips) 5:59m
Mary (Darby) 9:15m
Mary (Duff) 2:51m
Mary (Garrison) 2:31bs
Mary (Heritage) 3:20m
Mary (Holloway) 6:64m
Mary (Hood) 15:96m
Mary (Hooten) 3:64
Mary Jane (Neal) 7:100mp
Mary (Johnson) 7:101mp
Mary-Louise 7:60m
Mary Magdalene 3:153b
Mary Pfaff 1:15t
Mary (Russell) 4:119m
Mary T. 5:113p
Mary (Teril) 10:69m
Matha (Quick) 6:69m
Matthias 18:88m; wife of 19:42d
Maud Schuyler 9:134
Mercy (Pool) 18:92m
Meriba (Parker) 3:66m
Micah 27:9t
Miles 9:14b
Moses 6:70m; 28:95
Mulford 5:16t
Nancy 7:101; 9:111m; 20:43bmpd; 18:31m 38b
Nancy (Foreman) 7:92s 98bsd 99
Nancy (Janson) 6:111m
Nathaniel 28:95
Nemiah 8:17t
Niclaas 25:92b
Nimrod 7:99 100#
Noah 7:71 74; 18:89m
Norres 9:6m
Owen S. 4:152t
Parker 5:17t; 8:75 79
Patiance (Lamb) 18:89m
Patience (Ozborn) 9:6m
Patience (Youngs) 5:104t
Pet(t)er 2:104m; 16:84
Peter F. 11:83t

Clark (cont.)
Phebe, Phoebe 3:152b; 4:125m 180m; 5:39p 95m; 9:110m; 12: 90m; 18:31m 64b; 19:39m
Phebe (Baker) 3:133bsd
Phebe (Blackford) 5:90m
Phebe (Doak) 12:20m
Phebe (Hendricke) 18:87m
Phebe (Meeker) 6:111m
Philemon 18:63b
Phillis (Ward) 3:65m
Polly 2:115bm; 3:29m; 5:90m; 9:16m; 19:40m
Polly (Brown) 9:115m
Polly (Wade) 12:65m
Priscilla 13:39t
R., Rev. 20:6
Rach(a)el 2:104m; 7:16pt; 14: 79m; 16:22s; 19:18m; 25: 75d(Mrs.);83p
Rachel (Clark) 9:80m
Rachel (Dremus) 1:20m
Rachel (Hawkins) 11:92m
Rachel (Wade) 19:19m
Rebecca, Rebecka 2:31s; 4:66t; 5:23m 24m; 28:95
Rebecca C.P. 13:81t
Rebecca (Garwood) 5:110m
Rebecca (Lucas) 2:31sp
Rebeka (Miller) 10:10m
Reuben 5:37p; 8:75; 21:33p
Rhoda 23:87m
Rhoda (Hedges) 4:119m
Richard 3:65m; 133bd; 5:60m; 7:89p; 22:18; 28:95
Robert, Robart 3:81p 83p,b 85p 121p 152p; 5:34m; 7:35p; 13: 38t(Esq.)
Roscoe C. 7:16t
Rosella 2:132mp
Ruth, Mrs. 5:17t
Ruth (Hulton) 21:11m
S.D. 10:63p
S.H. 5:113p
Sally, Sallie 3:29bm; 5:113t; 11:37m; 12:87m
Sally An (Cooper) 9:130m
Sally (Smith) 12:64m
Sally (Wilcox, Willcocks) 2: 115m; 19:40m

Clark (cont.)
Samuel 2:115# 116sp; 3:120b; 5: 104t; 7:101bd; 9:14b 15m 80m*; 12:87m; 15:32; 18:36p 37sp* 91m*; 19:32s 39m 91s; 21:66m; 28:95
Samuel Jr. 6:86t
Sara H. 7:16tp
Sara(h) 2:27m 49m 115; 3:30mpd 63m; 4:31m; 5:37(widow) 40b; 6:108m(Mrs.) 114p; 7:89 90bmd 96-7# 99bd; 9:6m 32m; 27:30d; 29:78p; 30:35p 40p 77p 81p 90p
Sarah A. 7:28t; 11:83t
Sarah Ann 11:83t
Sarah Ann (Canby) 7:101md
Sarah (Baker) 9:15m
Sarah (Brooks) 6:69m
Sarah (Doty) 18:92m
Sarah Elizabeth 30:81b
Sarah (Hatfield, Hetfield) 7:89bmd 90p; 19:17m
Sarah (Johnson) 4:30m
Sarah (Kimbel) 6:70m
Sarah Rebecca 5:113t
Sarah (Willcocks) 3:57m
Sarah W. 7:16t
Sealy 19:40m
Sharman 5:17t
Sibbe 2:117m
Sibbilla 4:32m
Sibel, Sibil 2:115b; 18:37b
Sibia Hoel 18:63b
Silas 6:64m 111m
Solomon 18:3b
Spencer 10:63t
Stephen, Stephanus 2:115bs; 6:111m; 18:4p 5p 33p 87m; 19:16m 39m 40m 94(& wife)
Susan 7:99bd
Susan B. 7:16t
Susan M. 2:129t
Susan (Meeker) 9:77m
Susan (Mills) 9:80m
Susanna(h) 2:104m; 3:51bmpd 121b; 5:117m; 6:5p; 7:92-3# 102bmd; 16:94m; 18:92m; 20:95m(widow)
Susanna (Condit) 2:115sd
Susanna (Winans) 7:90bsd 92p
Susannah (Smith) 5:20m

Clark (cont.)
Sylvester 5:42b
T. 6:56p
Theodore Alonzo 4:66t
Thomas 3:66m; 5:17t* 20m 113tp; 6:69m; 7:72 78p 89bpd(Judge) 89 90bsd 93-5# 93g 97; 13:67t; 14:83t; 18:18; 21:11m; 28:95
Thomas Bronson 5:73b
Thomas J. 5:113t
Thomas P. 5:17t; 6:15t
Timothy 3:152b; 4:30m; 9:6m
Uma (Badgley) 12:65m
Violetta 30:91B
W. 10:61p
Wallace 7:28t
Walter 5:17t; 16:8
Walter S. 6:86t
Whitfield 5:113t
William 2:123m; 3:20m 88b 136p; 4:179m,p; 12:42m; 14:83t; 18:38b; 19:17m 67d; 22:18
William Jr. 3:65m; 28:95
William Anderson 3:86b
William B. 7:16t
William J. 10:63t
William Sosone577801bmd
William V. 13:81t
Willie 5:113t
Winans 7:92bsd 98-9# 100p
Worthy 11:36m

Clarkson, Clerkson, Klerkson
family 21:12-39; 26:48
-- daughters 21:17*
--hn 21:14b
Abigail 27:3p*
Abigail (Conger) 21:12p 23bm 24p
Abram 21:17b
Agnes(s) 21:14b 19 20-1# 23 24bm 25-30#
Agnes (Collen) 21:15bm 16 17p
Andrew 21:17*,b
Ann Eliza 14:9t
Ann Margaret (Freeman) 24:84s 85p
Bethia (FitzRandolph) 21:19bmpd
Catharine 21:19bm
Catharine (Low) 3:133bs
Charles 24:85b
Christian 21:19bmd
Christian (Spence) 21:17m 19pd
Christiana 2:94m

Clarkson (cont.)
Cornelia Ann 24:85b
David 24:84bd 85p,bd,b
Eliza 24:85bd
Elizabeth 21:24m 32s
Elizabeth (Dennis?) 21:24m
Elizabeth (Gillman) 21:14m
Eliz'th (Kelley) 14:75m
Experience 7:97p; 21:20bmd 26
Frances A. 14:9p
Freeman 24:85b
Henerietta 24:85b
J. Manning 14:9p
James 14:9t 11s 75m; 21:12bd,p* 14*,m* 15-7# 16 17 17-21# 19bm 21-4# 25p* 32p*,m,s 33p* 34p* 35p*; 27:3p*
John 21:16 17*,# 18 19# 21 23 24*,bd 35p; 27:3d
Joseph, Rev. Mr. 14:22
Kimble 24:85b
Levinus, Lev's 24:84bd 85b*mp
Margaret 21:14b 24bd 35p; 27:3d
Margaret (Fitz Randolph) 21:19m
Margery 14:9t 11t
Maria 24:85b
Maria Ann 24:85bd
Mary 21:20m
Mary (Van Horn) 24:85bmpd
Marytie 4:38p 92p
Matthew 24:85b*
Randolph 1:94s 96; 3:133bd; 21:35p
Rebecca 27:7d
Rebecca (Fitz Randolph) 21:20m
Robert 21:19 20#,md 23
Samuel 24:85b
Sarah 21:12p 19s 23m 24m,bm 32# 33p 35p
Sarah F. 14:9t
Sarah (Stelle) 1:94t 96
Streatfield 24:85b
Susannah 21:19b 20m
William Sheriff 24:85b

Clasin - see also Classon
Hannah 16:14p

Classon - see also Clasin, Claes, Clauson
Christian 13:64
Jacob 13:64

Claton - see Clayton

Clauson, Clawson, Clouson, Claussen - see also Claes, Claesen, Classon
farm 10:6
Aaron 28:95
Abby, Mrs. 9:115m
Agnes C. (Wood) 12:41m
Anthony 9:117m
Benjamin 12:41m
Catharine 8:22m
David 7:103m
Eleanor 18:91m
Elizabeth (Durling) 7:103m
Hannah (Jones) 9:117m
James 12:17t
Jane W. 10:104m
John 5:34
John Lafever 6:3b
Joseph 28:95
Linlow 12:17t
Mahetable 4:123m
Mary 3:25m; 6:3p,b; 11:92m
Mary M. 12:17p
Rachel 19:16m
Rebecca Ann 6:109m
Richard 25:15
Robert 21:20
Thomas 9:108
William 9:104; 12:17p; 28:95

Clay
Abram 7:28t
Catharine 7:28t
Catharine J. 7:28t
Charles Edwin 9:94
Christopher C. 7:28t 107; 8:16
George C. 6:117t
Gosper R. 6:117t
Hannah 7:28t; 15:56m
Henry 7:28s
John 7:28t
Joseph 10:72p
Margaret 7:28t
Maria 7:29 50pt
Mary 10:72m
Sarah 7:28t

Claypitt
Charles 9:104

Claypole - see also Claypool
Abraham G. 9:104
Hannah (Chard) 2:125m
Thomas 2:125m

Claypool - see also Claypole
Alice G. 5:53t
Charles D. 6:15t
John 6:15t
Mary Jane 5:53p

Clayton, Claton
-- 13:92; 14:7,8; 16:41; 22:21t
-- infant daughter 22:21t
-- monument 22:20
-- Mr. 9:110m
-- (Scott) 9:110m
Aaron 22:20t 21t; 23:62
Abraham 16:84
Alfred 22:20t*
Alice 22:21p; 23:16t
Amanda (Tunis) 22:20t
Anna Matilda 22:21t
Anne (Anderson) 23:82bmd
Archibald C. 30:51t
Austin G. 22:20t
Austin P. 22:21t
Caroline 7:45t
Caroline E. (White) 22:20t
Carrie E. (Smith) 22:20t
Catharine 6:45t; 22:20pt 21t
Catherine (Curtis) 22:21t
Charles B. 22:20t
Content (Woolley) 15:97m
Cornelius 7:45t
Cornelius D., Cornealealius D. 22:20pst 46
David 13:82t; 16:84*; 22:20t*p; 23:64 88 90
David C. 6:91m
David J. 22:20t*
Dianna 22:21t
Eleanor 22:43t 46t
Eleanor J. (Pittenger) 22:21t
Elizabeth 22:20t 21t*; 30:51t
Elizabeth (Barkalow) 22:20t
Emma Cook 22:21 94
Esther 7:45t
Ezekiel C. 22:20t
Francis R. 22:20t; 23:88
Fred 22:20t
Garret 22:20pt

Clayton (cont.)
George D. 22:21t
Hannah 7:45p
Harriet M. 23:38t
Harry,"little" 22:20t
Hazel 22:22t
Holmes C. 22:20t
Hubbard F. 22:20t
Iva M. 22:46t
James C. 22:21t 94
James G. 7:45t
Jane 22:20t
Jane (Taylor) 22:21t
Joel 6:45ts
John 3:133; 16:84p
John Jr. 16:84
John Sr. 16:84
John D. 7:45t
John H. 22:21t
John N. 22:21t
John W. 22:21t 63
Jonathan 22:20t
Jonathan Ives 23:82m
Jonathan P. 22:21s
Jonathan S. 22:21t
Jonathon T. 22:21t
Joseph 12:87m; 22:21t
Joseph Holmes 7:45t
Joseph M. 22:20t 21t*
Julia Maria 22:21t
Kate A. 22:21t
Katherine 15:97m
Leah 15:99m
Leonard 22:20t
Lewis 22:21t
Lidia E. 22:20t
Lizzie D. 22:20t 21t
Louisa 22:20t
Lucy 12:43m
Lucy (Cooper) 12:41m
Lydia M. 23:40t
Martha P. (Hyers) 22:20t
Mary A. 22:20p
Mary E. 22:21t*
Mary E. (Cottrell) 22:20t
Mary Eliza 22:20t
Mary Ella 22:21t
Mary Hannah 22:20t
Mary L. 22:21p
Matilda T. 22:22p
Michael 22:21t; 23:63 64
Nelly A. (Stout) 22:21t

Clayton (cont.)
Parnel 15:97m
Perrine D. 22:21p
Peter 7:45p
Phebe R. (Stanhope) 6:91m
Phebe (Ryno) 12:87m
Rachel (Cottrell) 22:21t
Rebecca 3:133s; 22:20tp
Rebecca A. 22:21p
Rebecca A. (Talman) 22:20tp
Sarah 22:64t
Sarah Ann 22:20t
Sarah G. 7:45t
Sarah J. 23:40t
Sarah Jane (Emmons) 22:21t
Stephen N. 6:45t
Susan 22:21p 64t; 23:37p
Thomas 17:65*
Thomas Linn 22:20t
W.H. 22:21t
W.M. 22:21s
W.W. 23:1, 76
William 12:41m; 22:22t
William B. 22:22t
Wilma A. 22:22t

Clear
Sarah 3:13m; 11:81m

Clearwater, Clarewater, Clearwatter
Mauris 28:95
Peter, Petrus 28:95

Cleghorn
James A. 30:51t
Susan E. 30:51t

Clem
Savinah 20:69m

Clemence - see also Clemens, Clement
Hester (Burrows) 4:131m
James 3:22p
Martha 4:131m
Mercy 3:22m

Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmon, Clemmons - see also Clemence, Clement
Able 22:18
Edward 16:76s; 21:10p
Elizabeth (Allen) 16:76bsd
Hannah 23:21m

Clemens (cont.)
Jacob 13:9
John 6:89m
Jos. 22:18
Katherine (Hunt) 2:132sp
Letty (Scott) 6:89m
Marion 2:132
Mary 21:10m
oele 13:9
Raymond 2:132sp

Clement, Clements - see also Clemens, Clemence
-- 13:61
-- Judge 13:55
Abel 4:17mp
Abigail 5:63m 64m
Ann 3:69m; 4:131m; 5:110m
Ann Harrison 4:16m
Beulah (Evins) 3:114m
Charity 4:80p,82
Elizabeth 4:80 82
Elizabeth S. 4:154tp
Elizabeth (Tyley) 19:71m; 20:22m
Esther 4:133m
Even 4:80
Frank 26:50t 51
Hannah 4:80 82 131m
Hannah (Albertson) 3:109m; 13:57bmd
Hannah (Griscom) 4:11m
Jacob 3:109m; 4:11p 80*,p 131m 180m; 13:57m; 19:71m; 20:22m; 25:37
John 4:11m 80; 9:90; 12:73(Judge); 15:11; 21:54
John A. 4:151tp
Josiah 4:80
Judah 4:133s
Keturah 25:4m
Kezia (Mickle) 4:17m
Mark 4:80
Mary 17:22m
Mary Foster 3:12m
Mary (Tyly) 17:47m
Mercy 25:2p
P.E. 25:48
Rachel 3:149m
Rebecca 3:148m; 4:14m 130m

Clement (cont.)
Ruth 3:109m; 4:15m; 5:95m
Samuel 3:109m,p 114p 148p 149p; 4:14p 15p 16p 80*,p 180p
Samuel Jr. 3:12m 114m
Samuel Sr. 4:80p 82p
Sarah 3:64m; 5:95m
Thomas 4:81; 5:23m; 17:47m
Timothy P. 4:154t
Willemtie 3:49w

Cleminger
Mary 14:81m

Clemsson
Jacob 13:64 66

Clendenall
Isaac 28:2B

Clendinen - see Clindening

Clerck, Clerk - see Clark

Clerkson - see Clarkson

Cleveland
Benj. 9:77m
Betsy (Gibbs) 9:77m
Ichabod 3:133bd
Mary 11:68m
Meturah 3:133s

Clevenger - see Clevinger

Clever
Conrad 16:95m
Elizabeth 2:49m
Mary 2:52m
Mary (White) 16:95m
Susan 4:108m

Cleverly, Cleverley
Elizabeth 20:8mpd
Elizabeth (Peirce) 15:53m
John 15:53m; 20:8p(Rev.); 28:95
Thomas 16:62

Cleves, Dukes of 3:4

Clevinger, Clevenger
Abraham 20:24m
Deliverance (Horner) 17:47m
George 17:47m
Hannah 15:78m
Hannah (Baker) 20:46m
Jane (Platt) 20:24m
John 20:46m; 21:66p
Margaret, Margit 21:66m
Mary 21:66p
Mary (Platt) 21:65m
Thomas 21:65m
William M. 4:143 187; 5:127; 6:127

Clewly
Francis 9:82t

Clews
Elizabeth 14:79m

Cliff
Margaret (-) 16:23m

Clifford
John 9:49

Clift
B.H., Rev. 14:9t

Clifton
Ann 16:22m; 19:45p,m
Benjamin 13:87t 91
Christiana 13:87t 91
Clarissa 13:91t
Esther (Andrews or,Anderson) 24:11m
George 5:113t
Hannah 16:94m
Henry 9:107
Hugh 24:11m
John 19:23m
Mary (-) 19:23m
Mary (Burnett) 5:113t
Nathan 4:18p
Nathaniel 4:141p
Rebecca 4:18m
Samuel 5:63m
Sara(h) 4:86m 141b; 5:24m
Sara (Kindt) 4:141p
William 5:63m

Clondening, Clindunen, Clendenin, Clandenny
Catharine 29:61m
Elizabeth (Allen) 29:59m
Rachel 5:37m
Sally 29:61m
Thomas 18:74; 29:59m

Cliney
Catharine 4:87m

Cline - see also Klein
Barbera 5:10t
Daniel 4:29s
Elizabeth, Elezebeth 2:103m; 4:110m
Ephraim Jr. 3:13m
Isaac 4:29t
Jacob 16:62
John 2:134s
Lewis 2:134s
Maria 4:29t
Michael 5:10s
Peter 16:62
Rachel (Salter) 3:13m
Ruth (Hunt) 2:134s
Sarah (Hunt) 2:134s

Clinton
-- General 26:12
Benjamin 3:133
Elizabeth 3:133s
James, Col. 26:11

Clisbe, Clizbe
Jane 29:15p
Mary 1:35bmd; 19:30m
Phebe 10:72m
Samuel 29:15tp
Unas 29:15t

Cloak
Mary (Ireland) 4:109m
Rachel 4:106m
Rebecca 4:111m
Thomas 4:109m; 8:18s; Mrs. Thomas 8:18t

Clocker
Jacob 13:6

Clomes
Elizabeth 7:43m

Clon
John 18:47

Clory
Patrick 9:34m
Phebe (Holbert) 9:34m

Closen, Clossen, Clossin, Closson - see also Clauson
Abraham 5:92m
Anna 6:65m; 9:110m
Jane 9:15m
Nancy (Wile) 5:92m
Phebe 4:178m
Richard 22:42

Closs
Frederick 4:84m
Rachel 29:8p
Sarah (Johnson) 4:84m

Clothier
James 19:31m
Mary (Shinn) 19:31m

Clough
Sarah A. 1:90m

Clouse
Cloe 18:91m
Trachel 7:104m

Clover
Ann (Grier) 2:23m
William 2:23m

Clowar
Edward 6:91m
Matilda (Pullin) 6:91m

Clowden
Jane 29:61m

Clowerd
Abraham 3:133b
Ann 3:133s

Clowes
Rachel 19:22m

Cloyd
Joseph 10:13m
Margaret (Gould) 10:13m

Cluff
J. Henry 6:45t

Clum
Beulah (Antram) 27:75bm
John 1:36s; 27:75s
Susan (Crane) 1:36bsd

Clutch - see Mackluche

Cluton
Lucy (Cooper) 12:41m
William 12:41m

Clutter
Rachel (Denman) 4:31m
Samuel 4:31m

Clymer
Christopher 16:72m
Deborah (ffitswater) 16:72m
John 4:123m
Mary (Corwin) 4:123m

Cneght, Cnegt - see Knight

Co - see Coe

Co..11
William 17:88

Coahlan
Catherine (Sile) 21:64m
Patrick 21:64m

Coal, Coale - see Cole

Coalman - see Coleman

Coaplin - see also Copeland
Arther 2:102m
Christian (Tiler) 2:102m

Coar
Ann 16:43m

Coarson - see also Corsen, Coursen
Abraham Christian 9:21B

Coarts
Cornelius 9:104

Coate
Rebecca (Sharp) 15:13s
Robert 9:107
William 15:13s

Coath
Luce 2:126m

Coates, Coats
Col° 25:85
Esther (Doughty) 14:75m
John 14:75m; 30:64m
Hannah L. (Canfield) 30:64m
Mary 13:61m
Sarah A. 2:6m 39bmpd
William 9:49

Cobb
-- (Keen) 13:32s
Abiel 16:60
Addie R. 4:154t
Ann 9:87m
Anna L. 4:154t
Catherine 13:21p 22p(or Caroline?); 19:95m
Clara 3:133s
Clara R. 8:75s(widow)
Clarissa 24:90s
David 10:63p
Ebenezer 16:60
Eliza 5:91m
Enoch B. 24:90
Henry 6:83; 10:67m
Henry H. 4:154t
Jacob 19:95m
Jane 5:123m
Jean (Sharp) 2:126m
John 4:83(J.P.) 119(J.P.); 18:29s(Esq.)
Juliana 9:32m
Lemuel 4:85m; 6:23(J.P.); 25:17(Esq.)
Louisa 9:32m; 24:90
Luciana 24:90
Maria (Baldwin) 10:67m
Maria C. 9:32m
Mary 5:92m; 24:90
Mary J. (Giberson) 4:154t
Paul 2:126m

Cobb (cont.)
Samuel 13:21p,b 22p 32
Sarah 10:63p
Sosinia (de Tabesia) 3:133bsd
Susannah (Farrand) 4:85m
Sylvester Russell 24:90
Thomas 3:133bsd(Sgt.); 8:75s; 24:90#
William 13:11 22b 32(& wife) 33
William Archibald 24:90
William C. 10:63t

Cobbett
Frederick B. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127

Coberly - see also Cubberley
Ja^{s} S. 3:84b
Mary 3:84p
Thomas 3:18b

Cobert
Catherine (Smith) 5:120m
Richard 5:120m

Cobrysse
Adriana (Liebaert) 3:59p
Jacob 3:59p
Jacomyntie 3:59m
Maria 3:59m
Pieter 3:59

Coburn
Jemima 20:25m

Cobussen - see Jacobus

Coccifeer - see Cockefair

Cochoro
Joseph 11:34m
Sarah (Vreedrichs) 11:34m

Cochran, Cockern - see also Cockram, Chocran
farm 12:22
Ann Eliza 2:16t
Benjamin 2:129
Charles 9:49
Charles Thomas 2:16t
Daniel 4:171m
Dennis 2:129bmpd
Ella S. (Shriner) 2:129s
Emily (Beach) 9:131m

Cochran (cont.)
Esther 2:16t
Hannah 4:30m
James 10:15m; 14:60
James B. 7:99mpd
Jane 2:129m,p
John 2:129
Kate 2:129
Lewis 2:129bs
Margaret 2:129m
Mary 2:129mp
Mary (Antill) 26:80m
Michael 2:129p
Nancy 4:78bm
Phebe 2:129m
Philip 5:119m
Polly 10:69m
Richard 26:80m
Sally (Wright) 10:15m
Sarah 2:113md
Sarah C. 2:129mpd
Susan (Cramer) 7:99mpd
Susannah 4:127m
Susannah (Hedges) 4:171m
Susannah (Sturges) 5:119m
Thomas 2:16t; 9:131m(Rev.)
William 2:129

Cock, Coock - see also Cox, Cok, Cocks
-- 17:4
Aaron G. 29:67m
Andrew 29:62m
Anna26Loch) 18:45m
Benjamin 29:90b
Brigitta 13:16sp
Catharine 29:46B(Mrs.)
Catharine (Dalbo) 13:13bs
Cattryna 20:35b
Cornelia 23:75 78t
Cornel(i)us 20:62p 65p 83p 86p 90p
Ebbe 20:35p 37p
Elenor (Gulick) 29:62m
Elenor W. (Groenendike) 29:67m
Eric(k) 13:4(& servant) 64
Gabriel 13:64
Helene (Helm) 13:15s
Henry 23:75t 78
Jacob 20:35p 37p
James 6:65m
Jane 23:75b

Cock (cont.)
Jannetje (Pouwelse) 15:58
John &c. 3:24m; 13:5 13s 64; 15: 58s; 20:83b; 29:46s
Jonnethe 20:65b
Lace 13:4 (& servant)
Lasse 13:64 (Capt.)
Lydia 17:22m
Lydia (Cooper) 3:24m
Mans 13:64
Margaret (Dalbo) 13:14bs
Margit (Hunt) 6:65m
Maria, Marya 20:65p 66m
Maria (Hall) 16:17p
Martha Ann 28:12p
Mary 20:86b,p 90p; 28:12p
Mere 20:37b
Moens 13:4
Otto Ern(e)st 13:4 64
Peter 13:4 14s; 18:45m
Peter Jr. 13:5 15s
Peter Larsson 13:16p
Polle 20:62p 83p
Rebecca, Rebecah 20:62b; 26:57m
Richard 16:17b
T(h)omas 16:17p; 17:6 32
William 17:89; 28:12p

Cockefair, Cockefer, Cokefer, Cockerfair, Cockiefeer, Cockefer, Cokkifer, Cockyfeer, Coccifeer, Cockefaire, Kockefeer, Kockyfeer, Kockyser, Kockyefeer, Kokkefeer
Abram 4:95bA
Alexander 2:109s; 3:127w 155w; 4: 39b; 28:95
Alfred 5:99t
Anna (Kint) 2:49p
Arthur 5:99t
Catharine, Catrina 2:110p; 4:141p
Cliffie 5:99t
Edna 5:99t
Elcy 2:110t
Electta 2:110t
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 2:110t; 4:34p 38p; 3:155p
Ephraim 2:109t
Fanna 10:13m
Frank E. 5:99t
Hendrina (Kint) 3:45p
Isaac M. 2:110p
Jane 2:110p; 5:99t

Cockefair (cont.)
Jannetie 4:94p 95p
Jannetie (Torner) 4:95p
Johannis 4:38w 39p 95p 141w
John, Jan 2:110t,p; 3:49b; 4: 94p 95p 134w; 5:99t
Josephine 5:99p
Judith, Judick 3:45b; 4:38w 39w
Laura J. (Yereance) 5:99t
Leah Maria (Van Riper) 5:99t
Margera (Collins) 10:13m
Martje 4:95w
Mary 2:110t*
Michael 10:13m
P(i)eter 2:110t; 4:94b
Philip H. 5:99p
Phoebe 2:109t
Sander 3:48p 49p 45p 123w
Sarah 2:110t
Stefanis 4:95b
Sylvanus 5:99t
Thomas 2:110sp
Zebulon 4:95w

Cocker
-- & Nicholson 28:95; 30:46
Emanuel 28:95

Cockern - see Cochran

Cockiefeer - see Cockefair

Cockram, Cockrum, Cockrem - see also Cochram
Betsy 23:85
Daniel 12:65m; 23:85#
Daniel F. 5:121m
John 23:85; 28:95
Mathew 24:70d
Mary (Miller) 5:121m
Philip 23:85
Polly (Headley) 12:65m

Cocks - see also Cock, Cox
Ann (Ryckmire) 29:58m
Henry 23:75t 76 79
Jacob 29:58m
Maria (Ten Eick) 23:75t

Cocksene
Abraham 4:176m
Mary (Alleton 4:176m

Cockshort
Isabel (Horner) 22:25s 26s
Thomas 22:25s 26s

Cockyfeer - see Cockefair

Coddington, Codington
family 21:12-39; 25:48
Aaron 9:18t
Abiga(i)l 21:14b 26 27 31
Agnes, Aggness 21:14b 30b
Agnes (Clarkson) 21:24bs 25-30#
Ann 21:30
Ann (Stone) 21:30mpd
Archibald 9:18t
Benjamin 9:18t; 21:33p
Benjamin Jr. 21:33p
Benjamin M. 9:18t
Catharine 9:17t
Christiana 9:18t 19t
Christiann (Crowell) 10:68m
Daniel 21:14b 26 27 28 30 31#
David 8:48m; 9:18t; 21:14b 26 27 28 29bsd 30# 31
David D. 9:18t
Eliza (Moore) 9:18t
Elizabeth 9:18t*; 21:14b 30m 31
Elizabeth (Bonney) 21:30s
Elizabeth (Dennis) 21:24m(widow) 25p
Elizabeth (Fitzrandolph 21:29s
Elizabeth (Inslee) 21:29s
Ellis 3:28s
Elsie May 9:18t
Emily 9:18t
Enoch 21:14b 29b 30b
Estella 9:18t
Experience (Inslee) 21:29s
Furman 9:18t
Hannah 9:18t
Harriet 9:18t
Huma (Now) 3:28s
Isaac 9:18t
James 21:14b 26 27 29bsd 28-30# 30; 24:28
John 3:30s; 21:14b* 23 24s* 25p* 25-30# 26 28 29 30b 31#,p* 33p*
John I. 21:12c 25c; 24:23; 25: 48; 26:48
Joseph 9:111m; 21:26 29bsd
Julia A. (Mundy) 9:19t

Coddington (cont.)
Katherine (Martin) 2:33p
Margaret 21:26m 27 28
Margaret (Inslee) 3:133bsd; 21:29s
Marietta 9:18t
Mary 9:19t
Mary (FitzRandolph) 2:130m
Millard 9:18t
Millard F. 9:19t
Moses 21:30bspd
Nancy 9:18t
Nancy (Hall) 9:111m
Nancy (Pierson) 8:48m
Robert, Robart 3:133bsd; 21:14b 26 27 28 29bsd 30# 31
Sally (Parsons) 3:30s
Samuel 21:14b 29b 30#
Sarah 21:14b 26 27 29p 21#; 24:24m
Sarah Ann 9:18t
Stockdale 21:31p 33p
Thomas 9:19t
William 9:18t 19t; 10:68m
William B. 9:19t

Code
Elizabeth 13:68t*
James 13:68t
Thomas 13:68t

Coderry
Anne 14:76p
Ruth 14:76m
William 14:76p

Codety
Adelia 1:15t

Codington - see Coddington

Codmas, Codmus - see Cadmus

Codnen
Phebe (Chidester) 4:124m
Robert 3:124m

Codner
Melinda 6:112m

Codwise
Christopher 3:39t

Coe, Co, Coo
Abbe 3:133s
Abby 5:10p
Abigail 1:37p; 29:19t
Aron 29:19t
Benjamin, Bena. 1:37p; 5:50p 42p 78p 79p,b 80p; 16:62; 29:19p,st; Benjamin's child 24:80d
Benjamin Jr. 1:35 37#
Bethiah 29:19p
Darius 4:84m; 5:61m; 10:82m (or Daniel)
Ebenezer 5:43p
Ebenezer, J.P. 4:30 32 83 85 86 87 88 89 120 122 123 171; 5: 20 21 57 58 60 61 94 117 123; 6:25 28 60 109 111; 7:40* 42 104 105
Edwin 5:78b
Eliza 7:21B
Elizabeth 6:61m
Halstead 3:133bd; 5:10p
Hannah 5:62m
Hannah (Slaight) 5:61m
Jacob 18:91m
Jane 4:89m
Jared 6:84m
John Tucker 5:40b
Joseph 16:62; 28:95
Joseph Jr. 16:62
Julia E. 9:86m
Julian 6:108m
Margaret Ann 5:80b
Mary (Landine) 4:84m
Mary (Landon) 10:82m
Mary Thompson 5:43b
Matthew 5:10t
Matthias 5:42b
Parville or Parborah or Deborah (Nestor) 18:91m
Polly (Coonrad) 6:84m
Polly (Reock) 6:109m
Rachel 29:19t
Salone 4:125m
Sarah 12:64m
Seare 29:19t
Susannah 19:26m
Thomas 6:109m; 16:62

Coeckoe
oele 13:6

Coegert
--child 22:62b
-- (Verscheur) 22:62p
Tunis 22:62p

Coejeman, Coejemans, Coeyman, Coeymans, Coyman, Coeimans, Coemans, Coyeman, Koeiman, Koemans, Koeyemans, Koeieman, Koeiemans, Koejman, Koejmans, Koeymans
-- 12:30; 25:74
Annatie, Annetie 3:48p 123p
Ariaentie, Ariaentje 3:47p 123w 125p 128p 155p; 4:37p
Catharine (Dehouse) 12:20m
Catrina, Cretina (Bruyn) 4: 138p 140p 141p 143p
Elisabeth 4:140b
Geertje, Geertruy 12:50p; 16: 15w 16w
Grietje 4:94w
Henry, Hendrick 3:125w 127p 155w 158p; 4:36p 38w 141b; 12:20m; 28:95
Jacob 11:94m
Jannetje 3:41p 42w 46w 48w 50w; 4:36w; 15:3
Johannes 3:41w 42p 47w 48w 155w 158w,b
Johannes Jr. 3:157w
Lea 3:155p 128w; 4:34w 35p 38p 39p 136w 138w
Margrietje &c. 3:125w 158w; 4: 93p 138w 142wp
Maria, &c. 1:55m; 3:42b 43w 47w 125w 155w; 4:36b,w 135w 138b 139wp 142p
Mari(e)tje, Martje (Gerrebrants, Gerrebrantse) 3:127p 158p; 4:36p
Martie 3:47w
Mary 4:66t; 11:94
Meyndert, Meynter 4:138p 139w 140p 141p 142w 143p
Rachel 4:90w 93w 94p 139p 141w
Rachel (Garrabrants) 11:94m
Rachel (Van Winkel) 3:42p
Samuel 4:66s; 16:15w; 17:89
Tryntie &c 3:127b; 4:94w,p 90p 134p;
William 4:143b

Coek - see also Cook
-- 17:4
Catharine (Post) 1:21m
Hendrick 1:21m
John 18:13

Coel - see Cole

Coemans - see Coejeman

Coen
James 9:71p
Jane (Gibson) 9:71p
John Gibson 9:71b
Mary Ann 9:71b

Coens
Hendricus, Rev. 3:41; 15:1 28 59

Coerte, Cuurte, Koerte - see also Court
Arye 1:21m
Christina 3:125w
Harmanus 1:21m
Hendrikje 15:61w
Lena (Van Voorheese) 1:21m
Margrita 3:125p
Susannah (Jong) 1:21m

Coerten, Courten, Corten, Cortin
Guert 1:57
Harmaunes 16:61
Hendrick 3:123w
Margreta, Margrieta 3:47p 123p
Nelly, Neeltje 4:35p; 6:22m

Coerter - see also Courter
Elias 3:155b
Johannes 3:155b
Tryntje (Smith) 3:155p

Coesaerdt, Coesaart - see Cossart

Coevert, Coever, Coevers - see Covert

Coeyman, Coeymans - see Coejeman

Coff - see also Cough
James 9:102

Coffee
James 3:63m
Margaret (Zain) 3:63m

Coffen, Coffin - see also Coffing
Amos 9:49
Jacob Jr. 3:63m
Hannah (Wilkins) 3:63m
Mary 20:45m
Nancy 5:50p
Parnel 5:50tp
Sarah 3:69m
William 5:50p

Coffing - see also Coffen
James 15:100m
Mary (Whiteall) 15:100m

Cogal
Jos. 22:18

Cogg - see also Kogh
Marytie 1:82w

Cogswell
Betsy 12:42m
Johannah 19:20m
Lillis Julene 5:105t
Nathaniel 28:95
Nathanael Jr 5:10t

Coharst
Betteken 2:120wm
Elisabeth 2:120m
Gowart 2:120p

Cohean
Rebecca 3:13m

Cohen
Samuel Meyertz 28:95

Cohill
Elenor 5:119m

Cohoon
-- 28:95

Cohnes (?)
Mary 2:24m

Cohu
Ann 27:86d
Peter 27:86ds

Coil, Coile - see also Coyle
Mary (Hulms) 6:108m
Michael 6:108m
Thomas 9:47

Coit
--Rev.Mr. 15:102

Cok - see also Cock, Cook
Cnelia, Knelia 18:7p 44p(widow)
Cnelius 18:44b
Margrita 18:7b
Marya, Meeri 17:81p; 18:7p 58p,b
Othe 18:7b
Tammas &c 17:81p; 18:7p 58p
Willim, Willin 18:7p 44p
Yan 17:81b

Cokefer -see Cockefair

Coker
Theodore 28:95

Cokeroock
Elizabeth 11:34m

Cokkifer - see Cockefair

Coks - see Cox

Colbath
Caroline B. 14:46t

Colby
-- 28:80b
Aaron 28:80p 82p; 29:68m
Allan Graves 28:82b
Catharine Sarah 28:80b
Lydia 28:80p 82p
Lydia (Vanderveer) 29:68m

Colcough
Fanny Nichols 6:3b
Joanna 6:3p
John 6:3p
Margaret Eliza 6:3b
Susanna 6:3b

Colcough
Elizabeth (Willoughby) 19:5s
George 19:5s (Col.)

Colden
Alice 26:80m
Jane 26:80s
Margaret 26:80m

Colder
Marya 19:88b
Neclas 19:88p

Coldwell - see also Caldwell
Richard 28:95

Cole, Coal, Coale, Coel - see also Coles; Cool, Kohl
-- 29:11
Abigail 10:100m
Abraham 6:47t; 12:33p; 26:7
Abraham S. 12:33t
Allen 11:14m
Ann E. 5:104p
Ann Elizabeth (Lewis) 5:104t
Anna 9:102p
Anna (Achenbach) 24:66t
Anna B. 11:7p
Anna Mary 30:43b
Anne 5:38m; 8:23m
Barnet 11:68m
Benjamin 30:88b
Benj. H. 5:104t
Betsy (Oliver) 9:75m
C.M. 11:7t
Catherine 6:48t; 7:29t; 30:32p 77p 80p 84p 88p 91p
Catharine Elizabeth 30:84b
Catharine Maria 30:71m
Caty 1:42m
Caty (Vanderbilt) 9:74m
Charity 6:47p
Charles 11:7p
Charlotte 7:29t
Cornelia 7:29t
David 3:55s; 5:113t; 6:11; 7:74; 8:23m; 9:44(Lt.) 100; 30:39b
David H., Mrs. 7:75
Dorothy 6:48t
Edward 8:23m; 16:90w
Eleanor 6:47t
Electa (Manning) 11:68m
Eliza, Elisa 7:29t; 9:120b
Elizabeth 5:64m 125m; 6:63m; 7:67 75
Elizabeth (Dalbow) 4:167m

Cole (cont.)
Elizabeth (Richards) 11:68m
Elizabeth (Riggs) 11:37m
Elizabeth (Skinner) 4:33m
Esther 6:47t
Eunice 7:72
Euphemia 12:33t
Eva Maria 16:14p
Eveline 6:47t
Evi 6:47t
Ezekiel 14:48d
Ezekiel Jr. 9:100
Frazee 10:12m
G.B.McClellan 5:104t
George N. 5:104p
Gershom 27:55b
Gideon 6:47t
Halsted 5:104p
Hannah 4:82; 6:47; 22:70m(widow)
Harriet (Vail) 10:12m
Henry 11:7p 37m; 28:95
Hevah Maria (Hommerigh) 16:16p
Hüldah 6:48t
Isaac 7:68d; 9:75m
Isaac I. 22:22t
Isaiah 9:100
Israel 6:47t
Jacob 9:100; 12:33t,p
James 16:62; 28:95; 30:43p 77p 80p 84p 88p 91p
James Longstreet 30:77b
James T. 5:104p
Jemima 22:48m
Jemima (Allen) 19:18m
Jerusha 9:111m
Johan Christ 16:14p 16p 37p
Johannah (Agney) 5:124m
Johannis 16:14b
John 2:16t; 3:71s 83b; 4:33m 167m; 6:47p; 8:75; 9:44(Ens.) 54 74m 100 120p; 13:83t; 17:89; 22:22t; 24:66s; 25:8; 30:64m
John E. 9:131m
John Henry 11:7t
John McChesney 30:39b
John Parliamen 2:16t
Joseph 15:96m; 19:18m; 27:55b,p
Joshua 5:104t; 22:78B
Joshua D. 7:29t 32
Josiah, Capt. 10:92
Julia E. 5:104p
Lavina 12:33p
Leon W. 22:22t

Cole (cont.)
Lovina 27:55p
Margaret 3:77t; 5:104t
Margaret (Cooper_ 8:23m
Maria (Hommer) 16:37p
Martha J. 5:104tp
Mary 3:71m(widow); 5:34m(widow) 6:111m; 12:33p ("or Maria"); 16:21m; 19:59m; 27:55b; 30: 39p
Mary Ann 12:33t
Mary (Morshel) 30:64m
Mary (Wood) 15:96m
Moses 6:47t
Nancy (Bird) 9:86m
Nancy (Doughty) 9:131m
Nancy E. 11:7p
Nathan A. 7:29s
Obediah 9:100
P(i)eter 5:90m; 6:47t; 16:14b; 30:80b
Phebe 6:47t
Phebe Ann (Kincade) 8:23m
Phebe (Lambert) 11:15m
Philip 11:68m; 16:37b
Philip Vroom 12:47
Prudence Amanda 30:91b
Rachel 7:74; 12:33t
Rachel (Williams) 3:55s
Rebecca 26:7m
Richard 2:16t
Sally (Davenport) 5:90m
Samuel 3:82b; 6:48t; 11:7t; 28:95
Samuel P. 12:33t*
Sarah 3:19b; 7:103m; 11:13m
Sarah (Badgley) 11:14m
Simeon 11:15m
Solomon 5:104p
Sophia 2:16t
Stephen 6:48t
Stephen J. 7:29t
Susan 5:104t
Susanna 17:72m
Sylvester, Silvester 3:19p 82p 83p; 5:34m; 28:95
Thomas 17:89; 22:18
Tunis 9:54 86m
Uze, infant 5:104t
Willia m, Willem 2:16t; 6:48t (Esq.); 16:16b; Mrs. 6:48t
William D. 9:19t
William H. 5:124m

Colee - see Colie

Coleman, Colemen, Coalman, Collman, Colman, Colmon
family 7:54
-- 25:50 53
--infant 7:53t
Abel 4:123m
Ann 4:176m
Asa 5:122m
Asher 9:104
Benja(min) 7:52t; 17:14
Betsy (Corwin) 5:94m
Beulah H. 7:53t
Charles H. 8:96
Charles W. 6:111m
Charlotte 11:36m
Daniel 6:88m; 11:70m
David 28:95
David G. 7:52t
Eleanor 11:7t
Eliphalet 8:47m
Eliza (Bowen) 8:47m
Elizabeth 4:123m
Hannah 4:27m
Hendrick &c. 13:5 64 66
Henry Anderson 13:19
Henry M. 11:7s
J. 11:7t
Jabez 5:94m
James 23:74
James M. 7:53t
Jane (Logan) 4:119m
Jemima (Sweasy) 4:123m
John 4:88m; 10:92; 11:7st
John Jr. 7:42m
Joseph 4:124m; 6:111p; 11:7t
Lace, Lacy 13:6 11
Lansing 23:55
Lasse Andriesen 12:18-9#; 23:55
Lena (Trimmer) 6:111m
Lila 6:27m
Margaret 11:7t
Margaret (Hedden) 4:88m
Margaret (Lake) 7:42m
Maria (Wilson) 11:70m
Mary 6:91m
Mary Ann 7:104m
Mary Ann (Cubberly) 6:88m
Mary E. 11:7t
Mary (Grey) 5:93m
Mary (Stevens) 4:87m
Nathaniel 23:74

Coleman (cont.)
Nellie E. 11:7t
Patty 11:14m
Phebe 6:90m
Polle 4:123m
Rebekah 11:7t
Ruth 11:7t 40t
Ruth (Mills) 4:124m
S. 11:7t
Sally (Cooper) 6:27m
Samuel 4:87m; 5:93m; 9:98; 11:7t
Samuel Jr. 4:119m
Sarah 2:23; 11:7t; 12:43m; 14:65m; 25:80m
Sarah A. 7:52t
Sidney 11:7t
Sophia S. 7:53t
Stephen B. 11:7t
Susannah 5:122m
Theodore 11:7t
William 8:75 79; 9:98; 23:74
Zuby 5:92m

Coles - see also Cole
Ann(e) 5:26m; 21:51s
Elizabeth 5:96m; 15:53m
Elizabeth (Ibbs) 21:49-55
Hannah 4:130m; 25:2m 3bmp
Hannah (Stokes) 15:101m; 25:3p
Horatio S. 6:72t
Jemima 7:74
Joanna (Ogden) 9:110m
Job 4:15p 81p
Joel 9:110m
John 21:49p 51p 52
Joseph S. 6:72t*p
Martha 3:14m
Martha J. 6:72p
Mary 3:114m; 4:130m
Mary (Lippincott) 3:66m
Patience 4:82
Patricia 4:15m
Preston L. 6:72t
Rachel 4:15m 82
Rachel R. 6:72t
Samuel 3:66m 114p 147p 81; 17:72p; 21:49-55 52
Sarah J. 6:72t
Thomas 15:101m; 21:52p; 25:3p
William H. 6:72s

Colester
Charles 2:105m
Rachel (Richman) 2:105m

Coley - see also Colie
Harry 9:82t
Mary Francis 9:82t
William 9:82t

Colfax
Deborah H. 28:57t
Edward W. 28:57t
Elizabeth 26:11s; 28:57t
Harriot 6:3b
Joseph H. 28:57s
Lucy 8:21m
Maria 6:3b
Mary L. 28:57t
Nancy E. 28:57p
Richard H. 28:57p
Robert 6:3p; 25:19(Esq.); 26:11#
Sally 6:3p
William 6:3b; 10:99(Capt.); 26:11
William R. 28:57s

Colhoun
family 9:135
John 9:49

Colie, Colee - see also Coley
Abigail (Fordice) 18:88m
Anne 5:10t
Aphia 12:41m
Betsey (Smith) 9:5m
Daniel 5:10t; 18:88m
Elizabeth 5:10p
Hannah 18:90m
Jacob 9:5m
James 5:10t
Phebe W. 5:10t
Samuel 5:10p

Colier - see Collier

Colines (?)
Mary 2:24m

Coljer - see Collier

Colkett
Clara A. 26:69tp
+

Colkett (cont.)
Emma Barbara 4:29t
Freddie G. 26:69t
Goldy 4:29p
John B. 26:69sp
Mary Ann 4:29p
Samuel 4:29t

Collans - see Collins

Collard, Collord
family 1:13
Anne 5:118m
Anne (Spinning) 1:24m; 5:34m
Benjamin 3:55p
George W. 2:43s
Henry 6:63m
Isaac 1:24m; 3:84p 86p 87p 120p 151p 152p; 5:34m
James 3:86b
Mary 3:120b
Phebe 3:87b
Polly 3:55m
Sally (Mourrisson) 6:63m
Sarah 3:84b
Sarah M. (Grovendyke) 2:43s
Thomas Bradbury 3:151b 152b

Collau
Phebe 4:175m

Collems 4:
Ann (Vallentine) 109m
Tobias 4:109m

Collen, Collin, Caulon - see also Collins
Abram 21:15p
Agnes 21:15bm 16 17p
Andrew 2:49m
Ann (Penton) 2:49m
Elizabeth (Robeson) 21:15p
Isaac 15:53m 56m
Janet 21:16
Mary (Butler, Buttler) 15: 53m 56m
Nicholas, Rev. 13:34; 26:30

Collens - see Collins

Coller
Joseph 9:98

Collett
Jeremiah 13:10

Colley
Elizabeth 3:133s
Henry 3:133

Collier, Colyers, Colier, Collyer, Colyer, Coljer, Kalyer. Koljer, Kaljar
-- 23:43p
-- old 26:2
Andrew 2:49m
Ann (Penton) 2:49m
Anna (Smith) 9:19t
Annatie 1:88w
Clarence E. 2:16t
Ezra 2:16p
George 9:19s
Hendrick 26:2*
Henry 25:8
Isaac 26:2
James 1:21m
John 5:97; 6:107; 9:93t
John H. 2:16t
Joseph 25:6 7 8
Margaret (Dorremus) 1:21m
Mary 9:19t
Maryke 23:91p
Matilda B. 2:16p
Nancy 4:111m
Sara 15:63p 84p
Susan 2:16t
Thomas 5:97; 6:106
William 9:93t

Collin - see Collen

Collings - see also Collins
A.M. 9:92p
Abigail S. 9:91t
Ann 9:12t
Anna 9:90t 91t
Anna M. 9:92t
Anna Maria 9:90t*p 91p
Anna S 9:90t
Catharine E. 9:12t 90t
Charles G. 9:90p
E.Z. 9:93p
Ebenezat 26:16
Edward Z. 9:90t*
Edward Zane 9:90pst
Elizabeth 9:93t

Collings (cont.)
Elizabeth H. 9:90p
Esther (Zane) 9:90p
Fannie B. 9:92t
Frank 9:90t
Hannah A. 9:92t
Hetty 9:90t
Isaac Z. 9:90tp
J.C. 9:93p
J.S. 9:92p
J. Stokes 9:92t
Jacob S. 9:91tp
James H. 9:90st
Joseph C. 9:90t*p 91p
Joseph Stokes 9:92t
Joseph Z. 9:91t*p
Josiah E. 9:91t
Lydia 9:91t
Margaret 9:91p
Marion Edith 9:12m
Martha 9:91pt
Mary 3:78t
Rachel 9:90p
Rachel Ann 9:12t 90p
Rachel W. 9:90t
Ralph 9:12t
Richard 9:90pt
Richard M. Johnson 9:91t
Richard Thomas 9:90t
Sallie 9:90p
Sarah 9:12t
Sarah Ann 9:90t
Sarah S. 9:91t
Sarah Thomas 9:90t
Sarah (Thomas) 9:90tp
Susan 9:12t
Susannah 9:12t
Susannah T. 9:90t
William 9:12st
William Sr. 9:12st

Collins, Collans, Collens, Collons - see also Collings, Collems
-- 9:32m; 14:69; 17:54m;
-- Mr. 28:95
family 15:8
Abigail (Ward) 1:48m
Albert 5:113t
Amos 4:180m 181m
Ann 3:72m(widow); 7:66; 16:74p
Anna (Woodmansie) 21:96m
Anne (Hedger) 16:93m

Collins (cont.)
Anthony 3:133
Asenath 4:152t
Benjamin 7:65; 16:93; 28:95(& ux.)
Catharine, Catherine 3:64m; 5:47t
Charity 7:67
Charles 4:82s; 5:18t; 21:95m
Cristine Amelia 12:45m
D.C.M. 5:50s
Daniel 5:50t
Daniel L. 4:152t
David C. 7:64ms
Diana 4:166m
Ebenezer 21:96m
Edward 18:69p; 20:45p
Elizabeth 3:22m; 23m 111m(or Leze); 5:113t; 15:97m(widow); 17:96p; 19:71p; 21:67p; 29:59m
Elizabeth (Moore) 17:71m
Fannie E. (Dix) 7:64md
Francis 1:48p; 3:20p 22p 72m; 16: 92w; 24:54 55
George 15:96m
Gertrude M. 9:82t
Hannah 3:150m; 7:69; 16:35m
Harold P., Mrs. 28:54
Helen Mar.(sic) 11:7t
Henry S. 5:18t
Hum. Mount (sic) 27:54b
Isaac 2:63; 4:180m*;185; 9:132; 12:44; 15:48; 18:96; 21:91; 22: 18; 26:43
Jane 5:95m; 27:53B
Jane (Getsinger) 5:18t
Joanna (Roche) 15:96m
John 3:72p 111p 112p; 5:113ts; 8: 66t; 11:7p; 13:62m; 16:1s; 17: 71m; 20:70bp 71d; 21:67p; 28:95
John Jr. 20:67
Jonathan 4:181m
Joseph 3:22; 9:49; 10:13m; 17:14 54
Judith 4:152t
Katherine 16:1s 3s
Laura 5:50t
Levi 4:152t; 5:113s
Louisa J. 17:57t
M. Irish(Osborn) 28:54
Margaret 16:70m; 27:53b
Margera 10:13m
Maria (Baldwin) 10:13m
Maria (Loyd) 10:10m
Martha Knowles 11:81c
Mary 3:133sd; 4:82; 19:71m; 24:23m

Collins (cont.)
Mary Ann 5:113p
Mary (Budd) 1:48p
Mary S. 5:113t
Matthew 4:152st; 27:53p 54p
Moses 22:71
Nancy 11:7p
Patience (Chew) 13:61m
Priscilla 3:20m 112m; 5:18t
Rebekka 7:67
Richard 4:152st*
Rosanna (Stokes) 3:109m
Ruth 3:71m
Ruth (Starkey) 21:95m
Ruth (Woolston) 20:70bp 71d
Samuel 1:48m; 3:109p 150p
Samuel G. 4:152t
Samuel J. 3:109m
Sarah 4:152t; 5:64m; 20:45m; 21:67m
Sarah A. (Leonard) 5:113t
Sarah (Higbee) 4:152t
Sarah Jane 5:18t
Smith 5:18t
Somers H. 5:18t
Susanna(h) 3:68m; 17:96; 18:69m; 20:70bsp
Thomas 10:10m
V. Lansing 5:6
Walter 5:113p
Welthey Ann 5:18t
William 7:66; 28:95
Willie 5:113t

Collman - see Coleman

Collons - see Collins

Collord - see Collard

Collwell, Collwill, Colwell, Colwill - see also Coldwell, Caldwell
Catherine A. 12:17t
Hugh 5:98; 6:107
Irina 12:17p
James 16:62
John 6:107
John D. 12:17p
Margrat 28:63
Mary 13:75sp
Robert 13:75

Collyer - see Collier

Colman, Colmon - see Coleman

Colsberg
family 13:64

Colsey (?)
James 3:63m
Margaret (Zain) 3:63m

Colson
Hannah (-) 16:42m

Colt
-- (Andruss) 9:81m
-- Mr. 9:81m
Elizabeth 4:126m
Elizabeth Pintard (Boudinot) 11:69m
John 11:69m
Peter 3:133
Phebe (Andruss) 23:34m
Samuel 23:34m
Sarah 3:133s

Colter
Jos. 17:89

Colthar
Elsey 9:19t
John 9:19t
Lemuel 9:19t
Margaret W. 9:20t

Columbus
-- 1:31

Colve, Kolve
Jacob 10:53p
Sarah 10:48m 53bmp

Colver - see also Culver
Amos Jr. 4:85m
Catherine (Miller) 4:85m
David 5:92m
David J. 6:18t
George 4:66t
Irene 4:83m
Julia 6:18t
Margaret (Mires) 5:92m
Nathan 6:18t; 22:24m
Phebe (Stocham) 22:24m
+

Colver (cont.)
Robert 4:122wp
Sarah 4:66t; 5:92m
William Miller 4:66t

Colvin
Ann (Allen) 18:79bm
D.H., Dr. 23:47
Grace (Holcomb) 23:57p
Grace (Holeman) 19:95m
John 23:47bsd
Martha (Brown) 23:47s
Mary 23:56m 57m 58p
Philip 19:95m; 23:57p

Colyer, Colyers - see Collier

Comaine
Elizabeth 4:121m

Coman
Anne 6:67m

Comar
Elizabeth 5:121s
John 5:121

Comback, Comeback - see also Cumback
Eliza R. 11:8t
Peter 9:102

Comber
Mary 2:28m

Combien
Hannah 15:95m

Combs, Comes, Coombs
-- Mr. 28:95
Albert 6:99t
Ann(e) 6:99t; 27:52b; 28:94p
Betsy (Wilson) 12:43m
Cornelia D. 6:72t
Daniel 6:99p
David 2:24m; 10:16m
Eliza Ann 6:72t
Elizabeth, Elizebeth 2:103m; 6:98t; 23:76 77t; 27:53b
Elizabeth Franklin 3:39t
Elizabeth Hiers 6:99t
Even E. 6:71t
George 6:98ts

Combs (cont.)
Hannah 6:90m; 11:7t
Hannah (Anderson) 23:83bsd
Hannah Vanmater 5:29m
Harriet 6:99pt
Helen 6:72p
Henrietta 6:98t 99p
Isaac 11:15m
Isabel 5:27m; 6:99t
James 6:98t 99p
Jane 6:99t
Joel 5:29m
John 6:71t 72stp; 30:44p
John Jr. 10:43m
John Sr. 10:43m
John R. 6:72sp
Jon. Sr. 27:55
Jonathan, Jona. 27:51p,b 52p 53p 57
Joshua 2:104m
Julia 11:9t 45p
Lawrence M., Rev. 7:40
Lydia 6:71t 72p 111m
Mary 2:105m; 6:71t; 22:38m 82mp
Mary (Abraham) 10:43bm
Moses N. 6:26m; 11:7t
Nancy (Richards) 10:16m
Phebe 11:7t
Phebe (Russell) 6:26m
Rachel 4:167m
Rachel (Wallace) 2:24m
Rebecca 6:72t
Rebecca (Foster) 6:72p
Rebecca M. 6:71t
Richard 28:95
Richard N. 12:43m
Robert 30:44b
Ruth (Meed) 2:104m
Samuel 28:89p 94p,b 95
Sarah, Sary 2:47m; 4:167p; 6:99t; 28:89b; 30:44p
Sarah (Abraham) 10:43m
Sarah N. 6:71t
Sarah N.E. 6:71t
Sarah W. (Fanning) 11:15m
Solomon 23:82s; 28:95
Susan M. 6:72tp
Thomas 17:65; 22:82p
Wilbert K. 6:71t
William 4:167p; 6:99s
William G. 6:71pst
Willie 6:71t

Comel
-- 6:67
Mary (Hendershot) 6:67m
Wilam 6:67m

Comens
Charty 6:69m 70m

Comery
Catherine 2:50m

Comes - see Combs

Comfort
Anna (Wright) 26:69t
Catharine, Catherine 5:43b; 28:66b
Daniel 26:69p; 28:66p; 29:62m
David 28:6p 9p 11p 12p,b 13p 64p 67p; 29:59
David, Rev. 28:5; 29:44
Dinah 29:44B
Ebenezer Stockton 28:13b
Eliza 28:9b
Elizabeth L. 26:70t
J.B. 5:43p
James Hall 28:67b
J ne King 28:6b
John B. 5:42p; 26:69s 70t
Maria Van Dike 28:11b; 29:67m
Martha Ann 28:66p
Martha Ann (Cruser) 29:62m
Mary Boyd 5:42b
Sarah 26:69p; 28:6p 9p 11p 12p 13p 64p 67p; 29:64m
Sarah T. 29:69m
Sarah Trimble 28:64b

Comings - see also Cummings
George T. 5:67tp
Gilman T. 5:67t
Jenette 5:67t
Martin L. 5:67t
Rhoda 5:67t
Sarah C. 5:67t
Virgie C. 5:67t

Comley
Isaac 4:19mp
Meriba (Barton) 4:19m

Commans - see also Cummings
Mary 6:69m

Commings - see Cummings

Compeet
Annatje 4:143b
Annatje (Koning) 4:143p
Netennel 4:143p

Compson
Sarah 4:85m

Compton, Comtin, Comptain, Comptin, Cumtain, Cumton, Cumpton, Cumptin
family 23:24
-- child 18:62b
-- Mrs. 7:74
Abigail 9:19t; 16:65t
Abigail (Golding) 24:23s
Abraham Golding 24:23bsd
Andrew 9:19t
Ann 12:65m
Annie 9:19t
Anthony 9:19t
Azariah 9:56
C.V. 23:24
Catharine 5:99t; 9:19t
Caty 9:19t
Charles 29:71m
Cornel(i)us 17:14*
David 5:98; 14:24d; 16:62; 21:30p
Elizabeth 7:29t; 9:19t
Elizabeth (Cox) 14:77m
Elizabeth (Gulick) 29:62m
Elizabeth(Mundy) 20:5p
Elizabeth (Silvers) 29:71m
Ella (Conine) 22:22t
Ezekiel 9:49
Gabriel 21:30md
Hannah 9:19t
Henry Jr. 9:55
Jacob 16:84
James 5:98; 16:65t; 17:88
James R. 9:19t
Job 3:134
Johannah 7:72
John 6:107; 7:70; 9:55; 17:14; 20:5p; 29:62m
John S. 22:22t

Compton (cont.)
Joshua 9:19t
Juda, Mrs. 29:44B
Lewis 24:23bsd
Lucy 4:96mb
Lydia (Brown) 4:121m
Margaret, Margrita 14:56-7mp; 18:86b
Mary°3:134s; 9:19t;15:20m; 9:62s
Mary (Fitzrandolph) 21:30m
Mary S. 9:19t
Mercy 7:67
Nathaniel 9:19s
Phebe (FitzRandolph) 27:86d
Philey 7:9t
Polly 4:33m
Rebecca Merrick (Young) 24:23s
Richard &c. 9:49; 16:84; 17:89; 18:62p 86p
Richard Jr. 14:77m
Robert 4:121m
Rubin &c. 7:68; 9:19st 62s
Sally 3:162
Sara &c. 2:96p; 6:61m; 18:62p 86p; 20:11p; 21:30p
Susan 7:42m
Susannah 9:19p,t
Uselton 18:13
William 9:19p; 16:63 84; 17:14
William C. 7:29s

Comron
Mary (Smith) 19:71m
Richard 19:71m

Comstick
Mary, Mrs. 10:14m

Comstock
Caleb 3:134
Deborah 13:40-2bmpd
Lucy 3:134sd
Rhoda (Tharp) 9:115m
Stephen 9:115m

Comter
Hannah 14:24d

Comtin - see Compton

Comveand, Comvland, Comwent or Comwland
Caleb 2:28m
Susana (Hewing) 2:28m

Conagem
John 2:122m
Rebecka (Taylor) 2:122m

Conaroe, Conerow, Conarro, Connaro, Conoro, Conorow, Conerro, Conaro
-- 16:32s 33p
Andrew 14:73-4m; 27:40m
Darlin(g) 3:113p; 4:79
Deliverance 4:130m
Isaac 16:33
Jacob 16:33
Jane (Ridgway) 27:40m
Mary 3:113m
Mary (Antram) 27:41bmd
Rebecca (Arnold) 14:73-4m
Sarah 21:65m; 27:73m
Thomas 27:41m

Conawey - see also Conway
James 20:22m
Susannah (Corson) 20:22m

Concklin - see Conklin

Concleton - see Congleton

Condict, Condit, Conduit, Conduct, Cundit, Cundict
-- Mr. 7:25
-- Rev. Mr. 6:102; 23:60
Aaron 6:34p 35p 36p 77p 78p 80p; 11:71m
Aaron, Rev. 6:33; 7:41m; 14:40; 23:23
Abbie T. 4:66t
Abby Eliza 3:32t
Abby Maria 4:113t
Abigail 4:66t; 5:22m
Abigail (Bears) 4:88m
Abner, J.P. 4:126 175
Achsah 4:66p
Acksy (Dod) 10:16m
Adonijah 4:66t
Amos 4:66t
Ann Mariah 5:80b
Anna (Byram 1:39s
Anne B. 7:44m

Condict (cont.)
Ascenath (Condit) 10:71m
Benjamin 5:92m
Benjamin, J.P. 4:178; 5:59 122
Bets(e)y 2:17t; 4:66t; 11:14m
Betsey E. 2:17t
Caleb 4:66t* 67t
Calvin D. 4:66t
Charles, Dr. 4:66t
Charles C. 2:17t
Charlotte 4:67t 162t; 7:22p
Charlotte (Dod) 11:17m
Cornelia 4:66t
Cyrus 4:124m; 5:67t
D.D. 7:22p
Daniel 3:134bsd; 4:66t*; 11:14m
Daniel D. 4:66t; 10:16m
Daniel Dayton 6:34b
Daniel F. 4:66t
David 4:66t(Col.) 66p
David Chandler 4:66t
David L. 4:67t
David T. 4:67t
David W. 4:66t
Dorcas 4:66t
E., J.P. 5:122
Ebenezer 5:61m; 8:70m
Edward, J.P. 6:83
Edward L. 9:86m
Electa 4:68t
Eliza 2:17p; 5:124m
Eliza B. 9:87m
Elizabeth 4:66t 68t
Elizabeth (Canfield) 8:70m
Elizabeth (Smith) 9:33m
Ellis F. 9:33m
Enoch 4:66t
Eunice 4:66t; 10:16m; 12:89m
George S. 2:17t
Hannah 4:66t 67tp; 23:89m
Hannah Maria 4:67t; 6:36b
Hannah (Squir) 11:14m
Harriet Stockton 4:66t
Hetty 8:95m
Hiram 4:88m
Ichabod 4:66t 67t
Ira 4:66p; 14:68(Rev.)
Isaac 28:95
J.W. 4:66t
Jacob 2:115p; 4:66t
James 4:66t
James S. 4:66p; 5:123m

Condict (cont.)
Jane 4:66p
Jane (Cobb) 5:123m
Jane Ellen 4:66t
Japhia 4:66p
Jemima 4:68p; 11:14m
John 4:66t 67t; 6:35b; 28:95
John, Dr. 4:66s 162p
John Dayton 7:22b
John Howell 6:78b
John O. 9:33m
John P. 4:66p
John S. 29:13
John Smith 4:66t
Jonathan 4:68p
Jonathan Bailey 6:80b
Joseph 4:66t; 22:84d
Joseph Augustus 4:66t
Joseph Dayton 6:77b
Joseph S. 10:71m
Joseph T. 4:66t 115
Josiah 5:123m
Jotham 4:68t
Jotham W., Jr. 4:67s
Julia 4:66t
Julia E. (Coe) 9:86m
Letty 11:32m
Lewis 4:67t; 5:22 80p; 24:12 13(Judge)
Lidia (Harrison) 11:17m
Linus 6:102B
Louisa M. 4:67t
Lucinda (Corby) 9:33m
Lucinda (Howard) 5:123m
Lucy Ann (King) 9:86m
Lydia 4:66p
Margaret Matilda 4:66t
Margaret (Post) 9:32m
Martha A. 4:66p
Maria 4:67t 69t; 9:32m
Maria S. 11:32m
Mary 4:66t 67t* 69p 163t
Mary Ann 8:70m
Mary (Baldwin) 6:63m
Mary (Dodd) 3:134bsd
Matthew 4:66p 67t
Moses 4:67t*
Moses L. 4:67t
Nathan W., Dr. 9:86m
Nathaniel 4:68t; 28:95
Neoma 12:43
Peter 1:39s; 4:68t; 16:63; 28:95
Phebe 4:66p 68t; 5:120m; 9:33m

Condit (cont.)
Phebe Ann (Mills) 8:94m
Phebe G. 6:84
Phebe (Pierson) 4:124m
Phebe (Wade) 10:9m
Philip 4:67t; 16:63
Polly 6:34p 35p 36p 77p 78p 80p; 10:15m; 12:65m
Polly (Carter) 4:172m
Polly W. 4:67t
Rachel (Morris) 5:61m
Randolph B. 4:66t
Rebecca 4:66p; 5:62m
Reuben 9:32m
Rhoda 4:125m
Rhoda (Halsey) 4:66t
Roland 4:66t
Rosena 4:66t
Ruth 4:66t
Sally 9:110m
Sally O. 4:66t
Samuel 4:67pts 69p 163s 172m; 26:37; 28:95
Samuel Jr. 4:67t; 11:17m
Samuel Sr. 4:67t
Sarah 4:66p* 67pt 121m 176m
Sarah (Conkling) 7:41m
Sarah E. 2:17t
Sarah Maria 4:66t
Shephen 4:67t
Silas 5:119
Silas L. 8:94m
Stephen 2:17t; 4:68t
Stephen J. 2:16s
Susan (Farrand) 5:92m
Susanna 2:115md
Theodore 4:67s
Theodore L. 4:67t
Timothy 4:66t; 6:63mm
Usal 10:9m
William 4:67s
William H. 4:67t
William S. 2:17p
Zenas 23:87p

Condrick
Sarah (Parke) 30:68m
Thomas J. 30:68m

Conduct, Conduit - see Condit

Cone
Henry 5:57m
Mary 12:89m
Rachel (Strait) 5:57m

Conelly, Conely - see Connolly

Conerro, Conerow - see Conaroe

Conger
-- widow 18:63p
Abigail 21:12p 14m 23bm 24p
Abigail (Mitchell) 6:28m
Anna 6:108m
Anna D. 12:43m
Anna Designer 18:63b
Benjamin, Bena. 15:40; 16:62
Catherine (Hicks) 6:109m
Cynthia 6:111m
David 23:23p(Capt.) 95; 26:15*
David Jr. 4:119m
Deborah 23:60m
Designer 18:38p; 19:66p 67d
Diademia 5:91m
Electa 4:33m
Elizabeth 6:84m
Emily 6:109m
Hanah (Hays) 9:110m
Hannah 21:24
Hannah (Lockwood or Farris) 4:119m
Harriet 6:108m
Hezekiah 3:16B
Jane 4:89m
Joanna 1:35md; 19:30m; 20:11p; 21:19p(or Hannah) 24
John 21:19 24p
John P. 6:109m
Mary 11:68m
Mary Ann (Baxter) 8:23m
Nancy 4:125m; 5:70t 120m; 11:15m; 23:23m
Nathaniel 28:95
Peter B. 6:28m
Phebe 4:33m; 5:41B 58m; 8:22m; 11:36m
Phebe H. 9:131m
Polly 6:108m
Polly Crane 18:38b; 19:66d
Polly (Halsey) 5:21m
Rhoda 4:32m
Samuel 9:110m
Sarah 18:91m; 21:24p
Stephen 5:21m; 7:105(J.P.); 8:72(J.P.)
William 8:23m

Conghlin
Eliza (Tuers) 1:86s
Nicholas Jr. 1:86s

Congleton, Concleton
Bridget 20:68m
John 4:167m
Keziah (Sparks) 4:167m

Coninck - see Koning

Conine, Conyn, Konin - see also Kernine
Ann M. 22:22t
Anna Christina 25:66p 91p
Dirck Phillipse 23:30m
Elenor S. 22:22p
Eliza A. (Cook) 22:22t
Ella 22:22t
Fannie 7:103m
George 22:22t
Henry 22:22tp
Henry I. 22:22t(Capt.)
Jacob 4:87m
James H. 22:22t*
Jannetie 16:16p
John B. 22:22p
John R. 22:22t
John W. 22:22t; 23:63
Joseph 22:22tp
Kate M. 22:22t; 23:63
Linney, little 22:22t
Matilda 22:22t
Nancy C. 22:22p
Rachel (Andriessen) 23:30bmd
Richard 4:173m; 22:22t
Sally (Lawrance) 4:87m
Sarah 22:22tp
Sarah Ann 22:22t
Sarah (Vandorn) 4:173m
William B. 22:22t* 64

Conk
Annie 23:89t
Archibald T. 22:22t
Daniel 22:22t
Eleanor (Clayton) 22:43t
Ellis H. 22:22t
Franklin 22:43(monument)
Jackson 22:22t (Sgt.)
Pheobe (sic) 22:22t
Samuel, Sgt. 22:22t

Conk (cont.)
Sarah E. 22:43t
Stephen 22:93
Stephen G. 22:22 43t
Thomas 22:43t 43t(Lt.)
William 22:43t
Willumpy 22:43t

Conklin, Concklin, Conkline - see also Conghlin, Conkling, Kankerlin
-- infant 3:39t
-- Miss 12:92m 93m
-- widow 24:81d
Abby 10:70m
Abigal 5:25m
Alpha 7:85p
Alpha S. 7:28t 29
Ann 2:124m
Aphia 12:42m
Aphia (Colie) 12:41m
Charles Wesley 2:83s
Deborah Ann 7:29t
Edward E. 9:36m
Eliakim 28:95
Eliza (Marsh) 10:10m
Elizabeth 7:29t
Ellen 8:67t
Emeline 7:29p 107
Esther 24:96m
Hannah 8:67t; 28:95
Hannah (Tuttle) 23:24m
Henrietta (Wigton) 2:83bs
Hattie T. 3:39p
J. 23:23m
James 7:29t
Jane B. 3:140t
John L. 8:67t
John T. 3:39p
Jonathan, Jonathon 12:41m; 16:62
Joseph 2:103m; 7:29t; 15:15; 28:95
Joseph Sr. 3:39s
Joseph W. 3:39p
Josiah 5:98; 10:10m
Kittie 3:39t
Lewis L. 8:67t
Lizzie 3:39t
Luis 8:67ts
Margaret 8:24m
Margaret J. (Force) 9:36m
Margaret (Roveson) 2:103m
Mariah 8:67t
Mary 3:26bmd; 9:111m

Conklin (cont.)
Mary E. 3:39p; 7:29t
Mary J. 7:27t 29
Peter H. 7:29p 107
Prudence 2:124m
Rachel 7;29t; 12:65m
Rachel E. 7:29t
Rebeckah 8:67t
Rhode 9:80m
Sally 5:119m; 12:89m
Sarah 2:125m
Stephen 3:39t; 16:63
Violetta (Hampton) 3:39t
William 3:26p; 5:97
Willie 3:39t

Conkling - see Cpnklin also
family 1:49
-- daughter 7:36b
-- Miss 9:110m
Abigail (Cook) 5:91m
Alexander 29:70m
Ananias 1:49#
Ann Eliza (Snediker) 29:70m
Betsey 4:172m
Charlotte Augusta (Meeks) 1:49p
Cornelius 3:27p
Daniel 9:15m; 24:81d
David 9:14p,b
Demming 7:36p
Edward Payson 23:48sd
Elizabeth 7:36b
Esther 3:27bmd 28p
Frederick M. 1:50
Hannah (Tuthill) 5:92m
Henry 5:40b
Irene Maxwell 1:50
J. Raymond 1:50
John 1:49#
John Neville 7:36b
Johnson 5:92m
Jonathan 5:10t
Jonathan Damon 24:2m
Joshua 1:49p
Josiah 6:107
Keziah 9:74m
Luther 5:40p; 8:92m
Margaret Jane (Kee) 23:48s
Mary 9:15m
Mary Irene (Perry) 1:50sp
Mary (Ludlum) 9:15m

Conkling (cont.)
Nancy (Crane) 10:71m
Nancy (Tuttle) 9:130m
Phebe 9:16m
Puah 6:28m
Rebecca (Sutton) 8:92m
Roscoe Perry 1:50
Sally 7:35b
Sally Coriell 7:36b
Sally (Coriell) 24:2m
Sally (Nevils) 24:2m
Sarah 7:36p 41m
Stephen 5:91m 118m; 7:36p
Willett Taylor 7:36b
William 6:107; 7:35p 36b; 9:130m
William Homer 1:50
William J. 3:1; 11:4c
William Johnson 1:49-50#; 2:112
William Pierson 10:71m

Conley
Hugh 4:157t,p
James 4:46
Johannah 4:46t
John, Lt. 24:1
Margaret 4:157p

Conlon
Ann 6:42t
James 6:42t
Mary 6:42t

Conn
Esther 5:23m 110m
Hannah 4:81
Thomas 4:81s

Connaro - see Conaroe

Connel, Connal, Connell
Eliza 11:95m
Ghilled 1:40m
John 14:60
Mary Elizabeth 24:23m
Sylvanus 3:52p

Connelle, Connelly, Connely - see Connolly

Conner, Connor
Ann 2:47m
+

Conner (cont.)
Cathrin 2:126m
Christiana 5:34m
Elizabeth, Elisebeth 2:103m; 5:34m; 6:83m
Isaac 4:67s 118s
Jane 5:125m
John 17:14*
Joseph 12:14
Margaret (Yorks) 11:96m
Martha (Morgan) 28:21
Mary 5:37m
Michael 28:95
Patrick 5:34m*
Phebe 8:20m
Samuel 4:111m; 11:96m
Sarah (Pierson) 4:67t 118t
Thimothy 28:95
Tibatha (Sparks) 4:111m

Connerly - see Connolly

Conners
Bertha E. 3:39t
Ida 3:39p
James R. 3:39t
John N. 3:39p
Peter W. 3:39t
Philip 3:39t

Connet, Connett
-- child of Deacon 19:91d
-- widow 19:43pd 94
Amy 18:67b
Aner 19:22m
Ann 5:125m
Arthur 2:87
Charity (Bowers) 19:21m
Daniel 18:89m
Docia D. Camp 18:67b
Ebenezer 10:104m
Eleanor (Woodruff) 18:89m
Elizabeth 6:27m; 10:104m
Elizabeth (Stiles) 10:104m
Gardner, Garner 1:24; 28:95
Hannah 18:3b; 19:42d
Henry 5:40p 42p 43p; 18:6b
Jemima 18:34b; 19:39m
John 18:51m; 18:89m
Jonathan 7:65
Manning F. 2:87sp

Connet (cont.)
Margaret 10:71m
Mary 5:40b; 18:67b
Mary Day 5:43b
Mary (Decamp) 19:21m
Phebe 9:7m
Rachel (Allen) 18:51m 89m
Rebecca, Rebekah 7:66; 9:114m
Rebecca (Bunting) 2:87sp
Sally 19:39m
Samuel 5:77p,b
Sarah 19:68d
Sarah (Rogers) 18:88m
Stephen 5:77b
William 5:42b; 18:3p 6p 34p 88m; 19:43; 20:20
William, Deacon 18:67ps; 19:21m 68s 94(& wife)
William Jr. 19:21m; child of 19:91d

Connick - see Koning

Connolly, Conely, Conelly, Connelly, Connolley, Conolly, Connerly, Connely, Connelle
Briant, Bryant 2:105m; 22:70m
Daniel A. 6:87ts
Dorothea (Bull) 22:70m
Dorothy 18:95m.
F. 22:43t
George 30:67m
James 3:122p; 10:16m
Johanna (Allen) 9:111m
John 2:28m
Joseph P. 6:87t
Lewis T. 6:87t
Mary 3:122b; 9:82t
Mary (Adams) 30:67m
Mary (Clark) 2:28m
Mary Jane A. 6:87t
Rachel (Miller) 10:16m
Robert J. 30:51t
Sarah (Morgan) 2:105m
Sarah P. 6:87t
William 9:111m

Connor - see Conner

Conolly - see Connolly

Conorow - see Conaroe

Conover, Cownover - see also Covenhoven
A. 6:55p
A.E. 6:85p
Aaron Van N. 23:47bs
Abigail 6:85p
Abraham Beekman 23:47bs
Adeline 2:17t
Albert E. 6:85p
Allen 6:85t
Ann(e) 3:134sd; 4:77; 22:47m; 29:27pB 29p 30p 37p 39p 76p 80p 82p 85p; 30:39p 44p; 28:94p
Ann A. 7:53t
Ann Elizabeth 29:80b
Ann Maria 2:56t
Anna A. (Brooks) 23:47s
Annie E. 6:85t
Arintha (Schanck) 24:23s
Belva 6:85t
Caroline 29:79b
Carrie M. 6:85t
Catharine, Catherine 6:91m; 29:28p 27pB 34p* 40p 68m 79p 81p
Catharine H. (Bastedo) 29:65m
Catharine Mount 30:39b
Charles 4:143s
Cornelia 29:40b
Daniel 2:104m; 9:100
Daniel W. 10:8t
David 4:154ts; 6:85t; 9:100; 10:9m; 30:38p 40p
David E. 4:154t
Dela 6:85t
Dora P. (Housel) 29:88t
Edmund Sutphin 30:44b
Eleanor 24:23m
Eleanor (Davis) 27:32t 33t
Eleanor (Schenck) 22:47s
Eleanor (Smock) 22:47s
Eliakim 4:152s
Elias 29:37b 81b
Eliza 29:65m
Eliza Ann 28:94b
Eliza Ann (Voorhees) 29:67m
Eliza (Hutchinson) 29:67m
Emeline 29:34b
Enoch 6:85p
Ezra 4:152p
Garret 22:47bsd; 29:82b
Garret G. 24:23bsd

Conover (cont.)
Grace L. 30:51t
Hannah 8:24; 24:39m
Hannah Dey 29:32b
Hannah (Skillman) 29:68m
Harriet 30:38b
Herman 30:78B
Hilda 6:85t
Irva M. 6:85t
Israel 6:72ts
Jacob 22:47bs; 23:47bs
James 22:83m; 23:47bsd; 29:68m
Jane Eliza (Snediker) 29:68m
Jane (Van Nostrand) 23:47s
Jennie B. 22:43t
John 7:53t; 27:32s 33s; 28:94b; 29:30p 39p 68m 82b
John Gray 30:4ob
John P. 29:38p 76p 82p
John V. 6:85tsp
John W. 30:85s
Johnson 29:29p 37p 80p 82p 85p; 30:39p 44p
Joseph H. 6:85pt
Joseph L. 6:85tsp
Joseph Mount 29:27b
Joseph Stryker 23:47bs
Josiah 4:154s
Julia 30:38b
Kenneth A., Kenith A. 29:65m; 30:51p
Kezia 30:85B
Lamatte 29:67m
Lamatie Voorhees 29:30b
Laura Mary (Clare) 23:47s
Leah (Sooy) 4:143s
Lemuel H. 4:152t
Letty Story 29:38b
Lydia 29:38p 76p 82p
Lydian 8:72m
Margaret 6:85p
Margaret (Anderson) 22:83bmd
Margaret Ann 23:47m
Margaret Schenck 29:85b
Martha 30:38p 40p 90p
Martha L. 10:8t
Martha (Wade) 10:9m
Martie 6:85p
Mary 2:56p; 29:65m(Mrs.) 68m
Mary A. 6:85tp
Mary Ann Lockwood 30:45b
Mary C. 21:87t
Mary (Clancy) 2:104m
Mary (Haris) 2:103m

Conover (cont.)
Mary Jane 6:85t
Mary (Jones) 2:17t
Mary (Schanck) 24:23s
Mary Schenck 30:90b
Maurinda (Smith) 6:85tp
Melvina 6:85t
Michel 2:103m
Mildred 24:96m
Nancy B. (Van Nortwick) 23:47s
Nicholas Henry 6:85t
Nicholas V. 6:85tp
Peter 9:100
Pricailla (sic) 6:72t
Rachel 4:154t
Rachel W. 30:51p
Ralph 30:51p
Reba R. 6:85t
Rebecca (Cox) 23:47s
S. 4:152p
Samuel 29:29b 39b
Samuel F. 29:67m
Sarah 4:154t; 6:85t; 30:45p
Seelina 6:91m
Sidney 29:28b
Sophia 4:152t
Stephen 2:17t 56p
Susanna 23:51 52t
Sylvia 4:143m
Tam D. 21:84
Theodorus 10:8t
Thomas 29:76b
Thomas A. 10:8t
Virginia H. 6:85t
Voorhies 29:34b
W.C. 6:85p
W.H. 29:79p 88s; 30:25
Walter Everette 6:85t
William 6:85t; 29:32p 34p* 28p 40p 67m; 29:27p; 30:38b 45p 90p
William Disbrow 29:27b
William S. 24:23bsd
William W. 29:81p

Conaway - see also Conway
Else (Sutton) 29:61m
Leonard 29:61m

Conrat, Coenrat, Coonrod
Ante 18:44b
Eliza (Parsons) 7:105m
Hannah 8:21m
+

Conrat (cont.)
Hannis &c. 18:41p 44p 82p*
John 7:105m
Marya 18:41b,p 44p 82p
Polly 6:84m

Conrow - see also Conarro
Ann 6:45t
Atkinson 2:49m
Darnel 16:43m
Deliverance (Stoakes) 16:43m
Levi 6:45ts
Patience 26:89p
Prudence (Goodwin) 2:49m

Conselyea, Consulyee, Consoley, Conselle, Consylyea
Aaron 25:73ms
Aaron S. 2:17t
Ann (Powers) 25:73tm
Anna (Hopper) 1:21m
Hester (Casebean) 24:1m
James Jr. 24:1m
James Sr. 24:1m
John 25: 6 8
Joseph 1:21m
Mary 2:17m

Constantine
Conrad 13:64

Conues (=Comes?)
Samuel 22:42

Convers
Coonrad 22:70m
Esther (Parsell) 22:70m

Conway - see also Conaway
Bartholomew 9:82t
Daisy Maude 7:51t
Elizabeth (Easton) 4:127m
James G. 4:127m
John 9:130m; 12:13-4(Capt.)
Maria C. 8:24m
Mary Ann (Zindle) 9:130m

Coogel
John 9:107

Coogler
Joseph 9:47

Cook, Cooke; see also Coek, Cock, Cok, Koek, Kook
-- 6:103b
-- (Cameron) 9:32m
-- "babie" 11:83t
Aaron 9:98
Abial 17:65*
Abigail, Abygal 2:105m; 4:33m 108m; 5:91m; 20:47m(widow)
Abraham 6:64m(Esq.); 11:8t; 17:57t
Abraham W. 7:45t
Adam 2:127m
Adelicia 5:95(& husband)
Alexander 6:101b
Alice 29:48bd
Ann 6:21m; 22:43t; 28:6p; 29: 28p 44B(Mrs.)
Ann Eliza 26:92
Ann (Wardell) 6:45t
Anna C. 25:6
Anna (Hurlbert) 6:111m
Anna R. 6:72t
Annah (Rose) 2:127m
Anne (Leigh) 14:91-2bm
Aron 2:25m
Asa 16:64
Ashbel F. 17:57t
Austin 22:43t
Barnabus 25:6 8
Barnt 26:2
Benedict H. 9:82t
Benjamin 2:46m
Betsey (Baldwin) 17:57t
Beulah 29:48b
Britton 9:39b; 22:43t
Bryan 9:102
Caleb 27:74s
Caroline (Davis) 9:32m
Catharine 11:83p; 23:47m
Caty 1:41m
Charity (Antram) 27:75bm
Charles 22:43t
Charles E. 22:43p
Chalon 8:47m
Charlotte (Vanderhoof) 8:47m
Claricy 4:31m
Corinda 11:83t
Daniel 9:102
Darius 9:38b
David 3:134; 4:122m; 5:122m
David Tichenor 6:104b
Cook (cont.)
Deborah 2:46m; 9:39b; 19:59m
Ebenezer, Ebanezar 3:111m; 9: 38b 39; 16:30p; 17:39*; 29: 48p
Edith 29:88t
Ele(a)nor 3:134s; 6:63m
Eleanor (Mowerson) 1:41m
Elias 8:22m; 9:98
Elisha 9:108
Eliza 6:72p
Eliza A. 22:22t
Eliza Ann 7:45t
Eliza (Vandroof) 6:64m
Elizabeth 4:125m; 6:79B(Mrs.); 12:17p; 16:21m; 22:43p; 23: 63t; 28:7p; 29:88t
Elizabeth (Applegate) 9:39m
Elizabeth (Cook) 2:25m
Elizabeth E. 22:43t
Elizabeth Franklin (Combs) 3:39tp
Elizabeth Gulick 29:28b
Elizabeth (Salter) 4:88m
Elizabeth (Sisco) 5:121m
Elizabeth (Zane) 29:48p
Elizabeth (Zains) 3:111m
Ellen 6:91m; 28:7b
Ellis 6:101p 103p 105p; 16: 60 63
Ellis Sr. 23:72d
Elvina (Thompson) 7:41m
Emily 8:20m
Emma 22:21t
Enniel 5:121m
Epaphras 6:80B; 17:57t
F.P. 11:8p
Francis, Fransis 9:10m; 25:6 8; 26:2; 28:95
Frans 6:9w
Frederick L. 12:17t
George 17:57t 94s
George Homul 6:105b
George T. 29:88t
George W. 7:41m
Gorge (sic) 9:113m
Green 9:38b 39b,p; 22:43s
Hanah (Loyd) 2;104m
Hannah 5:21m; 25:57m; 29:48b
Hannah Maria (Mills) 9:86m
Hannah W. 17:59t
Harold A., Mrs. 29:96
Harold B., Mrs. 25:96

Cook (cont.)
Harriet 5:22m
Harriet Ruth 9:14c
Henry 3:39spt; 5:89m; 7:21b; 9:43(Lt.) 98; 10:31; 25:6 8; 28:7p
Henry Clarence, Mrs. 9:14c
Henry W. 3:39t
Hester (Cook) 9:113m
Howard 22:43t
Hyla (Vanderhoof) 9:32m
Isaac 12:89m; 28:95
Isaac Munn 6:102b
Isabella 29:88t
Isabella G. 29:88t
J.T. 29:88t
Jabez 6:101b; 12:65m
Jacob 9:39b
James 2:43p 124m; 4:84m; 8: 75 75s(Col.);79*; 9:38b 39b; 29:88t
James H. 11:83t
Jane (Jess) 6:64m
Jane (Pier) 6:84m
Jane(Wandle) 1:41m
Jasper 9:38b 39*
Jemima 9:39b
Jemima (Wiggans) 4:122m
Jesey 17:39
Joann Eliza 7:24b
Job(e) 9:43(Ens.) 98; 17:39*
Job W. 27:94d
John, Yan 1:41m; 3:24m; 6:84m 102p 104p 105p 115p; 7:20p 21p 22p 23p 24p 57p; 11:83p; 17:39; 24:9m; 28:6p
John G. 29:88t
John I. 7:41m
John W. 6:111m
Joseph 2:17s; 6:72t; 9:38b*p 39m*b; 17:39*; 25:6 8
Joshar 17:39
Josiah 14:91m
Lanor (Orsborn) 5:89m
Laurence W. 11:8t
Leanor 12:17t
Lena 6:9w
Lewis D. (member & contributor) 6:41; 13:3c 10c 13c 20c 25c 29c 33c 63c 66c81c; 14:55c; 15:92c; 16:89c; 21:57c; 23: 47; 24:23 95; 26:14c

Cook (cont.)
Lewis H. 29:88t
Lewis Woodruff 6:115b
Lillian A. 22:94t
Lotty (Bowers) 4:32m
Lucretia 29:59m
Lucy (Dodd) 12:65m
Lydia, Lidia 1:47m; 4:181s; 15: 51d; 17:58t
Lydia (Chattin) 5:95m; 23:47s; 29: 48bm
Lydia (Cooper) 3:24m
Lydia E. 11:8p
Lydia (Rudkin) 17:57t 94
Margaret 10:69m; 28:6b
Margaret (Cook) 2:124m
Maria &c. 7:103m; 8:21m; 23:23m; 25:73p
Marmaduke 6:72t
Martha 4:85m; 10:72m
Martha Ann 3:39t
Mary 3:134s; 5:125m; 6:72t 101p; 7:20b; 9:114m; 16:27bmpd 30 31
Mary A. 12:17p
Mary A. (Abbott) 11:83t
Mary (Anderson) 24:9m
Mary (Dodd) 7:41m
Mary E. 5:10t 15t
Mary F. 21:86t
Mary Ogden 7:57b
Mary P. 6:72t
Mary (Patterson) 16:30p
Matilda 22:43t*
Matthias 7:22b
Melissa C. (Francis) 22:43t
Michael 17:78s
Millard Coddington 6:101b
Mitchell 9:32m
Moses Lindsly 6:105b
Nancy (McBurney) 5:122m
Nathaniel H. 11:83t
Nellie (Corten) 6:22m
Nicholas 16:84
Patison 15:51s
Pauline 22:43t
Peggy 1:71m
Perthena 30:51t 52
Peter 1:41m; 17:58t; 22:43t 65
Phebe Ann 17:58t
Phebe (Harrison) 2:17t
Pheby 9:9m

Cook (cont.)
Polly (Cook) 9:10m
Polly (Fredericks) 1:41m
Rachel, widow 5:91m
Ralph Burnet 6:101b
Rebecca 3:160bmd; 9:38b 39bm
Rebecca M. (Wardell) 7:45t
Rhoda 6:101p 103p 105p 115p; 7:57p; 22:43t
Rhoda (Harker) 9:38s 39bp
Rhoda Smith 7:44m
Richard 3:39t; 6:22m; 22:43t; 23:61p
Richard A. 22:43t
Richard W. (contributor) 22:49; 23:24; 25:25 48 49; 26:24 73; 27:24; 28:96; 29:13 49; 30:73 93
Robert 4:181m; 23:47bsd; 29:48bmp,bd
Ruth, Miss 30:52t
Sadie E. 23:61t
Sally 5:59m; 6:63m 80B 102p 104p 105p 108m
Samuel 6:101p; 9:98; 22:43t
Sarah &c. 4:91w 94w; 5:30m; 7:20p 21p 22p 23p 24p; 9:39s,bmd; 12:89m(Mrs.); 15:21m; 17:57t; 29:48b
Sarah Ann 2:43mp; 22:43t
Sarah B. (Vance) 3:39t
Sarah (Driver) 15:53m
Sarah (Green) 9:38bp 39m
Sarah Margaretta 7:23b
Sarah (Tallman) 17:78s
Sarah (Weeks) 2:46m
Sibyl 29:48b
Silas, Syles 4:88m; 9:38b 39 39b,p 86m(Dr.); 17:39*
Silas, J.P. 5:21 58 123
Stephen, Steven 6:64m; 9:38b 39; 17:39*
Susan, widow 8:75s
Susan or Susannah (Herbert) 19:85bd
Susan (Strock) 8:22m
Susannah 2:24m
Susannah (Reinhart) 4:84m
Tabitha 2:5m 6mp
Tucker 4:32m; 6:45s
Willard P. 12:17t

Cook (cont.)
William, Willem 2:104m; 3:134; 4:181m; 6:72tp 79s; 7:45s; 9:32m* 38b 39 98 107 108; 12:17t; 15:53m; 17:39*; 22:43s
William Frank 22:43t 65
William Grover 25:73t
William H. 25:73t; 29:88t
William S. 7:44m
William Shelly 7:23B
Wilma 22:43t

Cool, Kool - see also Kuhl, Cole
Amanda (Hunt) 9:36m
Antie, Antje 15:82w; 16:17b
Arabelah 19:96m
Barent 27:30sd
Christopher 9:49
Christopher Jr. 9:49
Daniel D. 6:45t
David 15:88b
Effemah 6:45p
Femmetje (De Foreest) 3:49p
Frederick 9:100
Hendrick 3:49p
Jacob J. 27:30p
Janna (Doder, not Loder) 24:2m
John 9:36m 49
Maria (Van Campen) 16:17p
Mary (Betton) 27:30d
Paul 9:49
Petrus 27:30d
Philip 24:2m
Rachel 27:64d
Samuel 27:61s 63p
Sara 3:49b; 27:61p 63d
Sara (Biks) 15:61p 82p 88p
Stephen 6:45p
Teunis, Tuenis 15:60w 61p,b 82p,b 88p
Thomas 16:17p
William 18:13

Coolback, Coolbagh, Coolbough
-- infant daughter 3:39t
Amzi F. 3:39p
Benjamin 9:94
Johannes 28:95
Sarah J. 3:39p

Cooley, Colly
-- 26:58
Adeline H. 4:184m
Andrew Hill 28:58t
Annie A. 28:57t 58t
Annie Amelia 28:58t
Benjamin 28:57t 58t
Catherine 28:58t
Caty (Veness) 9:10m
Edward 28:57t 58t
Eliza (Tichenor) 28:58t
Elizabeth 5:37m
Frances Trusdale 6:28m 62m
George W. V. 28:58t
Hannah 28:58t*
Henry E. 28:58p
Isaac P. 28:58t
Jacob T. 28:58t
James N. 28:58t
John 28:58t
Maria L. 28:58t
Mary 5:35m
Mikeal 9:10m
Philip 9:47
Sarah 28:57t 58t
Sarah A. 28:58p
Sarah Ann 10:68m
Sarah E. 28:58t
Sarah J. 28:58t
William 28:58t
William A. 28:58t
William Henry 28:58t

Coolrod - see
Cumfort 6:59m

Cooman - see also Coejeman
Ann (Rutan) 11:18m
Diana (Sandford) 11:16m
John 11:16m
Peter 11:18m

Coombs - see Combs

Coon, Coone
-- family 1:72
Anna 9:19p
Catharine 11:18m
Charlotte 9:19t
David 9:19s
Frances 9:19t
George D. 9:19p
Hannah 7:67

Coon (cont.)
Harriet 9:19p
Harriet (Terrell) 9:19t
Ida 9:19pt
Israel, Isreal 9:19t 19t(Capt.); 11:32m
Joanna 27:50p
Jerrey, wife of 19:92d
John 27:50p
John S. 9:19t
Levi 9:18p 19ts; 16:65p
Lucinda 9:19t
Margaret 9:18p 19t
Margaret Ann 9:19t
Mary 9:60t
Massey 9:18t 19; 16:65t
Mathias 9:19p
Peggy 16:65p
Polly (Corby) 11:32m
Rachel 9:19t
Reuben 9:19p
Sarah 9:19t
Thomas 17:88; 27:50b
Warren Patten, Rev. (contributor & member) 1:71 94 99; 2:76 108 112; 3:135 136 154; 4:46 65 112 159 186 187; 5:65 126 127; 6:17 31 126; 7:8 26; 8:13 39; 9:3 17; 11:4 82; 12:15 21 31 46 47; 16:65; 17:55 60 91; 23:51 73 74

Cooney
George B. 9:82t

Coonrod - see Conrat

Coop
Mary 29:61

Coopal
Jan 1:58

Cooper, Couper, Coopper, Cuyper, Copper - see also Kuyper, Coper
-- 5:118m; 30:94
-- (Horton) 5:118m
-- Rev. Mr. 23:60
-- widow 6:107
Abigail 17:71m
Abigail (Matlock) 3:148m
Abigail (Stokes) 4:13m
Abigail (Woods) 3:21m
Abigal (McColly) 1:21m

Cooper (cont.)
Abraham 3:39t; 4:121m; 6:34p; 11:8t
Abraham George 28:91b
Abram W. 2:82s
Adaline 22:44t
Aert 27:66d
Agnes 7:36b
Agnietje 15:88b
Alfred 22:43t
Almira 23:61t
Amos 3:150m
Amy (Hall) 9:130m
Andries 1:21m
Ann 3:69m; 4:12m 16m(widow); 9:79m; 22:44tp
Ann Black 3:150m
Ann E. 22:44t*
Ann Eliza 8:70m
Anna (Ayres) 7:41m
Anna (Wills) 11:8t
Annanias 5:60m
Anne (Cole) 8:23m
Benjamin &c. 3:24m; 4:129m; 16:43m; 17:14
Benjamin Jr. 4:179m
Benjamin B. 9:91t 92sp,t
Benjamin Clark 3:150m
Betsey 4:176m
Betsey (Pierson) 10:104m
Buly Ann 7:104m
Caroline 22:44t
Caroline Augusta 6:48t
Catharine, Catherine 3:26m*p; 5:94m; 7:36b; 8:65t; 18:91m
Catharine M. 22:44t
Catherine Ann 7:36b
Catherine Jane (Bassett 1:85bmd
Charity 5:118m
Charles J. 12:33t
Chrtistiana (sic) 8:66t
Constant 18:91m
Cornelius S. 12:33t
Creesje (Runjen) 15:88p
D. Edward 22:43t
Daniel 3:21m 22m 26p 148p; 4: 13p; 6:107; 7:36p; 9:49; 14:10s(Esq.); 15:58; 16: 63; 26:18
Daniel Jr. 3:26p; 5:98; 6:107
David 3:150p*; 4:12p 126m; 5: 58m; 6:84m; 7:41m; 19:32p; 22:18 44tp; 24:74; 25:36

Cooper (cont.)
Dency 11:9t
Edward Lewis 6:106
Elenor 12:63t
Elias 6:48t
Elijah 9:76m
Eliza B. 9:130m
Eliza (Stout) 5:89m
Elizabeth 3:23m 148m; 4:12m 86m; 5:10t; 6:34b,p; 7:25B; 12:17t; 16:43m(widow); 22:44t; 28:34b,p 86p 91p 94p
Elizabeth (Brokaid) 6:84m
Elizabeth (Brown) 4:30m
Elizabeth (Curtis) 16:93m
Elizabeth (Lippincott) 4:86m
Elizabeth (Shipman) 5:22m
Elizabeth (Sigler) 5:99t 101
Elizabeth (Wills) 11:8t
Ellen 22:44t
Emily 6:48p
Enoch 9:104
Esther 22:68t
Experene 29:16t
Experience 28:95
Fanny 7:36b
Gabriel 9:107
George 17:39
George Bryan 7:36b
George H. 29:43t
Gerrette 12:42m
Gordon 22:44t
Grace (Runyon) 3:26p
H. 5:43p
Hannah 3:24m 112m; 8:88t; 14: 10t; 24:86b; 28:95; 29:43t
Hannah (Carlile) 15:21m
Hannah (Dent) 3:67m
Hannah (Dickerson) 5:58m
Hannah (Ellison) 5:93m
Hannah (Moore) 4:89m
Harriet 22:43t
Henry 5:41p 42p; 6:62m; 16:100m; 16:93m
Henry, J.P. 5:92 117
Henry Jr. 5:39p 40p
Henry C. 4:67t
Henry Miller 5:41b
Hilah 45:94m
Horton 29:43s
Hugh 9:130m; 17:65
Isaac 3:72p 110p 112p 148p; 4: 12p; 25:2s; Mrs. 6:115w

Cooper (cont.)
Jacob 12:33t
James 3:71m 137m 150p; 4:89m 182s; 5:22m 93m 96s; 22:18 44t* 95p; 23:40; 24:85
James C. 28:34p 86p 91p 94p
(James Fenimore) 5:4
James H. 6:48t
Jane 4:174m; 5:39b
Jennie 22:95t
Jeremiah 6:98t
Jesse C. 22:44t
John 3:71m 134; 5:89m 97; 6: 98p; 7:36p* 36p(Dr.); 9:96; 10:104m; 17:14*; 22:44t*p; 24:85p 86b; 28:95
John Sr. 6:98t
John A. 9:84m
John C. 22:95
John Davidson 1:85m
John F. 22:44t
Jno. G. 7:36p
John J. 6:48t
Jonah 9:80m
Joseph 3:21m 24p 67m; 4:15mm 80 179m; 5:99t; 7:36b; 17: 14; 19:19m
Joseph E. 5:24m
Joshua 4:13m
Ketruah C. 13:39t
Keziah B. 22:44t* 95
Leah (Quackenbush) 12:33t
Leviene 22:44t
Lucetta 6:59m
Lucretia 26:36m
Lucy 12:41m
Lydia 3:72m; 4:86m; 6:59m; 11:20m; 26:36m
Lydia Jr. 3:24m
Lydia Ann 9:87m
Lydia (Riggs) 3:21m
Magdalen, widow 6:106
Margaret 6:25m; 8:23m
Maria 3:39t; 12:33t; 15:30
Marmaduke 4:12m
Martha 3:150m; 19:31-3bmpd
Martha J. 5:99t
Mary 2:6m 9-10bmpd; 3:23m 68m 110m 147m; 4:82 83m 106m 178m; 5:42b 98 110m 118m; 6:79B; 8:23m; 16:71m; 17: 71p; 18:88m; 22:95p; 26: 36m; 29:16t

Cooper (cont.)
Mary (Boyd) 6:62m
Mary (Bradway) 24:86p
Mary (Cooper) 4:16m
Mary H. 11:11t
Mary (Hopper) 3:148m
Mary (Jones) 4:12m
Mary (Reynolds) 22:44t
Mary (Sherman) 15:100m
Mary (Skinner) 4:88m
Mary (Smalley) 9:84m
Mary (Turner) 2:82bs
Matthew H. 6:48p
Mehitabel, Mehitabell 4:127m; 11:8tp
Merenda 22:44t
Miles 22:44t; 23:15 36(& wife)
Moses 4:86m
Nancy (Wills) 4:121m
Nathan 11:8t*p; 16:65; 17:75
Nathan M. 5:94m
Nathaniel 17:89; 28:95
Neeltje &c. 25:93p; 26:19p 22p 41p
Parmelia 6:109m
Peter 5:118m; 7:36p
Phebe 12:42m
Phebe Ann 5:43b
Pietertie 3:44w
Polly 4:123m; 6:109m
Polly (Nicholis) 4:89m
Priscilla 4:182m(widow); 5:64m 96m(widow)
Prudence 3:134s
Rachel(1) 5:39p; 8:68t; 20:95m
Rachel (Mickle) 3:24m
Rebecca 19:26m; 24:85
Rebecca (Morgan) 5:96m
Rhode (Conclin) 9:80m
Richard Matlack 4:16m
Robert 3:148m; 4:79
Robert W. 5:99t
Ruth 14:81m
Ruth (Howell) 5:94m
S. 9:91t
Sally 5:118m; 6:27m 109m(widow)
Sally An (sic) 9:130m
Samuel 2:54m; 4:15p 16p 19p 40m 81 88m; 29:16s(Lt.)
Sarah 3:24s 63m 71m; 4:19m 82 128m; 6:48t; 8:64t; 9:92tp; 11:8t; 24:86b
Sarah Ann 7:36b
Sarah (Bun) 5:60m
Sarah (Clifton) 4:86m

Cooper (cont.)
Sarah (Doty) 19:19m
Sarah (Marsh) 9:76m
Sarah (Mickle) 3:150m
Sarah Powell (Buckley) 4:15m
Sarah (Ross) 18:91m
Sarah (Spicer) 3:22m
Sarah West 4:17m
Stephen 4:86m
Stephen B. 7:104m
Susan 7:36b
Susan (Boyle) 5:118m
Susanna (Hinds) 4:126m
Susannah Chambers 28:86b
Sybil (Matlock) 19:32p
Sylvanus, J.P. 8:72 95; 9:33 35 84
Sylvia (Waters) 2:54m
Temperance (Crammer) 7:104m
Thomas 1:15t; 3:148p; 5:10t; 8:88s 90t; 15:8g 9g 10g; 16:84; 17:14; 22:44t
Thomas Arnatt 28:94b
Walter 6:48t
William 3:21p* 22p 148m; 4:16mp 17p 89m 128m; 5:24m 40b; 6:48t; 7:36b; 8:23m; 21:54; 22:44t*; 24:86pd

Coorby - see Corby

Coovert - see Covert

Cope
-- Ye Widow 3:85p
Ann (Antram) 27:72m
Elizabeth 3:85b
John 27:72s

Copeland, Copland - see also Coaplin
Ambrose 27:45d
Ann 2:27m
Coperthwait, Cowperthwa(i)te, Cop, Cowperthwait 27:7p 8p 44p 46pd
Deborah 27:44d
John 27:8d
Margaret 27:44p 46d 82d
Mirriam 27:46d
Samuel 27:7d
Susannah 27:8p 44d*

Copeman
John 17:89

Coper - see also Cooper
Daniel 23:19

Copland - see Copeland

Copner
Cornelius 15:100m
Margaret (Peterson) 15:100m
Sarah 2:124m

Copp
Amanda 21:56p
William 21:56

Copperthwaite, Cowperthwait(e)
Ann (Vickers) 4:11m
Caroline 9:90t
Elizabeth 5:24m 110m
Hannah (Atkinson) 17:46m
Hannah (Ballenger) 5:24m
Hope (Wallis) 25:2bs
Hugh 17:46m
Job 4:11m
John 2:106s; 3:67m
Lois 2:106t
Mary 2:123m
Mary (Borden) 16:43m; 25:56p
Ph(o)ebe 3:113m; 25:12m 56mp
Rachel (Stokes) 3:67m
Thomas 3:113p; 4:11p 133m; 16:43m
William 14:94d; 25:2s

Coppock
Aimy (Cox) 15:56m
Bartholomew 15:56m
Martha (Lester) 19:23m
Moses 19:23m

Corammor (?)
Mariam (Stoakham) 21:48m
William 21:48m

Corbin
Ralph B., Mrs. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127

Corbit(t)
Elizabeth 11:51s
John 11:51
Mary 11:9t

Corby, Corbie, Coorby, Korby
Amos 4:135b
Annatie 4:90wp
Annatie (Zundlebach) 4:94p
Catrina 4:135b
Daniel 2:17t
David 11:96m
Dorcas 2:17t
Elisabeth 4:94b
Errode (Perker) 4:135p
Eunice 5:57m
Ezekiel 2:17t; 9:10m
Gideon 4:94p 235wp
Isaac(k) 4:93b; 9:114m
Israel B. 2:17t
John 4:135p; 28:95
Johannes, Joh's 4:90w*,b 94p
Joshua 4:93p
Lucinda 9:33m
Maria 4:94b 141p
Martha 4:90w* 94p; 9:10m
Martha (Reyke) 4:135p
Mary (Joralemon) 11:96m
Moses 4:94b
Pheby (Peirson) 9:114m
Pol(l)y 9:10m; 11:32m
Polly (Condit) 12:65m
Rebecca 2:17p
Rebecka (Day) 9:10m
Roby 4:94p
Stephen 12:65m
Willem 4:90pw 94p 135w

Corcheron
Mary 3:27p

Cordery
Absalom 6:120s
Isaac 25:40
Mahala 4:154t
Mary S. 6:120t

Cordonniers
Calleken 2:91m

Cordry
Rebecca 17:47m
William 17:47p

Core
Elizabeth 17:48m
Enoch 3:23m
Grace 17:48p

Core (cont.)
Hannah 3:65m
Mary 3:65m
Sarah (Roberts) 3:23m

Corell, Correll
Anne (Squire) 4:173m
David 4:173m
Elias 6:107
Frederick 9:19t

Corey - see Cory

Coriell, Coryell, Coreyell, Corriel, Coriel - see also Kuriel
-- Mr. 7:37p
Abraham 5:118m; 9:49; 14:56b; 22:12
Abraham Jr 9:105
Agness 14:56b 58m
Anna (Miller) 11:15m
Cornelius 9:49 96
David 14:56b*p; 23:65
David Jr. 26:18
Deborah (Runyon) 5:118m
Elias 7:37b; 14:56b
Elsey (Slack) 14:56bp
Emanuel 9:49
Eunice 10:67m
George 9:96
Israel Lindsley 7:35b
Israel R. 11:15m
Jacob 9:49
Jane 14:56b
Jesse 9:49
Joseph 9:44(Ens.) 96
Mary 7:36b
Mary Ellin, Mrs. 15:50d
Peter 6:107; 7:35p 36p
Philip 7:35b
Richard 7:35b
Sally 5:118m
Samuel 17:89
Susan 14:56b

Corker
Elizabeth 20:44m

Corkin
Catharine 18:70m

Corless - see also Corlis, Corlies
Exercise 18:47m
William 18:47p

Corlies - see also Corless, Corlis
Deborah 26:69p
Elizabeth 17:26md; 19:83-4bmpd
Exercise (Allen) 16:79bm
Exercise (Shattuck) 16:77p 79p
George 16:77p 79p
Hannah 16:56m 77bmpd
Hannah (Shotwell) 28:40d
James L. 27:48d
Joseph 16:79
Lydia (Allen) 16:31bm
Mary 16:56m; 16:79bmpd; 17:26p
Sarah 17:30m
Timothy 16:31m
Uriah 16:79m

Corlis, Corliss - see also Corless, Corlies, Curlis
Charlie 7:1t
Clara 7:1t
H. 26:2
Kathrine 7:1t
Mary 9:82tp
Samuel 7:1s
Sarah (Albertson) 13:52
Thomas 9:82t

Corman
London 2:47m
Mary (Grish or Gnih) 2:47m

Cormick
Mary M. 7:41m

Cornain
Hannah 4:171m
Hannah (Lawrence) 4:123m
Peter 4:123m

Cornall - see Cornel

Cornback
Abraham 5:93m
Phebe (Horton) 5:93m

Cornbury
Edward, Lord, Gov. 8:2 3 4 5 7 49; 10:39; 16:54; 27:12

Cornel, Cornell, Cornelis, Cornelison, Cornelisse, Cornelisson, Cornall, Cornelissen, Cornelyss, Corneliuson, Kornel - see also Gurnell
Abraham 9:56
Alche 20:88p
Ann (Wortman) 6:62m
Annatje 4:102s 103p 104p
Ari 18:43p
Benjamin 9:56
Betsey 26:71t
Catharine (Mesier) 11:93m
Catriena 22:48m; 30:19d
Coenradus 15:83b
Cornelia 2:34m 35m
Cornelis &c. 15:61b; 20:16p; 23:76s
Dievertje 30:73p
Edward H. 6:42t
Elizabeth 19:58-60bmpd; 26:72t; 29:56
Emily C. 3:39t
Fred'k F., Rev. 9:85
Geertgen, Geurtrud 2:35p; 23:76t
Gerrit 15:61p 83p
Grietje (van Wikkele) 15:82p
Henderick 16:14p 39w
Hendrickje 4:102m 103p
Isaac 9:56
Jacomyntie 4:102m 103mp
Jannetye 15:29
Jesse 6:62m
John, Jan 11:93m(rev.); 13:5(& son) 9; 17:11m; 25:50 51 52 53
Jonathan 9:56
Josep(h) 17:4 6*; 18:13; 20:16b
Liedea 16:14b
Lyntje 3:9p
Maria, Marya 18:43b,p 82p; 27:32 35t
Maria (van Duyn, van Duijn) 16:14p 39w
Marietje (Lammers) 15:61p 83p
Mary 6:42t
Mary Ann 5:46t
Mattheus 10:47
Metje 15:82b
Michieltje 4:144m
Miriam (Allen) 17:11bm
Rebecca 19:59p
Samuel 9:56
Sarah 4:110m
Thomas 19:59p
Tunnis 18:82p
Welmene 20:16p
+

Cornel (cont.)
William &c. 9:56; 15:82p; 17:4 6 32; 18:82b; 26:72t*

Cornelius
George W. 7:1t

Corneliuson, Cornelyss - see Cornel

Corner
Arry 18:9p
Gerte 18:9b
Marya 18:9p

Cornerlow
Allen 27:52p*B
Rachel 27:52b

Cornish
Martha (Barker) 2:125m
Samuel 2:125m

Cornwall
James 4:67t; 10:68m
Jonathan 15:71 73 94
Lot 15:73 94
Mary 2:122m
Philip 15:94
Sarah 4:67t
Sarah (Brown) 10:68m

Cornet
Mary 2:105m

Cornine (= Conine?)
Philip 16:84

Cornwallis
--, Lord 10:85 88 89

Corns - see also Karns
Hannah 8:34p
John 8:34b
Samuel 8:34b
William 8:34b,p

Corpes
John 22:13

Correll - see Corell

Corriet - see Coriell

Correy - see Cory

Corrington - see also Corrinton
Annar, Aner (Crane) 2:116m; 19:16m
Archibald 12:86t
Benjamin 2:116m; 3:134; 19:16m
Hannah 3:134s
Hannah (Marsh) 18:92m
John 3:134
Mary 3:134s; 12:86t
William 18:92m

Corrinton - see also Corrington
Martha 21:14m
Sarah - see Coddington, Sarah

Corris
Justus 28:95

Corse
Mary (Whitesel) 4:109m
Thomas 4:109m

Corsiou - see Kershaw

Corslash (?)
Yanacck 22:41

Corson, Corsen, Corssen, Korsse, Korsen - see also Coarson, Coursen
family 25:26
Allan 6:70m
Ann 16:21m
Ann (Morten) 11:81m
Anna 4:137p 138p
Anna (Case or Care) 6:65m
Catren, Catharine 6:70m; 25:27m 28mp
Charles E. 7:53t
Charty (Comens) 6:70m
Christian 25:28
Cristeen (Simson) 6:70m
Cornelia 25:28w
Cornelis 25:28p 30sp,b
Daniel 11:81m
Douwa 16:15p,b
Elezabath (Prine) 6:66m
Elizabeth 4:141p 143p; 23:2m
Hope 23:3m
Isaac 6:65m
James 7:16t
Jannetie (Conyn) 16:16p
Jannetje 4:135p; 15:62p

Corson (cont.)
Japhet I. 5:53t
John 7:16t; 15:77m; 23:2m; 28:52t
Joseph 7:16t
Louise S. 7:53t
Lucien B. 7:53t
Lydia 19:96m
Lydia (Corson) 23:3m
Lydia (Shew) 23:2m
Margaret 10:63t
Maritie Jacobse (Vander Grift) 25:28p
Mary 7:16t; 11:81m
Mary (Goff) 15:77m
Naamah, widow 20:22m
Pauline 7:53t
Peter 10:63t
Rachel (Hardin) 6:67m
Richard 6:67m
Roxsana 23:3m
Sarah 28:52t
Sarah (Johnson) 6:66m
Susannah 20:22m
Vantile 6:66m 70m
Wilam 6:66m

Corsoner
John 5:58m
Polly (Terry) 5:58m

Corsteng
Gideon 4:35w
Marta 4:35p

Corsyn - see also Cosine
Antie 25:30b
Antje (Staats) 25:30ps

Corsyou - see Kershaw

Cortelyou, Cortleyou, Corteleiau, Cataljouw, Cuttleyou, Catalyou, Kartelyou
family 26:48
-- Mrs. 29:82g
Abram W. 3:39ts
Albert 27:54b; 28:25b; 29:80p
Albert H. 29:76p 83p
Altje 15:84p
Ann(e) 15:68t; 23:76t
Catrena 17:84p
Charity 27:59p; 28:27p 32p
Christiana ((Hollinshead) 29:65m
Dinah (Hartough) 23:76t
Elizabeth 27:54p; 28:25b,p 31p 34p; 29:76b
Elizabeth Ann 29:80t
Elizabeth (Nefas) 29:58m
Elizabeth (Van Arsdale) 3:39t
Ellen 30:40b
Ellen P. 3:79t
Gitty 30:37b
Haremanus 17:85p
Henry, Hendrick 17:85p; 23:76t; 27:54b,p 59b; 28:25p 31p 34p; 29:58m
Henry H., Hendrick H. 26:50t 86 87; 29:65m
Herriot Simpson 29:80b
J.V.Z. 23:76
Jacob 28:25b; 29:80p 84p; 30:37p 40p
Jacob C. 30:45p
Jane 29:67m
Jane Y. 26:51 83t
Jaques(h) 1:56; 26:51t 84
Jennie V. (Dumont) 1:15t
Joanna (Van Tine) 26:51t
John 28:34b; 29:64m
John V., Dr. 26:48
Lydia 28:32b
Margaret 29:76p 80p 83p 84b
Maria (Voorhees) 26:50t
Mary Ann 26:51 86 87t
Mary Ann (Beasley) 29:64m
Naomi 29:80p 84p; 30:37p 40p 45p
Peter 28:25b
Peter I. 1:15t
Ralf &c. 27:59p; 28:27p 31b 32p
Sarah 29:83b
Sarah Ann 29:65m
Simon 23:77; 27:76t
William 28:27b; 30:45b

Corten - see Coerten

Corter - see Courter

Cortian
Ann 28:95
Christian 28:95

Corties
John 9:15m
Elizabeth (Anderson) 9:15m

Cortin - see Coerten

Cortland, Courtland, Courtlandt, Kortlant - see also Van Courtland
-- Col° 25:33
Edwin P. 30:52t
Hanna 4:37w
Samuel 28:95
Sartie 3:157w
Stephen, Steven 4:37w; 28:95

Cortright, Cortregt, Courtwright - see also Cutright
-- child 6:48t
Abram 6:48p
Asenath 6:48t
Catrijntje 15:84p
Charlotte 5:104tp
Christopher 6:48p
Elvira 6:48t
Evi 7:29t
Flora S. 5:104t
George 5:104t
Huldah 5:104t
Ira S. 6:48t
Isiah 7:29p
Jacob 6:48t
Jessie P. 6:48t
John 5:104tp
John J. 5:104s
Jonas 6:48t
Katherine C. 5:104t
Loueser Amelia 6:48t
Lydia 5:104t
Malinda 5:104t
Margaret E. 5:104t
Maria 6:48p
Mary 6:48p
Mary Ann 5:103t
Miriam 7:29p
Phebe 6:48t
Solomon 5:104t

Cortselius, Cortsilius
Anna Maria 15:62w
Maria 15:3 60w 84p
Maerietje 15:88w

Coruthers - see Carruthers

Corvorn
Poull 13:6

Corwin, Corwine - see also Curwin
Abby 11:13m
Amos 9:56
Anna 10:9m
Benjamin 11:8t
Benjamin H. 7:42m
Betsey 5:94m
Betsey (French) 3:55s
Deborah 4:121m; 11:8t
Eliza 6:27m
Elizabeth 4:122m 172m; 7:73
Elizabeth (Horton) 11:8t
Elizabeth M. 11:8t
Elizabeth (Marcele) 6:22m
Experience 7:104m; 11:8t
Gideon 6:41tsp
Isaac 11:8t
Isaac H. 11:8s
James Youngs 5:94m
Jane (Case) 4:88m
Jane (Titus) 6:41tp
Jehu 6:41t
Jesse 4:172m
John 3:55s; 6:41t; 11:8t
John Calvin 11:8s
John Conrad 29:9w
Joseph 4:88m; 6:27m
Lydia (Baker) 7:104m
Lydia H. 11:8t
Lydia (Horton) 11:8t
Margaret (Wood) 9:15m
Mary 4:121m 123m
Mary (Monroe) 5:93m
Nathan 5:92m
Nathaniel 9:131(J.P.); 11:8s
Peter 5:62m
Polly (Hopkins) 6:27m
Priscella 5:21m
Rebecca 6:41t
Richard D. 6:22m
Sally (Stout) 5:94m
Samuel 9:49
Sarah 4:84m; 11:8t
Sarah A. 11:11t
Sarah (Emmans) 5:62m
Sarah (Terry) 4:172m
Stephen 3:55p; 7:73; 9:15m
Stephen C. 7:104m
Stephen Overton 11:8s
Susan (Dickerson) 7:42m
Susan G. 6:24m
Susanna 11:41t
William 5:67t
+

Corwin (cont.)
William, J.P. 4:121 123 177
Zerruiah 4:85m

Corwithy
Temperance 4:121m

Cory, Corey, Correy, Kory
-- Capt. 11:88; 12:39 40 57 92p
-- child 18:4b 38b*
-- grandmother 16:24
-- Mr. 12:39
-- widow 19:94
-- (Conkling) 9:110m
A.M., M.D. 18:1; 19:69
Abby 10:14m; 12:92m
Abigail (Parrot) 6:24m
Abener 9:19t
Abraham 16:60
Ann 9:79m; 12:57m
Ashbel 6:64m
Benjamin 19:19m
Bets(e)y 6:35b; 18:6b 65b; 19:91d
Betsey Caldwell 18:67b
Betsey (Parsons) 19:18m
Cate 18:4b
Caty (Cory) 5:120m
Charity Scudden (Baker) 10:71m
Charlotte B. 5:67t
Christopher 8:47
Cloe (Hoppin) 19:19m
Cornelia C. 5:66t 67t
Daniel 7:36p; 9:17 19t; 18:35b; 19:21m(Elder) 94(& wife); 20:20; wife of Elder 19:91d
David 5:67t 74p 120m; 15:40m; 16:61
David Parsons 18:4b
E. 6:35p
Ebenezer 18:4p 36p; 19:43d,p 66p,d; 19:94 (& wife); child of 19:42d
Edwin F. 9:19t
Elethan 28:95
Eliakim 9:16m
Eliza (Frazee) 11:92m
Elizabeth 9:13b; 11:14m; 19:43d
Elizabeth (Baldwin) 3:53s
Elizabeth (Nelson) 2:122m
Elizabeth (Templeton) 6:64m
Elnathan 19:42d(Mr.); widow of 19:66d

Cory (cont.)
Enos 7:42m
Eugene 9:20t
Eunice (Allen) 15:40bmd.
Frances (Johnson) 11:68m
Francis M. 5:67t
George, child of 19:91d
Hannah 6:103B; 9:77m; 12:42m; 18:35b 66b 92m
Hannah W. 9:19t
Israel 18:65p 66p 67p; 19:19m . 91p 92d
Jacob 18:33b
James 5:67t; 18:3p 5p 33b,p 36p
Ja(y)ne 5:67t; 18:4b
Jayne (Burnet) 18:91m
Jemima (Potter) 3:51
Jeremiah 18:35p* 88m; 19:44s
Jo(h)anna 5:66p; 6:35p; 9:20t
Joanna P. 5:67t
Job 5:66p 67t 67t(Esq.); 18:4p
John 9:13b 20ts; 18:68b 92m; 19:21m; 28:95; wife of 19:69d
Jonathan 11:68m
Joseph 11:92m; 18:5p 36p 88m; 19:17m 43p* 94(& wife); 26:2*; 28:95
Judath 2:28m
Lot 9:20t
Luke 18:5b
Martha 5:67t; 9:20t; 10:12m
Martha (Morehouse) 19:17m
Mary 2:104m; 5:75t 74p 121m; 18:35b 36b 64b; 19:66d* 68d
Mary-Ann Miller 12:88m
Mary (Wood) 18:88m
Matthew 22:17
Moses 18:91m; widow of 19:66d
Mul(l)ford 9:110m; child of 19:92d
Nancy 5:120m; 19:20m 21m
Nancy (Baker) 11:92m
Nancy (Little) 19:19m
Nathan 18:5b
Neal 2:122m
Noah 18:35b
Parkis 9:20t
Ph(o)ebe 6:63m; 9:75m; 18:3b; 19:20m
Phebe E. 9:17t 20
Phebe (Ludly or Ludlow) 19:21m
Phebe (Ruckman) 9:20t
Phebe (Simson) 18:88m
Polly 11:15m; 12:92m; 19:44d

Cory (cont.)
Preston C. 9:19t
Rachel 9:19t; 12:88m
Rachel (Willet) 9:19t
Rebecah (Hathaway) 7:42m
Rebecca 5:67p
Rebecca (Rayment) 18:92m
Rhoda, Rhode 5:20m; 18:38b
Rhoda (Axtill) 4:87m
Sally 10:71m
Samuel 3:53s; 5:67t; 6:24m; 11:89 92m; 12:94d; 18:36b 38p 64p 66p 68p; 19:18m 19m 66p 68p 69d; widow of 12:95m
Samuel Jr. 5:67t
Sarah 15:99m; 16:24t; 22:47m
Sarah (Caldwell) 19:19m
Sarah (Marriott) 16:22m
Sarah (Sayre) 9:16m
Simeon 4:87m; 18:36b
Smith Ludlow 7:36b
Stephen 18:36b; 19:43d
Suky (Lyon) 19:21m
Susan 6:35B
Susanna 18:31m; 19:19m
Thomas 9:79m; 18:4p*s 6p 33p 35p
Thomas W. 9:19t
William, Wil'm 9:10m; 10:71m; 16:22m; 18:4b 66b; 19:67d
Zachary T. 9:19t
Zopher 9:13p

Coryell - see Coriell

Corzatt
Addie 2:44mp
Benjamin 9:84m
Elizabeth (Vanatta) 9:84m

Corzine - see also Cosine
Anna Maria (Brown) 26:51t
Lawrence L. 26:50 51t 82
Sarah 26:51t

Cosby
Grace 16:21m

Cosgrove, Causgrove
Ann Eliza 6:105b
Betsey 6:105p

Cosgrove (cont.)
Bradford Green 6:104b
Caleb B. 14:83t
Eliza 6:103p 104p
Harry 14:83t
Isaac 8:96m
John 6:103p 104p 105p
Mary E. 14:83t
Phebe (Estill) 8:96m
Rhoda A. 14:83t
Sally Caroline 6:82b
Samuel 14:83t
Sarah 14:83t
Stephen Clark 6:78b
Susan D. 14:83sp
William 6:82p 78p 103b

Cosine, Cozine, Cozyn - see also Corzine, Corsyn
family 13:46-7
Cornelus 13:46b
Elizabeth 13:46b
Geertruyd 10:44w
Martin(as) 9:96; 13:46b
Peter 13:46bmpd,b
Richard 9:47
Willempe (Wickoff) 13:46-7bmpd

Cosner - see also Castner
Jacob 9:55

Cosou - see Kershaw

Cosper
Peter 16:65

Cossaboom, Cossaboon
Alfred S. 10:63t
Jane (Edmon) 11:81m

Cossart, Cassatt, Cozad, Cozart, Cozadt, Cozort, Coesaerdt, Coesaart, Cousart
family 27:96; 28:14
Cathaleyntie (Hogelandt) 16:15p
David 15:87b
Elizabeth 14:89-90; 16:15b; 29:63m
Jacob 15:87p
James A., Dr. 27:96; 28:14
Jannetje 29:51p
+

Cossart (cont.)
Johannis 16:15p
Samuel 24:38d
Willemtye (Kinnie) 15:87p

Costigan, Castigan
Francis 22:10; 28:95

Cosun
Joshua 18:13

Cotam
Caleb 12:93

Cotans
Geertje (Krom) 16:38p
Jan 16:38b,p

Coth
George 4:111m
Rachhel (Stanton) 4:111m

Cothie 1 (?)
Henry 9:111m
Pheby (Warner) 9:111m

Cottel
Abigail (Allen) 16:11md
Edward 16:11s

Cotten
James 9:98

Cotter
Elizabeth, widow 4:166m 167m
William 18:17

Cotterell - see Cottrell

Cotting
Elias 2:32

Cotton
Elizabeth 19:26m

Cottrell, Cottrel, Cotterell
Daniel 22:45t
David 22:44t
David S. 22:44t
Elinor (Layton) 22:45t
Ella M. (Lewis) 22:45t
Esther E. 22:66t
Garret W. 22:44t

Cottrell (cont.)
Jane 22:44t*
John 22:44s
John I. 22:21p 44t 45p
John S. 22:44t
Mary 22:21p 44t 45p
Mary A. 23:64t
Mary (Bennett) 22:44t
Mary E. 22:20t
Mary L. 21:88t
Mary M. 22:46t
Rachel 22:21t
Ruth 14:53m
Sarah 22:63t
Sarah A. 22:45p
Sarah E. 22:45t
Susan (Carrol) 22:45t
Thomas R. 22:45t; 23:15
William B., Sgt. 22:45t
William D. 22:45t
William T. 22:45t 46

Couch
Abbie 7:16t
Clarissa 5:30m
Elizabeth 2:28m
Elizabeth (King) 4:169m
George 2:53m
Henry 4:107m
John 4:169m
Jonathan 4:110m
Joseph A. 7:16t
Martha 2:53m
Martha (Kelty) 4:110m
Mary 5:28m
Mary (Brinshold) 2:53m
Mary (Vanluvenigh) 4:107m
Phebe 4:107m
Rebecca 7:16t*
Sarah A. 7:16t

Coudrick
John 9:94
Samuel 9:94
William 9:107

Cough - see also Cuff
Adam 9:107

Coughlin
Ann 12:87m

Coughton (?)
John 4:167m
Keziah (Sparks) 4:167m

Cougle
Abraham 30:71m
Elizabeth 30:69m
Jane (Bowman) 30:64m
Joseph 30:64m
Mary (Gibson) 30:71m

Coulson
Ezeble (Baneman) 4:165m
James 4:165m

Coult
Elizabeth 2:84p
Hannah 6:117t
Henrietta 6:117t
Jerusha 6:117t
Jerusha P. 6:117t
John P. 6:117t
Joseph 6:117t
Robert P. 6:117t
Sarah M. 6:117t

Coulter
James 9:93t

Coulvier
Christiaen 4:36p
Marytie 4:36b
Sara (Pier) 4:36p

Councciller, Counsellor, Counselor
Charles 4:170m
Margaret (Teel) 4:170m
Rebecca 2:24m
Sally 2:25m

Countryman
-- Capt. 10:95

Couper - see Cooper

Courhase
Hans 1:11s
Pauline (Mockaerts) 1:11s

Coursen, Courson - see also Corson, Coarson
-- 3:29
Ann 2:87p

Courson (cont.)
Catharine 22:45p
Catharine (Richmond) 23:40
Cornelius 9:116m; 22:45p
Elizabeth (Carlton) 9:116m
Enas 7:32p
Griffen Thompkins 22:45t
Hannah A. 6:117t
Henry J. 6:117t
Jane 6:117t
Mary 7:32p
Phebe Elizabeth 7:29 32t
Richard 6:117t
Sally 6:117t
Samuel J. 6:117t
Vontile, Esq. 6:117t
William H. 6:117t

Court, Courte - see also Coerte
Barbara 22:4s 31sw
Burgun 9:47
Johan(n)es 22:3 4s 60 31w
Neeltje 6:8w
Zacherias 22:6b

Courten - see Coerten

Courter, Corter - see also Coerter
Adeline 17:58p
Alice (Bowden) 2:17t
Ann (Van Duyne) 9:85m
Benjamin 17:58p
Caty 25:8
Elias 9:10m; 25:6; 26:2 3
Ellen 2:17t
Emily Caroline 17:58t
Frances 17:58p
Freddie 17:58t
Frederick 17:58p
Jacob 2:17t
John 26:2
John Jr. 26:2
John M. 2:17t
John P. 25:8
Joseph 17:58t*
Margaret 6:96m; 7:42m
Moses J. 17:58t
Nancy C. 17:58t
Peter 25:8
Phebe 17:94t
Rachel 5:58m; 9:112m
Robert 9:85m
Sarah 9:112m; 17:58t
+

Courter (cont.)
Sarah J. 17:58t
Suky (Williams) 9:10m
Susan 5:122m
Will:, William 8:75; 13:6

Courtett (?)
L. 25:7

Courtland - see Cortland

Courtney
Jane 5:38m
Lephorah or Zephorah 3:134s
Luke 3:134

Courtwright - see Cortright

Cousart - see Cossart

Couse
Anna M. 2:7p
Emily (Cox) 7:29t 49p
Henry 1:72t
Mary 7:29 49t
Mary (Northrup) 1:72t
Peter 7:29t 49p

Cousen
Gerrit Dircksen 25:26md

Cousins, Couzins, Cozens, Couzens, Cozzins
Andries 23:32b
Ann(e) 5:63m; 14:77m
Annetje 23:32b
Archable 4:110m
Catalyntje 23:32b
Catharine (Anderson) 23:82bd
Claesje 23:32b
Daniel 4:180m
Elijah D. 4:166m
Elizabeth 25:2p
Ellena (Chester) 14:77m
Frances 3:19B
Geertje 23:32b
George 3:111p; 4:133p; 14:77m
Hester (Zane) 3:147m
Jacob 3:71p 147pm; 4:133p
Jacob Jr. 25:2p
John 2:105m; 4:180m; 18:45p
Joshua 4:133m
Margrietje 23:32b

Cousins (cont.)
Martha 4:82
Mary 18:45m
Phoebe (Young) 3:111m
Rachel (Helzel) 2:105m
Samuel 4:133m*
Sarah 3:71m; 25:1m 2bmp
Sarah (Huggins) 4:166m
Sophia (Dixon) 4:110m
Teunis 23:32b
William 3:111m; 4:179m

Couvert - see Covert

Coval - see also Covel
Asal 6:65m
Hannar (Byram) 6:65m

Cove
Leticia 2:103m

Covel - see also Coval
Elizabeth 3:134
Joel 3:134

Covely - see also Coverly
Catherine A. 3:73p
Jane Eliza 3:72t
John H. 3:72p

Covenhoven, Couwenhoven, Covenhove, Couwenhove, Covanoven, Cownhoven, Couhoven, Cowenhoven, Covanhoven, Covenhover, Covenover, Couenhove, Couwenhooven, Couwenhouen, Couwinoven, Couwenoven, Covenover, Counenover, Kunofen, Kouwenhoven, Kovenhoven, Kounoven, Kouwenhooven, Kowenoven, Kouwenoven, Kouwenove, Kouwenhove, Van Couwenhoven - see also Conover
family 13:72
-- 20:91p
-- (Collier) 23:43p
...nthe 17:86p
-- child 22:34b 62b 88b; 23:12b 13b 43b* 91b
-- daughter 22:61b; 23:11b 44b 71t
-- son 23:13b
Aafie 26:63b
Aaltje &c. 23:44p 45p* 46p 68pw 69p 70p; 24:46p 47w 48p 50w; 25:23p 46b,w 65w 66w 92w 93b,w; 26:19w 20w 42p 95b

Covenhoven (cont.)
Aaltye (Amack) 26:41p
Abb: 16:84p
Abraham 16:17p; 18:47; 23:91p; 29:55p 56p
Abraham N. 15:66s
Adriaantie (Bennit) 23:68ws
Aelke 22:5b
Aeltie, Altye (Luyster) 23: 13p 92p 94; 24:20s
Albert &c. 9:49; 16:84*,p; 17:65; 22:2* 3s 5p 32pwp 47b 60p 86p 88p; 23:67w,b 69w 94; 24:20 21s; 25:23b,w 44p 64b 92b
Alice (Laird) 24:23s
Altie (Jewell) 24:23s
Amey (Lake) 29:57m
Ann &c. 15:5 6 63p; 16:15p; 17:81p*; 18:42p 82b; 22:62p 87p; 24:46w 47p 48w* 5op 69d 91p 93w 94b,w; 25:24p 45w 46p 65b 66b 88p 93p 95b; 26:21b 39b; 28:91b; 29:59m
Ann (Anderson) 23:9p
Annatje (Janson) 25:62p
Antie (Goulden, Goolder) 16: 17p; 23:91p; 29:55p 56p
Antje (Hendrikse, Hindrikze, Hendrikson, Hindrikson) 24: 46p 47p 49p; 25:43p 61p
Antie (Strykers) 23:67p 70p
Antje (Wilmzon) 25:64p 66p 89p 93p
Ariaantje, Ariaentie 23:94; 24:20s; 25:44b 45p 63w 93b; 26:63w
Arie 26:22b
Arrejantie, Arriaentie (Bennit, Bennet) 23:46p 83p
Benjamin 25:66b; 29:60m
Bette, Betti 18:86p; 19:13p 87p
Catharine &c. 16:67; 15:57; 18:59p; 22:85b; 25:24p 43b,w 46p 61b 88p 90b; 26:19p 40p 64b 94p
Catharina (Voorhees) 15:30s
Catharine Gulick 29:32b
Catharine (Parker) 29:65m
Cathrina, Catrana, Catrina (Schenk, Schanck) 25:63p 65p; 26:19p 39p

Covenhoven (cont.)
Cornelius &c. 9:100; 16:84*; 22: 2* 3s 6p 32wp,b 34p 61p 85p; 23: 13p 44b 70w*(& wife) 61t 72; 24: 21 22s 94b; 25:43b 62p 64p 66p 89p 93p 95p; 26:21p 39p 63p 94p
Daniel 24:46b 49b; 25:23b 44b 63t
David, Davet 19:64p; 23:51t 71t; 28:11p 32p 84p; 29:32b
Deborah 29:58m; 30:55 56t
Deborah (Stanton) 23:22m
Denice, Deniec 20:41p 60p 64p 82p 85p 89p
Dina 15:4
Dominicus 25:92p
Ele(e)na 25:90b; 26:65w
Elias 17:14; 22:47sd; 23:46p 70p; 24:91p 92w 93p; 25:44p 46p 64p,b
Elizabeth &c. 13:72b; 18:82p; 19: 38p; 20:60b; 22:5s; 23:13b; 24: 94b; 25:44b 46p 62p 64p 89p 93p; 26:20p 23p 41p 63p; 28:3p; 29:58m
Elizabeth &c (Amack, Amak, Aamack) 25:88p 90p 93p; 26:21p 63p 95p
Elizabeth Longstreet (Bastido) 30: 56t
Elizabeth &c (Van Cleve, Van Cleeff, Van Cleef) 23:13p 94; 24;21s 94p; 25:22p 43p; 23:91p
Elizabeth Wetheril Bastido 30:56t
Ellenor 28:2p
Elsie 16:38p
Elsjen (Staats) 25:28bs
Enoch Wilson 28:11b
Eva, Eve 28:11p 32p 84p
Evelina 28:87b
Francinka 4:40m
Francyntje 26:63b
Garret &c. 9:100 102; 16:17b 84p; 17:14*; 22:60b 86b; 24:21 22s; 25: 24b 44p* 46p 62p* 63p 65p 66p 88b 90p 92p,b,w; 26:41b; 27:52b; 29:56b
Geertye &c. 23:46b; 26:39p 42p 62p 65p
George 9:100; 13:72b; 23:71p; 27:13
George F. 30:55t
Gerdina &c. 15:82p 87p; 16:15w 27w
Gitty 28:84b
Grietje &c. 25:23p 47p 63w 65w,p; 26:21b,p 65w
Hannah 30:49 55t
Helena 25:21p 24p 66p 94p
Helena (Williamson) 25:95p

Covenhoven(cont.)
Henry &c. 20:64b; 25:62b; 11: 14m
Ida, Miss 19:83
Jacob 17:14*; 22:2 3 4s 33p 60p 62p 85p 88p; 25:20w 23b,p 44b,p 47p 63w 65b,wp 91b; 26: 21p 65w
Jacob C. 24:22 47b 91w
Jacoba 22:3s 5p 32swp 60w 62p; 23:12p 93; 24:20s; 25:24sw 62b
Jacobus 25:63b
Jacomyntie &c. 23:12p 33p 69p; 24:49w; 25:21p 24p 44p 47p 64w; 26:96w
James 20:89b; 29:63m
James Story 29:76b
Jane (Van Ostrom) 29:63m
Jannetie &c. 22:4; 23:46p; 23: 14p 69p 70p; 24:48p* 50p 91p 93p*,w,b; 25:20p 21w 23p 24w* 43p 44w 47b 48p 62p 65p 66w 90w 92p; 26:21b 23b 24w 29w 40w
Jannetje &c. (Denise, Denys, D: Neis, DeNeis) 26:21p 39p 63p 94p
Jannetje (Hindrickson) 25:20p 23p 43p
Jemima 29:62m (Mrs.)
Jemima (Slieght) 29:60m
Johanna 23:12p 44p 91p; 24:21 50p 91w; 27:13bmd
Johannes &c. 18:59b; 20:41b 82b; 23:93b,p; 25:24b; 26:64p
John &c. 9:49; 11:62s; 15:30s; 16:84*; 17:4 14* 61*; 18:59p 82p 86p; 19:13p 34p 38b,p 64b 87p; 22:2* 3s 5p 32wp 34p 60w 62p,b 88b; 23:12p 51t 70b 93w(& wife); 24:20s 45 68d 93b;.25:24sw 30 62w 65p 66p 91p; 26:19b 22p 32b
John Sr. 23:51t
John Duncan 29:32b
John H. 11:83t
John M. 3:134
John P. 29:32p; 30:35p
Johnson 29:27p 76p
Joris 22:2 92b,p; 23:13p 44p,w 46p 91b 94s; 24:20s; 25:44b; 29:56b

Covenhoven (cont.)
Josep(h) 19:87b; 20:89b; 24:23bs
Lea 25:92b
Lea (Schenk) 24:91p 93p; 25:21p 42p 45p 61p 64p 66p 95p
Lena 25:63p 91p; 26:22p 95w
Lucas &c. 13:72b*d*p*m; 23:9p; 27: 52p 53p,b
Lydia, Lidya 15:67t; 24:91b; 26:20p 39p 94p; 29:32p; 30:35p
Lydia Ann (Polhemus) 15:66t
Lysbet (Hoos) 24:22s
Margaret &c. (& see Grietje) 3:77t; 16:95m; 20:64p; 22:3s 32b 34b; 23: 71p; 24:48w 94w; 25:23p 44p; 26: 23w*,b 95w
Margaret Ann 29:32b
Margaret &c. (Schenk) 22:6p 32swp 61p 85p; 23:13p; 24:22s; 25:24p
Margret (Trim) 20:85p;89p
Maria &c. 19:13b 34p 64p; 22:6b; 23: 46b 92p 93b; 24:48p 49p 50w,b; 25: 24p 42w 43b 62w 64w 89b 91wp 92p; 26:21p 39w 40p 41w 42p 62p 63p 65p 95w,p
Maria, Marya (van Doorn) 25:44p 65p 66p 91p; 26:22p 64p
Marten &c. 25:63p 65w 88p 91p; 26: 19p 23p 39w 42b,p
Mary 11:62m 63m 64m; 13:72bd; 15: 67t; 17:23m; 29:85p; 30:49 56t 64m
Mary (Collins) 24:23m
Mary (Hubbard) 29:61m
Maryke, Marytie 23:14p 44p 67p 69p
Maryke (Coljer) 23:91p
Mathias 17:14
Mattie (Bergen) 13:72bmp
Micajah 23:22m
N:N: 25:92p (probably "no name")
Nancy (Bunting) 29:60m
Neeltje &c. 22:3s 5b 32w; 23:94; 24:21; 25:64b 89b 90b; 26:64b
Neeltje (Polhemus) 25:24p; 26:23p
Neeltje &c. (Schenk) 22:5p 31p 32pw 60p 86p 88p; 24:21s; 25:44p 46p 62p 63p
Neeltje (Van Mattere) 25:62p 66p 90p
Nicasius 25:28s
Nys 18:86b
Olive or Alley 24:24m
Patience, Patience, Patiens 22 :3s 35sw; 25:21b

Covenhoven (cont.)
Patience, Peysiens (Daws, Daas) 22:5p 32p 62w 85sw; 23:94; 24:21s; 27:13p
Patty (Bosworth) 11:14m
Pegge 20:41p 60p 82p
Peter &c. 15:5 6; 11:63p; 16: 15w 16w 84*,p; 17:14* 65; 18:47; 22:2* 3s 5p 32b,p 34p 34b 35w 47bd 60b 62w 85p,b; 23:46b 70b,w 92w 94s; 24:20 21s 91w,b 93p 94p; 25:21p 23p 24p 42p 45p 47p 61b,p 62pw,b 63p 64p 65p 66p 90p 95p; 26:19b,p 23p 39p; 27: 13b; 29:32b 61m
P(i)eter Jr. 11:61; 24:91p
Phebe 30:35b
Pieternella (Polhemus) 24:94p
Rachel 22:32b; 24:91w; 25:89p 95p
Ralph &c. 9:102; 17:4 5 6 14 81p 86p; 18:13 42p,b 43w; 19:34b; 20:85b; 22:33b; 23: 67b 70p 71s; 24:50p 94p; 25: 20p,w 23p 24p 43p,w 46b 62w 64w 65b 95b; 26:21w* 65w 94w,b; 29:57m
Ruth 29:58m
Sara &c. 11:83t; 17:86b; 22:4s 6p,32p 35p 61wp 86w 88p; 23: 46p 51t 71t; 24:22 47w 50w 93w; 25:20b,w 24b 42b 44p 62b 63b,w 65b,w 89b 90w*,p 91b; 26:21b 62p 65p*w; 28:84p 87p 91p
Sarah (Adams) 11:62s
Sara (Schenck) 22:33p 60p 85p 88p
Sara (Trophagel) 25:44p
Sara (Voorhees) 24:50p 94p; 25:24p 65p 92p
Seth 29:60m
Stephen 29:32b
Styntie (Laan) 23:93p
Susannah 20:85p 91p; 29:57m
Theodorus 23:91b
Thomas 9:98
Triinke 22:5b
Tuenis 26:39b
Tyllier Dey 28:84b
Voorhees 30:49 56t

Covenhoven (cont.)
William, Willem 9:55; 16:84*; 17: 14*; 22:2; 23:11p 13p,w 43p* 44p 68ws 69w 91p* 92w 93p 94s; 24: 23bsd 93w 94w,p; 25:22p,b 23w 24p,w 43p* 44w* 46w* 47b 61p 64w 66b* 88b, 90p 93p,w; 26:21p 41p 63p 95p; 27: 35 84p 87p 91p; 30:55 56t
William Jr., Wilm Jr. 25:88p; 26:42w
Willem Alb. 22:5s
William C. 15:66t
William G. 29:65m
William Ger. 22:4 (& wife)
William Grover 30:56t
William P. 24:23s
Willimptie &c. 25:63p 65w 88p 91p; 26:19p 23p 39w 42p,b
Willenptype, Wilmpie (Voorhees) 25: 23p 47p 62p 90p
Wilmtje &c. (Waal, Wale, Wall) 22: 47s; 23:70p; 24:91p;93p; 25:44p 46p 64p

Coventry
Sarah 5:35m

Coverly - see also Covely
Elizabeth E. 4:29tp
Ella E. 4:29t
John 28:95
William M. 4:29sp

Covert, Coever, Cuvert, Coevers, Coevert, Kovert, Kouvert, Couvert, Coovert Koevert
Anna 15:81w
Annaetje (Slover) 15:63p
Annate 19:61p
Antje 24:91p 94p
Barber 15:86w*
Barberaetje 15:82p
Bergon, Borgon, Burgon, Burgun 3: 134; 15:58s 62w 82w 63p; 20:16p* 33p 38p 58p 82p
Bernhardus 9:23b
Burgar 16:67
Catalina 15:64p
Catharine &c. 3:72t 134s; 9:23p; 20: 16p 33p 38p 58p 82p
Catharyntje (van Nuys) 15:58
Daniel 30:44b
Edward 30:84b

Covert (cont.)
Edward L. 3:72t
Eli Disborough 30:89b
Elizabeth 11:52p; 30:44p 84p 86p 89p
Elizabeth (Lovell) 24:23s
Femmethe 20:16p
Francis 24:68d
Frederick 9:100
Garetta 3:72t
Harmtje (Woertman) 15:62p
Harremte 19:61b
Henry 9:102
Hester (Van Houten) 4:67p
Isaac 15:63b
Isabel 30:84B
Isacke Van Huicae 20:82b
James Monroe 4:67t
Jannetje 15:82w; 20:38b
Johannes 20:16b
John 7:73; 9:100*; 30:44p 84p 86p 89p
John Jr. 30:84B
John P. 3:72ts
Josep 20:16b
Kateryna 15:86p
Katrijntye 15:86p
Lena 19:14p
Levi 30:84s
Lucas, Luke 9:23p; 15:62p; 19:61p; 28:95*
Magdalena 20:16b,p
Margaret V.C. 3:72t
Margaret Ann (Conover) 23:47s
Martha 16:70m; 26:51 81t
Marietje &c. 15:64w*; 20:33b 58b
Mary 7:72
Marya 19:14b
Moses 4:67p 161
Peter 7:72; 15:62b
Peter J. 24:23bsd
Peter Q. 3:72p
Phebe 3:72p
Simon 20:86b
Simon B. Van Nauys 3:72t
Tucker 6:45t
Tunnes, Tunnis 19:14p; 20:16p
William's child 24:70d
William M. 23:47s

Covet
Rosannah 7:67

Coviell
Elisha 3:134
Nancy 3:134sd

Coward
-- widow 22:89
Elizabeth, widow 8:75s
John 17:65*
Joseph B., Capt. 7:1t
Lucy Ellen 7:1p
Samuel 8:75s
William B. 7:1t

Cowdrey
Sarah° Eliza 2:108t

Cowdrick
-- infant son 22:45t
Alfred 22:45t
Alton 22:45t
Caroline 22:45t
Charles H. 22:45t
Hannah 22:45t
Hannah (Barkalow) 22:45t
Henry C. 22:45t
Jesse 22:45t
Jesse Jr. 22:45t
John B. 22:45t
Nancy 22:45t
Neafie 22:45t
Sarah J. 22:66t
William H. 22:45t

Cowell, Cowel, Kouwell
David 9:98
Ebenezer Jr. 9:104
Elizabeth 9:36m
Hannah 6:91m
John 9:47
Koenrat 18:14
Mathias 9:47
William 9:47

Cowgill
Ann (Arnel or Arnold) 3:110m
Edmond Jr. 17:22m
Esther 13:58s; 18:23m; 20:24p
Isaac 3:66m
Joseph 3:110m
Marg't 17:22m
Mary 11:55m
Nehemiah 4:129m; 13:58; 17:96p; 18:23m; 20:24s

Cowgill (cont.)
Rachael 14:81m
Rachel (Brigg) 3:66m
Ralph 17:48m
Sarah 17:96m
Sarah (Antram) 27:72bm
Susanna 17:48m
Thomas 27:72m

Cowin
Martha, widow 16:42m

Cownover - see Conover, Covenhoven

Cowper
Alice 22:55md

Cowperthwaite - see Copperthwaite

Cox, Coxe, Cocks, Coks, Koks, Kocks, Kox - see also Cock
family 13:45-6
-- 12:40
-- Capt. 25:18
-- infant son 7:29t
-- Mr. 28:95
Aaron Cleveland 5:78b
Abbe 20:41p
Abigail (Ellis) 20:47m
Addie G. 11:46
Adelia E. 7:29; 8:15t
Aimy 15:56m
Albert 3:72p
Amelia 4:18m 81
Ann 2:123m; 5:24m; 23:64t
Ann (Mount) 3:72t
Ann S., Mrs. 29:71m
Ann S. (Grove) 29:69m
Ann (Zane) 5:24m
Anna H. 30:52t
Anna (Haldron) 18:21m
Annaetje 15:60b
Arther 6:69m
Barbary (Shute) 4:170m
Benjamin 30:4p
Bradford 7:29t
Catherine (Dahlbo) 11:79bmd
Catherine (Longfield) 18:77p
Caroline (Roe) 7:29t
Carrie 21:81t
Charty (Comens) 6:69m
Cornelia 13:45bm

Cox (cont.)
Cornelia A. (Van Sickle) 13:45m
Cornelius T.E. 23:76s 77
Cornelius Ten Eyck 13:45b
Daniel 10:39(Gov.); 22:52(Esq.); 24:35; 26:30
Eleanor, Elinor 1:15p; 15:77m; 21:81mp
Eliza 2:42m
Elizabeth 7:29p; 14:77m; 21:81t; 26:57m; 30:4p
Elizabeth (Newbury) 15:54m
Ellen, Ellan 13:45bm
Elsey 28:89b
Emeline 7:29t
Emily 7:29t 49p
Emma Jane 1:15t
Eric 13:34
Esther T. 1:70t
Experience 7:29t
Ezekiel 9:98
Fred N. 30:52t
Fred(e)rick 3:72st(Esq.); 13:45-6bmpd; 23:76t
Gideon 1:15t*p
Grace 7:29t
Hance 12:13
Hannah (Robins) 20:94m
Harriet Ella 6:18t
Harriet P. 26:70pt
Henrietta 21:81p
Henry 12:91; 13:45-6bmd
Henrey Jr. 13:45-6bmd
Henry H. 13:45bm; 23:76t
Ida 28:84b
Israel 4:18p
J. Curtis 26:70t
Jacob 2:54m; 4:106m; 20:41p
Jacobes 20:41b
James 7:29t; 20:94m; 29:26b 57p
James Jr. 17:65
James Sr. 17:65
James M. 6:18p
James T. 1:15t
Jane 16:95m
Jane Eliza 29:83b
Jane V. (Honeyman) 23:76t
John 3:72t; 7:29t; 9:98; 17:66*; 19:24p; 20:47m; 26:5
John Jr. 17:66; 21:22; 22:58
John C. 1:15p
Johh L. 26:70pst
Jonathan 11:75

Cox (cont.)
Joseph 4:170m; 17:66
Julietta 7:29t
Katherine 15:56m
Lanah (Whitlock) 13:45bm
Laurence 11:79s
Lewis J. 7:29p
Lilly May 13:45-6bd; 23:76t
Lucretia 29:37b
Lydia Ann 28:92b
McCoy 7:29t 108
Maggie 7:29p
Marabella 7:29t
Margaret 28:31b 84p 92p; 29: 26p 32p 37p 77p,b 83p
Margaret (Davis) 13:45-6bmd; 23:76t
Margaret H. (Ten Eyck) 1:15tp
Maria 3:72p
Marietje 15:63b
Martha W. 29:71m
Martin 7:29t*
Mary 4:81; 9:93t; 13:45bm; 15: 21m; 19:24m; 20:7md; 28:31b; 29:63m
Mary Ann 1:15t; 30:4b
Mary F. 26:70t
Mary Jane 29:32b
Mary (Mower) 2:54m; 4:106m
Mary (Ten Eyck) 13:45-6bmd
Mercy 21:10m
Meribah M. 7:29t*
Morgan R., Rev. 8:94; 9:35
Nancy 27:80d
Nathaniel 17:66
Nicholas I. 7:29t
Persilla 2:48m
Peter 5:26m
Phebe 6:18p
Phebe Ann, Mrs. 29:71m
Phenix 17:88
Phillip 17:89
Phillip S. 7:29t
Rachel 3:13m; 4:111m
Rachel, Ragel (Henneijon, Hennion, Henneyon) 15:60p 63p 86p*
Rachel (Miller) 5:26m
Ralph L., Mrs. 30:48
Rebecca 14:80m; 23:47m; 26:57m
Richard 15:54m
Roswell 21:81p
Samuel 28:31p 84p

Cox (cont.)
Samuel H.,V.D.M. 5:78p*; 6:28 59 60 61
Samuel Hanson 5:78b
Samuel M. 13:38t
Samuel S. 21:81p,t
Sarah 15:55m; 18:77=80bmpd
Sarah Jane 7:29t
Sarah S. 23:76s
Sarah S. (Voorhees) 13:45m
Sarah (Ward) 23:21m
Susan 23:3m
Thomas 9:96; 17:39 66; 18:21m; 21:81t; 23:21m; 26:57*
Thomas Jr. 17:66; 26:57
Thomas S. 29:69m
Trescott 1:15t
William, Willem 7:9t; 15:60p 63p 86p,b; 18:77p; 24:90(Capt.)
William M. 7:29p

Coyeman - see Coejeman

Coykendall, Coikendall, Kirkendall
-- Capt. 10:95
Arminda F. 7:29 51t
Charity 6:48t
Coe J. 6:48t
E.S. 7:29t
Esther 6:47p
Frances Amelia 6:48t
Harriet 6:47t
Huldah 7:29 48t
Joshua 6:48p
Levi 6:47p
Lydia 6:48t
Madison 6:48p
Mary 6:48p
Mary A. 7:29t
Samuel D. 7:29t
Susan 6:48p

Coyle, Koyle - see also Coil
Martha 17:47m
Michael 17:47p
Polly 5:119m

Coymans - see Coejeman

Cozad, Cozadt, Cozart - see Cossart

Cozier
Annie (Shaw) 8:79s
Benjamin 8:75 79bsd

Cozine, Cozyn - see Cosine

Cozort - see Cossart

Crab, Crabb, Crabbe
Alice 22:57s
Mary (Morgan) 18:95m
Richard 22:57
Thomas 24:11
William 18:95m

Crabslim
George 9:96

Cradock
John 17:39

Craey - see Cray

Crafford, Craford - see Crawford

Craft
Ann 20:45m
Fanny (Beach) 5:20m
George 28:19
Gershom 9:108; 19:95m
Henry D. 29:69m
James 20:45p
James Jr. 19:23m
John 5:20m
Lydia (Hancock) 19:95m
Margaret 16:72m
Maria (Rule) 29:69m
Mary 2:52m
Mary English 19:23m
Mary M. 4:73t
Mary (Robison) 29:70m
Watson 4:73t
William 29:70m

Crafton
John 24:40#

Crage, Cragg - see Craig

Crague - see also Craig
John 14:77m
Mary (Ellwell) 14:77m

Craig, Crage, Cragg, Craige - see also Crague
-- 10:34 35; 13:70
Aaron 28:95
Abner 2:126m
Alma 3:73p
Andrew 3:16b; 28:95
Andrew Jr. 3:16p 17p
Anna, Anne 3:148m; 5:36m
Archibald, Archabald 16:84; 23: 6p(Esq.)
Carrie C. 3:72t
Catherine 23:10p
Catherine (Sebring) 3:72pt 73p
Clarissa 11:92m
Elias 6:98t
Elizabeth 3:148p
Elizabeth Jr. 3:146m
Elizabeth G. 6:98t 99p
Elizabeth (Schenck) 29:57m
Elizabeth (Shields) 3:134sd
Ellen J. 1:15t
Frank C. 3:73t
Frederick A. 6:91m
H.P. 3:73p
H. Stanley 13:85
Hannah 2:30p
Hannah (Allen) 2:30t; 18:75-6bmd
Harry H. 3:73t
James 2:125m; 3:85p; 6:99t
James D. 6:98ts 99p
James H. 22:45t
Jeffrey 2:52m
John 3:54s 146p; 10:68m; 16:84; 28:95; 29:57m
Julia 22:45t; 23:63t
Lizzie 22:45t
Lizzie (Donaldson) 22:46
Lucas 2:29 30t
Margaret 6:6w
Maria V. 3:73t
Martha 2:124m 126m
Martha (Gibson) 2:52m
Mary 23:6p
Mary A. (Hart) 6:91m
Mary D. 6:98t
Mary (Valentine) 3:54s
Moses 17:88
Moses W. 2:29 30p
Moses Watson 18:76s
Oscar 3:73t
Pamelae 6:98t

Craig (cont.)
Peter 3:17b
Phebe S. 13:96d
Rachel 19:8m
Rebeckah 5:28m
Ruth C. 6:99t
Ruth (Titus) 2:125m
S.H. 3:72p 73sp
Samuel 3:134bd
Sarah 6:97t; 23:6-7bmpd
Sarah Ann (Cooley) 10:68m
Sarah (Mathews) 2:126m
Susanna 3:85b
Syms Henry 3:73t
Thomas 16:85
Timothy 28:95
Ursula 17:70t
Watson 2:30t
William 16:85; 28:95
William C. 22:45s 46s
Willie S. 3:73t

Craiger
Phoebe Amelia 8:27p

Crain - see Crane

Cramer - see also Cranmer, Crammer, Creamer
Abiah (Tuttle) 18:23m
Abigail 18:23p
Alfred 11:8t*
Alida S. 11:46t
Anna, Anne 11:8t; 6:69m
Christiana 11:8t
Christiann 11:8t
David 18:51m
Eliza 30:65m
Elizabeth 3:134s
Elizabeth (Allen) 18:16m 52s; 22:69m
Elizabeth (Clark) 7:92bsd 99# 100
Ellen (Hall) 1:15t
Elsy 19:76m
Esther Horton (Lewis) 11:8t
Frank D. 1:15t
Frazier 7:16t
George 7:16p; 11:8pt; 25:15
George H. 1:15t
Jacob Harris 11:8t
James M. 11:8t
Jeremiah 18:23m

Cramer (cont.)
John 11:8t 46p; 16:63; 18:51
Josiah 3:134d; 18:16m 52; 22:69m
Lizzie 1:15t
Lydia 19:22m
Lydia (Wainwright) 17:48m
Maria G. 11:8t
Mary Ann (Shriner) 11:8tp
Mary E. 7:16t
Mary (Ridgway) 24:75m
Mathias 5:92m
Parmely 8:71m
Peter E. 1:15t
Phebe 18:23m
Phebe J. 6:86t
Phebe (Swazey) 5:92m
Rachel (Allen) 18:51m
Robert 7:16t
S. Eugeneia (Howell) 11:8t 46p
Sarah 7:16p
Sarah (Andrews) 25:10s
Silas 11:8t
Stephen 25:10s
Susan 7:99mpd; 100
Thomas 24:75m
William 17:48m
William M. 7:16t
Zadock 7:92s 99bspd 100d

Crammer, Crammor, Crammue - see also Cramer
Abraham 4:126m; 17:39
Amey 11:81m
Archibald 7:103m
Barthia 23:22m
Bersheba 7:43m
Elizabeth (Smith) 7:104m
Experience 4:122m
George 9:45(Lt.) 55 96
George W. 6:15s
Isaac 4:174m; 11:8t; 25:18
Jane 11:8t
Jane (Cooper) 4:174m
John 9:96
Marah 17:54m
Margaret (Stephens) 7:103m
Mariam (Stoakham) 21:48m
Mat(t)hias 5:94m; 9:55 96* 102
Morris 7:104m
Rachel A. 6:15t
Rachel (Moores) 4:126m
Ruth (Burnet) 5:94m
Samuel 9:102

Crammer (cont.)
Sarah 11:82m
Temperance 7:104m
William 9:96;21:48m
William J. 11:8t

Crampton
Eliza 9:20t
Hannah (Ross) 4:123m
John 4:123m; 9:20t
Joseph 4:67t

Crandel, Crandol, Crandal, Crandall, Crundall, Crandle
Deborah (De Meyer) 23:31s
John 14:34 60
John Jr. 14:62
Levy 14:37
Margaret 5:90m
Reuben 14:35
Thomas 23:31s

Crane, Crain, Creen
family 3:90
-- 26:2* 37; 28:47
-- (Alling) 19:28s
-- & Anderson 28:95
-- Aunt 24:80d
-- 3 children 18:3b 63b
-- Miss 9:109m
-- Mrs. 7:68; 10:14w; 18:37
-- son 2:17t
Aaron 7:6s; 12:20m
Abby 10:70m; 11:69m
Abby D. 2:18p
Abby (Roberts) 2:116m; 19:39m
Abigail 4:31m; 10:12m 14m; 29: 16t 20t 21t
Abigail (Baldwin) 1:38s
Abigail (Force) 12:41m
Abner 2:116sd; 18:5b
Adaline 7:8t
Amanda 6:84m
Ambrose 2:18t
Amos 10:9
Ann &c. 2:116m; 5:35m; 6:110m; 8:48m; 11:15m; 19:16m
Ann (Williams) 6:23m
Anna Maria G. 2:18t
Anna (Shotwell) 9:9m
Aretus 12:57b
Asher 2:17s
Azariah 2:17t; 4:67s; 12:85; 28:95

Crane (cont.)
B. 6:125
Barbery 5:121m
Barthena 12:65m
Benjamin 5:10s
Benjamin Jr, 5:90m
Betcy J. 11:70m
Bethia 29:91p
Betsey 2:111m; 5:117m; 6:28m; 9:7m 80m*; 11:89; 12:91-5(Mrs.); 19:40m
Betsey (Mourison) 5:120m
Betsey (Mulford, Mullford) 2:116m; 12:39 40 57-9; 19:39m
Caleb 2:17t; 4:67t*; 5:35m
Caleb S. 2:17t 19
Calvin S. 2:17t; 6:63m
Caroline O. 4:184m
Catherine 6:28m
Charity (Maurison) 5:124m
Charity (Samson) 18:91m
Charles 28:95
Charles B. 11:15m
Charlotte 4:67t
Charlotte (Baldwin) 12:19m
Charlotte (Osborn) 11:14m
Cyrus 2:17t 17t(Col.) 62p; 10:10m
Daniel 1:40p; 9:113m; 12:95; 28: 95; 29:16pt
Daniel Jr. 29:16t
Daniel Ludlow(?) 12:93b
Daniel W. 7:7t
David 1:37p; 3:134bsd; 4:141p; 9: 118p(Lt.); 12:42m; 28:95; 29:16t
David Jr. 1:35 37#; 28:95
David Banks 2:18t
David D. 10:11m
David Dr., J.P. 9:116; 10:11 12
Deleverd 12:85
Delphine Edgar 2:18t
Densy (Lum) 9:109m
Deborah 8:48m; 10:12m
Deborah (Woodruff) 11:15m
Dorcas 2:18t
Dorcas (Crane) 10:9m
E.B. 22:36
Edman 16:61
Edward J. 2:17t
Edward Jones 8:94m
Edward Nelson 2:18t
Eleanor (Stiles) 5:90m
Eleazer 15:33s
Electa (Ross) 11:92m

Crane (cont.)
Elias 11:15m 19m; 12:39# 40 57 92-3
Elias W., Rev. 5:10p
Elihu 24:81d
Elijah 1:38p; 24:80
Elijah Jr 1:34 38#
Elijah Pierson 2:17t
Eliza 2:17t; 5:21m; 6:52t
Eliza A. (Scott) 7:6t
Eliza B. 4:69t
Elizabeth 2:16t; 3:83b; 6:5b,p 117t 119t; 11:17m; 18:35b; 25:6
Elizabeth (Clark) 9:74m
Elizabeth (Townley) 5:35m
Elizabeth Woodruff 5:10t
Elizabeth (Woodruff) 10:11m
Ellen 2:17p
Emeline 6:117t
Esther 18:89m
Esther (Maxfield) 11:19m
Esther (Thomas) 2:116s
Eunice 2:17t 18p
Eunice (Abel) 6:84m
Ezekiel, Ezekial 4:124m; 5:29m; 7:68; 9:9m
Ezra, J.P. 12:87
Fanna (Cockefer) 10:13m
Fanny 6:4p
Fanny (Pool) 9:7m
Femmetje 4:138p 140p 141p 142p*
Gabriel 6:84m
Gamaliel 28:95
George M. 2:17p
George Whitefield 6:35b
Gerrette (Cooper) 12:42m
H.W. 6:51p 52p
Hannah 1: 39bmd; 2:17t 18t 62p; 4:184md; 5:36m; 6:59m; 9:13b 76m; 10:72m; 23:33p
Hannah (Atkinson) 5:29m
Hannah (Bedell) 18:92m
Hannah (Crane) 9:113m; 10:10m
Hannah (D.Graw) 9:113m
Hannah (Parkhurst) 18:89m
Hannah (Stebbins) 4:124m
Harley W. 2:17t
Hellcond (Weals) 4:141p
Henrietta 2:19t
Henry 4:121m
Hester (Winans) 9:77m
Hulda, Hulde 3:52mpd; 9:16m; 18:4b; 19:18m

Crane (cont.)
Huldah (Bonnel) 9:37m
Huldah (Robinson) 2:116s
Ichabod 6:111m
Ira 5:120m
Isaac 1:34 38#; 2:114p 116d 117p; 3:30p 52p; 4:67t; 8:47m; 18:3p 4p 34p*; 19:21*m 43p 65p 93s; 28:95
Isaac Miller 19:65d
Israel 29:16s
J.N., Rev. 6:51p 52p
Jacob 9:13p; 10:14m; 11:14m; 25:33(Capt.)
James 1:100p; 10:13m; 28:95
James H. 2:18p
Ja(y)ne 9:5m 115m; 19:41m
Jane Lee (Durye) 2:18t
Jane (McGinnis) 11:15m
Jasper 12:83 85
Jeams Waels 4:141b
Jemima 29:16t
Jeremiah 5:124m; 19:20m
Jerepha 7:69
Jesse 6:34p*
Jo(h)anna 1:35p 38sd 39p 40p,m; 2:19t 116m; 3:54m; 4:67t*; 7:73; 19:19m; 29:16
Job 11:71m; 28:95
Johanna (Cogswell) 19:20m
Joel Conger 29:16t
John 1:38p; 2:47m 116p,m; 6:23m 63m; 9:79; 11:37m 70m 88-91*; 12:39* 40 41m 57-8 84 90m 91m 93m; 18:92m; 19:39m; 28:95; 29:16s*
John Caleb 4:67t 67t(Capt.)
John Grant 9:116m
John J. 7:7t
John N. 6:117t; 7:29t
John T. 29:20s
John Treat(e) 1:34; wife 24:80d
John W. 7:8p
Jonas, Jones 1:34 38#; 2:18t; 25:6; his widow 2:18t
Jonathan, Jona. 2:116s; 9:77m; 12:57-8 94-5; 18:34b 37b; 19:43d; 24:87-8#; 28:95; 29:16s
Joseph 1:35p 38p; 2:18t 116s*bpd; 3:54p; 4:38w 67sp; 10:71m; 11:89; 12:19m 57p; 18:3p 5p 33p 34p,b 35p 37p; 19:28s 94; 20:20; 29:16t*

Crane (cont.)
Joseph R. 2:62t
Joshua 29:16t
Josiah 11:92m; 12:41m; 10:13m 72m; 16:61; 28:95
Julia 4:67t
Julia A. (Douglass) 2:17t
Julia Ann 8:72m
Julia F. (Hedges) 2:18t
Kezia 29:16t
Keziah (Tappin) 2:116s
Lewis 1:38p; 4:67t
Lois (Gillam) 12:41m
Louisa 11:38m
Lucetta B. 2:18p
Lyda 9:10m
Lydia 2:17t*; 29:16p
Lydia (Crane) 10:72m
Lydia (Drosett) 11:20m
Lydia S. 2:18t
Margaret 2:57p; 5:121m; 7:7p
Margaretta H. 5:10p
Maria 2:17t; 11:70m
Maria (Miller) 6:63m
Marian (Weekes) 11:37m
Martha 1:35p; 2:114mpd; 3: 134bm; 18:3b; 19:30mp
Martha (Banks) 1:37bmd; 3: 134bsd
Martha H. 29:91m 93m
Mary 1:35m 47md 100p; 2:18t; 3:131m; 4:45md; 5:93m; 6:1p 34p*; 9:109m(Mrs.); 10:14m; 12:65m 88m; 19:93d; 25:6
Mary Ann (Day) 8:94m
Mary Banks 2:18t
Mary (Burr) 1:38p
Mary (Clark) 9:116m
Mary (Goble) 9:34m
Mary (Headley) 12:90m
Mary (Huah) 10:71m
Mary J. 7:29t
Mary (McCurdy) 4:121m
Mary (Woodruff) 11:71m
Mat(t)hias 4:68t; 9:109m
Matilda 11:14s
Matilda H. 2:18p
Matilda (Alling) 4:67t
Mehitebel 5:92m
Moses 2:116s; 6:35p; 12:95; 16:61
Moses P. 2:18p
Mulford 6:34b; 12:92-3

Crane (cont.)
Nancy 2:17t; 4:67t; 7:8p; 10:71m
Nancy (Congar) 11:15m
Nancy (Day) 6:63m
Nancy (Ross) 11:14m
Nathaniel, Nathll 10:72("Mager"); 18:89m; 28:95; child of 19:65d
Nathaniel S. 2:18st
Nehemiah 2:18ts 22s; 10:14m; 28: 95; 29:16pt
Nenoni 9:116m
Noah 26:2
Obadiah, Obediah 6:117t; 9:109m; 11:14m; 24:81d; 29:16spt
Oliver (Deacon) 2:18t
Orpha 8:48m
Patience 1:38p
Patience (Crane) 1:35p
Peggy 19:40m
Phebe 2:18t 22t 64d; 4:139p; 5: 10t 20m; 7:6t; 9:117m 118m; 10: 15m; 24:96m; 29:16p*t
Phebe (Golloway) 5:59m
Phebe (Riggs) 10:13m
Phebe (Ward) 1:40p
Philip 2:18t
Phine(h)as 1:34 38#; 6:34b; 29:16t
Phoebe (Farrand) 4:67p
Polly 3:30mpd; 9:10m; 12:42m; 19:40m
Polly (Lindsly) 19:21m
Polly (Parrot) 8:47m
Polly (Wade) 11:70m
Prudence 24:96m
Rachel 4:184m; 9:115m; 29:16t
Rachel (Beach) 1:38p
Rebecca, Rebekah 1:38p; 3:53p; 4:67t; 18:90m; 29:16t
Rhichart 5:93p
Rhoda 2:64d(Mrs.); 10:13m 72m; 11:14m; 22:36bmpd 47m
Rhoda (Little) 6:111m
Rhoda Maria (Dodd) 2:17t
Robert 6:4p; 9:7m; 28:95
Robert M. 4:68t
Ruth 2:116m; 8:48m; 19:18m
Ruth (Miller) 2:115sp
Sally 4:67p; 9:74m; 10:13m; 19:39m
Sally (Bebout) 2:116s
Sally (Pierson) 9:116m
Samuel 2:18t(Esq.) 116m; 4:68t; 18: 63p 91m; 19:39m; 28:95; 29:16s
Samuel Jr. 2:18s

Crane (cont.)
Samuel G. 2:18s
Samuel Gibbon 2:18t
Sarah 1:39bmd; 2:17p 117mpd; 6:117t; 9:114m 117m; 10:104m; 11:20m; 18:34b; 29:16t
Sarah A. 2:19t
Sarah A. (Dodd) 1:37p
Sarah (Abraham) 12:20m
Sarah B. 2:18p
Sarah (Beach) 1:38sd
Sarah (Briant) 12:42m
Sarah (Crane) 10:14m
Sarah Fordham 2:57t
Sarah Hastings 6:5b
Sarah (Meyer) 4:67t
Sarah Urania 2:18t
Sary (Combs) 2:47m
Sidney 1:100t
Silas 3:134
Simeon, Semeon 2:18p(Capt.); 25:6
Stephen 2:116s; 6:5p,b; 18:33b; 28:95(Esq.)
Stephen Jr. 3:83p
Stephen G. 2:18p
Stephen R. 7:29t
Susan 1:36bmd; 8:20m
Susanna(h) 2:18t; 3:83b; 6:4b 117t
Susanna (Day) 15:33s
Susannah (Dilts) 2:116s
Sylvester 9:37m; 12:93
Thomas 5:59m; 29:16t
Thomas Burrows 6:1b
Timothy 2:18s 57p; 9:10m; 11:14m; 24:81d; 28:95
Uzal 12:42m
Uzal A. 2:18p
William 6:17t; 11:20m; 16:63; 26:2; 28:95
William B. 6:117t
William Baldwin 11:15m
William Barton 5:10t
William G. 2:19s
William M. 9:34m
William Wallace 2:18t
Willie M. 2:18t
Zadoc 2:19t
Zenas, Capt. 2:19t
Zepporah or Lipporah 3:134s

Crank, Cranck - see also Cronk, Kranck
Catharin 11:35m
John 11:36m
Sally (Zeliff) 11:36m

Cranmer - see also Cramer, Crammer
Anne 18:52s
Casper 6:22m
John 18:52p; 24:54m
Mary (Andrews) 24:54m
Rachel 18:52-3mp
Rebecca 18:52p
Rosanna (Hule) 6:22m
Sarah 18:52m
Sarah (Andrews) 24:56bs
Stephen 24:56s

Cranston
-- Gov. 16:11

Crantz
Henry 9:47

Crasfield
Orpha (Crane) 8:48m
Erastus D. 8:48m

Crate
A.W. 5:47p
Annabel 5:47t
Carrie Griffen 5:47t
Howard Willetts 5:47t
J.G., Rev. 5:47ps
Joseph 9:94
Joseph Gearheart, Rev. 5:49t
Mary Louisa 5:49t

Crater, Creater, Cretor, Creter, Crator, Kreater
family 12:68-9
-- child 12:18t
-- widow 7:43p
Abigail (Runy) 6:110m
Amos or Ames 12:69bm
Ann 7:104m; 8:72m
Ann (Arrosmith) 3:73t
Ann (Hoffman) 12:69m
Anna Maria 30:52t
Anna (Stevens) 12:18t
Barbara, Barbary 12:18t 28t; 30:5b
Carloty (Leek) 12:68-9bmd

Crater (cont.)
Catharine 12:18t 35s 69b; 30: 52p
Christiena 30:4b
Conrad 12:69bd
David 12:18p
David D. 12:18s
Eli 3:73ts
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 7:43m; 12: 18t,p 36t 69b*d
Elizabeth A. 3:73t
Emeline 12:69bm
Esther H. (Lewis) 11:8t
Eugene 30:52t
Faney H. 12:68m
George 12:69bd; 30:7b
Harriet M. 11:8t.
Henry, M.D. 3:73t
Hesther 12:69b
Isaac 3:73st
Isaac Jr. 30:52t
Jane 12:68m
Jarusha S. 11:8p
Jesse G. 11:8p
John 12:18t 68bd; 30:6b 9b 52tp 64m
John Jr. 12:68-9bm
John A. 11:8tp
John G. 12:18s
John Smith 12:69bd
Lemuel Fordham Leak 12:69m
Leonard 12:69bd
Lorenda 9:85m
Lottie E. 11:9t
Lydia Ann 12:69bm
Marg(a)ret 6:26m; 8:94m; 12: 36t; 30:5p
Margaret (Stevens) 3:73t
Margaret (Teetz) 12:68-9bm
Maria 9:85m
Mary 12:18t; 30:4p 7p
Mary Ann 11:67t
Mary H. 11:9p
Mary Louisa 12:18t
Mary Margaret (Wintermood) 12:68-9bmd
Mary (Shangle) 12:18t
Mary T. (Hesler) 12:18t
Matthias 30:4p 7p 8p,b 63m
Matthias Jr. 30:6p
Morris(s), Moritz, Morritz 6: 110m; 7:104p; 12:18t* 36t; 12:68-9bmpd 68b*d*; 16:65
Morris Jr. 12:18t
Philip 12:18t* 69p; 30:5p
Philip Jr. 12:18t 35s
Philis 6:110p
Rachel (Force) 30:64m
Rebekah (Hoffman) 12:69m
Ruth (Horton) 11:8tp
Samuel C. 11:8t
Sarah 7:43m; 9:85m; 11:9t
Sarah E. 11:8t; 12:18t
Searing P. 11:9p
Susan (Sutton) 30:63m
Susanna 30:6p 8p
Susanna (Sutton) 12:18t
William 12:69b

Cratchley
Andrew 9:107

Crauford - see Crawford

Craven
family 21:57-64
Ann(a) 15:100m; 21:57p,b 59b
Ann Eveline 21:57 61b 62t 63b
Bets(e)y 21:58b 60b 61d 62t 63b 64d
Catharine 21:58b 60b 62t 63b
Charles 14:83t
Charles E., Rev. 21:57
Elijah R., Rev. 21:57p
Elijah Richardson 24:95b*s*d
Elizabeth 14:84t; 21:63p
Elizabeth Gertrude (Moore) 24:95s
Elizabeth (Hunt) 21:60m
Elizabeth, Elisabeth (Walling) 21: 57bmp 58pd; 22:47s
Gershom 22:47bsd
Gershom, Dr. 21:57 58bmp 59 60bmp 61pd 62tp 63bmp 64pd; 22:47bs 48bs
Hannah (Tingey) 21:60m
Hannah Tingey (Sanderson) 24:95s
James L. 14:83t
Jane 21:59b 61b 63b
John 2:25m 126m; 21:57b 58b 59d 60b 61d 62t 63bd; 24:95bsd
Joseph 21:58bd 59b 60m 61bd 64d
Letty (= Rhoda Lettice) 21:60m
Mary 9:116m; 14:85t; 21:59b 60m 61bd 63b*; 22:48m
Mary (Emly) 21:60m
Mary (Simkins) 2:52m
Miriam 21:57b 58d

Craven (cont.)
Nancy 21:60m
Nancy (Richardson) 24:95s
Phebe (Grinnals) 2:25m
Rebecca 21:58b 61bd 62t 63b 64d
Rebecca (Quick) 21:58mp 59p 60mp 61pd 62tp 63pm 64pd; 22:47s 48s
Rhoda Lettice 21:59b 61b 63b
Richard 2:52m
Samuel 21:58bd
Sarah Eccleston (Landreth) 24:95s
Tabitha (Lloyd) 2:126m
T(e)unis 21:58b 60m 61b 63b
Thomas 21:57-9# 57p,b 58b 60bm 63p,b; 22:47bsd
Titus 21:59b 61bd 62t 63b 64d
Willhelmina 21:59b 60m 61b 63b; 22:48m
William 9:49
William Walling 21:57b

Crawford, Crafford, Craford, Crauford, Craufurd
-- child 18:3b
-- Lt. 3:120p
Andrew 7:2t; 13:83s
Andrew B. 29:75t
Ann 13:83t
Anna Maria 3:120b
B.H., Mrs. 3:136; 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Bonnel (Brown) 11:70m
Caroline (Field) 29:75tp
Charlotte (Farrand) 10:12m
Eleazer 14:33
Elizabeth 14:78m; 29:75t*
Elizabeth (Smith) 29:75t
Elnathan 29:75t
George 14:63
Hannah 6:48t
Hugh 28:95
James 13:7 (& i servt) 7("als doctor"); 29:75t
James G. 29:75t
Jane 11:35m
John 9:42 56 111m; 19:16m
John B. 29:75tp
John I. 29:75t
Mary 29:75t
Mary Ann 7:2t
Mary (Johnson) 9:111m

Crawford (cont.)
Matilda 11:14m
Mathilda (Baldwin) 10:16m
Peter 10:12m
Rachel 14:33 35; 19:96m
Richard 17:14; 28:95
Robert 11:70m
Samuel 16:85
Sarah 20:22m
William 7:2t; 18:3p 34g(& wife); 19:93 (& wife)
William I. 29:75t

Crawn
Blace 5:104t
Jennie S. 5:104t
Lorenzo 5:104p
Maria 5:104pt
Martin E. 5:104pt
Rose 5:104p

Cray, Craey - see also Cree
Ann 3:64m
Annate 19:12b 36p
Derrick, Dirrick 18:13; 19:36b
Hannis, Yohannis 19:12p 15p,b
Marya 19:12p 15p

Crayon
J. Percy 14:41

Cream
Jacob 2:25m
Lidia (Lacey) 2:25m

Creamer, Cremer, Cremere - see also Cramer
Ann 11:82m
Daniel 5:53t
George 15:7173 94
John, Rev. 6:62
Phebe (Osborn) 19:17m
William 19:17m

Creater - see Crater

Creature
Charlotte (Leak) 4:171m
John 4:171m

Cree - see also Cray
Jonathan 10:104m
Mary (Pierson) 10:104m

Creed
George 9:104

Creegar - see Cregar

Creeker
Thomas 28:48

Creel
John 9:47

Creen - see Crane

Creeny
Johanna 3:44p

Creesey
Comfort 16:20m
Eunice 16:20m
Israel 15:17

Cregar, Creegar, Creger, Crieger - see also Cryger
Ann (Apgar) 11:9t
Cornelis 25:51
Elizabeth 24:95m
John 9:108
John A. 11:9t
Margaret 30:72m
Peter 9:100
Philip 9:96
Sarah (Crater) 11:9t
William 11:9t

Creighton
Alexander, Capt. 24:42
Hugh 13:37t
Mary 13:35p

Cremer, Cremere - see Creamer

Crepster, Crepsster
Abigel 18:11p 40p 43p
Abrahan (sic) 18:11b
Annate 18:40b
Roelof &c. 17:5 37 61; 18: 11p 40p 43p
Rodollif 18:43b

Cresse
-- 28:49
Abigail 16:23s
Beselah 18:69s

Cresse (cont.)
Daniel 23:1m
David 28:49t
Elizabeth (Lirdlam) 19:96m
Huldy (Hand) 23:1m
John 18:69s; 24:40(Capt.)
Josiah 24:33; 18:24m
Lewis 19:96m
Mary (Holding) 18:24m
Noami (Smith) 23:4m
Ralph 23:4m
Sarah 19:96m

Cressman
Christian 22:48bsd
Mary Jane 22:48m
Sarah (Frey) 22:48s

Cresson, Kreson
Elizabeth (Blackwood) 4:19m
James 3:149p
Joshua 3:149m; 4:19p
Mary (Hopkins) 3:149m
Pierre 29:8p
Rachel 29:8bm; 11:1p
Rachel (Closs) 29:8p
Samuel 4:19m

Creter, Cretor - see Crater

Cretzeler
Antje (Parmer) 26:62p
Cathrina 26:62b
Christiaan 26:62p

Creveling, Creweling
Adam W. 30:70m
Ann 30:66m
Ann (Wyckoff) 30:65m
Arminon, Arminod 30:5p 8p 10p 11p 12p
Christina 30:68m
Delila 30:72m
Eleanor (Van Horne) 23:47s
Elizabeth 30:65m
Elizabeth (Cougle) 30:69m
George 23:47bsd; 30:8p 11p
Henry 9:36m
Isaac 30:65m
Isaac Cooper 30:5b
Jacob 9:55
Jacob Castner 30:12b
Jacob V. 30:69w

Creveling (cont.)
Jane (Vanatta) 9:36m
Johannes 18:13
John 9:55
Lydia A. (Bodine) 30:70m
M.R. 30:72m
Margaret (Smith) 30:67m
Mary 30:65m
Mary Ann 30:10b 67m
Rachel 30:8p,11p
Rachel B. 30:71m
Rachel Baldwin 30:8b
Rachel F. (Beavers) 23:47s
Rebecca G. 30:11b
Samuel 30:8b
Samuel Jones 30:11b
Sarah Jane 30:69m
William 30:5p 8p 10p 11p 12p 67m
William Nesbit 30:11b

Cribling
Anna 8:30b
Heinrick 8:30p
Sarah 8:30p

Crieger - see Cregar

Crilly
Phebe (Clark) 12:90m
Stephen 12:90m

Crim
Christian 5:91m
Elizabeth 4:175m
Ellenior 4:122m
Frederick 6:109m
Gemima (Mills) 6:109m

Crimmeling(h)
Ante 18:12b
Carstin 18:9b
Eva 18:12p
Eva (Karstyn) 18:9p
Johannis, Yohannis 18:9pw 12p

Cring
Betsey 6:109m
Mary Ann 8:23m

Crips, Cripps
Abraham 5:112m
Betsey 4:178m

Crips (cont.)
Elizabeth 12:17p 37t
Elizabeth (Chamberlin) 30:71m
Elizabeth (Larzilier) 5:122m
Henry 9:96
John 3:66m; 16:92w
Martha (Huddy) 25:57p
Mary 3:68m; 25:57bm
Mary (Eves) 3:66m
Paul 9:96
Samuel 25:11
Sarah 20:23m
Whitton 25:57p
William 30:71m

Criscel
Jan 12:50m
Nicolis (Ager) 12:50m

Crise
Lea 20:17p
Nesse 20:17b
Welm 20:17p

Crispin, Crispen, Chrispen
Caziah 2:47m
Elizabeth (Ward) 2:49m
Hope (Thomas) 3:13m
Jonathan 2:49m
Martha 22:70m
Michel (Gibertson) 4:154t
Rebecca 4:129m
Seth 3:13m

Crissey
Mary 11:33m

Crissman
Martha 22:45t

Crisson
Caleb 3:148m
James 3:148p
Sarah (Hopkins) 3:148m

Crist
family 9:135
Rosanah 2:127m

Cristia
Henry 7:43m
Rosena (Kitchell) 7:43m

Cristie - see Christie

Cristrickster
-- 18:59p
Ante 18:59b
Marya 18:59p

Crittenden
Jerusha 3:134s
Nathaniel, Lt. 3:134

Critzinger
Antje (Parmer) 26:64p
Christiaan 26:64p
Jhon 26:64b

Croan - see Crone

Crocheron
Margaret 1:58m

Crock
George 22:18

Crocker, Croker, Crooker
John 28:95

Croel, Croell - see Crowell

Croes
-- Revd. Bishop, Right Revd. 14:69; 24:86
Charles 13:37t
Charlott(e) 3:120b; 10:14m; 13:37t
Christiana Charlotte (Riggen) 5:34m
Hetty 3:151b
Jacob 3:82p 83p 84p 87p,b 120p 151p; 5:34m
John 3:83b 84b 86p 134bsd(Sgt.); 13:37p*(Rev.); 14:81-2#(Rev.)
Martha 13:37p*
Martha (Crane) 3:134bs
Mary 3:82b
Mary-Anne 3:86b

Croesen, Kroesen
Derrick, Capt. 9:44 100
Gerret 25:27w
Hendrick 25:28w
John 18:47

Croff
Caty 6:3b
Henry 6:3p
Peggy 6:3p

Croft
Susan B. 29:63m

Croghan
William, Major 25:13d

Crokede
-- Mrs. 28:95

Croker - see Crocker

Crol
Sebastiaen Jansen 4:9

Crombs
Jean 2:101m

Crompton
Joseph 3:73p
Mary Ann 3:73tp
Mary Hannah 3:73t

Cromwell
Cornelia, Mrs. 29:67m
Frances (Nichols) 9:7m
John 6:42t; 9:7m; 17:46m
(Oliver) 3:91; 4:51
Ruth (Hand) 17:66m
Samuel 6:42t

Cronk - see also Crank, Kranck, Chronk
David 4:68p 69t
Isaac 4:68t
James 4:68t
Mary 4:68p

Crone, Croan
Benjamin 3:134
Elizabeth 27:45d
Fama (Hoff) 6:67m
John 9:104
Mary Ann B. 11:40t
Mercy 4:175m
Peter 6:67m
Sarah 3:134s
Susanna 4:177m
William 27:55s

Croney
John 6:38p
Sally 6:38b
Susannah 6:38p

Crontz
George 9:49

Croo - see also Crow
Baltas, Baltis, Baltus 18:43p 57p 83b,p; 19:11p
Eisarel 18:60b
Elisabet &c. 18:57p 60p 83p; 19:11p
Margrita 18:42p 58p
Marya 18:43p,b
Philipus &c. 18:42p 58p 60p
Yacob, Yacop 18:42b 57b
Yohannis 18:58b; 19:11b

Crooel - see Crowell

Crook, Crooke
Cornelia 14:69p
Elizabeth (Van Vechten) 20: 96bsd
Helen M or Mary 14:69-70mpd
John 14:69p
William 17:89; 20:96s

Crooker - see Crocker

Crooks
John 29:62m
Eliza (Babcock) 29:62m

(Cropsy - see Crepster)

Crosby
-- Gov. 23:6
Elizabeth (Antram) 27:38bm
Elizabeth (Garwood) 3:64m
Ellis 28:95
John 27:38m
Mary M. (Cormick) 7:41m
Nathan 3:64m
Richard I. 7:41m
Sarah 18:46m

Croshaw, Crosher - see also Crusher
Ann 27:40m 71bmp
George 27:71

Croshaw (cont.)
John 27:40md 71p
Sarah (Zelley) 27:40m

Crosier
Sarah 5:26m

Crosley, Crossley
Abigail 7:66
Henry 7:65
Robert 7:65

Cross
Abraham 11:15m
Anna C. (Thomas) 6:110m
Benjamin 18:95m
Catherine Matilda 7:36b
Caroline 7:36b
Christophel 8:57w
Daniel 9:49
David K. 6:110m
Elizabeth 5:10t; 7:36b*; 8:57w; 20:7m
Fanny Cooper 7:36b
George 5:10p
George Davidson 7:35b
Harriet 7:36t
Israel 7:36b
James 7:36p,b
John 5:98; 28:95
John Jr. 7:35p 36p
John Cooper 7:36b
Joseph 5:118m; 7:35b 36b,p
Joseph Annin 7:36b
Mahlon 7:36b
Martha 7:36b
Mary 7:36b
Mary (Cooper) 5:118m; 26:36m
Mary (Ransley) 11:15m
Nathaniel 7:36b; Mrs. 7:36p
Peter Dalglish 7:36b
Polly 18:88m
Providence 7:35b
Robert 5:98; 6:107; 7:35b 36p; 17:88
Samuel 7:36b
Susanna 5:10p; 21:12m(widow)
Thomas 22:53
Virgin (Besly) 18:95m
William 5:98; 6:107; 7:36p,b*
William Jr. 7:35p 36p

Crossley - see Crosley

Crossman
Betsy 4:68t
Dosha (Wiggins) 5:123m
Elizabeth (Cleverly) 20:8sd
Joshua 3:82p; 20:8s
Mary 3:83b
Oliver 5:123m
Robert 4:68p; 5:10t
Sarah 4:68p

Crotchley
Jacob 9:47

Crothers - see also Carruthers
Alexander 5:119m
Fanny (Ballard) 5:119m

Crott
Ann 11:48t

Crottrell - see also Cottrell
Elizabeth (Norman) 24:40m
Thomas 24:40m

Crouwly - see Crowley

Crouse
Adam 10:5#

Crousen
Neeltje (Staats) 25:26s

Crouter
Edward 24:66t
Elizabeth (Blauvelt) 8:90t
Stephen 8:90ts

Crow - see also Croo
Abraham 3:83b
Benjamin 9:80m
Edisha 16:22s
Elizabeth (Ewings) 2:103m
Grace (Ford) 9:80m
John 2:103m
Martha 3:83b
Nicholas 9:49
Samuel 3:83p
Sarah (Harp) 4:106m
Thomas 3:83b
William 4:106m

Crowder
S. 30:15

Crowell, Crowel, Croel, Croell, Crooell
Aaron 4:68t; 23:4m
Abner 4:68t
Ann 6:24m
Barnabas 14:33 35
Benjamin 18:75
Bethena L. (Willson) 7:29t
Bets(e)y 11:15m; 12:90m
Caleb 8:94m
Caroline (Beach) 12:64m
Charles C. 11:9t
Charlotte 5:120m
Christian (Presgrove) 21:21bmd
Christiann 10:68m
Comfort 12:42m
Daniel 8:93p; 14:34; 59
David 8:93p
David A. 9:87m
David E. 11:9p
Edward 9:81m; 12:3p; 19:81p; 21:19
Eleanor 4:68t
Eleasar 12:41m
Electa (Bruen) 8:94m
Elias L. 4:68s
Elisha 14:33 62
Eliza M. 9:33m
Elizabeth 3:134sd; 11:64m; 12:3bm 12m; 27:88d
Elizabeth (Gard) 4:85m
Esther (Hand) 23:4m
Hanah (Miller) 9:81m
Hannah 12:43m
Hannah (Adams) 11:52m
Hannah (Tunis) 7:105m
Huldah 10:15m
J.W. 7:29s; 8:15
Jacob 15:98m
Jane 9:116m
Jane (Edwards) 15:98m
Job 12;64m
Joel 3:134
John 7:105m; 10:79
John Bayard 29:61m
Joseph 27:88p; 28:95
Joseph Freeman 2:19t
Joshua 8:70m

Crowell (cont.)
Josiah 14:60
Margaret (Sharp) 9:87m
Mary 4:42bmd; 9:74m; 18:90m; 19:20m 80-2bmpd; 23:50p; 24:95m
Mary (Lindsley) 4:68t
Mary E. 11:9t
Matilda (Luker) 12:41
Mehetable (Beach) 10:23d
Moses 4:68t; 18:33b
Phebe 4:176m; 11:19m; 14:60
Phebe A. 11:9p
Phebe (Pierson) 9:86m
Rachel (Platts) 8:70m
Recompense 18:33p
Rhoda 11:16m; 18:24m
Rosalinda (Grover) 2:19t
Sally (Johnson) 29:61m
Sam(uel) 4:85m; 14:33; 14:35; 28:95
Sarah 10:68m; 23:22m
Sarah Joanna Pierson 8:93m
Sarah (Vail) 19:81p
Seth 16:63
Stephen 9:86m
Thomas 14:60;21:21md
William 30:4b
William W. 11:9t
Yelverton 11:52m; 29:52

Crowley, Crouwly
family 25:48
Cor^{s} 3:152p
Eleanor 3:152b
Louwrens 1:21m
Margriet (Karris) 1:21m

Crown
Abraham 6:69m
Sarah (Huff) 6:69m

Croxon, Croxson
Catherine (Newman) 16:79
Howard B. 22:45t
J. Arthur 22:45t
Joseph B. 22:45t
Rebecca A (Jackson) 22:45t

Croyell
Joseph 9:49 108

Crozer
Ruth 6:89m

Crozier
Jane 11:16m

Crugot
Elisabeth (Geyer) 2:121p
Frans 2:121b
Pieter 2:121p

Cruise - see also Kruse
Henry 29:60m
Rhoda (Runyan) 29:60m

Crukshank
Joseph 14:24

Crum, Crom - see also Krom
Abraham 16:15p
Aeltie (Pieterse) 16:15p
Antie 16:15b
Catherine 7:16t
Crisstin, Cristian 18:43 43b
Gisbert 17:89
Henry 11:94m
Isaac 2:124m
Marragrietie 16:15w
Mary (Mesler) 11:94m
Neeltie 16:14p
Rebecka (White) 2:124m
Susanna (Alderman) 13:80
Tammus 18:43p

Crundall - see Crandal

Cruser - see also Croshaw, Crusher
family 13:92-4
-- Mr. 27:58
Aaron 13:94b
Abraham 13:92-3bmpd 93-4bd 94b*
Catharine, Cathrin 13:94b*d; 28:5p 7p 10p; 29:48(Mrs.); 29:62m
Catharine (Van Dike) 13:92-4mp; 29:68m
Cornelia 13:94bd; 29:48B(Miss) 65m
Cornelia (Stryker) 12:92-4bmpd
Cornelius 13:92-4bmpd
Ele(a)nor 13:94bd; 26:81t; 28:5b
Eleanor L. 26:51
Eleanor (Longstreet) 13:92mp 94p
Frederick &c. 13:92-4bmpd 94b; 28:5p 7p 10p; 29:68m
Helena 13:92-4bmp
James McRee 13:94b
Jaquish Voorhees 13:94b

Cruser (cont.)
Jemima (Breece) 29:60m
John 13:92-4bmpd; 19:17m; 29:45
Jno Stryker 13:94b 93-4bd
Martha 13:93bd
Martha Ann 13:94b; 29:62m
Martha (Doolhagen) 13:92-3bmpd
Mary 13:94b; 28:10b; 29:65m
Mary (Tucker) 19:17m
Matthias Van Dyke 13:94b
Rachel 13:92-3bmp 94b
Richard L. 13:94b
Sally 28:7b; 29:66m
Samuel 13:93-4bd; 29:60m
Sarah 13:94b
Vancleve 13:94b
William 13:94b

Crusher - see also Croshaw, Cruser
John 27:40m
Rachel (Antram) 27:40bm

Crushroune, Crusroune
John 21:78; 22:16

Cruthers - see also Carruthers
Elizabeth (Bickam) 5:63m
William 22:17

Crystial
Paterick 6:108m
Polly (Wier) 6:108m

Cryger - see also Cregar
Anne 4:127m

Cubberley, Cubberly - see also Coberly
Ann V.W. 7:30 108t 110p
Anne (Minging) 20:94m
Ashur S. 6:89m
Catharine L. 6:90m
Catharine P. 6:91m
Clark 6:90m
Cornelia Ann (Hutchinson) 6:90m
Dianah (Dilatush) 6:90m
Elizabeth 6:89m 90m
Elizabeth (Tindall) 6:88m
George S. 6:90m
Isaac 3:73ts; 11:36m
James 20:94m

Cubberley (cont.)
Lucy 6:90m
Lydia Ann 6:90m
Mary Ann 6:88m
Mary E. 6:90m
Matilda (Vannest) 6:89m
Sarah Amanda 6:90m
Susan L. 3:38t
Susan V.N. 3:73t
Susannah (Vannorstrand) 11:36m
William 6:88m

Cubbey
Mary 7:66

Cuberling
James 28:95

Cubit
Catherine 2:46m

Cudjo
Mary 10:13m

Cueman
Catharine 2:110p
Hannah J. 5:102t
John J. 2:110t
Leah 2:110t
Martha 2:110t
Mary Ann 2:110t
Rachel Ann 2:110t

Cuggo
Felles (Hoff) 7:104m
Peter 7:104m

Culbertson
family 9:135
Sidney Methiot 9:135

Culcott
Prudence (Lacey) 19:17m
Thomas 19:17m

Cull
Benjamin 9:105
Daniel 9:20p,t
Dinah 9:20p
Joseph 9:20t
Rebecca 29:59m

Cullen
Elizabeth 3:134s
John 3:134

Culler
Martha 15:21m

Cullmer
Carolyn (Little) 7:30t 51

Cullock - see also Kollock
Mary(Johnson) 6:112m
Mary M. 7:44m
Thomas M. 6:112m

Cully
Henry 28:95

Culpepper
-- 22:77

Culsher (?)
John 17:89

Culver - see also Colver
David 9:8m
Eliza 7:40m
Eva (Sharp) 24:39m
Hannah 4:83m
Jonathan 24:39m
Lydy 4:123m
Nancy 4:84m
Nathon 16:65
Patty 6:60m
Robart 16:65
Sarah (Bird) 9:36m
Thomas 16:65
Unice (Orsborn) 9:8m
William 9:36m

Cum
Catherine 6:23m

Cumback - see also Comback
Abraham 11:8p 9t
Abraham L. 11:9t
Caroline 11:45t 66p
Charles 11:9t
Charles H. 11:9t
Dency (Cooper) 11:9t
Henrietta (Beavers) 11:9t
Isiah 11:9t
Jane 11:9t
Jonah H. 11:9t 45p
Julia (Combs) 11:9t 45p
Lydia A. 11:41t
Mary A. 11:5t
Mary H. 11:9t
Phebe (Horton) 11:9t

Cummings, Commings, Cumming, Cuming - see also Cummins, Comings
Ada B.,Miss 6:127
Catharine 9:111m
David 7:36b
Eleanor 7:36b
Eliza 7:105m; 9:36m(Mrs.)
Grisel, Mrs. 9:117m
Hannah 7:36b
Hiram Woodruff 7:36b
Hooper, Rev. 11:15
Jane 7:36b
John 3:113p; 7:36b
John N., Lt. Col. 3:134bsd
Marian Sill 9:134
Mary 3:113m
Mary Ann 7:36b
Mary (Craig) 3:113m
Robert, Robart 7:36b; 16:85; 17: 69 88
Sarah 7:36b
Sarah (Hedden) 3:134s
Thomas 3:113m; 17:88
Thomas A. 14:10t
William 7:36p
William Jr. 7:36p

Cummins - see also Cummings
-- Col. 24:72
Alice L. 6:18p
Betsey (Smith) 12:58m
Elizabeth 24:2m
Frederick 5:123m
Israel C. 6:18t
Mary 9:81m
Mehalah (Sign) 8:21m
Nelly (Deniston) 4:32m
Robert 12:58m
Sally (Matthews) 3:123m
Thomas 4:32m
William 6:18p; 8:21m; 25:34

Cumptin, Cumpton, Cumton, Cumtain - see Compton

Cundict, Dundit, Cunditt - see Condit

Cunnigin
Caty (Gilman) 5:92m
Patrick 5:92m

Cunningham
Barkeley 9:74m
Elizabeth 21:15
Elizabeth (Bond) 9:74m
Elizabeth (Reaves) 2:23m
Elizabeth (Ridgeway) 17:46m
Jane (Clark) 11:20m
John, Capt. 4:68t
Mary 30:64m
Rebeckah (Vantilburgh) 29:67m
Robert 11:20m; 29:67m
Sarah (Cowler) 22:23m
Thomas 22:23m
William 2:23m; 17:46m

Cunnious
Martha 3:134s
William, Sgt. 3:134

Curby - see also Kerby
John 17:66

Curent - see Current

Curl
Benjamin 29:66m
Hannah (Grove) 29:66m

Curle
Nicholas 9:47

Curlis, Curles, Curliss - see also Corlis
Daniel 16:69m
George, Gorge 17:39*
Jacob 17:39
James 17:39*
Jane (Richardson) 16:69m
John 17:39*
Joseph 17:39*
Mary 5:26m
Samuel 17:39
Uriah 17:39

Curren, Currin
Elizabeth (Horton) 4:178m
+

Curren (cont.)
Nathaniel 4:178m
Phebe A. 7:30t

Current, Curent
Abbe 6:68m
Chrity 6:66m
Dering (?) 5:67m
Emma E. 5:67t
Thomas W. 5:67p

Currer
William 13:7

Currey, Curry
Amanda (Potter) 2:82sp
Betsey 9:111m
Edwin M. 2:82sp
Elizabeth (Alling) 19:27bm
Hannah 29:16t
John 3:134; 4:110m; 9:49; 25:70#; 28:95
Mary 13:70t
Mary (White) 2:102m
Neal 2:102m
Rachel 5:32m
Rhoda 3:134s; 25:70s
Sally (Elwell) 4:110m
Samuel 1:34 38#; 29:16ts
Sarah 2:46m; 4:169m; 19:26-7bmpd
Susannah 5:32m
Thomas 1:34; 19:27m

Currier
N. 4:112

Currin - see Curren

Curry - see Currey

Curtis, Curtice
Abel 9:94
Adelia 28:56b
Asher P. 29:56b
Benjamin 9:94
Caroline 28:56b
Catherine 22:21t
Charlotte 10:7t
Daniel 9:94
David 9:94; 10:7t; 17:39*; 24: 53 54
Elijah 1:100ts
Elizabeth 16:93m; 28:56b

Curtis (cont.)
Ephemiah 28:56b
Francis 9:47
Herbert, Harbut 17:39; 28:55s
Hester 15:99m
John 12:83; 17:39
Lewis 28:56b
Lucy 7:63m 64m
Lydia 28:56b
Lydia (Tilton) 28:55bs
Margaret 1:100t; 22:23m(widow)
Mary 16:22m; 28:56b
Mary Douglas 24:24m
Mary Rebecca (Pearce) 28:56bmp
Rachel 7:46t
Rebecca. 2:24m
Stephen 28:56bmp
Thomas 9:94

Curts
Peter 9:107

Curwin - see also Corwin
Elizabeth (Briant) 4:174m
John 4:174m
Jos: 16:65

Cusack
Matilda 4:68t
Matilda (Hull) 4:114t

Cush
Lythe 2:51m

Cushin
Ann 5:25m

Cushing
Edmund 21:90

Cushman
H.M. 9:20p
Harry E. 9:20t
Mary (Allerton) 19:4bmd
Mary (Frazie) 18:87m
Sarah 18:87m
Susannah (Johnson) 18:87m
Thomas, Ths 18:87m; 19:4m 94; 28:96
Thos. Sr. 18:87m

Cusshou, Cusjouw, Kussyouw - see also Kershaw
George 15:59
Abraham 15:58
Antje (Kanadey) 15:58
George 15:59
Jacob 15:58s
Jannetje 15:30
Joseph 18:13
Maria (Van Arsdalen) 15:58 59

Cussaar
David 17:89
Franci 17:89
John 17:89

Cussaw
Antoni 22:12

Custons
Mary 25:1p; 26:43p

Cuthbert
-- 12:94
Jennie B. 22:45p
Joseph P. 22:45p
Laura 22:45t

Cutler
Abby Sophia 7:105m
Anna (Marsh) 5:124m
Cecelia 2:81m
David 9:104
Elizabeth (Cook) 4:125m
Jonathan 5:124m
Joseph 4:125m
Mathias 6:22p
Sarah 16:95m
Sarah Davis (Vail) 5:67t 70t
Silas Condict, M.D. 15:67s 70s
Sophia 6:22m
Uriah 16:63

Cutright - see also Cortright
Aaron 6:70m
Elezabath (Onstot) 6:70m

Cutter
Campyon 21:37
Catharine (Laing) 27:86d
David 9:104
Ebenezer 12:13

Cutter (cont.)
Ford 9:9
Jane W. (Clawson) 10:104m
Joseph 10:104m

Cuttleyou - see Cortelyou

Cuurte - see Coerte

Cuvert - see Covert

Cuyler
Cornelia 7:56p
Henry 9:108
Johnson 7:56p

Cuyper - see Cooper, Kuyper
Thomas - see Fredericksen, Thomas

Czakert
Anton 9:82t

D

D.
A.G. 12:33t 34t
B. 11:9t
J. 11:83t
J.J. 11:9t
M.T. 13:36t
Mary E. 21:81t
N. 1:100t
P.C. 22:45t
P.S. 11:83t
R. 22:45t*
S.L. 11:83t
V. 13:69t
V.E. 11:9t
W. 7:7t; 22:45t*

Daas - see Dawes

Daboyse - see also DuBois
-- Mr. 28:96

Dackor - see also Decker
David 6:67m
Judy (Milige) 6:67m

Daget, Dagget
-- Mr. 12:59
Jane 27:32t
John 27:32s 33
Maria (DeForest) 27:32t

Daglish, Daglishe - see also Dalglish
Henry 6:104p
Nathaniel 28:96
Phebe 6:104p
Wm. Medford 6:104b

Dagworthy
Elizabeth 15:75m
John 12:52; 17:52; 19:56
Margaret 3:15p

Dahlbo - see Dalbo

Dahlinger
Charles W. 7:100

Daily, Dailly - see also Daley
Edward 20:70
ffrances 16:42m
Margaret 29:67m
Mary, widow 22:70m

Dains
Thompson 5:67t

Dair - see Dare

Dakin
Philip B., Dr. 28:42p
Sarah L. 28:42p
Zebulon B. 28:42d

Dalban
Sivile 10:11m

Dalbo, Dalbow, Dahlbo, Dalboe, Dalbou - see also Delbow
Alice 13:39p
Anders Larsen 13:15
Andrew 13:16
Ann 5:31m; 13:87t
Ann (Peterson) 2:47m
Barbary 13:87t
Bridget 13:14bm

Dalbo (cont.)
Catharine, Catherine 11:79-80bmpd; 13:13bm
Catharine (Friend?) 13:16sp
Catharine (Rambo) 13:13mp
Charles 13:16
Daniel 2:47w
David W. 13:87t
Elizabeth 4:167m; 13:13mb 15p; 26:30p
Emeline 13:87t
Gabriel 13:16*
Jacob 13:14b
John 13:14b 16 39tp 87s
Joseph 13:87t
Lace 13:5 15
Laurence 13:16
Magdalene 13:39t
Margaret 13:14bm
Maria 13:13bm
Mathias 13:13b
oele 13:5 (see also Woola)
Otto 13:64
Pet(t)er 11:78p; 13:12 13b 16b 64
Peter Matson 13:13# 15
Thomas Jr. 13:87t
Wool(l)a 13:12 14 15-6#(or "Oele or William") 17 33

Dale
T.C. 15:9

Daley - see also Daily
Mary 5:36m
Thomas F 9:82t

Dalglish, Dalglist, Galglish - see also Daglish, Douglas
David 7:36b
Elizabeth Ward 7:37b
Ensley 5:97 98
George 7:37p
Harriet 7:37b
Insley 7:37b; 22:50
John 6:34p 36p
Mary 6:34p; 7:37b
Mary Ann 7:37b
Mary (Ayres) 5:94m
Matthias 6:36b
Nathaniel 5:94m; 6:34b
Rosannah 7:37b
Samuel 5:97; 7:36p 37p,b

Dalley, Dally
-- 14:7 8
Catharine Ann (Vanzandt) 29:69m
Cornelius A. 3:73sp
Hannah H. (Hart) 3:73tp
James Hart 3:73t
Josiah A. 29:69m
Tunis 3:73t

Dallicker - see Dellicker

Dalrimple, Dalrymple
Abigail (Serren) 6:27m
Andrew Bound 5:41b
Dennis 5:22m; 6:63m
Eliza Ann (Lawrence) 6:62m
Elizabeth (Case) 4:119m
Frederick 8:22m
Frederick Bound 5:41b
Harriet (FitsRandolph) 8:23m
Harriet (Hogland) 6:109m
Helen 3:138pd
Henry, Capt. 6:109m
Jane (Vail) 6:63m
John 5:41b 41p(Capt.); 7:40m; 24:4(Sir)
Joseph 6:27m
Mary 6:108m
Nancy (Briant) 7:40m
Phebe Ann 5:41b; 6:112m
Rachel 4:33m
Samuel 6:62m
Samuel Pitney 5:41b
Sarah Ann 7:43m
Sarah(Marsh) 5:22m
Silas 4:119m

Dalton
Henry 5:35m
Mary (Barnes) 5:35m
Nancy 4:123m

Damast
Johanna 23:92w

Dame, Damen, Damon
Aaron 9:20p
Elizabeth 15:60w 64w; 16:18mp; 18:73p
George 9:20t
Jan 13:74
Rachel 9:20p

Damer - see Domer

Damon - see Dame

Danberry, Danburry
Prosena 23:76 78t
Samuel 9:49
William 9:56

Dancer - see Danser

Danckerts, Dankers
-- 4:8
Jasper 5:4

Dandleshake, Dandleshike
Margaret 2:104m
Susannah 2:125m

Dane, Danes
John 9:104
Hannah 9:87m

Danels - see Daniels

Danelson - see Danielson

Danely
Andrew 9:94
Catherine (Anderson) 22:38s
James 22:38s

Danes - see Dane

Danford
Mary (Groom) 17:48m
Samuel Jr. 17:48m

Dangler
Cefrony 6:45t
George N. 5:104t
Sarah M. 5:104t

Daniel, Daniell - see also Daniels
Claes 13:7
Sarah (Finlaw) 4:109m
William 4:109m

Daniels, Danniels, Danels
Britania Tittermary 13:35t
Clement, Clem^{t} 14:36; 17:72m
Deborah (Youngs) 17:72m
E.N. 13:35p
E.T. 13:35p

Daniels (cont.)
Ebenezer 25:15
Elizabeth (Press) 5:28m
Ephraim N. 13:82s
Hannah (Hacket) 2:122m
Hendrick Hendrikse 23:68w
John 5:28m; 13:68ts(Capt.)
Justa & servant 13:4
Ledy 4:126m
Letty 7:104m
Margret 2:47m
Martha 20:23m
Martha E. 13:82t
Mary 2:51m; 13:68t
Mary (Golding, Goulder) 19:96m; 29:53
Rebecca 2:50m
Sarah 3:134s
Stacy 2:122m
Thomas 3:134; 19:96m

Danielson, Danelson, Danoldson
Hindrich 13:64
John 9:56
William 9:49

Danis - see also Dennis
Mary 10:21

Dankers - see Danckerts

Dannels - see Daniels

Danoldson - see Danielson

Danser, Dancer
Angelinah H. 13:87t
Borden 13:87t
Delilah 6:87m
George 21:83t
Jane W. 13:87t
Luke 13:87t*
Martha Ellen 13:87t
Martha R. 13:87t
Phebe 21:83p
Phebe Ann 21:83t
Rebecca 13:87tp
Samuel 21:83pt

D'Anterroches, D'Anteroche
family 7:62-3
-- the Chevalier 7:61ls
-- Count 7:61lp
-- daughter 7:63b
+

D'Anterroches (cont.)
Abigail (Marsh) 7:62bmd
Alexander Caesar 6:37b
Alexandre 7:62b
Cesarine 7:62d
Franc(o)is Loyac 6:2b; 7:61d 62b
Jane Cesarine 7:62b
Jane Frances, Jeane francoise, Jane Francis 7:61m 62b,m 62d(Countess) 63p,b
John Joseph 7:62b
John Peter, Jean pierre 7: 62b*m, 62d(Count) 63p,b
Joseph Lewis, Joseph louis 6:2p 4p,b; 7:61w 62b; Baron 7:62bsd 63bm
Julia 7:59m 60bp
Julie francoise gabrielle 7:62b
Lewis, Louis 7:61d 62bd
Marie Adrienne francoise 7:62bd
Marie Alexandrine 7:62b
Marie Erneste henriette 7:62b
Mary 6:2p 4p; 7:61pd
Mary Jane 7:62d
Mary (Vander Pool) 7:62bsd 63m
P., Mr. 7:56w
paul joseph 7:62b
Peter, Mrs. 7:56w

Danton
Jecomiah 18:13

Danzenpecker
Cathrine 2:124m

Daquiorthy - see also Dougherty
John 28:96

Darby, Darbe
Abby (Meeker) 11:17m
Abigail 4:185bd
Anna T. 10:8t
Charles T. 10:8t
Edward 10:8t
Elizabeth 11:71m
Ephraim 10:84
Ezra 9:6m; J.P. 9:9 76
Hannah 12:43m
Joanna 4:185bm
John 4:120(Rev.) 185bmpd,bd; 10:8st

Darby (cont.)
John Warthman 5:113s
Levi 4:185bd; 11:17m
Lorina 5:113t
Lucinda 4:120m
Margaret 4:185sp;185bmd
Mary 9:15m*
Nancy 5:62m; 7:74
Peggy 11:19m
Phebe Stanbery 4:185b
Phebe (Swan) 9:6m
Rachel 4:185bd; 7:71
Rachel (Squire) 4:185bmpd
Susan 5:122m
William 4:185b; 7:65; 28:96

Darbyshire
Elinor (Gregg) 15:77m
John 15:77m

Darcy
-- child 6:104b*
Alexander 6:35b
Eliza 23:23m
James 28:96
Jane Maria 6:104b
John 6:104p; 23:23p(Brig.Gen.)
Maria W. 1:19t
Phebe 6:35p 104p
William 6:104b

Dare, Dair - see also Dear
Abial 2:27m
Aldry (Vanmeter) 2:29m
Ame 6:99t
Augustus 5:49t
Benoni, Benony 2:29m; 10:33 34; 15:43(Lt.) 45(Lt.); 20:68
Charles 15:44
Daniel 6:100s
Elenor (Kent) 2:27m
Eliza Ann 6:100t
Elizabeth 5:64m; 7:16t
H. 6:99t
Jonathan 15:42
Joseph 2:104m
Levi 15:51
Margaret 2:127m
Maria 6:99t
Mary 3:134s
Philip 3:134
Rachel 2:124m
+

Dare (cont.)
Rachel L. 6:75t
Rebecca 6:75t
Ruth (Penton) 2:104m
Samuel 6:99t
Samuel M. 7:16t
Sarah 2:125m
Virginia 4:9

Dareling - see Darling

Dárets
Sarah 20:47m

Dariey
James 28:96

Darkin
Hannah 20:23m 24m
Hannah (Champnes) 16:78bmd
Joseph 16:78m; 20:22p 23p
Sarah 20:47m

Darling, Dareling
-- child 19:65d
Abigail 18:63b; 19:18m 67d*
Ann 3:24m
Catharine (Banks) 11:38m
Catherine (McGasson) 4:108m
Elizabeth 5:10p
Hannah (Dickinson),18:89m
Isaac 11:38m
Jael 5:10t
Lecta 18:63b
Lot 18:89m
Mary 19:20m
Polly 12:64m
Susan (Badgly) 12:88m
Thomas 5:10p; 16:63; 19:65d (Capt.)
Walter G. 26:50 51t
William 4:108m; 12:88m; 18:63p; 19:65p 67p*

Darnell
Edw. 3:113m
Grace (Thomas) 3:146m
Jane (Driver) 3:113m
John 3:113p 146p
Lewis 3:146m

Darnelly
Hannah (Borton) 3:64m
John 3:64m

Darrel
John 2:26m
Mary (Fergeson) 2:26m
Mary (Sheets) 2:26m
Joseph 2:26m

Darrow
Anna 29:74t

Darvin
Jemima 10:63t*

Darwin
Unice 2:101m

Dasch, Dash
Christina 8:34p 60p
Henry, Heinrick 8:34p 60p,b,w(& wife)
Johann Hienrick 8:34b

Daten - see Dayton

Daughty - see also Doughty
Sarah 19:96m

Dauis, Dauice - see Davis

Daumer - see Domer

Dave
Lucy 1:41m

Davel or Davol
Jeremiah 16:11m
Sarah (Allen) 16:11m

Davenberger
Margaret 6:25m

Davenport, Devenport
Abraham 4:88m
Adam 6:48t
Anna (Davenport) 8:72m
Anna (Van Camp) 5:90m
Caty (Vanderhoff) 4:88m
Charles S. 13:87t
+

Davenport (cont.)
Chancey 6:61m
Cornelius, J.P. 5:124
David S. 8:72m
Dency 4:176m
Eleanor 6:49t
Elizabeth 5:119m
Enos 6:60m
Ezra 2:19s; 10:23s
Fanny (Keepers) 6:60m
Francis 16:74s; 22:90
Garret 5:90m
George 5:21m
Harry F. 7:30t
Hilah (Cooper) 5:94m
Humphry 16:61
Israel C. Jr. 7:30t
Israel C. Sr. 7:30p
James, Rev. 6:43ts
Jane 4:178m(Mrs.); 6:26m
Jane (Beam) 9:131m
Jane (Post) 5:98m
Jennie 5:104t
John 6:8p; 13:87s; 16:62
Joseph R. 7:30st; 8:13
Julian 6:25m
Levi L. 7:30t
Lewis E. 9:33m
Maria 6:8p
Martha (Newberry) 16:55 74bd
Mary 2:19t; 13:83t
Mary (Beach) 10:23bst
Mary Jane (Thornton) 7:30t
Mathias K. 13:87t
P.J. 7:30p
Parnel 6:43t
Peggy (Mowerson) 5:21m
Peter P. 5:90m
Peter B. 6:49t
Phebe, Mrs. 4:178m
Rebecca (Kiger) 13:87t
Sally 5:90m; 6:60m
Samuel 17:66
Sarah 4:85m
Sarah (Speer) 6:61m
Solomon 5:94m
Susan (Robertson) 9:33m
Thomas C. 13:83t

Daves - see Davis

Davey
Elizabeth 12:20m
Henry 6:23m
John 12:89m
Nancy (Pierson) 12:89m
Phebe (Mathews) 6:23m

Davice - see Davis

David, Deved - see also Davids, Davis
Ann Elizabeth (Hueld) 6:91m
Ann 9:76s
Daniel(1) 22:72 92
Elizabeth (Abraham) 10:43bmd
Enoch 10:43m; 22:75(Rev.)
Ephraim 6:91m
Jenkin, Elder 23:1#; 24:39
John 6:106p; 25:75#(Rev.)
Maggdelene 20:58b
Marsena Augustus 6:106b
Martha (Evans) 23:1md
Mary 14:36; 24:39m; 30:69m
Marya 20:58p 63b 66p
Nathaniel 28:96
Perry 7:107t
Polly, Polle 6:106p; 20:63p 85p
Stephen 28:96
Thomas 9:76m
William 9:107

Davids, Davidts, Davitse - see also David, Davis, Davidson
-- child 23:68b
Aaltie, Aeltie, Aeltje (Van Winkel, Van Winckel) 3:42p 45p 49p
Aechie 3:48p
Aeltje 4:39w
Anna (Van Den Burgh) 24:22s
Annetie 23:68p
Benjamin 23:76s 78
Cktryna 18:86p
Elisabet 3:45b
Elisabeth (Rycke) 3:45p
Eliza (Sillcocks) 23:76t
Femmetie 3:45b
Jannetie, Jannetje 3:49b; 4:39p
John 12:84; 28:96
Maria 15:64p
Moses 23:45b
Piter 18:86b
+

Davids (cont.)
Rachel 3:44p 47wp
Ritseer 3:45p
Sara(h) 3:50w; 27:77d
Stephen, Steven 3:42p 45p 49p; 12:84
T(h)omas 3:42b; 18:86p; 23:45p 68p; 24:22*,s
Timotheus 4:39w
Willem 3:50m
William Derye 20:85b

Davidson - see also Davids, Davison
Catharine, Catherine 3:134s; 28:91p,b
Catharine S. (Hoaghland) 29:69m
Charity (Wade) 2:19t
Charlotte M. 29:68m
Elizabeth 29:27p
George 28:31p; 30:89p
H.A. 26:56
Hannah 11:68m
Helen E. 5:99t
Henry P. 2:19s
Isaac Van Pelt 29:31b
James 28:25p; 29:27b
James C. 29:69m
Jane 3:134s; 30:10B
John 3:134; 28:31b 88p 92p; 29:27 31b
John Elbert 30:89b
Jonathan 29:31p
Lydia Applegate 28:92b
Margaret 28:31p
Mary 28:25p; 30:89p
Phebe Ann (Breece) 29:67m
Priscilla 30:8B
Robert 29:67m
Robert C. 5:99t
Rose 28:88p 92p
Susan 29:31p
Tacey (Holder) 21:12m
William 3:134; 21:12m; 28:25b 91b,p

Davies - see also Davis
-- Mr. 12:94
Agnus (Johnson) 18:90m
Blanche Estelle (Holt) 23:47s
Catharine (Jones) 18:89m
Charity (Runyan) 9:81m

Davies (cont.)
Charles Ewing 23:47bs
Daniel 18:89m
David 15:77m
Edna A. (Vansant) 23:47s
Elijah 18:65p 67p; 19:19m
Elizabeth 19:87d; 22:70m
Emma J. (Gants) 23:47s
Esther 18:65b
Gerardus Beekman 29:90b
Hannah 17:21s
Ida 28:90p
Jane (Stackhouse) 15:77m
John 17:21m
John Edmund 23:47bsd
Jonathan, child of 19:67d
Lydia (Bedell) 19:19m
Mary, widow 19:44d
Nathanael, Nathll 18:34p 90m
Sarah 18:34b 89m
Thomas 9:81m
Thomas F., Rev. 13:40 41
William 18:67b

Davins
Rachel 6:67m

Davis, Dauice, Davice, Daviss, Daves, Devis, Deves, Devets - see also David, Davids, Davies
-- 16:47; 26:2; 28:89b
-- Capt. 11:94m; 15:25
-- child 22:86b 87b; 23:12b
-- infant daughter 26:51
Aaron 9:79m; 11:71m
Abel 15:45
Abiga(i)l 4:88m; 10:16m(Mrs.) 72m
Abram 29:62m
Aeltie 3:157w
Aeltje (Van Winckel) 3:127p
Amelia (Haughwout) 9:135
Andrew 27:51b,p
Andrew J. 7:2t
Ann &c. 3:134s; 7:30p; 10:13m; 18:95m; 20:18p 33p; 28:87b
Antony 29:44B
Arthur, Authur 4:167p; 15:44
Barbery (Crain) 5:121m
Benjamin 11:57; 13:58p; 14:50; 15:44
Bergen 14:66t
Bersheba 28:3p
Bridget 19:86b

Davis (cont.)
Broadaway 15:70 72 93
Bruen 11:70m
Caleb 26:37; 28:96
Caroline 9:32m
Caroline (Drinkwater) 2:45s
Catharina (Covenhoven) 15:57
Catharine &c. 9:75m; 14:44t; 20:16p 18b 39b; 27:32t 33t
Catharine Ann 14:66t
Charity 18:46m
Charles P. 6:42t
Charlotte (Johnson) 5:26m
Cynthia J. (Polhemus) 3:73t
Daniel 10:16m; 15:15
David 3:67m 147m,p; 4:14p 15p; 6:116p; 9:104; 14:66t
Ebenezer 28:96
Eefje, Effy 3:124p; 14:66t
Eleanor 4:13m; 22:48m; 27:32t 33t
Electa (Lumb) 9:79m
Elezebeth (Hill) 5:26m
Eli 29:76b
Elijah 7:16t; 10:4# 4-5(Capt.); 28:93p 96; 29:30p 36p
Elisha 2:105m
Eliza 5:104p; 28:93b
Elizabeth 5:64m*; 6:91m 116p; 11:69m; 13:78s; 15:74m; 19:86b 96s; 29:44B
Elizabeth (Apptegate) 29:62m
Elizabeth (Barber) 2:47m
Elizabeth (Davis) 9:113m
Enos 9:8m; 15:71 73 94
Esther 2:101m; 13:58p; 18:23m; 20:24p
Esther (Haines) 3:70m
Esther (Scott) 2:105m
Eunas 10:10m
Eunice (Gecobus) 9:113m
Francis 2:124m
Frederick, Ffredrek 20:33b; 26:51(capt.) 55
Frank R. 7:16t
G. Edward 2:45s
Gabriel 3:70m; 4:13p
George 5:104p; 9:93t 100; 10:16m; 11:95m; 17:88; 18:47; 27:32t
George Bergen 28:85b
George W. 7:2t 85b
Gitty 28:89b

Davis (cont.)
Grace (Powell) 5:96m
Grite 19:87p; 20:35p
Hanah (Scott) 2:126m
Hannah 4:170m; 5:26m 27m; 19:47m; 21:48m(widow); 28:93p' 29" 30p 36p
Hannah Bethiah 10:16s
Hannah (Harris) 4:169m
Hannah (Holmes) 11:95m
Hannah (White) 24:25t
Harriet Newell 6:104b
Henry 3:134; 28:34p 89p; 29:30p
Henry C. 8:47m
Hiram 29:36b
Howell 27:73m
Hugh 11:92m
Iack 20:16b
Isaac 2:27m; 27:32t(Dr.) 32tp(Esq.) 33
Isaac Sr. 27:35g
Isaac B. 14:66t
Isaac L. 10:72m
Isabel 28:27p 87p
Ivins 7:2p
J., Mrs. 7:73
Jacob 5:121m; 9:14b
Jacob Lewis 14:66t
Jacobus 4:142b
James 9:47 113m; 10:69m; 16:64; 17:14*; 28:96; 30:47
James B. 7:30t
James H. 4:154s
Jane 27:32pt* 33t*; 28:34p; 28:89p
Jane (Cheeseman) 5:28m
Jane Maria 24:23m
Jane (Ten Eyck) 27:33t
Jannetje 4:136b
Jedediah, Jedidiah 15:18 93
Johannes 3:127b; 4:142p; 19:87p; 20:35p
John, Johan 3:154p; 4:135p 136p 137p; 5:26m; 6:104p; 9:55* 56 93t*ps 94 99 100 113m; 11:9t; 14:66t; 15:73 94; 25:75s; 26:3; 27:51b; 28:27p 87p 96; 29:30b
John B. 14:66t
John V.D. 26:51t
John W. 11:36m
Jonathan 3:70m; 9:49 94; 13:78m; 19:96m; 25:13p; 28:96; 29:20t
Joseph 9:99;104; 17:46m

Davis (cont.)
Joseph C. 6:15t
Joseph S. 6:42t
Joshua 9:107 135
Josiah 9:14b; 22:72; 23:42
Josiah Arrowsmith 9:14b
Jude (Brokaw) 27:32t
Judith 3:74t; 27:32t
Julia 11:20m
Katie 21:81t
Kezia 2:123m
Lamira 6:42p
Leah (Hollinshead) 29:62m
Letitia 24:25t
Letty Duncan 29:30b
Levi 14:66t
Lida (Endicott) 4:154t
Lucy 29:63m
Lusa or Leesa (Noble) 5:32m
Lydia 7:2p; 9:109m
Lydia A. 6:92m
Lydia (Lyon) 9:113m
Mallee 3:155w
Margaret, Margrietje 2:124m; 4:137b; 13:45-6bmd; 23:76t; 25:13d(Mrs.) 75d*; 27:32t 33 35t
Margaret (Ferrand) 10:72m
Margaret (Hoagland) 26:51t
Margaret (Lamb) 27:73-4bmd
Margaret (Reynolds) 17:46m
Maria 3:117t; 5:109t; 20:35b 39p; 27:32t 33* 35t
Maria (Durye) 15:59
Martha 2:28m; 4:15m; 19:86b
Martha Ann (Schomp) 14:66t
Martha (Coles) 3:147m
Martin 22:50
Mary 2:54m; 3:134s 154b 162bmd; 4:14m 132m 167m; 5:96m 105t; 6:116b; 9:93pt; 10:15m; 11:9t 92m; 15:52m; 16:70m; 19:86b; 20:90b; 28:85p 89p,b; 29:76p
Mary Ann 10:24m
Mary (Duryea) 20:88p 90p
Mary (ffitchet) 19:23m
Mary (Haddock) 11:92m
Mary (Haines) 4:14m
Mary (Martin) 4:120m
Mary (Musgrave) 3:67m
Mathias Teneyck 27:33t
Mirick 18:95p

Davis (cont.)
Moses 9:113m
Moses Farran 11:95m
Nancy 6:66m; 27:33t
Nancy (Hays) 9:8m
Nancy (Jacobs) 10:69m
Nathan 3:134; 28:85p 89p; 29:62m
Nathaniel 28:96
Nehemiah 27:33t
Peter 27:32p* 33t 35
Peter P. 27:33t*
Phebe, Pheby 11:70m; 28:96s; 29:30p; 30:47
Phebe Ann 5:104t
Phebe (Davis) 27:32t 33
Pheby (Sanford) 8:47m
Philip 3:152p,b 120p
Polly 6:104p
Polly (Brant) 11:70m
Rachel 4:135b; 5:23m 96m 110m; 19:86b
Rachel (Pine) 5:95m
Rachel (Vanmeter) 4:167m
Rebeca (Wade) 11:71m
Rebecca, Rebecka 4:13m; 5:36m; 9:111m
Rebecka (Scott) 2:123m
Rhoda (Ross) 2:124m
Richard 5:26m; 19:23m 83 86b,p 87p; 20:88b; 26:51p
Robert 27:51p
Rodah (Maull) 2:122m
Ruth (Pickle) 11:9t
Sally 12:60t
Samuel(l) 3:120b; 5:32m 67t(Esq.); 19:87b; 20:16p; 26:15 17; 28:27b
Samuel Jr. 15:18
Sam(ue)l B. 15:14(Corp.) 93
Samuel Bond 15:15
Samuel Coles 4:182m
Sara (Jacobusse, Jacobus) 4:135p 136p 137p 142p
Sarah 2:54m; 4:107m; 5:123m; 9:112m; 13:58bm; 14:66t; 20:24m
Sarah (Ballenger) 3:70m
Sarah (Bilderbach) 2:27m
Sarah Elizabeth 14:66t
Sarah Jane 28:34b
Sarah (Miller) 11:95m
Sarah (Pue or Puc) 16:42m
Solomon 29:60m
Sophia 26:51p
Stephen, Stephanus 2:122m; 3:127p; 28:96

Davis (cont.)
Susan, Miss 25:13d
Susanna (Godwin) 11:36m
Swan (Fleming) 11:94m
Theodorus R. 27:33t*
Thomas &c. 2:47m 123m 126m; 4: 13p 120m; 7:30p; 13:7; 15: 57; 16:43m 66 67; 17:14* 32; 19:86b; 20:18p 33p 66b 87; 22: 2 4(& wife) 86p 87p; 23:12p 20; 24:71#; 26:15*
Thomas Welling 27:33t
Uriah 15:15 71 73 94
Webb 5:28m
William 4:176m 169m; 6:42p; 11: 61; 15:59s; 19:47p; 20:58p 63p 66p 85p 88p 90p; 21:81s
William C. 24:25t
William T. 3:73s
Willis E. 5:104t
Winober (Rickmire) 29:60m
Zachariah 9:14p

Davison - see also Davidson, Savids, Devesse
family 23:24; 26:9-10 96
-- 28:34b
=- baby 7:30t
Aaron R.C. 22:46t
Abadiah 27:52p
Abigail 23:76 78t
And(re)w 16:85; 26:9
Andrew P. 22:46t
Ann &c. 7:71; 27:51b; 29:26p 77p; 30:36p 43p 78p 87p
Ann Combs 29:35b
Anne (Brunson) 20:47m
Anne (Nunn) 6:24m
Benjamin 30:43b
C.K., Dr. 14:93
Caroline H. (Drake) 29:88t
Catharine 26:10; 27:10; 29:29p
Catherine (Holman) 26:10mpd
Catherine Sutphin 28:32b
D. 30:95
D.D. 9:82p
Daniel 28:96; 29:60m
Daniel B. 23:60
Daniel Brinton 22:7
Daniel D. 30:52t 54 60
Derick Griggs 30:78b

Davison (cont.)
Diadama 29:37b
Eave 27:53b
Eleanor (Clayton) 22:46t
Eliza J. 22:46p
Eliza Jane 30:43b
Elizabeth 29:4p 37p 78p; 30:52t
Elizabeth Reed 28:91b
Ellen A. 30:52 56t
Ellsworth R. 7:30t
Emley 6:87m
Etta 22:46t; 23:62
Ezekiel 26:10; 29:29b
Garret 29:36p 77p; 30:87p
Garret S. 30:36p 43p 78p
George 9:20t; 16:85; 26:9 35p; 27: 53p; 29:27b
George W. 26:10
Geo. Washington 30:77b
Gertrude 29:65m
Gilbert Sutphen 29:84b
Hetty Jane 29:85b
Hetty V. 30:52 58t
Isaac Snedeker 29:79b
Isabel 26:9
Iva M. (Clayton) 22:46t
J. Harry 22:46s 64(& wife)
James 26:10; 27:51p*; 28:84p; 29: 26p 77b
James Combes 30:38b
James W. 26:19
Jane 6:92m; 26:10; 30:67m
John 16:85; 26:9 9b 10 9-10#; 29: 27p 31p 34p 37p 40p 64m 79p 84p; 30:39p 43p
John Alexander 29:34b
John Anderson 29:36b
John E. 22:46t 64(& wife)
John J. 29:78p
John Snedeker 30:36b
John W. 26:10
Jonathan 29:35p
Joseph 9:99; 26:10; 27:51b; 28:84b
Joseph R. 22:46p
Josiah 27:52b
Lewis G. 22:46p
Lydia 29:31b
M.T. 9:82p
Margaret 22:46p; 26:10; 28:32p 84p 88p 91p; 29:31p 35p 38p 76p 81p 85p; 30:52 58t

Davison (cont.)
Margaret (Chambers) 28:88b
Margaret (Faring) 29:60m
Margaret Sutphen 29:35b
Mary 4:88m; 6:91m; 26:9b 10; 28:84p; 29:26p
Mary Ann 29:31
Mary R. (Sharps) 30:66m
Mary (Stout) 30:52t
Matthew R. 26:10
Moses 6:24m
Nancy 26:10
Paul 30:77p
Peter 6:107; 9:20t*; 29:26b
Phebe 9:20t*
Rachel 29:34b; 30:77p
Rich. Sutphin 28:84b
Robert 12:14; 26:9; 28:32p; 29:31p 35p 76p 81p 85p; 30: 38p 66m
Robt. C. 28:84p 91p
Rosanna (Runyon) 26:35p
Rose 29:27p 34p 40p 79p 84p; 30:43p
Rose Snedeker 29:81b
Rosetta 30:87b 39p
Ruth B. 30:52 56t
Samuel Craig 30:39b
Sarah 26:9 10* 35bmd
Sarah (Bennet) 29:64m
Sarah Combs 29:76b
Spafford Woodhull 29:40b
Susan 6:92m; 29:35p
Susanna 27:71b
Thomas 16:85
William 7:70d; 9:96; 20:47m; 26:9# 10#; 29:29p
William Jr. 27:51p
William Henry 29:78b
Willie K. 9:82t

Davol - see Davel

Dawes, Daas, Daws
Abby 10:14m
Anneke 22:5p 32p; 29:54mp; 30:73bm 74p
Elias 30:72p
Fanny 9:9m
Hannah 9:9m 87m
Patience, Peysiens 22:5p 32p 60w 62w 85w; 23:94; 24:21; 27:13p

Dawson
Edmund 24:23sd
Elizabeth 18:23m
John 15:101m
Kathryn Grace 24:23m
Mary 20:44m
Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) 24:23s
Mary (Skidmore) 15:101m
Nellie Rose (Stephens) 24:23s
Rachel 12:19m
Thomas 9:49; 14:54
William Edward or Edmund 24:24bs

Day - see also Dey
-- child 18:3b 5b
-- grandmother 12:58d
-- Granny, Grany 19:67d(widow) 93
-- son 1:100t
Abigail 3:54m; 18:34b; 19:21m; 28:96
Abner 18:37b; 19:44d
Abraham 10:15m
Abraham Jr. 6:24m
Agness 18:67b
Alice Sutton 5:39b
Amos 24:81d
Amzy 1:100t
Annas 10:23p
Artemas 5:81b
Aula (Titus) 18:89m
Benjamin 3:54sp; 11:89p; 18:37p
Benjamin, Esq. 18:34p 90m; 19: 44p 65d
Benjamin Ludlow 18:64b
Betsey 5:22m; 10:70m; 19:16m
Betsey (Lum) 5:119m
Calvin 5:40b
Catherine (McKesson) 4:169m
Charity 19:18m
Charles 2:114m; 6:23m; 13:61m
Charles Millen 5:43b
Charles Patton 4:68t
Charles R. 4:68p
Charlotte 5:20m 77b
Christian D. 1:100s
Comfort 9:117m
Damaris 2:115mp 116m; 19:39m
Dani(e)l 11:89; 16:61
Daniel Jr. 5:43p
David 5:119m 121m; 15:33p; 28:96
David, J.P. 6:26 111; 9:34
Dorcas (Oakly) 19:40m
Eleanor 6:59m

Day (cont.)
Electa 5:119m
Electa (Condict) 5:79b
Elias Harrison 5:77b
Elijah 5:20m*
Elizabeth 2:53m 116bspd; 3:30mp 51m; 4:124m; 5:80b; 19:18m
Elizabeth A.(Wood) 3:57s
Elizabeth (Denman) 18:91m
Elizabeth (Ludlow) 3:26s; 19:18m
Elizabeth (McCornac) 5:89m
Elizabeth (Roberts, Robearts) 3:54s; 11:89p; 18:90m
Elizabeth (Wood) 9:78m
Emulous H. 23:28
Ephraim 5:78b
Ezekiel 5:77p 78p 79p 80p; 18:3p 5p 6p 33p 34p; 19:94(& wife)
Ezra 5:67t 80b
Ezra H. 5:77p 78p(Rev.)
Foster 4:127m
George 7:72; 12:84; 17:11s; 18:64p; 26:37; 2:115p 116sp*d
Gideon 7:72
Hannah 5:42b; 18:6b
Hannah (Burrows) 3:55s
Hannah R. 9:33m
Harris Mills 5:43b
Henry 5:78b
Humphry 19:24p
Ira Sanders 5:77b
Isaac 4:169m
Israel, Isreal 3:26bs(Col.); 4:172m; 5:39b; 18:64p 65p 67p; 19:18m
James 5:42b 77b
James R. 5:47t
Jane 5:119m
Jane (Beach) 5:57m
Jane (Mantaiye) 6:24m
Jared 7:36p
Jennett 23:28
Joanna, Jehannah, Johannah 5:120m; 23:28s 87m
Joanna (Bonnel) 3:134s
Job 18:33b
John 2:116s; 3:134; 4:124m; 5:89m; 16:63; 19:39m
Jona 28:96

Day (cont.)
Joseph 5:78b; 19:30m; 28:96
Josiah 5:46p 47s; 19:40m
Josiah L. 5:119m
Keziah 5:41b
L(a)etitia (Alberson, Albertson) 5:63m; 13:61m
Lewis 5:79b
Lucy R. 4:68p
Lyda 10:12m
Mahetabel Merry 18:56b
Mariah (Stackhouse) 5:119m
Martha 2:116md; 5:79B; 18:64b
Martha (Brant) 4:172m
Martha (Totten) 19:20m
Martin 18:89m
Mary 4:86m; 5:77b; 19:17m; 20:21m
Mary Ann 8:94m
Mary (Bonnel) 2:14bm; 6:23m
Mary D. 5:46t
Mary (Davis) 10:15m
Mary E. 3:38t
Mary (Hoppock) 5:121m
Mary (Marsh) 19:29m
Mary W. 4:68p
Matilda 5:47t*
Matilda N. 5:66t
Mehitable M. 5:119m
Moses 1:21m; 2:19s 114p; 3:51p 134s; 23:28#; 25:6 8; child of 19:44d 65d 66d
Mulford 8:48m
N.,Jr. 5:79sp
Nancy 5:20m; 6:63m; 11:89; 23:28
Nancy (Agens) 5:22m
Naomi 16:77; 17:11m
Nehemiah 3:159bs; 5:41b 77p 78p 81p
Nehemiah Jr. 5:40p 43p 80p
Obadiah 5:22m
Ph. 11:89
Phebe 3:159s; 5:22m 78b; 6:28m; 7:37b,p; 24:2m
Phebe (Crane) 5:20m
Phebe Mariana 4:68t
Phebe (Okerly) 5:20m
Phebe (Ward) 4:124m
Polly 2:116d; 4:84m; 11:71m
Polly (Ayers) 4:124m
Polly (Bonnell) 19:21m
Polly (Marsh) 2:116s
Polly (Woolley) 12:43m
Rachel 3:134s; 19:17m

Day (cont.)
Rebecca &c. 2:19t; 5:56p 47t; 9:10m; 19:24m
Rebecca (Berry) 1:21m
Rhoda 5:120m
Richard 3:125w
Robert P. 4:68p
Sally 5:118m; 10:15m; 19:39m
Sally (Brookfield) 5:60m; 8:48m
Sally (Mulford) 11:89d(?)
Samuel 4:18p; 5:39p* 41p 42b,p* 43p 57m 77p78p119m; 16:63; 24:81
Samuel Crowell Lewis 5:77b
Sarah 1:100t; 3:54m; 4:68p; 5:43b 78b; 18:34b; 19:18m
Sarah Anne 5:43b
Sarah Elizabeth 4:68t
Sarah (Force) 5:119m
Sarah (Loines) 18:89m
Sarah Louisa (Garrigues) 5:67t
Sarah (Redman) 4:18m
Simeon 18:89m; 19:18p
Sophia 5:41b
Sophronia 7:36b
Stephen 3:55s 57s; 4:41p 42p 43p 78p 79s; 9:78m; 11:89s; 12:94; 18:91m; 19:21m
Stephen D. 4:68t; 11:32(J.P.)
Stephen Munson 4:18m
Stephen S. 11:88
Susan 7:37p
Susan Brees 7:37b
Susanna 6:23m; 15:33m
Susannah Rush 5:77b
Susannah (Smith) 4:127m
Thomas 4:124m; 16:61; 26:2; 28:96
Thompson 12:43m
Timothy 3:30p; 19:68; 20:21
William 5:60m; 11:89(Capt.); 23:87m(Capt.)
Zaccheus 19:43d

Daykinck - see also Duykinck
Hannah (Holden) 10:67m
Richard 10:67m

Dayton, Daten
-- Capt. 24:88
-- Col°. 10:80; 23:26; 24:71; 25:15 31 67 87

Dayton (cont.)
-- Doctor, Senr. 18:6p 33p
-- General 18:38p
Amanda C. 14:43t
Ann M. 14:17t
Anna 6:32bm; 14:11t
Arimenta M. 14:11t
Bailes 5:77p 78p
C.E. 14:10p
Caroline R. 14:10t
Catharine S. 14:10t
Caty Anne 7:36b
Chandler 6:38b
Charlotte 7:97bm 98d; 18:6b
Cora 14:10t
Cornelia R. (Dayton) 9:74m
Edward L. 9:131m
Elias 5:41b; 14:10t
Elias, Col. 7:90 95; 24:12 13 17 43 88 90; 25:18 68 69
Elias Bayley 5:38m
Eliza A. 14:10t
Eliza (Dayton) 14:10t
Elizabeth Catharine (Chandler) 5:38m
Elizabeth G. 14:10t
Ephraim 21:66m
Ephraim Jr. 21:68m
Estelle 14:11t
Evaline (Runyon) 14:11t
Experience C. 14:12t
Ezra F., Rev. 5:68t
Exra F irchild 5:40b
Firman 14:10spt
Henrietta 14:10t
Hervey 7:37b
Horatio R. 9:74m
I.S. 14:10p
Isaac 14:10t 17
James Richards 5:43b
Jane 6:5p 38p
Jane Maria 14:10t
Jane T.C. 11:18m
Jane T. (Chandler) 9:6m
Jesse ("Deken") 15:50d
Joel 7:103m
John 5:40p 41p 43p; 7:36p 37p; 14:10(Mag.) 11p; 15:17; 18:35b
John M.M. 14:10t
Jonathan 3:159s; 7:37p 97p; 14:10t; 24:2m; 28:96
Jonathan, Doctr, Senr 18:34p
Jonathan I., Dr. 5:16t
Jonathan J., Dr. 18:90m

Dayton (cont.)
Lucinda C. 14:10t
M. Melvina 14:9t
Marcia 14:11p
Margaret 5:61m
Margaret (Teriel) 18:90m
Margaretta Williamson 6:5b
Mary 6:61m; 14:10t 84t; 18:33b
Mary (Owen) 18:90m
Mercy S. 14:11t
Mercy (Stelle) 14:10t 17
Nancy 14:10t 11p
Noah 5:41p 42p; 18:34b
Phebe 3:25p; 5:16t
Phebe (Day) 24:2m
Phebe H. (Conger) 9:131m
Phebe (Ledde1) 5:78b
Rachel 14:10t*
Rachel K. 14:10t
Reune R. 14:10t
Reune Runyon 14:11t
Robe(a)rt 5:97 98; 18:34p 35p 90m; 6:107
Ruhamah (Elmer) 21:68m
Samuel B. 14:10t
Samuel S. 14:10t
Samuel W. 14:10t
Sarah 5:78p; 6:32bmpd; 7:37b 42m; 9:111m; 14:11t; 18: 34b; 21:66s
Sarah (Cole) 7:103m
Sarah Cornelia (Halsey) 5:68t
Sarah D. 14:11t
Sarah (Kerr) 29:67m
Sarah Robinson 18:38b
Sarah Runyon 5:41b
Simeon 14:11t
Simeon J. 14:11p
Susan 3:159s
William 5:42b; 6:5p 38p 40; 9: 6m; 10:13; Mrs. William 7:59w

De - see also Dee
Elisabeth 3:127p
Richard (?) 3:128w

Dea(?) - see also Dee
Mary (Breece) 29:62m
Safety S. 29:62m

Deacon
George 15:19m
Jane 16:70m(Mrs.)
Jean (ffenimore) 15:19m
Job 4:28t

Dean
-- 3:127p; 26:37
Alexander 5:30m
Ann 6:125b; 15:23t
Ann (Weller) 30:68m
Ariaentje (Van Winkle) 3:127p
Betsy 6:108m
Catharine 27:50b; 28:93b
Daniel 5:10p; 12:41m
David 3:159bsd
Deliverance 5:10p
Don 26:37
Elizabeth 6:125b; 18:88m; 23:22m
Elizabeth (Munson) 4:119m
Esther (Fairchild) 4:83m
Eunice (Potter) 19:20m
Harriet 5:10t
Ichabod 27:50p
Isabel 29:69m
Jacob 3:159bsd; 6:125bspd; 9:104
James 9:102; 12:43m
Jane (Hedges) 3:25m
Jeremiah 4:119m
Jinky (Hedgers) 19:39m
Jo 26:37
John 6:125bmp; 12:88m; 18:91m; 19:20m;69p
John J. 3:73t
Jonathan, Jonatan 3:127b; 4:83m
Joseph 6:125b*md; 15:23t
Lawrence 30:68m
Lydia 28:87p 88p 93p; 29:79p
Lydia Amanda 29:79b
Lydia (Parcells) 3:159s
Margaret 28:87b
Maria 12:64m
Martha 6:125bpd
Mary 5:10p; 11:17m
Mary Ann 28:88b
Mary (Johnson) 12:88m
Mary (Simpson) 8:95m
Mary (Swain) 18:91m
Mathew 15:23t

Dean (cont.)
Matthias 3:25m; 19:39m
Moses 19:69d
Nancy 15:23t
Nancy (Sampson) 12:41m
Phebe (Beach) 3:159s
Phebe (Edwards) 9:7m
Phebe (Parsil) 12:43m
Phebe W. 5:10t
Pricilla 24:39m
Rachel 6:125b; 11:83t
Rachel (Gill) 6:125bm
Rebecca (Scott) 5:30m
Rhoda 12:64m
Ruth 29:64m 69m
Sally (Smith) 12:42m
Samuel 9:7m
Sarah 12:43m
Sarah (Dougherty) 6:125bm
Sarah Jones 11:9t
Thomas 5:10tp; 28:96
William 6:125b; 8:95m; 12:42m

Dear, Deare - see also Dare, Déere
Benoni 20:68s
Kezia 20:68s
Unis 10:11m

Deats - see also Teats
Hiram E. (member & contributor) 4:187; 5:127; 6:32 122 124 125 217; 9:41; 12:15; 22: 47; 23:47 90; 24:95
Jacob 9:49
John 9:105
Peter 9:49
Sarah 29:62m

Deawell
Margaret 4:75

DeBacker
Aleida (van de Water) 4:148bs 149
Jan Jansen 4:148 149#

Debaun, Debaen, De Baun, Deban, De Ban
-- child 27:29d 30d
Charles 12:33t
Cornelius 12:33t

Debaun (cont.)
eefye (Westervelt) 27:29d
Effe 12:33p
Elen (Voorhis) 12:33t
Hannah 12:33t
Henry 12:33p
Hester (Demarest) 12:33t
Hester J. 12:33t
Jacob 12:33t; 27:62d 64s 65d 67s
Jacob P. 12:33t*; 27:30p
Maria 12:62t
Maria (Cooper) 12:33t
Mariah (Bogart) 12:33t
Marya (Banta) 27:31d
Palli (Kuyper) 27:67d
Petrus 27:29ps 31ds 62p
Peter Jr. 12:33t
Peter C. 12:33t
Peter P. 12:33t
Rachel (Colę,,Kool) 12:33t; 27:64d
Susan 12:33t
Wibey 12:62t

De Bevoise, de Beauvois
family 3:9-12; 4:59
Barbara 3:9b
Carel 3:3sp 4p 5s 6s 8m 11bm
Catharina 3:3 11bm
Cornelia 3:3b 11bm
Geertruyda 3:3 11bm
Hermanus 3:9b
Isaac 3:9p,b
Jacob 4:144g,m
Jacobus 3:3 9mp 10bm 11 12; 4:144m
Jacobus Carelsen 4:59m
Jannekan 3:9b
Lucretia 3:9m
Maria Joosten (Van Sysen) 4:59bm
Michiel 3:9b
Richard G. 6:127
Sophia (van Lodensteyn) 3:3#
Tanneken (Carels) 4:144m

De Beixedon
Daniel F. 23:24

De Bildt
family 14:40
Didrik, Sub-Lt. 15:12
Harold, Baron 15:12

Debmaes - see also Ditmars
Lourens 13:46d

De Boa - see Du Bois

De Boer
Louis P. (contributor) 1:6 29 64 73; 2:11 33 118; 3:3 58 102 136; 4:1 57 99 145 188

Deboice, Debois - see Du Bois

Debou, De Boog, De Boogh, Debau, De Baugh, Debow, Debo, Debough, De Bow
-- 8:21m
-- dau. 22:87b
-- (Van Hoeck) 22:87p
Alice (Johnson) 25:39s
Barnt 1:21m
Cateline (Dod) 9:112m
Caty 6:22m
Charles 9:47
David 28:34
Elizab(e)th 28:30p 86p 90p; 29:30p 79p
Ezekiel 9:47; 18:76s
Fred(e)rick 16:85; 22:87p; 23:13p
Garret, Garrit 8:21m; 9:112m; 16:61; 28:30p 34p 86p 90p; 29:25p 30p 37p
Garret Snedeker 29:79b
Hannah 6:21m
Hanna (Van Hoeck) 23:13p
Isaac 28:30b
Jacob 17:14
Jane 1:20m
Jane Elizabeth 28:86b
Jean 6:21m
John 17:14; 25:39s
John Jr. 25:39
Kitty Ann 28:90b
Lawrence 17:66
Margaret Buckelew 29:37b
Maria, Maryke 6:63m; 16:13p; 23:13b
Maria (Jacobus) 1:21m
Martha Shepherd 29:25b
Mary Griggs 29:30b
Paulus 1:21m
Sarah (Allen) 18:76bm
Whyney (Decker) 1:21m

de Boullion
Godeferd 2:38

De Bray
Guido 4:3

de Bryne
John 11:75

DeC.
E. 3:73t

De Camp, D. Camp, D'Camp, Decamp
family 21:31 34
-- child 22:54d
-- (Allen) 18:31s
-- Mrs. 7:67
Aaron 2:19p; 18:31s 90m; 19:68d
Abigail (Richardson) 5:38m
Alettah 1:15t
Alfred E. 11:9t
Altje Gillis (Mandeville) 17:76p
Amanda3:73t
Anna 6:21m
Augusta 7:6p
Benjamin 2:19t
Betsy 9:16m
Catherine 2:19t
Charety 9:12t
Charles S. 11:9t
Chilion F. 5:68s; 6:108m
Clark 21:31
Cornelia 6:84m
David 3:154p; 5:38m
David S. 11:9p,t
Deborah, Mrs. 9:13t
Dorcas (Williams) 2:19t
Edward 7:6p
Electa M. 5:68t
Eliphalet 21:31b
Elizabeth 11:9p
Elizabeth M., widow 21:31
Elizabeth (Stout) 9:12t
Elizabeth (Thomas) 5:34m
Esther 12:41m
Experience Ann 11:9t
Experience (Halsey) 11:9t
Ezekiel 3:159bsd; 9:20p
Freelove 9:15m; 21:31
Gideon, Dr. 9:3t 12s
Henry, Hendrick 21:31p 34p*; 24:9
James 8:20m; 21:31*,sp
Jane (Hughes) 4:127m

DeCamp (cont.)
Jo. 3:83p
Job 19:20m
John, Jno. 1:15s; 2:19t; 9:3ts; 17:76; 19:20m; 24:2(Esq.)
John, J.P. 4:121 126 171 175; 5:21 89 118 123
John Thomas 3:19b 82b
Joseph 3:19p 82p 83b; 5:34m
Joshua 9:84m
Katurah (Clark) 18:90m
Keturah 2:19p
Lambert 7:68; 17:28m; 21:31p
Laurence Jansen, Laurens Jansen 17:76p; 21:31p 34p
Lewis M. 6:27m
Lucy (Allen) 6:108m
Lucy Ida 7:6t
Malinda (Young) 9:84m
Martha (Rutan) 19:19m
Mary 3:154b; 6:27m; 18:31m; 19:21m
Mary (Boud) 17:28m
Mary Eugenia 11:9t
Marytje 17:76bmpd
Moses 2:19t; 19:19m
Nancy (Meeker) 8:20m
Nancy (Wood) 5:91m
Pele (Halsey) 4:122m
Peter N. 3:73ps
Phebe 6:21m
Phillip 9:74m
Polly (Tucker) 19:20m
Rachel 3:159s; 9:20p
Rachel (Sayre) 19:20m
Rebecca 11:9p
Sally 4:89m 125m; 9:10m; 10:12m; 21:31
Sally (Cox) 9:74m
Samuel Grandine Johnson, Dr. 5:91m
Sarah 7:65; 9:20t; 21:13p 34p* 34bmd
Sarah A. (Hedden) 11:9t
Sarah Ann (Moffett) 3:73pt
Sarah (Corrinton or Coddington) 21:31bmp
Stephen 21:31
Susan 5:91m; 6:108m
Susanna 4:86m
Timothy 4:127m; 22:54p
Zachariah 4:122m; 11:9pt

De Cantillon
Henry Remson 5:10t
Rebecca 5:10p
Richard 5:10p

de Carmer
Jan 2:91w

de Cerf
family 1:32; 2:88-93
-- (d'Orsey) 2:90s
Abraham 2:92b
Andries 2:91s,p,m,w 92p*
Anna 2:92b
Calleken (Cordonniers) 2:91m
Catharina 2:93b
Elisabeth 2:92b
Elizabeth (Hardman) 2:92mp
Frederick 2:91m 92sp,b*
Hans 2:91m 92m,p 93p
Hester 2:91m 92b*
Jacob, Jacop 2:91p,m,w 92p,b* 93b*
Jan 2:89 90 91p
Janneken 2:91m 92b,p
Janneken (Schats) 2:91m
Jean 2:90#
Jo(h)anna 2:90m 92b
Joannes 2:92b
Josyne (d'Hont's) 2:91m
Lidia 2:92b
Lodewicus 2:92b
Lowyse (van Nellenputte) 2:91m 92p
Maiken, Maria (Enten) 2:91m 92p
Maiken (Gallens) 2:92p
Maillard 2:91w,p 92p
Margriete 2:92p
Maria 2:92b*
Maria (van Middelem) 2:91m 92p
Nathaniel, Nataniel 2:91m 92b*,mp
Perone 2:92b
Peryntgen (van Oudenbosch, van Oudenberg) 2:91s 92p
Petrus, Pieter 2:91w,p 92b*
Philips 2:92b
Rebecca 2:92b
Sara 2:92b
Susanna 2:92b*m
Susanna (van Moelen) 2:92m 93p
Susanna (van Zutphen) 2:91m 92p
Tanneken 2:92p
Victor 2:92b

Decker - see also Dackor
-- 12:23
-- infant son 6:51t
Aaron N. 2:42s
Abram 6:48t
Abram J. 6:51t
Amanda T. (Tomkins) 6:51t
Andrew 1;21m
Ann (Allen) 2:42s
Anna A. (Vansyckle) 7:30t
Anna (Hoppough) 5:68t
Annie M. 6:117t
Bodeine, Bowdevine 6:48t*
Catharine J. 30:49t 52
Caty 1:71m
Chart Ann 5:104t
Christopher 12:23t
Coe 6:51t
Cornelius 5:57m
Daniel 12:23t
Dayton F. 5:68t
Deborah (Vanderhoof) 6:83m
Edna F. 7:30t
Elisabeth (Dulhagen) 1:21m
Eliza (Strait) 5:68t
Elizabeth 5:122m; 6:48t*; 28:63t
Elizabeth (Saunders) 5:57m
Elliba 6:117t
Emeline 6:48t
Evi J. 6:51t
Florenda A. 6:117t
Frank 5:68t
Frederick 6:48t
George R. 6:118t
Harriet 6:48t
Harry J. 5:68t
Henry 6:117s
Horace 5:68p
Isaac 12:18t
Jacobus Vandever 1:21m
James 5:68t; 7:30t; 8:94m
James A. 2:40s
Jane 6:52t
Jane (Decker) 1:21m
Jennie 6:118t
Job 4:32m
John 5:68t 104s; 6:48t 51s 83m; 14:65t*
John B. 6:48p
John D. 6:48t
John L. 6:51t
John M. 6:117p

Decker (cont.)
John W. 7:30t; 8:14
Joseph 11:71m
Josiah 6:50p
Julia 6:48p
Katie R. 6:117t
Levi 7:30t
Lillian 6:117t
Lucetta (Perigo) 7:30t 107
Luke R. 6:118t
Margaret 5:68p; 6:48t 50t
Margaret (Swarts) 6:51t
Margaret (Vanderhoof) 8:94m
Margret (Merril) 5:35m
Martin 6:48t
Mary 6:48t 51t; 4:124m; 9:132m(Mrs.); 19:17m
Mary (Decker) 5:36m
Mary E. 6:51t
Mary J. 5:68t
Matthias 5:35m 36m
Michael 7:30s
Moses 5:68s
Naomi 6:48t&
Olevia 6:118t
Oscar Westbrook 5:68t
Patience 4:31m
Peter 28:58t
Peter Jr. 6:27m
Phebe 14:66t
Phebe (Van Arsdale) 11:71m
Pierson C. 6:117t
Rachel 4:32m
Ray C. 7:30t
Richard 6:48pt
Sarah 5:68t; 6:47t 48t*p 50p; 6:118t; 28:58t
Sarah A. 6:117p
Sarah (DeMott) 14:65t
Sarah E. 6:51t
Sarah M. 6:51t
Sarah (Vanderhoff) 6:27m
Savilla (Hunt) 2:40s
Simon C. 6:117t
Susannah 7:30t
Webster 6:48t
Whyney 1:21m
William 5:68s; 6:48t
William Coe 6:51t
Willie S. 6:51t

Deckerson - see also Dickerson
Hannah (Addams) 6:108m
James L. 6:108m

De Clark, Deklerck, de Clercq, de klerk, de vrk
Annetye 24:95m
Antye 6:93b
Bregye 6:92b
Daniel, Daneel 6:92p 93b*sd
Jacobes, Yacobus 6:92p,b
Margrietye (smedt) 6:93p
Marya 6:92b
Sara 2:35pw

De Cou, De Cow, D"Cow, Decow
Abigail 26:70t
Anna T. 26:70t
Barclay 26:70tp
Caroline 26:70t
Charles 26:70t 88s
Cornelia (Miller) 26:70sp
Daniel 26:70p 88p 90p
Aber 3:70m; 25:41
Emily Elizabeth (Bowne) 26: 68bm 70bm
Emma 26:70t
Francis 16:72md; 26:70t
Gardiner Abbott 26:68m 70t
Hannah 26:70t; 27:74m
Isaac 3:68m; 16:74s; 26:70t 88m
Jacob 17:22m
James 26:70pst
Jane (Duncan) 17:22m
Jane (Satterthwaite) 26:70mpt
John 27:73m
Joseph 26:70p 88p
Margaret 26:90ts
Margaret (Taylor) 26:70p* 88ps 90p
Martha 17:9p
Martha (Newberry) 16:74bd
Martha (Taylor) 26:70st
Mary 26:70p; 27:15*
Mary (Crips) 3:68m
Mary (DeCou) 26:70p* 88tsp
Mary (moore) 26:70p
Miriam 26:88t
Miriam Holloway (Taylor) 26: 70m 88t
Nathan 26:70p
Peter 26:70p* 88tsp

De Cou (cont.)
Peter Ellis 26:70m 88t
Rachel (Barton) 26:70m 88t
Rebecca 15:96m
S. Ella, Miss 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Samuel Ellis 27:20p
Sarah (Abbott) 26:70p
Sarah (Antram) 27:73bmd
Sarah (Branson) 27:20p
Sarah Ellis 27:20ts
Sarah (Ellis) 26:70p 88p
Sarah (Eves) 3:70m
Sarah (Walsh) 16:72m
Thomas Haines 26:70p

De Crasto
Daniel 28:96

Dedrickson, Didricsson
Anders 13:64 66
Isaac 2:27m
Rebeckah (Piper or Pipen) 2:27m
Olle 13:64 66

Dee - see also De, Dea
Hendrick 3:50w
John 11:9t
Mary (Corbitt) 11:9t
Marytie 3:44p

Deeds
Abigail 11:38m
George N. 3:159s
Phebe 3:159s

Deel
Cornelius I. 6:89m
Theodocia (Chambers) 6:89m

Deere - see also Dear
John A. 30:69m
Mary (David) 30:69m

Deeths, Deiths
Gauda, Gouda (Vreeland) 1:76bs; 11:33m
John 1:76s; 11:33m

De Frilinghusen - see Frelinghuysen

de Foff
Mathias 13:64

de Fonblanque
Edward Barrington 22:27

De Forest, De Foreest, Defrest, De Freest, D. Freest
Abigail 3:53m
Abraham 9:100
Abraham V.N. 3:73t 74ps
Catharine 27:22t 33
Catherine Maria 27:33t
Charlotte (Goldburgh) 9:87m
Cornelia 3:73t
Cornelia (Wortman) 27:33t
Daniel Whitehead 3:73t
Elizabeth 11:87t
Femmetje 3:49p
Florence 3:74t
Gardis, Gerrit 4:138p 139p
Henricus 29:55m
Ira Condit 27:33t
Isaac(k) 18:13; 27:33t 35; 29:5
Jane 27:34
Jane (Davis) 27:33t
Jane L. 27:33t 34t
Johannis 4:138b
John 27:33t 35
John I. 3:73p 74ts
Lawrence 27:34p
Lawrence V., Laurence V. 27:33tp
Lillie Eliza L. (Ayres) 3:74pt
Magdalen (Van Nest) 3:73p 74t
Maria 27:33
Maria (Van Nest) 27:33t
Mary A. 27:33t
Peter 3:74s 143p; 27:33t
Peter Davis 27:33t
Rachel 4:139b
Rachel (Kingsland, Kingslant) 4:138p 139p
Reuben 9:87m
Sarah Laetitia 3:143t
Sarah Talmage 3:74t
Susanna, Suzanna 3:43p 46p 48p
Susanna (Bell) 29:55m
Theodore R. 27:33t

Defouw
Sara 4:38p

Defrest, De Freest, D. Freest - see De Forest

d'gan
Moses 13:8

De Garmo - see also De Gurmo
Amelia 5:109t

De Grauw - see De Graw

De Grave
Maritie 20:26m

De Graw, De Grauw, Degrow
Catharine 11:96m
Catherine (Faulkenier) 11:95m
Cornelius 11:95m
Eliza (Whitehead) 6:63m
Garret 6:63m
Hannah 9:113m
Harmanus 3:156w
Margaret 12:62t
Sally 9:130m
Sarah 8:24m

Degray, De Gray
Cathrine 9:113m
Charles 27:63s
Jane 12:19m
Julia A. 11:37m
Leah (Lozier) 27:63d
Rebecah 11:36m

Degroot, De Groot
Abm. B. 6:28m
Ann (La Tourette) 3:159sd
Jacob 28:96
John 17:89
Margrietye 27:28d
Nancy 5:123m
Phebe (Day) 6:28m
William 3:159bsd

Degrow - see De Graw

De Gurno - see also De Garmo
Anne 4:85m

Dehaert - see Dehart

d'haes
Joh: 13:7

De Hart, Dehart, Dehort, D'Hart, DeHaert, de Hert, Deheart
-- Capt. 5:34; 23:86
-- child 22:61b 86b
-- Dr. 3:83p; 28:96
-- (Laen) 22:86p
-- Mrs. 11:18
Aaron Ogden 6:39b
Abigail 4:110m
Abigail Amelia Christiana 3:82b
Alida 19:61b
Ann 3:159s; 29:57m
Ann Louisa 8:94m
Ann Van Dike 28:8b
Antie 23:69p
Balthus, Baltus, Balthazar 3: 81p 86b; 11:93m; 28:96; 29:6
Betsey (Harris) 5:20m
Betsey (Righter) 5:117m
Catharine 1:21m; 4:59m; 19:61p; 26:85t; 28:5p 6p 8p
Catharine (Berrien) 29:60m
Charity Van Zant 29:40b
Cornelia Ryers 6:1b
Cornelius &c. 2:29m; 18:47; 19: 61p; 20:13p; 28:5p 6p 8p
Cyrus 3:81b; 5:38m(Capt.); 6: 2p 5p 39p; 25:87(Capt.)
Daniel 1:21m; 3:15b 83b; 5: 117m 124m; 28:96
Dorcas S. 15:66t
Edward 3:17b
Elias 22:35p 61p 86p
Eliza 6:5b
Elizabeth &c. 3:18p 80p 83b 85b; 5:35m(widow) 119; 6: 1p 2p 4p 38p
Emeline 9:32m
Eyda 20:13p
Florence M. 26:51t
Gideon DeCamp 6:4b
Gozen Ryerss 6:2b
Guisbert 24:29m
Hannah 3:81b
Henry 28:8b
Isaac Van Dike 28:6b
Jacob 3:18p 80b 86b; 6:1p 2p 4p 38p; 28:96
Jacob, Capt. 6:5p 40p; 9:9m
Jacob Mauritz 3:84b
James 3:159s
Jane 1:21m; 3:84b; 6:63m
Jane D. 29:65m

De Hart (cont.)
Jane Frances (D'Anterroches) 7:61m 62m
Johanna 3:15b; 25:66p
John 1:77s; 3:81p,b 82p 84p 85p 87p 88b; 6:1b 38B; 7:56w 61m 62m; 9: 86m; 10:16m; 15:66t; 28:5p 8p 10b,p
John, Esq. 3:83p 86p 87s 120p 122p 151p 153p
Jno Jr. 3:86p 88p; 6:1w
John I. 15:66t
Juliet Philips 6:38b
Kateliinke 22:35b
Katharine, Ketherine 3:17p 19b
Katherine (Kingsland) 3:15p
Katie (Laen) 22:35p
Leah 23:47s
Louisa 6:2b
Louisa (H)Esther Flint 3:153b; 9:9m
Margaret 2:29s; 4:166m; 6:1p 2p
Margaret (Reath) 10:16m
Margaretta, Margret 3:17b 18b
Maria Ann 29:36b
Maria (Suydam) 15:66t
Maritje (Dey) 1:77s
Martha (Quinby) 5:124m
Mary 6:2p 5p 39p
Mary Boudinot (Chetwood) 5:38m
Mary (Budd) 11:93m
Mary E. 7:59w
Mary (Emmott) 6:2b
Mary (Ogden) 24:39m
Mary Robeson 6:40b
Matthew Jr. 28:96
Mat(t)hias 3:15p 17p 81b
Matthias, Dr. 3:81p 82p
Matt. D. 7:61w
Matt^{s} Dagworthy 3:120b
Mina 7:2p
Morris 17:39
Moses 3:85b; 5:20m
Peter 28:5b
Phebe (Quimby) 9:32m
Polly 1:99m
Poules 20:13b
Sally 5:123m; 6:40p; 28:5p 8p 10p
Sam(ue)l 3:15p 17p 19p 81p 83p 85p
Sarah 3:82b 87B(Mrs.); 6:1w(Mrs.) 5p; 29:36p 40p
Sarah (Jouet) 9:9m
Sophia 9:32m
Stephen 6:2p; 9:32m
Stephen R. 6:1p

De Hart (cont.)
Stephen Richards 3:122b 151b
Susannah (Berry) 1:21m
Theodore 15:66t
Unis H. (Dell) 9:86m
Voorhees 15:66t
William 7:2p; 28:5b; 29:60
William A. 26:51t 84
William Chetwood 6:5b
William Luce 3:87b
William Philip 7:2t
William W. 23:47bs

Deharty
Elizabeth 3:83B(Mrs.), b

Dehaus
-- Col° 25:85

DeHert - see Dehart

de Heusch
Elisabeth Hendricksd. 4:149mp

D'Hinayossa
Alexander 13:14

de Hont
Staes 2:91w

De Hooges, De Hooghis
Catharina, Catharyna 3:43w
125w

DeHort - see He Hart

Dehouse - see also Dehaus
Catharine 12:20m

Deicinip
John 28:96
Phebe 28:96s

Deiths - see Deeths

Deitrich - see also Dietrich
Michael 8:35

De Jongh - see also De Young
family 9:135; 10:1

De Kay, de Key
family 2:108-9
-- infant son 2:108t
Christian 2:108t
Christina 2:108t
Clarissa 2:108t
Edward 2:109t
Elizabeth 2:108t*
Emma C. 2:108t
George, Capt. 2:108t
Georgianna 2:108t
Hannah 2:108t
Hester 2:109tp
Jacob Theuniszen 4:59w
Julia M. 2:108t
Mary 2:109t
Mary Reynolds 2:109t
Sarah A. 2:108t
Sarah Eliza (Cowdrey) 2:108t
Sarah M. 2:109t
Thomas 2:108t 108t(Esq.) 109tp(Capt.)
Thomas B., Major 2:108t
Thomas S. 2:108s
William 2:108m
William T. 2:108t
William W. 2:109t
Willie C. 2:108t

Deklerck - see De Clark

de la Conte
-- Gov. 25:51

Delafosse
Hope 25:1p

Delacroix
Marie Antynette 9:111m

De La Grange
family 4:1, 8, 9
Arnold 4:8
Peregrine 4:3

Delamater, Delamarter
Hannah 11:95m
Hannah (Van Ryper) 8:87t
Isaac 8:87s

Delancy
Elizabeth (Nelson) 4:107m
Stephen 28:96

Delany, Delaney
family 15:13
Hannah (Kerby) 2:27m
Hannah (Vanderhoff) 4:88m
Isaac 2:26m
Kitty 2:28m
Matthew 2:27m
Peter 4:88m
Phoebe Ann 15:13
Polly (Gilmore) 2:26m
Robert E. 9:82t

Delap
Allin 2:103m
Elizabeth, Elesabeth 3:148m; 20:65p
Josepth 20:65p
Nathan 3:148p
Robert 20:65b
Yockamanche (Dubois) 2:103m

Delaplaine
Lydia (Andruss, Andres) 9:116m; 23:34bmd
Mary (Andruss) 23:34s
Nicholas 9:116m; 23:34m*

Delare
Sarah (Crosier) 5:26m
Stephen 5:26m

De Larow
Helena 1:20m

de la Tour
Elie Joseph trigant 9:11w

de Laurier
Wilhelmus 25:51

Delavoe
Rebecca 20:43bm

Delbow - see also Dalbo
George 4:106m
Sarah (Green) 4:106m

Deley
William 18:13

Delhegen
Catharine 11:36m

Delhart
Ann (Kesler) 9:112m
Jacob 9:112m

Delks - see also Dilks
Anias 5:25m
Catherine (Umphries) 5:25m
Mary (Woodrow) 5:25m
Rhoda 5:29m
Samuel 5:25m
Sarah (Lowden) 5:25m
Thomas 5:25m

Dell
Anna 4:31m
Elisabeth 27:46d
Jane 4:32m
Joseph 27:46d
Unis H. 9:86m
William 27:44d

Dellauger
Isaac 11:14m
Rhoda (Crane) 11:14m

Dellecker, Dellicker, Dallicker
William, J.P. 6:60 83 113; 7:42; 9:35

Delly
Eve (Flock) 6:113m
John 6:113m

Delmore
Mary 2:52m

Delong
Harriet 7:41m

De Looy - see Deloy

de Loumeau
Jeane or Jane 26:7mt

De Loy, De Looy, Deloy - see also Dloy
Catharine &c. 3:123p 125p 127p; 23: 68p 70p 92p 94; 24:21
Johanna (Damast) 23:92sw
Joanna (Van Melt) 23:94(widow); 24:21
Nicolaes, Klaas 23:68w 70w 92s

Delzel
Eliza (Handcock) 3:71m
James 3:71m

De Mahanah
Daniel 9:87m
Oliver (Gouldberg) 9:87m

Demarest, Demorest, Des Marest, Demoray, Demaris, De Maree, Demoree - see also Domareas
family 12:47-8; 13:47
-- child 27:29d 31d
Abigail 6:18t
Abraham G. 12:33t*
Agness 6:18t
Angenietye 27:28d
Ann &c. 3:159s; 6:18p; 12:34p,t; 28:11bmpd; 29:88; 30:33t
Annatje &c. 11:1-3bmp 3b; 12:63t; 20:27m 29m 30p; 27:31d 64d; 29:12sp
Annaetje (Van Deusen) 27:31d
Annaty, Annaetye (Derye, Durie) 12:34t; 27:68d
Annetje C. 10:56m
Antye (Van Hoorn, Van Hooren) 12:34t; 27:62d
Arent 10:51m
Belitje 29:11p
Benjamin, Benyamen 27:28d; 29:11w
Caspares &c. 27:31p* 64p 67p 69p
Cateleyntye 27:29d
Catharine &c. 12:34t; 29:11sw
Catharine Elizabeth 5:100t
Catherine (Doremus) 12:34t
Cornelis (Lydecker) 27:28d
Cornelius 8:40ts 41t; 10:56m
Cornelius D. 6:18s
Daniel 12:33t; 27:28s;31d 61d; 29:11w (& wife)
Daniel I. 12:33t
Daniel J. 27:68d
Daniel P., Daneel P. 12:33t; 27:67p 69d
David 6:18tp; 11:1p*bm 2p 3mp,b; 12:33t 48; 13:47; 23:30p; 27:29p 31p 62s; 29:8s 11w* 12w
David A. 27:67d

Demarest (cont.)
David I. 12:34t
David N. 12:34sp
David P. 12:34t*; 27:64d
Davit D. 27:29d
Dora 6:18t
Eddie 6:18t
Effy 12:33t
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 11:3b; 12:63t; 23:30bmp; 29:11sw
Elisabeth (Hailer) 1:21m
Elisabeth (Viel) 27:62d
Elsie 6:18t
Eva (Romeyn) 12:34t
fytye (vandelinde, van der Linde) 27:28d; 29:10bmd
Garret, Gerrit 12:34t*s; 27:29p 30d 31d 61d 62d 66s
Garret S. 12:34t
Geesje 27:70d
Gemima 12:34t
Gemima (Kipp) 12:34t
Gemyma (Helm) 12:34t
Gerrit D. 27:67d
Gerrit P. 27:29d
Gitty 11:35m
Guillam &c. 6:18t*; 11:3b*; 29:10m 12w(& wife)
Hannah 8:64t
Hannah B. 6:18t 19
Helena 12:33t
Henderickye 27:29d
Henry 6:18pt; 7:27 30s
Hester 10:56m; 12:33t
Jacob 27:31s
Jacob D. 12:34t
Jacobus 11:3b; 27:28s 29p 30s 67d; 29:10m
Jacobus D. 27:30d 31p; 29:11w
Jacobus D'd 12:34t
Jacobus G. 27:62p
Jacomyntie &c. 10:48m 53m 54b,p; 27:62d
Jakemeyntye (Helm) 27:66d
James, Col. 12:34p
James 5:28m
James D. 12:34t
James J. 6:18t
James P. 12:34t
James Paullisson 12:34t
Jane 8:64t; 11:36m
Jane (Vander Linde) 29:10bm
Janeldus 10:53s

Demarest (cont.)

Jannetje, Johannetje 24:95m; 29:11sw
Johan 1:21m
Johannes G. 27:62p
Johannis 27:65s
John, Jan 3:159s; 6:18p; 8:41t; 12:34st*p; 27:27 70
John G. 12:34t
Joost 27:66s
Katherine 6:18p,t
Lavina 12:34t
Lawrence, Lawrance 11:21m; 12:34t
Lea(h) 12:32t* 33t 60t; 27:64d 67d
Lea (Peek) 27:31d
Leah (Bogert) 12:33t
Lena 27:30d
Leytie 29:11sw
lidia 11:3b
Lydia G. (Hopper) 12:34t
Margaret &c. 1:89m; 6:18t; 8:66t; 12:31t 33t* 62t 63t; 27:28d
Margrietye (Haring) 27:28d
Maria, Marya 1:99s; 6:29bd; 10:52m; 11:3b; 12:61t; 27:31d 65d
Maria, Maritie (Ackerman) 8:40t; 10:51bm 53bs 56bmd
Maria G. 12:34t
Maria (Kip) 27:66d
Marie (Sohier) 11:2p
Martha 6:18t
Martintie, Martyntie, Martyntye 11:3b; 12:34t; 27:66d
Mary 6:18p; 12:60t
Mary A. 13:47
Mary (Bross) 7:30t
Mary E. 6:18t
Mary (Mitchell) 5:28m
Marya (terheun) 27:28d
Micasie 27:69d
Nicolaes 27:65d
Paul David 12:34t*
Peter, Pieter 3:159s; 6:18t; 12:34t; 27:28s 29p 62ds 63d 66p 68s; 29:10m 11w
P(i)eter D. 6:18t; 12:34t*; 27:31s
Peter G. 6:18t
P(i)eter J. 12:34t; 27:30p 31p 65s

Demarest (cont.)

P(i)eter P. 12:34t 60t; 27:30p
Polly 24:95m
Rachel 11:3b; 12:34t 61t; 27:31d
Rachel (Cresson) 11:1p; 29:8bs
Rachel (Zabriske) 27:65d
Rebecca, Rebecka 2:60t; 23:30m
Sally 3:159s
Samuel 1:99s; 12:60t; 27:61d
Samuel B. 27:61d
Sara(h) 7:30 51t; 11:3b; 27:61d; 29:11w
Sara (Bertholf) 11:1m 3p; 23:30p
Sara (Klerck) 27:30d
Sarah Catherine 12:34t
Sietye 27:66d
Susanna 27:31d; 29:11p
Susannah (....indel) 1:21m
teunis 27:30d
Urselina (Van der Linde) 29:10bmd
W.H.S. 14:82
William H.S., Rev. Dr. 12:48; 13:47

DeMelt - see Demilt

De Meyer, De Myer
Agnes 14:89s
Deborah 23:31bmd
Henry 14:89s
Lydia (Van Dyck) 23:31p
Nicholas 1:11#; 23:31p

De Mill, De Mille, De Mil
family 3:58-63; 4:59
Anna 3:58 60b 61m; 4:147b
Anthony 3:58-63# 59#* 60b 62m; 4:147p
Daniel W. 8:18t
Elisabeth (Van de(r) Liphorst) 3:58s 59m 60p; 4:147p
Francois 3:62t
Garret Jr. 8:18t
Gerard 3:59
Grietie Antonis' daughter 3:60
Heyllewyck (Baers) 3:62t
Irving D. 8:18t
Isaac 3:60b 61m
Isaac Anthonissen 4:59m
Jan 3:59
Maria 3:58 59b 61m
Maria (Cobrysse) 3:59s
Maria (Provoost) 3:62m
Maria (Verheul) 3:62m
Martin 3:59

De Meyer (cont.)
Petrus 3:60b 61 62m
Sara 3:60b 62m
Sara Joosten (Van Syssen) 3: 61m; 4:69bm
Sherman, M.D. 8:18t

De Milt, Demilt, Demlt, Demelt -- 17:32
Anthony 29:5
Benjamin &c. 17:4 35; 18:13
Benum(?) 17:37

Deming
Joseph 4:125m
Polly (Trowbridge) 4:125m

Demoan - see also Demun
John 5:121m
Mary (Hill) 5:121m

Demodt - see Demott

Demon, Demont, Demond, Demun, Demund, De Mon - see also Dumont, Demoan
Abraham 16:36p
Ann (Keve) 4:84m
Cathalyna 16:37p
Catherine (Skellenger) 2:44s
Deborah 9:130m
Denys 16:17b
Femmetie 16:36b
Gitty 3:38t
Ira 2:44s
James 2:103m
Jan Betist 16:17p
Jane 3:38t
John 3:26p; 4:84m; 20:84p
Mari (Van Duyn) 16:17p
Mary 18:92m
Martha B. 3:78t
Mettie (Bergen) 16:36p
Peter 4:174m; 17:89; 20:84b
Peter, Capt. 17:51 53
Polle 20:84p
Sally (Brown) 4:174m
Susan 3:26m
Theodoshea (Elmer) 2:103m

De Mony, Demony
Augustus 28:96
Hannah (Mulford) 9:15m
Henry 9:15m; 28:96

Demoray - see Demarest

De Mott, Demott, demot, Demodt
family 6:95-6; 14:65; 25:96
-- infant 6:96d
Abraham 9:100; 14:66t
Ann 6:96b
Antje 29:56p
Bettsy 29:56
Catharine (Mead) 6:96m
Charity 15:68t
Charlie 12:60t
Clarissa 8:21m
Der(r)ick 9:100*; 14:65t
Edward 6:96b*d
Elihu 6:96b
Elisabet 18:7p
Elisabeth (Mandaville) 6:95bmp 96pd
Elizabeth (Youngs) 6:96m
Elmer 12:60t
Elvira 6:96b
Emaline 6:96b
Fransine 12:60t
Garret 6:95b 96m
Gertie 12:60p,t
Giles, Yellis 6:95 96bm
Harriet Matilda 6:96b
Henry 6:95b*mp*d
Henry Jr. 6:96m
Isabel (Van Nostrand) 23:76t
Jacob 6:96bmpd; 9:100; 12:60tp; 27:28d
Jane 6:96bm
Jannitje 6:95p
Johannis, Johanes 18:7p 13
John 6:95b 96m; 12:60s
John J. 25:96
Katryna 18:7b
Laurence &c. 17:37;61; 18:13
Leah 14:65t
Leah (Quackenbush) 12:60t
Margaret (Courter) 6:96m; 7:42m
Margaret (Mead) 6:96m
Martha 14:65t
Martha (Snedeker) 14:65t
Martin 12:60t

De Mott (cont.)
Matthias 28:96
Micha(e)l 6:96b,m; 7:42m; 14:65t*
Molly 29:56
Nicholasa, Closhe, Clarisa 6:95b 96m
Peter 6:96b
Rachel (Bogert) 12:60t
Rachel (Doremus) 6:96mp
Richard 23:76t
Richard G. 23:76t 80
Sally (Doremus) 6:96m
Sarah 12:60t; 14:65t
Sarah Elizabeth 6:96b
Sarah (Garison) 23:76t

Demouth
Araminta 7;7t
Deborah 7:7pt
Elizabeth 7:42m
Frederick 7:7tp
Jacob, J.P. 6:23 26 27 28 60 83; 8:21 24 47 48 70 71 72 94
Jacob 7:7pt
Jane 7:7p
Jirah 7:7t
Malinda 7:7t
Mary 6:24m
Susanna 7:7t

Demprey
Elizabeth (Lane) 2:29m
Peter 2:29m

Dempsey
Joseph 19:23m
Laurence, Sgt. 12:13
Margaret (Blake) 19:23m

Dempson
Ann (Beverlin) 22:70m
Timothy 22:70m

De Myer - see De Meyer

Dendelsbeck - see Denelsbeck

d'Neik - see Ten Eyck

De Neis, De Nys, De Niece, De Nijs, Denijs, Denys, Denise, d'Neis, d'Nies, De Nuys - see also Dennis

De Neis (cont.)
Cathrina &c. 23;68b; 25:92w 93p; 26:21p 64p 96p
Daniel 25:47b
Elias S. 29:66m
Eliza Ann (Lake) 29:66m
Femmetje 25:23b
Francyntie &c. (Hendrikse &c.) 23:68p 92p; 24:92p 94p; 25:23p 43p 47p 63p
Helena, Hijleena 15:89p; 24:92w
Jannetje &c. 24:94b; 26:21p 39p 63p 94p
Lena 15:64p
Margaret 1:23bmpd
Maris 25:63b
Neeltje 3:60w; 23:92b
Neis 24:92b; 25:43b
T(h)eunis 23:68wp 92p; 24:50w 92p 94p; 25:23p 43p 47p 63p; 26:21w 39w 41w 63w; Tunis's wife 24:70d

Denelsbeck, Dendelsbeck, Dunelsbeck
Abigail 6:72t
Ann 6:72t
Archie 6:73t
Barbara 2:53m
Barbar (Elwell) 6:73t
David 6:72sp
Elizabeth 6:72p
Elizabeth A. 6:72pt
Ella 6:73t
Frederick 6:72ts 73ts
George 6:73ts
Jacob 6:72tp
Jane H. 6:72tp
John 6:72tsp*
John Sr. 6:72t
Joseph 6:72t
Lydia 2:126m
Margaret 2:127m
Mary (Simerman) 6:72t
Rosanna 6:72t
Sarah 2:127m
Sarah A. 6:72p
Sophiah 6:73t
Thomas 6:72t

Deney - see Denny

Denford (?)
Elizabeth 14:81m

Denham
Mary (Ball) 18:90m
Obed 18:90m
Phebe 12:41m

Denholm
James 24:3

De Niece, Denijs - see De Neis

Denike
George 9:40

Denise - see De Neis

Denison - see Dennison

Deniston - see Denniston

Denman
-- 26:37
-- Mr. 11:89
Aaron 2:106p; Aron 9:8m
Aaron B. 2:62s
Abby 2:107t
Abigail 3:82b; 5:10t; 9:9m
Abigail (Muchmore) 18:91m
Andrew 3:83b
Anna Maria (Hampton) 9:75m
Benjamin 3:122b
Betsey 12:43m 64m
Betsy (Decamp) 9:16m
Caroline 2:106p
Charlotte 12:43m 65m
Christ^{n} 3:122p
Dan^{l} 3:122p
David 9:110m
Dorothy 18:90m
Eliza 5:10t
Elizabeth,Elisabeth 5:13p; 7:69; 18:35b 91m
Elizth (Lolloo) 5:36m
Elizabeth (Mulford) 9:8m
Esther 2:106t; 5:11t
Hannah (Hoel) 9:15m
Hiram 5:10t
Isaac 5:10t; 12:89m
Jacob 3:84b; 5:10t; 9:15m 16m 76m; 18:36b 91m
Jane (Osborn) 12:89m
Joanna 5:11p
John 3:82g 84b 145g,b; 5:36m; 12:41m; 28:96

Denman (cont.)
Joseph 3:51p 84p; 5:10s 36m
Martha (Morehouse) 12:64m
Mary 11:15m; 12:43m; 18:35b
Mary E. (Richards) 2:62t
Mary (Thompson) 5:36m
Matthias 5:10t
Matthias B. 5:10t
Moses 12:64m
Phebe 3:51m; 5:10t 11t; 9:80m 115m; 12:88m
Phebe (Lyon) 9:110m
Philip 5:10t
Philip Jr. 5:16s
Polly 10:68m; 12:41m
Rachel 4:31m
Rachel (Marsh) 12:41m
Rebecca (Townley) 9:76m
Ruth 4:68p
Sally 5:10t
Samuel 9:75m
Sam^{l} Scudder 3:122b
Sarah 4:88m; 5:10t 16t
Smith 2:106t
Stephen 5:10t(Capt.); 18:35b
Theodore F. 5:10t
Thomas, Th^{s} 5:11p; 18:35p,b; 28:96
William 4:68p; 5:11t
William Munn 4:68t
William P. 5:10t
William Parsil 2:106t

Denn
family 26:48
Elizabeth (Maddocks) 16:67s 76p
James 16:57s 76p
Margaret 16:56m 76bmpd
Rachel 2:26m
Thomas 28:96

Denney - see Denny

Denning
Phebe (Moore) 4:85m
William 4:85m

Dennis, Dnnis, Denniss, Denis, Dennice, Danis, Dinnis - see also DeNies
-- Capt. 5:98
-- infant son 7:31t
Almira 7:30t
Andrew J. 7:30t 31
Ann 2:47m

Dennis (cont.)
Ann (Smith) 4:168m
Anna Mary (Mabie) 7:31t
Calvine Sayre 6:104b
Catharine, Cathrina 7:30t; 8:31w; 29:33p
Catherine A. 5:104t
Charles H. 7:30t 107
Charlotte 7:30t
D. Coe 7:30t
Dorcas 7:30 49t
Eleanor 7:30t
Eliza 7:31t
Eliza Ann (McCormick) 8:71m
Eliza J. 7:31t
Elizabeth 21:24m 25p
Elizabeth D. 7:30t
Elizabeth (Parcel) 7:30t 31p
Elizabeth (Scaggin) 4:165m
Ellender 4:106m
Emma C. (Adams) 7:31t
Emmon 6:80b
Evi 7:30st 31p 106
Francis A. 7:30t
H.J. 7:30t
Hannah 3:23m; 6:77p 80p 81p 101p 104p 105p 106p
Harriet Eliza 6:106b
Henry 4:168m; 5:104t
Isabella 7:30t
Jacob 9:49; 13:94-5d; 17:39* 66
James 4:165m; 7:30t; 18:46m
James A. 7:30tp 51 110
Jane 6:22m; 10:14m
Jennett 7:30t
Jesse 7:51
John 2:47m; 3:18p 80p 81p 84p; 4:128m; 5:33m; 6:77b; 7:65; 9:96; 14:52; 15:97m; 17:39*; 18:19 20; 25:78; 28:96
John A. 8:71m
John T. 7:31t
John W. 7:31t
Jo'n 18:45p 70p
Jonathan 17:88; 21:24p 27 29g
Joseph 5:26m; 7:30 31st; 9:99; 17:14*; 21:16 18;
Laura M. 7:30t
Lewis, Luis 6:66m; 7:30t 31t
Manning 6:48t
Margaretta 6:105b
Margery 6:48t
Mariah 12:94

Dennis (cont.)
Martha (Mabee) 7:30tp
Martin L. 7:30t
Mary 3:18b,p 23m 80b; 7:30t; 17:47s; 18:45m 69m; 28:96s
Mary A. (Potter) 7:30t
Mary (Dyer) 6:66m
Mary Elizabeth 7:30t
Mary (Germain) 15:97m
Mary (Jaques) 5:33m
Mary (Johnson) 5:26m
Matilda (Kitts) 2:47m
May 7:31t
Michael 6:81p 104p 105p 106p; 9:96
Nichlous 8:31w
Peter Van Zant 29:33b
Phebe A. (Curren) 7:30t
Phebe E. 7:31 50t
Phelia 7:31t
Philip 17:39*
Phylah 7:31t 47t
Rachel 4:130m; 7:31t
Rachel (Moore) 21:24p
Randolph D. 7:26 30 31t
Rebecca 2:48m
Rebecca (Kirker) 9:79m
Reuben 9:15m
Richard 9:79m
Robert 11:51; 21:18 27 30 21
Ruth 3:70m
Ruth (Tindall) 3:23m
Sally 6:77b
Samuel 3:23m; 6:77b; 7:31t; 8:14; 21:16 18; 25:78
Sarah 2:25m; 10:46m; 18:70m; 20:85p
Sarah Cutter 3:81p
Sarah (Doty) 9:15m
Sarah (Elmore) 18:46m
Sarah J. (Vanfleet) 7:31t
Susanna 3:84b
Thomas 13:10 64
Thomas Jefferson 6:101b
Tunes 16:85
Tunis Esq. 16:85
William 4:128m; 6:81b; 17:47m
William C. 7:30t 31
Zillah 7:31p

Dennison, Denison, Dennisson
Ann(e) 2:82p; 29:25b
Catharine 29:25p
John 12:84
Joseph 12:84
+

Dennison(cont.)
Margaret Vanzant 29:25b
Rachael Vanzant 29:25b
Samuel(1) 12:85; 29:25b
W. 3:121p
William 3:121b

Denniston, Deniston - see also Dennison, Diniston
Ann 6:21m
Elizabeth (Horton) 5:119m
Hannah Roberts 3:121b
John 5:119m
Nelly 4:32m
W. 3:121p

Denny, Denney, Deney
Daniel 9:47
David 5:32m
Elizebeth 2:103m
Hester (Stiner) 5:32m
John 9:94; 13:34
Mary 5:95m
Sarah 2:102m; 4:42m
Sarah Anna 5:68t
Thomas, Thom: 13:6 34; 22:18

Densman
Christopher 9:47

Denson
John 9:49

Dent
Ann 3:69m
Hannah 3:67m

Denton
Anthony Waters 29:35b
Daniel 24:51
Elizabeth 29:29b
Elizabeth (Hull) 4:177m
James 29:35b
Jane Eliza 29:35b
Jane (Moon) 18:46m
John 4:177m
Mary Ann 29:35b
Mary (Banker) 6:109m
Nathan Forman 29:35b
Robert 18:46m
Samuel 22:76g
Stephen 6:109m
William 14:37; 29:35b

De Nuys - see De Neis

Denyk, De Nyk
Debera 18:84p
Henrica 15:88w
Marya 18:84b
Piter 18:84p

De Nys - see De Neis

Depew, Depue
-- 11:48t
Augustus J. 12:23
Beack (Case ?) 6:68m
Elisha 12:23sp
Hannah 12:23t
Henry 4:68s
Joan 4:68t
John 12:23t
Samuel 6:68m

de Peyster
Cornelia 3:60w
Hester 1:11p
Joannes 3:60w
Maria 14:28p

de Poe
Polly 4:125m

de Polhem - see Van Polhem

De Ponte
Charles Grante 6:37b
Lorenzo 6:37p

Depue - see Depew

de Puender
Hans 2:121p
Maria 2:121b

de Raedt
Cornelia Willem (van Gaesbeeck) 2:38s
Jan Pietersen 2:38s

de Rapaille, De Rappelje - see Rapalje

Derbage
C., Esq. 3:153p
Cottenham Luce 3:153b

Derborrow
Daniel 15:53
Rebecca 15:53s

Derby
Elias 6:3p,b; 9:7m
Sarah 6:3p
Sarah (Smith) 9:7m

Deremer, De Reemer - see De Riemer

Deremes, Deremis, Deremus - see Doremus

Derick
John 9:49

Derickson - see Derrickson

De Riemer, Deremer, De Rymer, De Rijmer, Dorimer, Dereemer, Derimer, De Reemer, De Rimer - see also Reemer
Abraham 17:84p,w
Antje 15:84w
Catharyntje, Cathrine 16:13p; 30:70m
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 3:123w; 15:57
Hannah 29:36b
Isaac 15:84b
Jane 30:69m
Joseph 30:63m
Peter, Piter 15:84p 87p; 17: 4 5* 6 32 84p; 18:13w; 29:4w
Rachel (Jones) 30:63m
Susanna 17:87b
Wijna (Kingsberrij) 15:84p 87p
Wyntie 17:84p

Deriei, Derji - see Duryea

d'Ring
Math: 13:7

De Rimer - see De Riemer

Derkindirrin
Elizabeth 23:23m

Derkson - see Derrickson

Derlin
Elizabeth 4:88m
John 4:88m
Phebe (Brown) 4:88m

Dernberger
Marcy (Yongs) 4:172m
Morris 4:172m

Derreberger
Mary 5:93m

De Ronde
Lambertus, Rev. 14:22

Derrickson, Derkson, Derickson, Derrixson - see also Dirckse and Albertson
Cornelius 13:50
Erick 14:37
John 13:34 36t
Rebeckah 2:48m
Robert 25:7
Ruth 13:35t
Thomas 13:36t
Tice 16:85

Derumple
Edmund 9:49
Evan 9:49
George 9:49*
James 9:49
Jesse 9:47
John 9:49
Thomas 9:49

de Ryck
Jan Corn. 29:7w

Derye - see Duryea

Derymer - see De Riemer

De Salhurst
Charles 9:102

Des Brosses
James 28:96

Deshler
Catharine (Dunham) 25:71bm
Charles Dunham 24:86bd
+

Deshler (cont.)
Elizabeth 24:86b
George 24:86w
George W. 25:71m
George Wagener 24:86bmpd
Mary 24:86b
Susanna 24:86w

De Shuder
John 28:96

De Smet, De Smitt - see also De Swift
Anna 3:6md

De Sombre
Sarah (Adams) 7:31t

Dessigney
Peter 18:17

De Swift
Elisha P. 6:106p
Eliza 6:106p
Mary Henrietta 6:106b

de Tabesia
Sosinia 3:133bmd

Detargny
Maren 29:59m
Maria (Skelton) 29:59m

Detmarse, Detmas - see Ditmas

Deulea
Sarah (Taylor) 9:6m
William 9:6m

Deux-Ponts
-- Duke of 21:3p

DeVael
Antje (Ennes) 4:139p
Thomas 4:139p,b

Devall, Devaul
Ann 17:45m
Mary 21:69s
Nehemiah 7:105m
Susan (McConnell) 7:105m
William 21:69s

Deved - see David

Devenport - see Davenport

Devers
Rebecca 14:89

Deves, Devets - see Davis

Devesse, Devetse - see also Davison
Abraham 19:14b
Annite 19:14p
Catr(e)yna 18:42p 61p; 19:14p
Ritssert 18:61b
Tamas &c. 18:42p,b 61p; 19:14p
Yan 19:14p
Yoaks(?) 19:14p

de Vier - see also Vanderveer
-- daughter 22:88b
Cornelius 22:88p(?)
Hendrick 22:88p(?)

de Villiers - see also Villiers
family 1:13
Elizabeth 10:46sp

Devine
Mary 2:46m

Devinney
Eliza Ann 28:84b
Elizabeth 28:84p
Elizabeth P. 7:53tp
Phebe, Mrs. 16:94m
Richard 28:84p
Sallie E. 7:53t
Sara 2:27m
Solomon R. 7:53tsp
William 16:85
William B. 7:58t

Devis, Deves - see Davis

Devlin
Agnes (Murphy) 30:64m
Bernard 30:64m

Devoe, Devou
E.H., Mrs. 24:95
Elizabeth (Post) 11:36m
Gabriel 11:37m
+

Devoe (cont.)
Hannah (Brown) 11:37m
Hester 3:43w 159w
James Sargent 6:4b
Jane 6:4p
John 11:36m
Joseph T. 6:110m
Maririda (King) 6:110m
Peter 6:4p

Devoice
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 5:29m
John 5:29m

Devoisene - see Devorsene

Devole, Devol
Dan[1] 14:37
Gilman 2:102m
John 14:37
Sarah (Hugg) 2:102m

De Voor - see also Devore
Abra(ha)m 3:42p 35p 47p 123w
Daniel 15:60p 64p
David(t) 3:47b,w
Dirck 3:45b
Engelte 15:64b
Francyntie, Francyntje (Ganjou) 3:42p 45p 47p
Jacobus 15:59w 62w 64w
Jannetje 15:59p 84w
Johanna 3:42b
Metje 15:62w
Petrus 15:60b
Wilmtje (Kinne) 15:60p 64p

Devore, De Vore - see also De Voor
Ezekiel 5:22m
Jane 4:87m
John 4:87m; 9:100
Sally Ann 9:131m
Sally (Martin) 4:87m
Sarah (Willis) 5:22m

Devorsene, De Vorsene, De Vosney, De Vosgne, De Voosne, Devoisene, Davoeine
Catrina 4:142w
Hendrik 4:94b
Hester 3:158p
Johan(nes),John 3:157w 158p;

Devorsene (cont.)
Johan (cont.) 4:91w 92p,b 94p 134p 136w 137w; 28:96
Malle 4:135p*
Margrietie 4:135w
Marytie 4:134b
Sietje 4:136p 141p
Sietje, Siettie (Van Winkel) 4: 92p 94p 134p
Theresia 3:158b

DeVosgne, Devosney - see Devorsene

de Voss, de Vos - see also Voss
Elizabeth 2:26m
Mattheus, Sr. 1:52
Mathias(s) 13:8 66

D. Vreest - see also De Forest
Gradis 4:137w

de Vries
David Pietersen 1:30(Capt.); 29:1,2
Frederic 29:1,2

de vrk - see De Clark

de Wachter
Alexander 2:92m
Susanna (de Cerf) 2:92m

Dewall
Esther 25:16
Tabitha 25:16s
Thomas 25:16#

Dewey
James 4:89m
Susan (Hudson) 4:89m

De Windt, De Wint, D'Wint
Ann 9:9m
Christian 4:120m
Josyna 3:48p
Lena 3:124p
Lucinda (Darbe) 4:120m

De Wit, De Witt, De Witte, Du Witt, D'Wit, Duwit
-- child 23:11b 43b
Aaron 3:159s
Alfred 6:49t
Angelina (Hardman) 24:96s

De Witt (cont.)
Anson 7:31p
Blanche 7:31p
Braddie D. 6:49t
Catharine &c. 8:30p 36 61 63 62 86
Charity 6:49t*
David H. 7:31t
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 3:13m; 7:31*,p 50t 51t; 26:59p 60p
Elyas 23:44b
Engeltie 23:44p 67p,b
Angeltie or Angel (Anderson) 21:41s
Evi 6:51t
Fanny (Shepherd) 7:31t
Frances 9:117m
George 30:63m
Gideon M. 7:31t
Hannah (Winter) 30:63m
Henry 8:30b
Isaac 8:30p
Jacob 6:49p*t
Jacob H. 6:49t
Jacob W. 7:31s 109
James 7:31ts
John &c. 1:11w; 8:32b; 28:96*
John W. 6:49t
Julia A. 6:49p*
Julia B. 7:31t
Juliet 7:31; 8:15p 16p
Levi 12:43m
Lucas, Luke 17:66*; 21:41s; 23:11p 43p 44p 67p; 24:96bsd
Lucretia A. 6:51t
Mahala (Vansyckle) 7:31t
Mahlon 6:49t
Margaret 24:96m
Maria 8:32p; 9:65m
Martha (Okeley) 12:43m
Martin H. 7:31t; 8:14
Mary 3:159s; 6:49t; 7:31t
Mary Elizabeth 7:31t
Mary J. 7:31 84t
Mary M. (Rain) 7:40m
Nancy 7:31t; 24:96m
Nettie 7:31 108t
Paul 8:32p
Peter 7:31t 50p; 13:8
Priscilla 29:81b
Prudence 6:51t 52t
Saferine 6:49t

De Witt (cont.)
Sarah, Saertje 6:66m; 7:31t 50p; 15:83w
Sarah Alice 6:49t
Susan L. 5:104t
Teetis 17:89.
William 7:40m

Dexheimer
Jacob 2:62p
John M. 2:62t
Susan 2:62p

Dexter
F.B. 14:42

Dey, Dye, Duye, Deye - see also Day
family 4:96; 12:71; 30:2
-- 28:88b
Abigail (Lewis) 1:77m
Abraham Johnston 30:36b
Achsah 30:83B 84p 86p
Alche Ellen 30:39b
Alfred Alexander 30:79b
Ann &c. 9:10m 113m; 27:57p; 28:25p 32p 86p 90p; 29:27p 33p 77p
Ann Eliza 29:77b
Ann (Kingsland) 11:95m
Ann (Van Pelt) 29:59m
Anne Starkey 28:94b
Asa 30:89b
Austin Anderson 30:88b
Benjamin 4:96bs
Cally 1:99m
Caroline 29:84b
Caroline Elizabeth 30:77b
Caroline (Slaback) 30:65m
Catharine &c. 3:137b; 27:60b; 28:26p 32p 86p 91p; 29:28p 35p 81p 82p; 30:37p 41p 45p 77p 80p 86p 88p 89p
Catharine Jane 29:80b
Caty Ann 29:82b
Cornelus 25:8
Daniel 29:33b
Daniel L. 29:33p 84p
David 29:77b; 28:25b 30b; 29:57m
Deborah (Covenhoven) 29:58m
Derick Griggs 30:79b
Diana 29:34B 80p 85p; 30:40p
Dinah (Tillyer) 4:96p

Dey (cont.)
Dir(c)k 1:77mp,b* 78w; 4:35p,b
Dirck D. & wife 1:78w
Elias 30:80B
Elizabeth 9:112m; 28:30b 93p; 29: 27p 58m 65m 77p 81p,b 84p; 30:35p 36p,b 40p 43p 77p 79p 89p 90B
Elizabeth Ann 6:90m
Elizabeth Bucklew 28:86b
Elizabeth Griggs 30:83b
Elizabeth (Hutchinson) 21:83t
Elisabeth (Verwey) 3:127p
Ellen 30:45b
Esther 1:21m
Ezckiel 30:43b
Hannah 29:27b; 30:35B 36p 42p 77p 83p 88p
Harriet Edwards 30:44b
Helena 1:77m
Hendri(c)k 3:49p 124p
Henry Luther 30:87b
Huldah 29:84b
Isaac 25:15.
James 4:96p; 16:85; 28:28b 30b 32p,b 86b
James Jr. 16:85
James L. 30:83p 87p
James Longstreet 28:86b
Jane (Doremus) 1:77m
Jane Eliza 29:33b
Jane S. (Ward) 11:37m
Jannetje 3:49b
Jemima 30:87p
Johanna 3:41w
John, Jan 1:77m; 3:41w 159bsd; 4:96d; 11:37m; 21:83s; 24: 96bs; 25:8; 27:57p; 28:25p 32p 36p 86p 90p 91p; 29:27p 28p 33p 77p 80p,b; 30:36b* 40p 42p 44p 49p 86p 87b
John Embly 29:35b
John Henry 30:40b 80b 86b
John J., Jno J. 29:35p 82p
John L. 28:26p; 29:80p 85p
John Perrine 30:84b
Jos(eph) 9:108; 28:26b* 33B 93p; 29:27b,p 33 81p; 30:36p 40p 43p 77p 83p 84b 87p 89p
Kitty Ann 29:80b
Larnee 28:32b
Lawrence 16:85; 28:92p

Dey (cont.)
Lewis 29:81p; 30:36p 37p 41p 42b 45p 77p,b 80p 86p 89p
Lucy 4:41m
Lucy Ann 30:40b
Lucy (Compton) 4:96bs
Lydia &c. 6:8w 9w; 29:33p 81b 84p; 30:39b
Lydia Ann 30:88b
Marg(aret) 27:60p; 28:39b; 29:81b
Margaret (Dewitt) 24:96s
Margaret Perine 28:91b
Margaret (Perrine) 3:159bsd
Martha 28:25p 28p 30p 32p 86p 87p 91p 94p; 29:30p 80b
Maria &c. 1:77bm; 3:41p 50w 124b; 28:32b
Maria (Samdfort, Santvoort) 3:49p 124p
Martin Schenck 30:39b
Mary 4:96sd; 9:111m; 11:34m; 29:80b
Mary Ann 28:90bp; 30:41b 83b
Mary (Baird) 3:159bsd
Mary Cheeseman 28:86b 93b
Mary Embly 29:85b
Mary S. 29:66m
Mary (Schenck) 29:57m
Mat(t)hew R. 29:66m; 30:83s 84p 86p
Matthew Rue 28:93b; 30:86b
Nehemiah 29:59m
Peter 28:25p 28p 30p 32p 87p 91p,b 94p; 29:30p 80bp; 30:86b
Peter Johnston 29:81b
Peter P. 30:88p
Pierson 11:95m
Rachel 1:41m 89
Randolph 29:65m
Raymond F. 25:5c
Rebecca, Rebekah 29:61m(Mrs.) 80p; 30:39p 40B
Richard 3:127p; 30:36b
Richard Cox 30:83b
Ruleph Starkey 28:32b
Sally 10:67m
Samuel 30:36b 79p
Sam(ue)l L. 29:77p 84p; 30:35p 40p
Samuel Longstreet, Sam. Longs^{t} 27: 57b; 30:35b
Sara, Saartje (Toers) 1:77mp; 4:35p
Sarah, Saartje 1:77bm 78w; 3:161d; 28:86p; 29:28b
Sarah Ann D. 29:68m

Dey (cont.)
Sarah Ann D. (Vanpelt) 29:66m
Sarah Maria Patterson 30:40b
Sary Ann 30:42p
Seth 30:90s
Solomon 29:30b
Th. 28:96
Thomas 1:77bm; 25:6,7,8
Vincent 29:58m
William, Wm. 3:159bsd; 4:96; 27:60p; 28:25b 86p 93b; 30: 36p 42p 77p 83p 88p
William Disborough 30:42b
William Graham 30:77b
William H. Woodhull 30:89b
William Henry Lott 30:39b
William Horatius 30:84b
William I. 30:39p
William Perine 28:87b
William Stults 30:37b

Deyk
Nathan 24:21
Sarah (Huysman) 24:21s

De Young - see also De Jongh
Dirk P. 9:135; 10:1c; 15:24

Dial
Margaret 2:123m

Dibble
Joanna 15:35m

Diblin
Daniel 24:40m
Fany (McIntire) 24:40m

Dick, Dicke
Frances 11:18m
Isabella 2:54m
Maria 16:36w
Marthew 2:102m
Mary (Currey) 15:70t
William 13:70s

Dickenson - see Dickinson

Dickerman
Betsey (Crain) 6:28m
Elizabeth (Alling) 19:26bmd
Horace 4:143; 6:127
Isaac 19:26m
Moses 6:28m

Dickerson - see also Deckerson, Dickinson, Dickeson
Abner Wade 6:36b
Abraham 7:41m
Agnes(Messler) 4:126m
Alexander 6:62m
Alexander, J.P. 8:72 95; 9:34
Andrew Bray 5:39b
Betsey (Doremus) 5:125m
Betsy (Hart) 5:21m
Caleb 6:109m
Catherine 5:125m
Catherine (Clark) 5:123m
Catherine (Mairing) 6:24m
Clarissa 9:130m
Daniel 4:171m; 5:125m; 16:65
Daniel Jr. 4:30m
Eleanor 5:94m
Eliza 6:78b; 8:94m
Elizabeth 4:89m 172m; 5:39p
Elizabeth (Burwell) 6:109m
Elizabeth (Perkins) 6:62m
Elizabeth (Thomas) 7:41m
Esther (Hand) 4:172m
Eunice 5:62m
Gamaliel 5:39p 40p
Garrett 5:123m
Hannah 5:58m
Hannah (Gutches) 5:92m
Hannah Jennings 5:39b
Jacob 5:62m
James 5:21m
Jane 6:109m; 8:23m
John 4:126m; 6:36p 72s 78p 109m
Jonathan 5:11t; 12:40
Joseph 5:123m
Joshua 6:24m
Julia 8:47m
Kelly 5:31m
Keziah (Sturges) 4:125m
Lewis 4:84m
Lois 5:11t
Mahlon, Gen. 8:53
Margaret (Potts) 4:30m
Mary 4:88m; 6:72t 84m; 10:101bmd
Mary Ann 5:39b
Mary (Leonard) 8:24m
Mary (Pool) 4:83m
Moses 5:92m
Nancy 5:59m
Nancy (Darby) 5:62m
Nancy (Degroot) 5:123m
Nancy (Hart) 4:171m
Nahhaniel 4:83m

Dickerson (cont.)
P. 12:39
Peter 6:21m; 8:24m; 16:63; 25:68
Peter, Capt. 24:13; 25:31
Phebe 4:121m
Phebe (Smith) 6:109m
Polly 4:33m
Rachel 6:25m
Robert 4:172m
Ruth 6:59m
Sarah 5:94m
Sarah (Carpenter) 5:31m
Sarah (Corwin) 4:84m
Sarah (Lafever) 4:33m
Simeon 5:40b
Sophia 14:93mp
Stephen, J.P. 5:121 123; 6:25
Susan 7:42m
Sylvester, Sylvestre 6:36p 78p
Sylvester Wade 6:78b
Tabitha 4:84m
Thomas 16:65
Thomas, J.P. 9:35 86
Toppenes 5:119m
Uzal 4:33m
William 4:125m; 23:10d

Dickeson, Dickasen - see also Dickison, Dickerson, Dickinson
Da. 26:37
George 5:27m
Hannah (Davis) 5:27m
John 17:27
Jonathan 26:37
Martha 4:170m
Mary 2:52m; 23:2m
William 5:11t

Dickey, Dicky
Esther 11:36m
Hannah 9:8m
Jane 2:29m; 11:35m
John 10:9m
Margaret 12:20m; 16:95m
Mary 4:106m; 11:37m; 15:21m
Ruth (Elcock) 10:9m
Sarah 2:24m

Dickinson, Dickenson - see also Dickerson, Dickeson, Dickison
-- Capt. 25:67 87
Abigail 12:42m
Abigail (Cook) 4:108m

Dickinson (cont.)
Ann 6:72t
Ann (Gaford) 5:26m
Ann (Snetcher) 4:107m
Bernard or Brainard 3:55#
Caleb 4:83m
Caroline (Budd) 3:56s
David 2:101m; 5:26m; 18:89m
David Brainard 3:55#
Elijah 5:31m
Elinor 4:30m
Elizabeth 7:96p
Elizabeth (Hickman) 23:3m
Elizabeth (Ritchman) 2:26m
Fenwick 26:31
Fithen 4:166m
Francis 27:77d
George 15:55m
Hanah (Hutson) 2:100m
Hannah 18:89m
Hannah (Antrum) 28:19bsd
Hetty(Paradise) 3:55bsd
Hezekiah 28:96
Israel 3:56s
James 6:72s
Jane (Wetherby) 5:31m
Jemima 18:90m
John 2:26m; 5:11t; 6:34p; 21:67m; 23:3m; 28:96*
Jonathan 4:54
Margaret 2:125m
Margaret (Wetherby) 2:26m
Mark 2:125m
Martha 5:11t
Mary 2:101m; 3:56
Mary (Allen) 4:107m
Mary (Dickinson) 2:125m
Mary (Meaker) 18:89m
Mary (Wallace) 2:101m
Metilda (Brown) 4:83m
Nathaniel 5:11t
Peter 3:55p; 5:11s 16t; 28:96
Philemon, Philliman 3:55bsd; 4:108m
Rebecca (Leader) 15:55m
Samuel 4:107m
Samuel V. 5:30m
Sarah 2:105m; 3:55p 56m; 5:11t; 19:39m
Sarah (Baldwin) 3:55mp
Sarah (Pancoast) 5:30m
Sarah (Watkins) 4:166m
Sarepta 9:5m
Seba 6:34b

Dickinson (cont.)
Solomon 28:19s
Sydonia (Belton) 21:67m
Sylvester 6:34p
Thomas, Thomus 2:26m 100m
William 4:107m
Zedonia 2:102m 105m

Dickison - see also Dickerson
Betsey (Ginnys) 4:89m
Gamaliel 4:89m
George 5:26m
Hannah (Davis) 5:26m
Sarah 5:26m

Dicks
John 2:101m
Mary (Vance) 2:101m

Dickson - see also Dixon
Ann 2:28m
David S. 6:72s
Dean 10:14m
Jedidah 5:25m
Jon 2:47m
Margaret 2:49m; 4:165m
Michael 5:68t
Rachel 6:72t; 20:68m
Rebecca 2:50m
Samuel 2:25m
Sarah 5:68s
Sarah (Dilmer) 2:47m
Sarah (Dubois) 2:25m
Susanna 18:95m
Thomas 14:39w

Dicky - see Dickey

Didricsson - see Dedrickson

Diederich - see Dietrich

Diedrikx - see also Dietrich
Antje (Roos) 1:62bm
Cornelis 1:62m

Dieds
Adam 16:15w 16p
Antie (Schoningberg) 16:16p
Elisabeth 16:16b

Diek
Eleck 5:26m
Elizabeth (Ward) 5:26m

Dieks, Diecks - see also Dikes
Albert 17:58t
Bertha C. (Kober) 17:58t
William 17:58t

Dier - see also Dyer
Nancy (Mills) 8:47m
Samuel P. 8:47m

Dietman
Marianna 6:15t

Dietrich, Diederich, Dietruck, Deitrich, Tiedrich
Abraham 8:30b
Adam 9:71m
Daniel 9:21b
Elizabeth 8:30p 82p 84p,w; 9:21p 22p 23p 24p 68w 71b,w
Jacob 8:84p; 9:22w,p 23p
Johannes, John 9:23b,w 29
Margaretha 9:24b 71p
Maria Barbara 8:82b
Michael 8:30p 35 37 61 82p 84w,b 86; 9:21p 24p 29*,p 31 68w 71w 73 126

Dietz - see also Deats
Christian 9:24p
Christoph 8:82p 85p; 9:23p 65m
Elizabeth 9:24p,b
Elizabeth (Mitchler) 9:65m
Gasham 8:85b
Sara(h) 8:82p 85p,w; 9:23p,b
Wilhelm 8:82b

Di Giovanni
Niccola 29:88t

Digit
Lydia (Potter) 3:51

Digner
family 13:64

Dikes - see also Diecks
Augustin 13:7
Sarah (Bourke) 15:100m
Thomas 15:100m

Dilatush
Dianah 6:90m
Joseph 22:45(& wife) 46t
+

Dilatush (cont.)
Lydia (McCabe) 22:46t
Mary M. (Cottrell) 22:46t
Nahon 6:89m

Dildine, Dildeijn, Diltein
Annaetje (Lefooij) 15:84p
Abigail 2:6m
Abram 2:6s
Anna (Opdyke) 2:7s
Annaetje (LeFooij) 15:84p
Delia (Divers) 2:7s
Eunice (Wills) 2:40s
Hannah L. 2:30s
Harmen 15:59p
Jannetje (de Voor) 15:59p
Jemima (Allen) 2:6s
John 2:7s
Jurje 15:84p
Lenaetje 15:84b
Margaret (Allen) 2:7s
Martha (Hunt) 2:5s 6p 7p
Mary 11:40t
Mary (Phillips) 2:7s
Polly (Hankinson) 2:6s
Rachel 30:70m
Ralph 2:7s 40s
Rebecca (Allen) 2:7s
Richard 2:7s
Saertje 15:59b
Samuel 2:7bd
Samson 2:5s 6p 7p
Sarah 2:7m
Thomas 2:7bsd
Uriah 2:6s

Diler
Nancy (Soverine) 5:94m
Peter 5:94m

Dilks, Dilkes - see also Dilke
Deborah 9:91t
Elizabeth (Turner) 2:101m
Elmer E. 5:113s
Hanah 2:102m
Hannah (Chew) 16:24m
Isaac 22:17
James 22:18
Job 4:108m
John 16:24m
Jos. 22:18
Laura S. 5:113t
Rebecca (Payday) 4:108m
+

Dilks (cont.)
Sarah 21:48m
William 2:101m

Dill
Almy (Vandenburge) 6:89m
Charity 4:176m
Charity (Mills) 4:87m
Clarisse (Burnet) 5:94m
Lawrence 6:89m
Matthew 7:92
Matthias 5:94m
William 4:87m

Dillan - see Dillon

Dilley, Dilly - see also Dylley
Abigail (Totten) 18:92m
Christeen (Thomas) 7:104m
Jesse 9:47
John 9:100
Maria (Tunison) 1:15t
Price 18:92m
Tunis 7:104m; 9:100
William G. 1:15s

Dilling
James 17:39

Dillon, Dilun, Dillan,- see also Dillin
Alex'r P. 13:70p
Ann C. 27:16p
Edward 4:86m
Eleanor (Wire) 4:86m
Esther or Esthue 23:22m
Hannah Emma 13:70t
James 19:96m
Mary 19:95m
Mary (Dillon) 19:96m
Mary P. 13:70p
Rachael 30:58t

Dillworth
Alice (Eaton) 16:72m
Joseph 16:72m

Dilmer
Sarah 2:47m

Dilmore
Catherine 4:106m
Margaret 2:50m
Sarah 2:103m

Dils - see also Dilts
Daniel 9:49
George 9:49*
Henry 9:107
Jacob 9:49*
John 9:49 94 100
Peter 9:49* 105 108
Philip 9:55
William 9:50 105 107

Dilshaver
Catherine 2:51s
John 2:51

Diltein - see Dildine

Dilts - see also Dils
Charles 29:88t
Elijah N. 23:47bs
Ellen T. (VanderVeer) 3:74tp
George 9:96
Isaiah N. 3:74tsp
Macy (Gearhart) 30:72m
Margarette (Hoffman) 23:47s
Maria 3:74t
Mary V. 3:74t
Susannah 2:116m
William 30:72m

Dilun - see Dillon

Dimmock, Dimock, Dimmark(?)
Mary 3:66m; 25:36p

Dindlebeck
David L. 6:72t
Harriet 6:72p
John 6:72p

Dingwell
Mary 22:70s
Phillip 22:70m

Diniston - see also Denniston
Margrietje (Van Dyke) 15:59s
Samuel 15:59s

Dinnes - see also Dennis
Cornelia (Gysberse) 24:22s
Joseph 24:22s

Dunsman
Dennis 9:106
Pieter 16:14w

Dipple, Deple, Dyple, Doplie - see also Teeple
-- 28:96

Dirckse, Dirks, Dircks, Dircksze, Dircx, Dirckze - see also Derrickson & Van Vechten
-- 3:46w.
Aeffie 3:46w
Antie 3:49p
Geertruyd 25:27p
gysbert 13:8
Harmpje 25:27s
Jan 25:28w
Oele 13:6
Tryntie; Tryntje 3:46p 48w 49w

Dirfey - see Durfee

Dirdorf, Dirdorff
Anne(?) 12:55s
Antony 10:45; 12:55

Dirlin - see also Durling
Elizabeth (Salmons) 4:123m
Jane 5:21m
Robert 4:123m
Sarah 4:171m
Sarah (Young) 4:123m
William 4:123m

Disberry, Disbarrey - see also Disbrow
Daniel 27:53p
John 18:13
Mary 27:53b

Disboisses - see also DesBrosses
John 28:96

Disborough, Dosborow, Disbrow - see also Disberry
Alexander Chambers 29:37b
Alfred Sutfin 29:37b
Angeline 29:78b
Catharine 29:82b
Daniel 27:52p
+

Disborough (cont.)
David Chambers 29:30b; 30:37b
Edmund Sutphen 30:43b
Eliza 30:40p 43p
Elizabeth 29:30p 37p 78p 81p; 30:35p 37p
Elizabeth Heyer 30:40b
George Snider 28:94b
Hannah 27:51B
Helen M. 14:86t
Henry 27:51B; 29:29B,b
Horace Stanbury 30:35b
James M. 14:84p 86p
John 5:35m
John D. 3:159bsd
John Henry 29:34b
Mahala 14:84p 86p
Margaret Eliza 29:39b
Martha (Man) 5:35m
Mary 20:90p 92p; 28:36b 90p; 29:34p 39p 82p
Mary (Vanderhoof) 24:39m
Matilda V.L. 26:51 83t
Nicholas 24:39m
Phebe 24:40m
Rachel 27:52b
Samuel &c. 29:78p; 30:37p 40p 43p
Sarah Ann 28:90b
Susannah (Morgan) 3:159sd
William Clark 29:81b

Dishong
Cathrina 8:30p
Heinrick 8:30p
Heinrick George 8:30b

Disosway
Elizabeth Sale (Ogden) 9:9m
Israel Randolph 9:9m

Ditcher
John 6:34b
Oswald 6:34p

Ditmars, Ditmas, Ditmass, Ditmaas, Ditmus, Detmas, Dittmar, Ditmarsse, Ditmaarse, Detmarse - see also Debmaes
--monument 22:46
Aaltje (Amerman) 15:57; 20:53bs
Aaltye &c. 15:58; 16:68; 19:10p 41p; 19:14b 89p; 20:62

Ditmars (cont.)
Abraham &c. 15:25 27; 16:69m; 18:10b 41b; 19:88b; 24:82p 83d; 25:30
Amanda 22:46t
Ann 24:83d(Mrs.); 30:42p
Caroline 29:83b
Catalina 24:24m
Catharine &c. 15:58; 20:66p 89p,b
Catharine Ann Tight 29:79b
Catharine B. 12:86t
Catharine (Stryker) 20:85p
Charity (Voorheese) 16:69m
Cornelia (Stryker) 16:69m
Cornelia Valentine 30:80b
Dowe, Douwe, Douuen, Douwen 15:27; 16:24; 17:4 5 6 35; 18:10p 13 41p 82b; 19:34b; 20:61p 66p 85p 89p
Dyna 18:40b
Edward 29:79p 83p; 30:36p 42p 76p 80p
Elizabeth McHaster 30:42b
Elizabeth (Smith) 20:89p
Evelina 29:79b 83b
Fanny 29:79p 83p; 30:38p 76p
George 16:69m
Gerte 19:61w
Heleena 17:80p
Helen G. 24:82bm
Horace 29:79p 83p; 30:38p
Jannete 20:33b
Johannes &c. 15:26 57 58s; 16:66; 17:64* 80b; 18:82p 86p; 19;34p 60p 63p 88p; 20:33p 37p; 25:30s
John &c. 9:44(Capt.); 15:58; 16:67; 19:14p
John Jr. 9:100
Jone 20:61b
Lena 18:10p 40p
Lena (Van Leeuwen) 15:6s; 16:13p
Letty 20:92b
Lewis Freeman 30:36b 38b
Lucretia 20:85b
Lydia Freeman 29:79b
Maragrietje (Weytkneght) 15:58
Margaret, Margrita 20:33p 37p 89b
Margaret Scudder 30:76b
Maria, Marya 15:58; 18:82p 86b,p; 19:14p 34p 60p 63p 88p; 20:61p 66b
Matilda 4:77m
Mattie 24:24s
Nancy 29:79p 83p; 30:36p 80p
Nelly &c. 16:67 68 69m; 19:60b 89b; 20:88p 92p 93p
Nicholas 16:70m; 20:92p

Ditmars (cont.)
Peter &c. 15:57s; 16:13b; 19: 89p; 20:53s
Philip 22:46t
Rebecca 25:30s
Rem 15:5 6; 16:13p; 17:4 6* 80; 18:10p 13 40p
Sara 20:37b
Seyte 20:55m
Syche (Voorheese) 16:70m; 20: 92p
William 9:100; 20:89p
Yante 18:10b
Yoris 19:63b

Dittmire
Adam 6:15t
George 6:15t
Mary 6:15t
Mary J. 6:15t

Diver
Sarah 5:32m

Divers
Christpher 6:70m
Delia 2:7m
Elezabath (Lose) 6:70m
Margaret I. 2:40m

Dix
Abigail 7:64b*d
Almira E. (Wait) 7:64m
Anna 7:64b
Charles Wesley 7:63b 64d
Edward Fisher 7:63b 64d
Elizabeth LeRoy (Clark) 7:60m 61d
Elizabeth R. (Fisher) 7:63m 64ps
Frances Elizabeth, Fannie E. 7:63b 64md
Harvey 7:64b
Henry 7:63b 64m
J. Augustus 7:59m 60b 61pd
James Harvey or Hervey 7:64p
John 7:64b
Jonathan 7:64mp,b
Joshua Augustus 7:63m 64d
Joshua G. 7:63bm 64pd
Julia Frances 7:60bm 61d
Julia Frances (Rogers) 7:59m 61p 63m

Dix (cont.)
Kate Schuyler 7:60b 61d
Lois 7:64b
Lucy (Curtis) 7:63mp 64m
Mary 7:64b
Mary Ann 7:63b 64d
Mary (Bullard) 7:64m
Mary-Louise (Clark) 7:60m
Miranda 7:64b
Nathaniel Fisher 7:63b* 64d*
Rhoda 7:64b
Ruth 7:64b
Sally 7:64b
Sarah Jane 7:63b
Sarah (Viles) 7:64mpd
Stephen 7:63mp 64bm
Susanna 7:64b
Susie L. (Barnum) 7:64m
Warren Rogers (member & contributor) 3:14 40 80 119 151; 5:33 127; 6:1 127; 7:56 59 60m*b 61s
William 7:64b
William Richards 7:63b 64m

Dixon - see also Dickson
Ann 5:71t; 6:114p
Ann (Deniston) 6:21m
Anna (Miller) 6:109m
Calvin 6:35b; 7:21p 22p 23p* 24p
Christopher 6:106
David Leonard 7:24b
Dennis 6:109m; 7:7t
Eleanor (Miller) 5:91m
Eliza 8:32m
Elizabeth 7:90m 93m
Elizabeth (Bryant) 4:174m
Elizabeth (Gaines) 6:64m
Elizabeth (Mann) 10:12m
George 4:174m
Hannah 2:52m; 5:34m; 7:93p
James W. 5:91m
Jane 11:34m
Jane Chandler Dayton 6:116b
John 9:33m; 23:72d
John Smith 7:23b
Jonathan 6:64m
Julia (Thomas) 9:33m
Lot 6:35p
Mary (Gaines) 6:63m
Matilda 7:21p 22p 23p* 24p
Michael 10:81
+

Dixon (cont.)
Phebe 6:63m
Phebe Eliza 7:23b
Rob(er)t 6:21m 114p
Sophia 4:110m
Susan Maria 7:21b
Thomas 10:12m
Thomas Jefferson 6:114b
Timothy Whitefield 7:22b
William 6:63m; 16:61

Dloy - see also De Loy
Helena 4:34w

Doak
Phebe 12:20m

Doamer - see Domer

Doane - see Done

Doaty - see Doty

Dobb
John 1:24

Dobbin - see also Dobbines, Dobbins
-- child 18:35b
Abby 2:15p
Abigail (Williams) 2:19t
Ann Eliza 2:19t
Electa Catharine 2:15t 19
Esther 19:39m
Joseph 2:15p 19t
Laudwick 18:35p

Dobbines - see also Dobbins
Ann (Hagarman) 19:95m
James 19:95m

Dobbins, Dobins - see also Dobbin, Dobbines
Abigail (Alling) 2:19t
Ann C. 2:19t
David Harrison 2:19t
David L. 2:19t
Elizabeth 5:95m; 6:108m; 11:93m
Elizabeth (Iredell) 4:181m
George 8:95m
Hannah 2:19t
Hugh 22:20t 46t

Dobbins (cont.)
Isaac 2:19t
Jane (Mantonya) 8:95m
John 2:19t
Justus Soverill 2:19t
Lydia 11:9t
Mary 2:19t
Mary Williams 2:19t
Rachel 2:19t
Sarah 2:19t
Susan 2:19t

Dobbs
Adam 17:14
John 5:35m
Rachel (Lee) 5:35m

Dobree
Elisha 8:7

Doch - see Dodge

Docherty - see Dougherty

Dockstader
Catharine 14:11p
John L. 14:11p
Mary S. 14:11t

Dockwra
William 17:76

Dodd, Dod - see also Dodds
family 4:183
-- 26:37
Aaron 2:17p 19t
Abel 2:19p
Abial 12:90m
Abiather 11:37m
Abigail 4:69t; 9:113m
Abijah 8:76
Abner 5:42p* 43p; 9:113m
Acksy 10:16m
Albert Baldwin 5:40b
Allen 4:68p
Allison 4:183
Amanda 11:32m
Amos 4:68t
Amzi 5:42b
Ann(a) 4:59t; 9:130m
Ann (Boone) 16:71m
Ben 9:33m

Dodd (cont.)
Bethuel L., Dr. 4:183
Betsey, Betcy 6:109m; 9:113m 116m
Betsy (Baldwin) 10:16m
Betsy W. 10:10m
Caleb, Capt. 2:19t 20t
Caroline 5:42b
Charles 5:42b
Charles Robertson 5:39b
Charlotte 10:12m; 11:17m
Cirus 9:115m
Daniel 4:68 69t 183; 5:40p 41s 42p*; 12:85; 19:27m; 28:96
David 4:68p; 5:93m; 9:113m
David Sr. 4:68t
Ebenezer 12:85
Elias Babbitt 5:43b
Elijah 2:20p
Eliza 10:14m
Elizabeth 4:68t*
Elizabeth (Canfield) 9:113m
Eunas (Baldwin) 9:113m
Eunice 1:36p
Ezra Squier 5:40b
Fanny 11:19m
Frances G. 3:3m; 21:73
Hiram 9:114m
Jacob Smith 5:42b
James 4:68t
Jane 10:69m
Jemima 4:68t
Jemima (Condit) 11:14m
Jeptha 9:113m
Joanna 3:130md
John 2:19t; 4:68t; 10:67(J.P.); 28:96
John T. 12:20m
John Taylor 4:69t
Jonas 4:68t
Joseph 4:68 69t
Joseph M. 4:68t
Katurah 4:68t
Keziah 2:57t
Lewis 5:40b; 10:16m
Linus 2:20s; 4:68s; 9:113m
Lois Williams 2:55t
Lucinda 12:89m
Lucy 9:114m; 12:65m
Lydia 4:68p; 6:28m; 9:114m
Lydia (Ward) 9:113m
Malvina 2:20p

Dodd (cont.)
Margaret Almira 4:68t
Martha 2:19p
Mary 3:134bmd; 4:68p 69t*; 5:99p; 7:41m 68pt; 10:10m 16m
Mary (Baldwin) 2:20t; 9:113m
Mary (Bigelow) 11:37m
Mary (King) 9:115m
Matthew 4:68t
Matthias 3:159bsd; 4:68p
Morris 11:14m
Moses 4:69t
Nancy 5:41B (Mrs.); 11:32m
Nancy (Dodd) 12:90m
Nancy (Pickle) 5:93m
Nancy (Vincent) 9:114m
Naoma, Naomy 4:68t; 10:10m
Patty 9:113m
Phebe 2:20t; 4:31m 69t
Pheby (Peirson) 9:113m
Polly 9:10m; 11:32m
Rachel Emaline 5:99t
Rebecca 5:50t
Reuben 5:99p
Rhoda Maria 2:17t
Sally, Sallie 5:43B (Miss); 9:113m
Samuel(1) 2:20t; 4:68sp*; 12:85; 28:96
Samuel Sr. 4:68t
Sarah 4:68t*p* 69t; 11:94m; 12:90m(widow)
Sarah A. 1:37p
Sarah (Alling) 19:27bm
Sarah Catherine 5:43b
Sarah (Jacobus) 12:20m
Sarah (Munn) 3:159bsd
Silah 6:22m
Stephen, Stevene 5:39p 42p*,b 42p(Capt.) 43p; 6:78; 9:113m; 12:85; 28:96
Stephen B. 5:42p
Susan 5:61m; 7:6t
Susan (Bedell) 9:33m
Susan Braistead 5:42b
Tamar 2:17p
Tamar H. 2:19t
Thaddeus Baldwin 5:42b
Thomas 16:71m; 28:96; -'s wife 14:82d
Timothy 28:96
Uzal 4:69t
+

Dodd (cont.)
Walter 2:20t
William 2:19t; 4:68t; 5:42b
Ziba 5:41B

Dodder - see also Doder
Catherine, Catren 2:5m; 6:68m
Mary 6:66m

Dodds, Dods - see also Dodd
Ann 1:40m
Elisabeth 1:42m
Elisabeth (Van Houten) 1:21m
Jacob 1:21m
Lydia (Doremus) 1:21m
Rachel 6:21m
Thomas 1:21m

Doder - see also Dodder
Janna 24:2m
Sarah 6:70m

Dodge, Doch
-- Mr & Mrs 11:89p
Bridget 1:42m
Caty 11:89m
D., Elder 14:11s
Daniel, Rev. 6:32
Ellen 11:89
Ezekiel 11:89m
Frank W. 11:9s
Harry 11:89
James 11:89
Jane 11:89
John T. 3:74s
Lena (Amerman) 20:54bm
Melvin Gilbert 9:134
Minne T. (Skellenger) 11:9t
Peggy 11:89
Phebe Ann (Blue) 3:74t
Ruth A. 14:11t
Sally 11:89
Samuel 11:88 89; 20:54m

Dodly
Francis 3:67m
Rachel (Wilkins) 3:67m

Dodridge - see also Dowdridge
Martha 4:69t
Robert 4:69t

Dodwell
Tho: & sevt 13:9

Doern - see Doorn, Van Doren

Dogherty - see Dougherty

Doherty - see Dougherty

Doile - see Doyle

Doig
Adelaide L. (Garretson) 26:51t
Isabel (McCleery) 26:51t
Robert, Rev. 26:51t 52
Stephen G. 26:51s 55

Doile - see Doyle

Dolan
Acha M. 12:18t
John C. 22:46t

Doland
Adam 4:89m; 6:84m
Annie M. (Burr) 11:9t
Charles 11:9s
Elizabeth 6:53t
Gilbert B. 6:53t
Katherine (Showers) 4:89m
Partinark 28:96
Patrick 28:96
Polly (Bishop) 6:84m

Dolbeer, Dolbier
Jesse 3:160bsd
John 11:70m
Mary 7:72
Mary (Valentine) 3:160sd
Phebe (Baker) 11:71m

Dolbow - see also Dalbo
Joseph 2:53m
Rebecca (Penton) 2:53m

Dole
Charity (Mills) 4:88m
Hannah, widow 15:19m
Hannah (Somers) 3:24m
Joseph 3:24m
Prudance 2:28m
William 4:88m

Doleman
Edward 28:96
Thomas 28:96

Dolglas - see also Dalglish, Douglas
Robbert 12:85

Dolhagen - see Doolhagen

Dollas, Dolles
Aaron 9:104
Ephraim 9:56

Dollaway (?)
Annie 28:58p,t
Herman H. 28:58p

Dollen
-- (Gridley) 25:49sp
Grace or Lucretia 25:49
John 25:49p

Dolles - see Dollas

Dollins
William 9:56

Dolton (?)
John 9:96

Domareas - see also Demarest
Lorance 9:10m
Margit (Romer) 9:10m

Domer, Doamer, Dumer, Damer, Daumer, Thomar, Thomer(n), Tomer, Tommer
Balthaser, Balzer, Baltzer, Balze, Balser 8:31w 32w 36 37 38 61 62 63 83p 86; 9: 21w 24w 29 31 71w 73
Catharina 8:35 37; 9:27
Christian 8:57b
Christopher 8:33p
David 9:69b
Elizabeth 8:33p; 9:128 129
George & wife 8:86
Henrich, Henry 8:30w 35 36* 37 61 62 63; 9:69b
John &c. 8:35 38 57p 60p 62 85; 9:23w* 24w 29 69p
Louisa Elizabetha 8:60b

Domer (cont.)
Margareth(a) 8:30w 31w 32w 35 36 37 38 57p 60p 62 63 83p,b; 9: 21w 23w* 24w* 31 69p 71w 73
Maria Margaretha 9:29
Philippina 8:33b

Donaldson, Donalson, Donnelson
-- 9:96 (schoolmaster)
Agnes Gore 3:74t
Daniel 12:10
David 22:46t
Elizabeth 11:38m; 12:89m
Elizabeth (Kaighin) 5:63m
Hannah 23:28s
Hannah A. (Errickson) 22:46t
Helena Agnes 3:74t
Hester 2:46m
Huldah 14:80s
James 22:46t; 23:28#
John 22:45 46t 63 68
Lizzie 22:46
Louisa 22:46t; 23:39t
Sylvanus 22:46t
W.R. 22:46t; 23:39
William 28:96

Donaghey
Abigal 22:46t
Thomas 22:46s

Donalson - see Donaldson
Donaven - see Donovan
Done, Doane
Ann 7:66
Esther (Delun or Dilun) 23:22m
Joseph 23:22m

Donel
Barna 9:111m
Jane (Platt) 9:111m

Donham - see Dunham

Donington, Donnington
Elizabeth 6:3p 4p 5p
Jacob 6:3p 4p 5p
Jane (Arven) 9:76m
John 3:83p; 9:76m
Mary Ann 6:3b
Ogden 6:5b
Polly 9:11m
Sally Shute 6:4b
William 3:83b

Donkel
Gysberta 4:101mp

Donnelson - see Donaldson
Donnham - see Dunham
Donnington - see Donington

Donnolly
Bryan 17:96m
Susanna (Collins) 17:96m

Donoho
Edward 7:40m
Eliza (Culver) 7:40m

Donovan, Donaven
James 11:9t
John 28:96

Donughua
Jane (Chamberlain) 8:70m
John O. 8:70m

Doobs
John 28:96

Dood
Daniel 4:69s
Jane 4:69t

Dook
Anna Maria Smith 29:33b
Margaret 28:24b; 29:33p
May 28:24p
William 28:24p; 29:33p

Dooly
Benjamin 4:87m
Elizabeth (Meeker) 4:87m

Doolhagen, Dolhagen
Jan 3:46p 47p
Lena 3:47b
Lena (Rycke, Rycken) 3:46p 47p
Martha 13:92-3bmpd
Rachel 3:46b

Doolittle
Anna (Ludlow) 1:15t
Catharine 5:105t
Catharine Skillman 1:15t
Jonathan 5:105t
Philip Melangton, Rev. 1:15t

Doolph
John 28:96

Doorn, Doren, Dooren, Doern, Dorne,
- see also van Doren
-- daughter 22:59b
-- son 22:87b
Anke, Antie, Ann (Goulder, Golder)
22:4s 59p 87p; 24:22s; 30:75d
Antje &c. 25:21p 23p 24b,w 44p 61p
64b 65p 92p; 26:21p 41w 95w
Cornelius &c. 17:14; 22:2 3 4s 59p
87p; 24:22*s 47w 91w; 25:22b,w
61w 64w; 30:75s
Diedlof, Deatlof 25:64p; 26:23p
Elsje 24:47p
Femmetje, Femmetye (Wykoff, Wykhof,
Wickof) 24:94p; 25:22p 24p 44p
47p; 26:40p
Jacob 24:94b
Jacobus 24:47b
Joseph 17:14; 24:94p; 25:22p 24p 44p
47p,b; 26:40p
Michael 26:23b
Nicholas 26:41b,p
Petrus 26:40p
Saartye (Smitt) 26:41p
Styntie (Van der Hoeve, V.D.Hoef)
25:64p; 26:23p
Wilmpje 25:44b

Doplie - see Dipple

Doran
Elizabeth 8:57p,b
Sarah 4:171m
Thomas 8:57p

Dorcin
Francis 2:104m
Lucia (Jones) 2:104m

Dorcy, Dorsey, D'Orsey
Edward Augustus 6:33b
Henry 4:7s
Lydia (Wright) 5:25m
Magdalena (Rapaille) 4:8s
Phebe 6:33p
Renchon 2:90p
William 5:25m

Dordon
William 15:73

Doremus, Dorremus, Dremus, Deremus, De Remis, Doremas, Dreemus, Doremis, Deremis, Deremes, Dereemus
Aaltje (Ebbertse) 4:37p
Abraham 9:112m
Adna 9:86m
Aeltje 4:35w
Albert 11:35m
Ann (Fairchild) 8:21m
Ann (Parleman) 6:63m
Anna 11:36m; Anneke 4:140p
Anneke (Ackerman) 10:51bm
Annetje (Tibout) 10:54
Anny (Vanness) 1:21m
Antje (Yong) 3:128p
Betsey 5:125m
Cally 1:98m
Catharine, Catherine 6:63m 108m; 9:131m; 11:37m; 12:34t
Caty (Dehart) 1:21m
Collin 16:62
Cornelius &c. 1:21m; 3:124w 125p 156p,b; 4:37b 94p; 16:62
Cornelius, Hon. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Cornelius Jr. 3:158p; 28:96
Cornelius Sr. 3:158w
Cornelius G. 11:35m
Cornelius P. 1:21m*
Cynchai 9:77m
David 1:21m; 8:21m; 11:69m
Ebbert 4:37b
Egje 11:37m
Eleanor (Morris) 11:36m
Eliza Ann 24:95m
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 1:41m 42m; 3:124p; 4:39p 91w; 8:46t; 11:35m
Elizabeth (Berry) 1:21m
Elma 3:141t
Elsje 3:158p
Elsje (Egbords) 3:156p
Esther (Dey) 1:21m
Esther (Mead) 1:21m
Esther (Tuttle) 23:23m; 5:93m
Feytie 3:158b
Gelyn 1:21m
George W. 25:6
Gerret 4:140w
Getty 6:21m; 11:34m
Doremus (cont.)
Gitty (Demarest) 11:35m
Goline 25:6,8
Hanna (Jackson) 9:86m
Henry 24:89
Hessel 11:36m
Isaac 27:66d
Jacob 1:21m; 7:8t
James 6:63m
Jane 1:77m; 7:8t; 11:34m
Jane (Dehart) 1:21m
Jane (Demarest) 11:36m
Jane (Vreland, Vreeland) 9:112m; 11:35m
Janna 3:155w
Jannetje &c. 3:127p 159p,w; 4:35p 36w 37w 135w 140w
Johannes, Johannis 4:94b; 10:50m
John 1:21m; 5:93m; 7:8t; 11:34m 36m; 16:62; 23:23m; 25:19; 27:66p
John A. 7:8t
Leah 11:36m
Livingston J. 7:8t
Lydia 1:21m
Lysbeth (Ackerman) 10:50bm
Marg(a)ret 1:21m; 6:22m 109m 112m
Maria 5:123m; 7:8t; 11:34m
Maria (Hiler) 6:110m
Maritie, Marretje 3:155p; 4:36p
Maritje (Dey) 1:77s
Mary Edwards 9:34m
Mary (Scip) 11:34m
Mauris 25:8
Peggy (Vanness) 1:21m
P(i)eter 1:21m; 3:127w; 4:91w; 6:110m
Peter C. 1:77s
Peter H. 9:34m
Peter P. 10:72m
Polly 1:20m
Polly (Jacobussen) 1:21m
Rach(a)el 1:20m 71m; 3:158w; 4:91p 94p; 6:96m 108m; 11:33m
Rhoda (Crane) 10:72m
Richard Jr. 12:60s
Richard Dey 1:21m
Sally 6:96m 110m; 7:8p
Sally (Bruen) 11:69m
Sally (Roma) 1:21m
Sarah 11:34m 35m
Sarah J. (Wilcox) 7:8t
Semian, Simeon 25:6,7,8

Doremus (cont.)
Susanna(h) 11:35m*
T(h)omas 3:128b,w; 10:51m; 22:11d(Capt.); 25:6
Trintje (Vannes) 1:21m
Trintje, Treyntje 4:139w 140p

Doreslaer
Abraham, Rev. 1:12

Dorimer - see Deremer

Dority
Anthony 11:17m
Hannah (Southerland) 11:17m
Josephine 6:72t
Thomas W. 6:72s

Dorje - see Duryea

Dorland, Dorlant, Dorrelant, Dorlandt, Dorlen - see also Durland
Abraham 18:41b; 20:18b
Alfred 11:9t
Alte 19:64p 89p
Anna &c. 17:86b; 19:11p 34p 60p; 20:18p; Ante 19:64p
Catrina, Catryna 18:84p; 19:12p 38p*,b
Cornelia (de Beauvois) 3:11bs
Cornel(i)us 18:23m; 19:89b
Cristina (ter Hunen) 15:5s
Dyna 18:12b
Edmon 11:9t
Eida, Ydaa 17:81p; 26:41p
Engeltie 17:82p
G. 15:5s
Garrit &c. 17:1, 3 34 35* 36 37* 62 63 64 81p 85p; 18:7p 13 39p 41p 85w; 19:11p 34b*,p 60p 64b,p; 20:18p; 22:13
Gerrit Gerritsen 3:11s
Harmtye &c. 17:5, 35 62
Henderik 19:60b
Henry Sr. 11:9t
Heylte, Hylte, Hyltye 17:81p 85p; 18:7p 39p 41p 85w; 19:64
Hyltie (Van Arsdalen) 15:5s
Ichabod 11:9t
Jane 11:9t

Dorland (cont.)
John, Jan 11:9t; 16:15w; 18:13
Katrinna 19:34p
L. 15:5s
Lambert, Lammer(t), Lamort 16:39; 17:3 32 33 35* 36 37 63 82p 86p; 18:12p 13 84b
Lena 18:39b
Lucas, Luykas, Lukkes 18:7b; 19:64p 89p
Margaret &c. 3:160s; 19:11b 38b
Margaret (Wortman) 11:9t
Maria, Marya 15:57; 17:82b
Mary 18:23s
Marytie 17:3
Miriam 11:9t
Peter 3:160s
Stephen H. 11:9t
St(e)ynte 17:86p; 18:12p
William 11:9t
Yohannis, Hannis 17:85b; 18:84p; 19:12b,p 34p 38p*

Dorman
Hannah (Smith) 4:169m
William 4:169m

Dormedee
Phebe (McCowen) 9:36m
William E. 9:36m

Dornan
John P. (member and contributor) 16:1; 21:49; 24:51 73; 25:1 10 35 55 76; 26:4 25 43 66 88; 27:15 25

Doroale (?)
Thomas 9:104

Dorral - see Dorrel

Dorrant
Abraham 19:88p
Eyda 19:88b
Jannete 19:88p

Dorrel, Dorral
Daniel 2:49m
Elizabeth (Dorral) 2:52m
Hannah (Paggett) 2:49m
James 2:52m
Sarah 2:29m

Dorrelant - see Dorland

Dorremus - see Doremus

Dorscheimer
Cat(h)arina 8:36; 9:22b
Christina 8:82p; 9:22p
Conrad 8:82p; 9:22p
George 8:82b
Martin 8:36

Dorsett, Dorset
Anna 26:20p
Elizabeth 7:74
James 17:14*
John 17:14*
Joseph 17:14*
Lydia 11:20m
Margaret (Lewis) 11:13m
Mary 4:77bmd; 7:74
Samuel 11:13m

D'Orsey, Dorsey - see Dorcy

Dorton
William 15:42

Dosenboro
John Jr 20:76

Dossey
Mikle 9:8m
Phebe (Miller) 9:8m

Doster
Rebecca 19:46m
Thomas 19:46p

Dotey, Dote - see Doty

Doth
Mary 7:103m

Dothy, Dotie, Dottey - see Doty

Dotton (?)
John 9:96

Doty, Doaty, Dotey, Dotie, Dote, Dothy, Dottey - see also Doughty
-- child 19:41d
-- Dr. 7:37p
-- old Mr. 19:43d
+
-- Mrs. 7:37p
-- widow 19:66d
Aaron 2:117m; 3:25s; 5:120m; 8:88sp; 12:88m; 18:68b
Abigail 9:20p
Abigail (Brown) 3:74t; 4:84m
Abigail (Shipman) 6:61m
Allen 2:117s
Ann M. 6:118t
Anna 20:7bmd
Anne (Sutton) 5:118m
Anthony 2:117s; 19:41p
Barnet 4:31m; 7:37b
Benajah 25:15; 26:16
Benjamin 25:14; Mrs. Benjn 7:37p
Betsey 2:116m; 12:88m; 19:40m 69d
Betsey (Crane) 2:116m; 19:40m
Betsey (Hedges) 2:117m; 3:25s; 12:88m
Betsey (Parker) 19:39m
Betsey (Potter) 19:19m
Catherine, Caterina 4:30m 32m
Charity 3:80B
Cloe 19:43d 66d
Cornelius 3:74s; 4:84m
Cynthia (Conger) 6:111m
Daniel 2:116m; 3:60ds; 6:107; 7:36sp 37p,b; 19:19m 40m 69s
David 2:117s
Ebenezer 22:69m
Eduard 22:15
Eleanor N. 1:100t
Eliza 7:37b
Eliza (Munday) 2:116s
Elizabeth 3:160sd; 4:20t 119m; 7:36B 37b; 11:89p; 18:35b
Elizabeth (Sutton) 4:31m
George 2:116p
Hannah (Freelin) 18:91m
Henry 8:21m
Henry R. 9:20t
Hester E. 7:31 49t
Isaac 6:61m; 9:20p
Israel 2:116bs; 3:28s
Jacob L. 8:88t
James 2:115p 116mpd; 3:28p; 19:22m; 22:15 42
Jane 5:62m
Jemima 7:31t
Jennet 2:115m 116m
John 2:116p*; 5:98; 6:107; 18:5b,p 6p 35p 36p 64p; 19:43p 66p; 22:15

Doty (cont.)
John Jr. 18:68p
John A. 6:111m
Jonathan 22:41
Joseph 2:116-7bmpd; 3:25p; 5: 39p 40p 98; 6:107(Esq.); 7: 36p 37p; 12:57p; 18:31m 68p; 20:19 21
Katurah, Keturah 18:6b 36b
Kazia 19:16m
Lecta 18:68b
Lot Denman 5:39b
Margaret (Badgley) 19:39m
Martha 2:117m
Martha or Patty (Allen) 2: 117bmd; 18:31bmd
Martha H. (Leonard) 6:59m
Mary 2:117m; 4:173m; 7:37b
Mary J. 7:31
Mary J. 7:51t
Mary (Pierson) 5:118m
Mary (Willcox) 2:117s
Mary Wright 4:22t
Moses 9:35m; 17:88; 28:96
Nancey (Locy) 19:20m
Nancy 4:178m
Nancy (Brown) 2:117s
Nancy (Locey) 2:116bmpd
Nathaniel 22:84d
Phebe 2:116m; 8:93m; 12:89m
Phebe (Murphy) 5:120m
Polly (Lyons) 8:21m
Rachel 4:75bmd; 8:88tp
Sally 2:116md; 12:57m 87m
Sally (Noe) 2:116bsd; 3:28sd
Samuel &c. 5:98; 6:107; 7: 36d 66d; 21:76; 22:41p
Samuell Jr. 22:12
Sarah 2:117m; 7:44m; 9:15m; 18:92m; 19:19m
Sarah Ann (Palmer) 9:35m
Sarah (Potter) 2:116p
Sibbe 2:117
Sibbe (Clark) 2:117s
Sibbe (Housel) 2:116p
Solomon 5:118m; 18:91m
Stephen 5:118m
Susan 8:21m
Susan Maria 7:37b
Thomas 7:31t
Thompson Headley 5:40b
Uriah S. 6:59m
William 5:97; 19:39m

Doty (cont.)
Wil'm Jr. 6:107
William Parsons 19:39m
Zebulon 6:107
Zina 18:64b

douaire
Louise 25:50w

Doubleday
Jane (Leaming) 2:32p
Lydia 2:32bmd
William 2:32s

Doubt
Ebenezer 28:96

Douden
John 3:16p,b
William 3:16b

Dougherty, Docherty, Doherty, Dogherty, Dogharty - see also Daquiorthy
-- Miss 9:81m
Charity 11:83p
Charles 5:123m
Charles R. 6:85t
Elizabeth, Mrs. 29:45B
Elizth (Johnson) 5:36m
Elsie M. 9:82t
Frances 9:82t
Francis 4:171m
Garret 11:83p
Harry F. 9:82s
Henry 9:82ts
J. Emerson 10:63t
James 5:60m
John 9:111m
John A.A. 9:82t
John W. 11:83t
Lillie 11:83t
Mary 2:26m
Mary (Perkins) 5:123m
Mary R. (Voorhees) 11:83t
Minnie 10:63t
Parmelia (Genung) 5:60m
Prudence H. 10:63t
Rachel H. 9:82t
Rebecka (Davis) 9:111m
Sally (Lewis) 4:171m
Sarah 6:125bmp; 9:111m
Thomas 5:36m

Doughty - see also Daughty, Doty
-- 7.72
-- Capt. 25:19
Alleth (Goff) 4:108m
Ann Eliza (Van Arsdale) 3:74t
Anthony 18:4p
Arbana 4:152t
Benjamin 1o:41; 28:96
Betsy (Berry) 8:22m
Charles 4:152p
Charlotte 6:85t
Christianna 4:75m 143bmp
Daniel 18:4b
Ebenezer W. 9:33m
Edward 4:108m
Edw^{d} Jr. 21:65m
Eliza 4:152p
Eliza M. (Crowell) 9:33m
Elizabeth 10:63t; 22:80p
Elizabeth (Lafever) 4:172m
Elmer 4:152t
Esther 14:75m
Eugene S. 3:74ts
George P. 3:74t
Gertrude 22:54d
Henry 7:53s
J. 4:152p
Jacob 2:51m
James 4:152ts; 8:22m
Joab 6:85t
John 4:172m; 18:4p
John Lewis 6:35b
Jonathan 28:96
Lydia (Gaskill) 7:53t
Margaret (Morn) 2:51m
Mary 9:61t; 11:92m
Mary (Scull) 4:143p
Millisent (Sommers) 21:65m
Nancy 9:131m
Phebe 6:35p
Rebekah 2:26m
Robert 4:143p; 16:19m
Samuel 4:154t
Sarah Ann 4:152pt
Sarah (Channell) 16:19m
Susanna 4:174m
Thomas 22:54s
Thomas H. 6:87t
William Parsons 18:4b

Douglas, Douglass, Dowglas, Dugles, Dugless - see also Dolglas, Dalglish, Duglish
-- 7:21b
-- (Miller) 6:64m
Ann (Betts) 8:22m
Ann (Pier) 5:57m
Anna, Anne 4:124m; 5:21m; 23:2m
Atalanah (Wood) 19:71m
Betsey 5:20m
Catherine A. 6:61m
Charity (Ward) 4:125m
Charlotte Augusta 6:105t
Damarus 21:48m
David 5:62m; 8:22m
Deborah Post 6:60m
Elinor 23:3m
Eliza 7:21B
Elizabeth 2:20t
Elizabeth (Borden) 16:72m
Elizabeth (Piersons) 5:62m
Elizabeth (Smith) 5:60m
Frederick S., Mrs. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
George 19:71m
Hannah (Cornain) 4:171m
Henry 6:105p
Hervey Whitfield 7:23b
Jacob 5:60m
John 18:70m; 23:2m
Joseph 7:21B 23p 24p; 23:2m
Julia A. 2:17t
Lucinda 6:111m
Lucius F. 2:20t
Marcus B. 2:20p
Martha Ann 7:24b
Mary Amelia 7:23b
Mary (Dickeson) 23:2m
Mary (Foox) 6:68m
Mary (Gouldin) 23:2m
Mary (Izard) 23:2m
Mary Loiza 6:105t
Nancy 2:20p; 5:62m
Nathaniel 2:17p 20t; 6:64m
Phebe 6:105p*; 7:23p(widow)
Prudence 23:47m
Rachel (Hewitt) 23:2m
Rachel (Pearson) 18:70m
Rebecca Aann 9:87m
Rebecca (Lawrence) 16:72m
Richard 17:66
Robert 6:68m
Sarah 2:17p 20t; 7:22p; 23:3m
Sarah B. 8:71m
Sarah Caroline 6:105b
Sarah (Haywood) 5:124m

Douglas (cont.)
Stephen 7:21p 22p
Stephen Marcus 7:22b
Susan 7:23p 24p
Thomas 16:72m
Timothy 5:57m
William 4:125m 171m; 5:124m; 1 16:72m; 23:2m

Dounham - see Dunham

Douroe, Dourou
Arie 3:158w
Elisabeth (Jeralomon) 3:158p
Johannes 3:158p
Sara 3:158b

Dousman
John Barickman 6:115b
Michael 6:115p
Douw - see Dow
Dove
-- child of widow 19:69d
Charlotte 3:25m
Henry 9:94
Isabell 15:97m
Jesper 19:18m 69d
Samuel 16:85
Sarah (Shipman) 19:18m

Dover
Harriet (Branson) 5:27m
Philip 5:27m

Dow, Dowe, Douw
Adrian 4:35p 36p
Agnietje 4:134p
Anna 25:73t
Betje 4:95w
Catherine (Van Nest) 1:15t 48d
Christopher 9:94
Elisabeth 4:138w 141p; 28:96
Elizabeth (Jeralomon) 4:37p 39p
Eliza 10:68m
Henry 3:160s
Jacob 4:94w
Jacobus 4:37p
Jane 25:73t
Johan(nis) 4:36b 37p 39p 134w 135w 137w
John 4:91w; 9:94; 10:68p; 28: 96
John, Rev. 7:44; 9:77 78 79;

Dow (cont.)
John (cont.) 10:68 69 104; 11:13 16 18* 20 33; 12:20 90; 25:73t
John Jr. 4:95w
John D. 1:15t 48d
Keziah 3:160s
Margrietie, Marragrita 4:36w 39b
Maria 4:141w,p
Maria, Maritie (Koning) 4:35p 36p
Pietertje, Pietertie 4:94w 134w 139w
Sara 4:35b 91w
Thomas 25:73t
W.E. 16:82
William, Willem 4:36w; 25:73t

Dowd
Polly 9:81m

Dowdall, Dowdle
Cecelia M. 9:116m
Walter 9:76w

Dowdridge - see also Dodridge
John 5:48t

Doweling
Mary 1:42m

Dowglas - see Douglas

Down - see also Downs
-- infant daughter 6:16t
Ann 4:130m
Aquila 6:15ts 16t
Beulah 6:16tp 54
Charity W. 6:16t
Charles 6:16tsp
Charles W. 6:16t
Elijah 6:16t
Elisha B. 6:16t
Elizabeth A. 6:16t
George 6:16tp
Hannah 6:15t 16p
Ira 6:16t
James, Rev. 6:16tsp 54s
Jemima 4:130m
Joel 6:16t*
Josel S. 6:16t
John 4:133m; 6:15s 16p
John W. 6:15s
Katherine (Ladd) 3:70m
Lewis M. 6:16t
Mary 6:15t; 25:59bm

Down (cont.)
Mary J. 6:16t
Mary M. 6:15t
Mary (Woodeth) 25:59p
Oliver 6:16t
Patience 6:16tp
Rebecca 6:16pt
Richard 6:16t
Robert 4:129m
Robert Jr. 3:70m
Samuel 6:16t
Sarah (Newton) 5:29m

Downam
B. Franklin 6:73t
Samuel M. 6:73t

Downer
John 18:35b
Nancy 12:42m
Sam[11] 18:35p

Downes - see Downes

Downing
-- 9:83t
family 9:134
George 11:69m
James 28:96
Mary (Riggs) 11:69m
W.C. 9:134

Downs, Downes - see also Down
Elizabeth 6:15t 16p
Eunas (Davis) 10:10m
Israel 10:10m
Joanna S. 6:16t
Oliver W. 6:15ts 16p
Rachel, widow 5:35
Sarah 4:78md
Sarah E. 6:16t
William C. 6:16t

Doxey
James 21:51

Doyle, Doile
Elizabeth 25:19s
Fanny 6:28m
Henry 25:19#
John 28:96
Robert 4:79
Silvester 9:108

Dracke - see Drake
Dragoe
Elizabeth 3:122b
Peter 3:122p

Drain
Chrestain (Vanorder) 5:117m
Thomas 5:117m

Drake; Dracke, Dreads, Dreek
family 1:13; 2:99; 3:2; 14:11; 20:11; 21:74; 25:48
-- infant daughter 29:88t
Aaron 4:176m
Abbie 11:10t
Abraham, Abm 16:65; 22:14
Abraham S. 14:11t
Aeltje (Brouwer) 1:61p
Albert 27:33s 34
Andrew &c. 14:11(Capt.); 22:13 14 42; 23:95p
Andrew M. 29:88t
Ann 6:109m; 7:66d; 11:10t
Ann Eliza 6:32b
Anna (Dayton) 6:32bm; 14:11t
Anne (Coman) 6:67m
Anne (Peters) 6:67m
Benjamin 9:56*; 23:65 66
Benj'n B. 29:88t
Caroline H. 29:88t
Catharine &c. 7:71; 9:71p 118p 119p 121p; 30:5p 8p
Catherine (Jones) 6:27m
Catherine L. 3:3m
Catherine (Sharp) 6:61m
Charles 14:11t
Charles M. 3:74s
Charles P. Dayton 6:32bd; 14:11t
Charlotte (Vanzile) 6:84m
Clarissa 7:103m
Camelia or Pamelia 3:131m
Corneli(u)s 1:61mp; 7:71; 25:68-9#
Daniel 5:42b,p; 7:65d; 9:56 106; 11:20m; 22:52
Daniel, Capt. 14:9s 11t
David 19:20m; 23:66 96
David Andrew 30:8b
David H. 6:27m
Ebenezer 4:88(J.P.) 119; 22:72
Edward 23:65; 25:15; 27:46s
Elias 11:10t
Elias C. 11:10t
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 4:177m; 5:68t; 14:11t; 21:13p 35m,g; 29:59

Drake (cont.)
Elizabeth C. 14:11t
Elizabeth (Case) 7:40m
Elizabeth (Hull) 2:95bm
Elizabeth McCoury 11:10t
Elizabeth W. 14:11p
Em1(e)y 9:55; 12:23p
Emma A. 15:90a; 16:24c; 20:48c
Enoch 9:56
Ephraim, Eph:m 2:96s; 26:15
Esther (Burnet) 6:108m
Experience C. (Dayton) 14:12t
Ezra 9:37m
Fitsrandolph 14:11t; 23:95p
Francina 1:61p
Francis 2:96p; 9:56; 20:10p 11d; 21:76 80
George 6:32bmpd; 14:11t*; 15: 49d; 21:76; 23:41
George Jr. 23:41
Gerardus 28:96
Gershom 5:94m 117m
H.M. 29:88p
Han(n)ah 6:66m; 7:71 73; 14: 12t; 23:66
Hannah Anderson 9:36m
Hannah (Runyan) 6:24m
Hannah (Up Dyke) 29:71m
Harriet 12:23p
Harriet L. 12:23t
Henry 9:43(Capt.) 56; 23:66 95; 26:17
Hettie Rosalia (Gruet) 24:96s
Imlay 9:118p
Isaac 6:66m 108m; 7:65
Isabel 7:72
Isaiah F. 11:10t
Jacob 9:50; 11:10t; 16:64
Jacob Jr. 6:113(J.P.); 11: 10t(Esq)
Jacob O. 11:10sp
Jacobus 1:61b
James 7:101p; 23:65
James H. 24:96s; 29:77m
Jane E. 29:88t
Jennie M. 14:11t
Jennie S. 11:85t
Jeptha M. 14:11p
Jeremiah 3:28p; 23:20 66
Joel 3:28md; 6:24m
Joel Jr. 6:24m
John 2:95p(Rev.) 96p; 5:39p 40p; 6:59m; 7:101bmd; 8:20m;

Drake (cont.)
John (cont.) 9:35m 47 57 118b; 11: 10t; 14:11t 12t; 20:10 11p; 21: 78; 23:65
John Jr. 21:80
John Bray 14:11t
John D. 14:11t
John L. 14:12t
John T. 11:10t
John Wesley 5:68t
John Z. 8:76
Jonathan, Jonathen 4:123m; 22:14 41 42; 23:66
Joseph 7:68* 72; 9:94; 20:11p,b 12; 22:13; 23:19p 96*; 26:18*
Joseph Jr. 26:15 17
Josias 1:61p
Juda 7:72
Julia A. (Runyon) 14:11t
K.H. 29:88p
Lewis 14:11t
Lizzie (Auten) 3:74t
Louis L. 3:136; 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Lucretia M. 11:10t
Lucy (Alward) 21:37bs
Lydia 7:67d 72
Lydy (Culver) 4:123m
Malen, Mrs. 15:50d
Malvina M. 14:91m
Margaret 3:66m
Margaret O. 29:88t
Margery 14:9t 11t
Margret (Garlick) 4:176m
Maria 9:127
Maria C. (Sebring) 27:33t
Maria Margareth 9:71b
Martha 19:16m
Martha (Halsey) 8:24m
Martin 9:119b
Mary 6:27m 65m 68m; 7:67; 11:10t; 14:11t 12t; 27:46d; 28:96
Mary (Brown) 7:31t
Mary (Clark) 7:101bmd
Mary (Emmons) 6:59m
Mary (Higgins) 11:20m
Mary (Williams) 9:37m
Mercie A. 14:47t
Mercy 2:94 95
Mercy (Peirce) 19:20m
Mercy (Piatt) 2:96bs
Mereytje Laurens (Toers) 1:61bmp
Miriam 5:122m
Miriam (Hall) 8:20m

Drake (cont.)
Moses 7:40m
Nancy 5:21m; 12:87m; 14:11t
Nancy (Davis) 6:66m
Nathaniel, Nathel 6:67m; 7:66; 9:57; 16:65; 22:74
Nelson H. 11:10t
Nicholas 24:72#
Noah 15:49d
Oliver D. (contributor) 15:90; 16:24 41; 19:49 50; 20:10 31 48; 21:13 37 75; 22:12 41 71 92; 23:19 24 41 42 65 95; 24:1 29 65; 25:14 48 96; 26: 15 48; 27:11
Patience 2:96p 98
Paul 4:121m; 5:122p
Paul, J.P. 6:28; 7:103; 8:20
Peter 6:67m; 7:31s
Phebe 11:10t*
Phebe (Noe) 3:28m; 6:24m
Philip 12:22s
Polly 5:94m
Prudence 4:123m
Rach(a)el 3:52md; 4:89m 126m; 11:42t; 14:11t*
Randolph 14:12t
Rebecca, Rebeckah 2:94p; 30:64m
Rebecca Crane (Ludlum) 10:71m
Reune 14:12t
Reune R. 14:11t 12t
Ruth 2:96m; 20:11m; 24:2m; 30: 75m
Ruth F. 11:10t
Ruth (Fitz Randolph) 20:11p
Ruth (Russel) 19:19m
S.J., Rev. 15:49d
Sally (Lee) 5:94m 117m
Samuel 2:95m; 6:61m; 7:65d 72; 9:71p 72p 118p,b 119p 121p; 20:12d; 23:19d; 30:5p 8p
Samuel W. 14:11t
Samuel Warren 6:32bmpd
Sara(h) 1:23bmpd 61b; 2:85p 94p; 4:121m; 5:39b; 6:25m; 7:67d 71; 9:72b; 11:14m; 12:22t
Sarah (Compton) 2:96p; 20:11p
Sarah (Condit) 4:121m
Sarah (Dayton) 6:32bmpd; 14:11t
Sarah (Hamilton) 6:24m
Sarah Jane 1:85bm
Sarah M. 6:32bm; 14:43t
Sarah (Paddock) 7:101p

Drake (cont.)
Sarah V. (Merrell) 14:12t
Sheppard 5:40b
Silas 6:24m
Simeon 11:10t; 21:37w 38
Sophia (Parks) 9:35m
Susan 3:52m
Susan (Mundy) 14:11t
Temperance 9:118p 121p; 30:68m
Theodoria 14:12t
Thomas 9:57
Triphene 4:89m
William 6:84m; 7:68; 14:12s; 19: 19m; 23:95; 28:96; 30:5b
William M. 14:11t 12t
Zephaniah 8:24m; 11:10t

Draper
Bulah 5:31m. Catherine (Lloyd)2:48m
Jemima 20:23m George A. 2:48m
Mary 17:70m
Rebecca 5:29m
Thos. 17:70p

Dray
Eve 10:69m
Nely 2:104m

Dreads - see Drake

Dree
Antje (Aerdse) 15:84p
Jacob 15:84pw
Susanna 15:84b

Dreek - see Drake

Dreemus, Dremus - see Doremus

Drennan
Abby (Pierson) 12:64m
Eliz'th 7:21b
Jane 7:21p; 12:65m
William 12:64m

Drew
Beysey 4:25m
Charlotte (Denman) 12:43m
Elizabeth A. (Bonel or Bowel ?) 6:91m
George 3:80p; 28:96
John 3:80b; 5:11t 31s; 12:43m
John Jr. 8:48m
+

Drew (cont.)
Mary 4:45s
Phebe 3:80b; 9:77m
Phebe (Little) 8:48m
Polly 5:11t
Rachel 3:80b
Rebecca 5:31s
Susie 7:31 109t
William 6:91m

Drewer
Leah (Willis) 9:6m
Timothy 9:6m

Drewet
Benjamin 18:20
Cassandra 13:53p
Hannah 13:53-4bmpd
Mary 16:91
Morgan 13:53p; 16:91w

Dricow
Catherine 9:77m

Drigis
Darcus 5:25m

Drinker
Henry 15:96m; 26:13d
Mary (Gottier) 15:96m

Drinkwater
Caroline 2:45m
Caroline K. (Skellenger) 2:45sp; 11:10t
J.M. 11:10s
John M. 2:45sp; 11:10t
Mary A. (Horton) 11:10t

Driver
Albert Wallace 2:80s
Ann 15:101m
Jane 3:113m
John 22:24m
Mabel Amelia (Evans) 2:80s
Mary 3:110m
Mary (Sparks or Parks) 22:24m
Phelby 3:66m
Sarah 4:131m; 15:53m

Droit
-- (Rev.) 22:75

Dronne
Felix C.L. 22:46t
Louise 22:46t
Sarah A. 22:46t

Drost
Peter G. 3:74s
Phebe S. 3:74t

Drown
Cynthia 1:23m
Margaret (DeNiece) 1:23bd

Drum
Ann 27:9t*
Anna Christina 8:33p
Catharine 27:9t*
Elizabeth 8:33b
George 27:9t
Michael 8:33p

Drummen - see also Drummond
Benjamin 11:81m
Rebecka (Murphen) 11:81m

Drummond, Drummon - see also Drummen
Anne 3:152b
Colly (Kogelin) 1:21m
Jane A. 10:63t
Maggie 10:63t
Milford 10:63t
Rebecca 16:20m
Rebecca E. 10:63t
Robert, Robart 1:21m; 16:20m; 17:39*; 28:96
Sarah J. 10:63t
Walter E. 10:63t
William 10:63t

Drummy
-- children 22:60b
Jan 20:60p

Drunar
Elizabeth 7:43m

Duane
A. 30:47
Anthony 28:96

Duany
Andrew 25:80

Dubel
Anna E. 4:73t

Duberson
Ann C. 7:16t
E.C. 7:16p
Elisha C. 7:16t
Jacob 7:16ts
M. 7:16p

Duble - see also Dubel
Ann 26:88t

Dublin
John 9:50

DuBois, Duboys, Dubois, Dubooy, Du Boa, du Boy, Duboeois, Deboys, Debois, Deboyos, Debooys, De Boa, Deboice - see also Daboyse
-- 17:4
Abigail 6:100t; 13:87t
Abra(ha)m 15:5 6 62p 83p 87p; 15:89p; 17:5* 34; 18:7p 12p 13 41p 61p 57p
Amy 2:47m
Annetje 4:104m 105p
B., D°. 26:65
Barnet 4:108p
Barney 4:165p
Behuamy (Tully) 4:165m
Benjamin 2:125m; 5:25m; 6:99t; 26:96(Rev.)
Catharine, Catryna 3:130; 18:61b; 20:86p 89p 93p
Corneli(o)us 2:124m; 26:14s
David 6:99t*s*p 100ts
David Jr. 4:165m
Deborah (Huggins) 5:25m
Dominikis 18:41b
Eleanor 6:100t
Elizabet(h) 4:165p; 6:99t*p 100t*; 15:62b
Elizabeth (Abit) 2:124m
Eufan 4:108m
Ezekiel 6:99t 100ts
Freelove 6:99t
G., D°. 23:45; 24:19
Garret N. 6:99t
Hannah 6:99p 100tp
Hester 15:83b
Hope (Dubois) 4:107m

Dubois (cont.)
Isaac 13:87t
Isaac Adcock 6:99t
Jacob 2:48m; 6:99t*s
James Matthews 1:85m
Jane 4:111m
Jerediam 6:100t
Joel 4:165p
John 5:25m; 6:100ts
John Perry 6:100t
Jonathan 6:99spt*; 25:84(Esq.)
Joseph 6:99p; 27:9p
Josiah B. 13:87t
Lea 4:108m
Louis 6:99t
Margaret (Dickinson) 2:125m
Margaret (Gracebury) 26:14
Margrita 18:7b
Maria &c. (Lasarjer, Lasaljer, Rasaljee, Lasaljeer) 15:62p 83p 87p 89p
Martha 2:51m
Martha C. 6:99
Martha O. 6:99t
Martha V. 6:100t
Mary 2:124m; 4:168m; 6:99t 100t
Mary Ann 6:71t
Mary (Elwell) 2:29m
Marya 18:57b
Matthew 4:107m
Matthias V. 27:9t
Nancy (Herbert) 4:165m
Nathan 2:29m; 6:99t
Nicholas &c. 6:99t; 15:25(Esq.) 87b; 18:12b
Peter 6:99tp 100sp
Phineas 6:100ts
Rebecca Bassett (Howser) 1:85bmd
Rebecca (Hustin) 2:48m
Rebecca (Roberts 5:25m
Rebeckah, Rabecka 2:122m; 4:165m; 15:89b
Richard 4:165m
Robert 6:99t
Ruth 4:108p 165p
Ruth (Dwing) 6:99t
Samuel 4:167p; 6:99ts
Sarah 2:35m; 6:99t 100t; 27:9p
Solomon 6:99t
Susan 4:170m
Thomas & Mrs. Thomas 6:99ts
Uphan 4:167mp; 6:99t
Uriah 26:14
+

Dubois (cont.)
Yannete, Yante 18:7p 12p 41p 61p 57p
Yockamanche 2:103m

DuBree
Mary 4:14m
William 4:14p

Dubury
James 14:75m
Jane (Hodges) 14:75m

Duchill(?)
Mary (Holliday) 2:27m
Robert 2:27m

Ducket, Duckett
Charlotte 9:117m
Harriot 12:41m
Richard 13:5
Sophia 12:43m

Ducking - see Duyckinck

Duckmannee
Hannah (Davis) 19:47m
John 19:47m

Duckworth
Anna 18:95m
Elijah 9:47
George 9:47 50
Hannah (Clevenger) 15:78m
Isaac 9:47
John 16:72m
Mary 19:45m
Mary (Wright) 15:96m
Sarah (Hankins) 16:72m
William 14:51; 15:78m 96m

Duclie
Andrew 15:76m
Hannah (Shords) 15:76m

Dudek
Frank 5:113t
Katharina 5:113t
Mathias 5:113t

Dudley
family 1:27-8

Dudley (cont.)
Edward Jr. 27:86d
Esther 25:4p
Frances 3:114p
Francis 25:3p 81 82 83
George S., Mrs. 23:1c;24:39c
Rachel 3:114m; 7:87m; 25:2m 3bmpd; 26:43s
Rachel (Wilkins) 25:3p
Thomas, Gov. 1:27; 3:92; 21:56

Duel
Hannah 4:16m
John 4:16p

Duer
-- 14:29

Duff
Agnes F. deB 7:31 110t
Anthony 28:96
Ella 6:121t
Jemima 4:108p
Mary 2:51m
Phebe 4:108m
William 4:108p

Duffield
John 22:17

Duffil
James 2:126m
Susanah (Hawk) 2:126m

Dufford, Duford
Ann 6:26m
Clarissa (Dickerson) 9:130m
Elizabeth (Bess) 7:43m
John 6:60m; 7:43m
Philip 9:130m
Sophia (Dufford) 6:60m

Dugdale
Benjamin 4:19m
Hannah (Kaighn) 4:19m
Thomas 4:19p

Dugles, Dugless - see Douglas

Duglish, Duglash, Dugglish - see also Douglas
Ensle 6:106
+

Duglish (cont.)
Jesse 4:86m
Mary (Day) 4:86m
Nathll 16:61

Duiking - see Duyckinck

Duke
Edward Lewis 7:37b
John 7:37b
William 7:37p

Dukemineer
Ann (Gifford) 5:96m
Anna 5:24m 110m
Isaac 4:81

Duker
John 9:100

Dukes
George L., Capt. 5:53t
Hannah W. 5:53t*
John 10:63s*
Phebe 10:63t
Rheuhana 10:63t

Dulhagle, Dulhagal
Elisabeth (Vanderhoff) 1:21m
John 1:21m
Sally 1:98m

Dulhagen
Elisabeth 1:21m
John 28:96

Dulhaugh
John 25:6

Duling
Edward 22:18

Dullager
Mary (Beach) 11:68m
Nicholas 11:68m

Duly
Betsey 12:43m

Dumer = see Domer

Dumfe
Elizabeth (White) 18:47m
Thomas 18:47m

Dummer - see also Domer
Balth & wife 8:82w
Dority 6:69m
Mary 6:69m

Dumont, Du Mon, Dumondt, Du Mont - see also Demon
-- child 3:74t*
Abraham 1:15t 16t; 15:84w; 18:13
Abraham A. 3:74tp 75p; 4:26p
Adrianna 1:16t
Ann 29:77p 80p 85p; 30:42p
Ann S. 30:84p
Annaetje (Hoogland) 15:84p 87p
Arabella 3:74t
August 3:74t
Benjamin Perlee 20:86b
Catalyntje, Catalyntye 15:62p 83p 87p
Catharine Ann 29:77b
Cornelia 29:80b; 30:60t
Cornelia J. 1:16t
David Williamson 30:84b
Dorcas P. 1:69t
Edna J. 1:18t
Frank N. 1:16t
Garret 6:21m
Gerretie 16:15w
Henderick 16:13p 15p
Hugh G. 1:16t
Ignatius 15:83
Ira 11:10t
Irene 1:16t
Isaac 1:16t
Isaac W. 1:16s
Jacob V n Doren 1:16t
Jane 3:74t 143t
Jane (Van Cleef) 1:15t
Jannetie 15:83w; 16:13w 15w; 25:54p
Jannetje (Vegte) 15:62p 83p
Jennie 3:74t
Jennie V. 1:15t
Joanna, Johannah 1:18t; 26:51 86t
Joris 15:87b
John, Jan 8:76; 15:84p,b 87p; 17:90; 20:86p; 29:77p 80p 85p
John Baptis, Jan Betist 16:13w; 18: 13
John E. 30:42p 84p
John G. 3:74p 75s
John V. 3:74t 75ps
Judith 4:26p
Judith (Davis) 3:74pt 75p
Lucy G. 1:16s
M. Elizabeth Stillwell 1:16t
+

Dumont (cont.)
Magdalen 3:74t
Magdalen (Garretson) 3:74pt
Margaret 1:45t; 3:75tp
Mareya 16:15b
Maria (Traverye, Traveryeer) 16:13p 15p
Maria (Van Doren) 1:16t
Mary 4:26t
Mary A. (Joralemon) 1:16t
Mary E. (Potter) 1:16t
Mary King 30:42b
Mary (Perle) 20:86p
Peter(us) 1:16t 72; 3:75t; 15: 60w 62p 83p,w 89w; 16:13b 15w; 17:90
Peter A. 3:74ps 75t*
Peter P. 3:74s 75t
Phebe 3:75t; 26:51 53t
Phebe (Mead) 6:21m
Philip 9:50
Rachel (Brokaw) 1:16t
Reinier, Ryneer 15:62b; 18:13
Reuben Griggs 29:85b
Saide 30:53t
Sarah 3:74p 75t; 4:76bmd
Sarah S. (Stryker) 3:75t
William 9:45(Capt.) 102

Dun - see Dunn

Dunahay
Abigal 22:46tp
Joseph 22:46pt
Phebe 22:46t
Revine 22:46p
Sarah 22:46t
Thomas 22:46tp
Thomas H. 22:46p

Duncan
-- Mr. 9:81m
-- (Shaver) 9:81m
And. McDowell 28:31b
Ann 28:85b
Anne (McRae) 7:101p
Catherine 15:96m
Daniel 29:28b,p
Elizabeth 29:28p 62m(Mrs.)
Elizabeth E. 2:79m
Elizabeth Jane 28:91b
Ellen 29:31b
Emeline Conover 30:81b

Duncan (cont.)
Isabel(1), Isabella 28:31p 85p 91p; 29:26p 31p 38p 78p 84b,p; 30:39p
J. 28:54
Jane 17:22m; 27:53b
John 29:38b; 30:81p 86p 90
John Wetherill 30:81b
Lawrence 7:101p
Lydia 29:64m
Margaret 27:52b; 29:26b
Margaret Bergen 30:89b
Mary McDowell 29:78b
Mercy (Allen) 16:53
Peter 30:86b
Phebe 10:68m
Rose Ellen, Rosellen, Rozellen 30: 80B 81p 86p
Stephen 30:39b
Thomas 28:31p 85p 91p; 29:26p 31p 38p 78p 84p; 30:39p
William 27:52p 53p

Dunderdale
Joseph 10:16m
Mariah (Forbes) 10:16m

Dundy
Elizabeth (Lownsberry) 4:109m
Solomon 4:109m

Dunelsbeck - see Denelsbeck

Dunfield
Elizabeth 24:1m

Dungworth
Esther 16:94m

Dunham, Dunhem, Dunnam, Donnham, Dounham, Donham, Dunnham
family 1:94; 3:90; 13:95-6
-- 5:125m
Abigail 4:26t; 21:21m; 24:23m
Adaline 1:95t
Alanson 1:94t
Amy H. (Guest) 3:75t
And'w 5:98
Ann(a) 2:27m 123m; 3:18b; 4:107m; 9:15m; 13:95p; 27:85d
Ann Eliza 1:95p
Ann Gage (Dunham) 13:95-6bmpd
Ann (Hobro) 11:20m
Anna L. 1:16p

Dunham (cont.)
Azariah, Azeriah 1:94t* 94t(Col.) 13:95bpd; 23:95; 26:18
Barzillai 1:94p
Benajah, benaiah 21:20p 77 79p; 22:13 16 41 42 71 72 92; 23: 19 20 41 95p; 26:17
Benjamin 14:12t; 27:6p
Benjamin Manning 1:95t
Bethany Stewart 3:193p
Bethsheba (Dunham) 2:126m
Betsy 3:50m
Caleb S. 1:95t
Catharine &c. 2:129t; 5:26m 27m; 10:68w; 24:86mp; 25:71bm
Charles 25:72b
Christian 21:29s
Clarissa (Kerrer) 6:109m
Cornelia 1:94t
Dan(ie)l 3:82p 120p 139; 9:105
Daniel S. 1:94s
David 1:94t* 94t(Esq.); 3:15p,b 75ts; 5:33p; 6:109m; 7:37b; 9:3s 15m; 21:28w; 28:96
David Gage 13:95-6bmpd
Deborah 2:117m
E., Mrs. 25:72d
Edmond, Edmund 1:94t; 21:20p 79; 23:95
Edmund, Rev. 3:129s; 21:20p
Edmund, Edmon Jr. 3:139; 22:16
Elijah 1:95t; 26:15
Elisha 28:96
Eliza 25:72b
Elizabeth &c. 1:94t*,ps 96t; 2:123m 127m; 3:160m; 10:9m; 15:49d
Elizabeth Ann 7:37b
Elizabeth G. (Nevius) 3:75t
Enoch 3:160s
Ephraim 22:41
Esther 19:16m
Eunice 19:82p
Eunice (Baldwin) 2:117s
Experance (Martin) 15:49p
Ezra 2:117s; 11:20m
Fanny 2:117m; 3:55m; 7:36b
Freelove 9:3t
Freelove (Decamp) 9:15m
Garret 1:16p
George W. 25:71w 72b
Grace R. 1:94t

Dunham (cont.)
H. Marie, Mrs. 6:30m 31bp
Hannah 12:94 95; 19:81-2bmp
Helen Mary 7:2t
Henry M. 7:2t
Hezekiah 23:20 66
Heziah 6:23m
Hugh 2:126m
Isaac 21:20
Isaac Watson 21:21
Jacob 9:55
Jacob, Dr. 24:86p; 25:71bpd
Jael (Elwell) 2:26m
James 2:26m; 5:61m; 8:47m; 9: 107 112m; 10:71m; 21:29; 24: 23bsd; 25:72b
Jane 1:94t; 13:96p
Jane Amelia 1:94t
Jane L. (Dunn) 13:95-6md
Jemima 3:160sd
Jeremiah 1:95t
Jerusha Ann 7:2t 5
Joel 2:117s; 11:14m
John 2:117bs*p*d 125m; 3:50p 55p 82b; 4:84m; 5:97; 9:13p 15m 107; 12:87m; 19:16m; 21:20p; 23:19 20 41 42 65 66; 24: 23bsd; 25:14
John G. 3:75st
Johnnie 1:16t
Jonathan, Johnathen 1:94t 95t; 3:120b; 5:37m; 13:96p; 19:82p; 22:16 42; 27:6p,d
Jonathan Jr. 23:41 95
Jonathan R. 1:95p
Jonathan T. 1:95t
Joseph 21:21p; 27:6d
Joseph Jr. 3:84p
Joseph M. 1:95t
Josiah 13:95p; 27:85s
Julia F. 13:95b
Julia Franklin 13:95b
Kezia(h) 1:94t; 2:117bm; 3:52-53mpd; 26:17. see also Heziah
Keziah (Marsh) 2:117p
Lewis 3:82b
Lucy (Mirick) 8:47m
Marcy 1:95t
Margaret 9:80m
Margaret J. (Fountain) 7:31t
Maria 25:71b
Martha 7:37b

Dunham (cont.)
Martha (Drake) 19:16m
Martin 2:53m; 23:42
Mary 1:94t; 2:52m; 5:21m; 27:6p
Mary (Bonham) 3:139
Mary C. (Noyes) 13:95mpd
Mary Campbell 3:84b
Mary (Clarkson) 21:20
Mary Elizabeth 1:91p
Mary (fford) 1:94t
Mary (Gilman) 24:23s
Mary (Lucas) 13:96bmd
Mary (Portor) 5:37m
Mary (Smith) 19:82p
Mary (Ward) 9:112m
Mathias 9:50
Melvin J. 6:31s 47
Mercia 14:15t
Moses 9:114m
Nancy 2:46m
Nancy (Hobro) 2:117s
Nancy (Oliver) 4:84m
Nehemiah 21:20m; 23:66 95
Nelson V. 1:95t
Noah 1:94t
Patty (Smalley) 2:117s
Phebe 1:95t; 9:13b; 19:40m
Phebe Ann 13:95-6bd
Phebe Ann (Williams) 2:117s
Phebe (Blackney) 13:95bp
Phebe (Sparks) 5:61m
Prudence (Ayres) 2:53m
Rachel 2:117m; 14:12t
Randolph 11:13m
Rebecca (Nickson) 4:106m
Rebecka (Hughs) 2:125m
Rebekah 1:94t
Ross 10:9m
Ruth 2:94m
S.C. 7:2(foster-parent)
Sally 2:117m
Sally (Cory) 10:71m
Sally (Rawle) 10:9m
Samuel 4:166m; 7:36p 37p,b; 13:96bmd; 19:55; 26:17
Samuel C., Col. 7:2t 5s
Sarah 1:95t; 2:105m; 3:139p; 5:26m 33m; 7:37b; 12:94-5
Sarah (Baker) 9:114m
Sarah (Hie, High) 2:117sp; 9:15m
Sarah (McLaughlin) 12:87m
Sarah (Miller) 4:166m

Dunham (cont.)
Sarah (Rino) 11:13m
Susannah 1:95t
Susannah (Clarkson) 21:20m
Unice (Baldwin) 11:14m
Uriah 1:95p
Ursula (Dunn) 24:23s
William 2:117; 4:106m
William L. 25:72b
William Wallace 13:95bd

Dunkins
Mary 22:70m

Dunlap, Dunlop
Abygal (Wood) 2:103m
Charlie Grant 6:18t
Edward 2:123m; 10:77 85 86
Elizabeth 4:82 109m
Elizabeth (Worthington) 22:23m
Emeline 5:68t
Enion 2:103m
Isabella 2:27m
James, Capt. 6:99t
James 6:99ts; 22:23m
John B. 5:68t
Mary C. 5:68p
Mary (Cowperthwait) 2:123m
Mary F. 6:18p
Mathew 2:39m
Phebe 5:68t
Sanford 6:18t
Sanford W. 6:18p
Sarah 2:124m; 6:99t
Thomas 5:68t
William C. 5:68p

Dunlavy
Christopher 9:112m
Jerusha (Cole) 9:111m

Dunlop - see Dunlap

Dunmire
Elizabeth 6:60m

Dunn, Dun
-- 28:96
A.W. 23:96
Abigail Eliza 1:96t
Absalom 3:75p
Adaline S. 14:12t
Adelia 3:31t

Dunn (cont.)
Alexander 14:12t
Alton Goldsmith 7:31t
Amelia Stevenson 1:95t
Ann 4:168m
Arabella 14:12t
Author 7:32t
Benjamin, Beniamin 2:94s; 22: 42; 23:20 42
Carman 1:96p
Catherine 7:37p; 14:26m
Christian 9:63p
Clara Estella 3:75t
Clarkson 6:114B
Daniel 6:51t
David 1:16t; 5:57m; 7:31t
David C. 14:12t
Davis 9:20p
Drake 7:31t
Edith 1:96p
Eliza 1:96t; 14:12t(or Elizabeth)
Elizabeth 1:95t; 2:50m; 3:75t; 7:32t; 24:95s
Elizabeth A. (Runyon) 14:12t
Elizabeth B. 30:55t
Elizabeth (Dunham) 3:160s
Elizabeth (Still) 2:52m
Elizabeth (Wheaten) 16:42m
Elizabeth (Wilson) 4:32m
Electah 3:75p
Ella H. 7:31t
Elma (Jefferies) 4:166m
Ephy 26:18
Erlena 9:20t
Estella 14:12t
Francies 9:20t
George 2:45m 52m
H.L. 7:32p
Hannah 30:52t
Hannah E. (Beatty) 7:32t
Hannah (Smalley) 12:88m
Hezekiah 10:84*
Hugh 21:76; 23:42; 30:52s
Hugh Jr. 22:92; young Hugh 23: 41
Idea 9:20t
Ira 24:95bsd
Isaac 9:94
Isaac C. 14:12t
Isabella C. 14:13t
Isabella C. (Stelle) 14:12t
Jacob 25:15; 26:18

Dunn (cont.)
James 1:95t
James Burgie 7:37b
James C., M.D. 26:51t
James Edward 1:16t
James T. 3:75t; 14:12t(Esq.)
Jane 10:16m; 24:95m
Jane L. 13:95-6md
Jane M. (Ten Eyck) 3:75t
Jane Maria 3:75t
Jeremiah, Jerimeah 2:98; 3:160s; 14:14t; 22:72; 23:42
John 9:99; 12:88m; 14:26s; 16:42m
John H. 7:27 32t
Joseph 22:12
Kate Berdan 7:32t
Lewis 7:29 32s
Lucy Ann 6:88m
M.C. 7:32p 48
Mabel L. 7:32t
Margaret 3:75pt; 4:110m
Mary 9:63t; 10:16m; 14:124; 18: 94m; 28:96
Mary A. 7:32t
Mary (Brown) 5:25m
Mary (Davis) 15:52m
Mary E. 3:75t
Mercy 9:20t
Mercy A. 14:12p
Micaiah 23:66
Minerva 7:32t
Moses 7:31p 32t
Nahum 1:95t; 3:160bsd
Naomi (Gaston) 1:16t
Nathaniel F.R. 14:12t
Owen 7:32t
Peter 1:16t 72; 3:75s
Phebe 9:20p; 14:12t
Phebe Elizabeth (Coursen) 7:32t
Phebe (Youngs) 5:57m
Philemon 3:75st*
Philis 4:170m
Phineas 3:75t
Phylah 7:32t
Polly 8:47m
Rachel (Thompson) 2:94s
Randolph 7:32t
Rastus 5:25m
Rebecca 1:95p; 9:117m
Rebecca (Draper) 5:29m
Reuben 9:63p; 28:43t
Robert Finley 7:37b
Robert L. 13:96d

Dunn (cont.)
S. Catharine (Ten Eyck) 1:16t
Sally 3:75t
Samuel 4:166m; 17:90; 22:12
Sarah 2:49m; 3:160sd; 9:20p; 12:65m; 14:66 77m 80m
Sarah F. 14:12t
Simeon 3:75ps
Susannah 5:31m; 7:31t
T. Jefferson 7:31 32t
Ursula 24:23m
Vilet (Brantson) 2:45m
Violet 4:165m
Virginia 14:14t
William 5:29m; 15:52m
William P. 14:12p
Zachariah 23:65

Dunnam, Dunnham - see Dunham

Dunning, Duning
Benj. 6:49s
Betsey (Duning) 19:40m
Deborah 19:40m
Elizabeth 6:49t
Esther 19:16m
James Jr. 19:69d
John 18:36p
Joseph 3:18p
Martin D. 7:2t
Mary 18:36b
Phebe 3:18b; 19:40m
Susana 9:111m

Duon
Elizabeth 4:132m

dunsten
-- Mr. 13:7

Dunster
Charles 5:78b; 12:10
Eleanor 5:78p
Eliza 5:78b
Henry 5:78b

Dupre
Francois 25:50

Duran
Bernhardus 8:33b
Catherine 28:96
Charles 3:46w 48w 50p 125w,p

Duran (cont.)
David(t) 3:50b; 8:33p
Eleonera 8:33p
Jonas 3:125b
Tryntie (Rouset, Rozet) 3:50p 125p

Durand
-- 26:37
Briant 5:11t
John 5:11t
John Jr. 5:11t
Mary F. 5:11t
Rachel 5:11t
Samuel 5:11t
Abigail B. (Ball) 12:87m
Daniel 9:110m
Josiah 12:87m
Lydia 12:41m
Mary 6:110m; 9:115m
Phebe 11:33m
Phebe (Brown) 9:110m
Rhoda 11:70m

Durborow
Ann (Albertson) 13:54bmd
Hannah (Drewet) 13:53m
Hugh 13:53m
Jacob 13:54m

Durell
William 10:22

Durfee, Dirfey
Ann (Almy) 19:59s
Richard 19:59; 22:75

Durham
Caty 4:177m
Herbert E. 23:51

durite
Sam's child 24:70d

Durival
Lambert Victor Alexandre Croquet 9:11w

Durland - see also Dorland
Garret 16:70m
Mary (Davis) 16:70m

Durlin - see Dirlin, Durling

Durling, Durlin - see also Dirlin
Angeline (Barber) 5:68t
Elizabeth 5:76t; 7:103m
Ernest H. 5:68t. Hannah 5:58m
John 5:68t
John E. 5:68t
Mary 5:68p
Moses 28:58t
Robert J. 5:68t
Robert S. 5:68t
Sarah 2:85m
Sarah Ann (Denny) 5:68t
Thomas 5:68s
William 5:68s

Durmer
Phebe 6:69m

Duryea, Durye, Duryee, Durie, Dorje, Deriei, Durea, Durjee, Deryea, Derye, du Ry
family 15:91-2
-- infant son 15:91t
Ady 28:10b
Agnes 12:60t
Alexander D. 15:91p
Ann Elizabeth 15:91t
Ann (Stiles) 6:64m
Anna 20:92b
Anna, Anny (Berrien) 15:92t; 16:67
Anna (Haring) 12:60t
Annaty, Annaetye 12:34t; 27:68d
Ante, Antye 18:12b; 19:34b; 26: 42b
Carrel 20:18b
Catherine (MaPherson) 9:116m
Caty 1:98m
Charity (Westervelt) 8:41t
Clifford G. 22:46t
David 8:41s; 12:60t; 27:61d
David J. 27:65ps
Deana 28:10p; 29:44B
Dyna 18:59b
Edmund 6:21m
Elizabeth, Lisabet 12:60t; 20: 13b
Elizabeth C. 15:91p
Frederick, Frerek &c. 19:88p; 20:13p 89b
Garret I. 12:60t
George 2:20t; 15:58s 91; 16: 44pd

Duryea (cont.)
Gonge 9:112m
H.A. 15:91
Hannah 8:67t
Henderick, Henry 15:91pt; 27: 61d; 29:46
Hetty (Hyler) 6:21m
Howard I. 23:24 26
Jack 28:10p
Jacob 9:116m
James P. 12:60t
Jan J. 27:29d
Jan y (sic) 27:62d
Jane 12:60t
Jane Lee 2:18t
Jane, Jannetye (Van Wagenen) 12:60t; 27:65d
Jannetye 27:65d
Jannitie (Van De Voort) 26:42p
Jean 23:46
John, Rev., V.D.M. 2:20t; 6: 22; 9:112; 20:85; 25:6
John, Jan 2:18p; 8:67s; 20:61b; 25:8; 27:30p; 29:8s
John G. 6:64m
John I. 12:60t
John P. 12:60t; 27:67d
John S. 15:91t
Jores, Yoris 17:37 61; 19:38b,p 88b
Joost, George, Yost 15:91mt; 18: 12p 44p 59p 84p; 19:10p 34p; 23:46
Joseph 9:104
Lena 18:84p; 19:10p 34p 38p
Magdalena 15:29
Madgalena &c. (Baird, Baart) 15:58 91t; 16:44p 45d
Margaret 12:32t 60t
Margaret L. 22:46t
Maria, Marya 15:59; 18:12p 44p 59p 84b; 20:61p 82p,b
Maria (Statesur) 15:92t
Maria (Voorhees) 15:92t
Maritie (Van Liew) 15:91mt
Mary 2:18p 20t; 20:88p 89p 90p 92p
Mary Baker 15:91t
Mary (Bartholf) 12:60t
Mary (Covenhoven) 20:85p
Mary (Demarest) 12:60t
Nancy 28:10b

Duryea (cont.)
Nancy (Perry) 9:112m
Neeltje 25:47p
Peter 12:60tsp
Philip 28:10b
Rachel 27:30d; 28:10b
Rachel (Cresson) 29:8bs
Sally (Davis) 12:60t
Sarah 15:91t; 24:24m
Sarah Jane 15:92t
Sarah (Williamson) 15:91tp
Simon, Seymon 15:91t 92t; 18:44b; 20:61p 82p 85p 89p 92p; 26:42p
William, Wilhellimus 15:92t; 16:67s; 19:10b
William C. 15:92t
William Conover, William Covenhoven 15:92t; 20:85b

Dusberry
Anna 24:92b
Antje 24:48b
Cathrina (Hindrikse, Hindrikson) 24:48p 92p; 25:23p
Hindrik 24:48p 92p; 25:23p
Wilm Hindrikson 25:23b

Dusenbury, Dusenberry
Caleb 30:4b
Hen(e)ry 9:46(Lt.) 96
Hetty 30:4b
Jane (Anderson) 30:66m
Maria Meredith 30:4b
Tamzen 30:4p
William 9:96; 30:66m

Dusoswa
Elizabeth 17:48m
Sarah 17:48p

Dustin
Amos 5:68t
Jane 5:68t
Mary 5:68t
Thomas 5:68t

Duther (?)
Fradrick 25:6

Dutlinger
Kasper 3:75t

du Tour
Rachel 2:121p

Du Trieux
family 4:1

Duvall
Hannah (Abbott) 20:80

DuWitt - see DeWitt

Duyckinck, Ducking, Duiking, Duyking, Duyken, Duijke, Duycke - see also Daykinck
family 1:64-8
-- child 1:68b
--, Smith & Forman, Collins & Co. 6:125
Aafye (Hardenbroek) 15:87p 88p
Aeltje 1:68b*
Annetje 1:68m; 4:146mp
Belitje or Isabella 1:67b
Efje (Hardenbruk) see Aafye
Elsje 15:88b
Evert 1:64 67-8# 67b; 15:87p 88p 89w; 28:96
Gerhard, Geryt, Gerrit, Gerardus 1:65-7# 68*,b; 28:96
Gysbert 1:68p,#
Hendrika, Henrica 3:45p 46w 48p
Hendrickje (Simms) 1:64m 67p 68p
Henrica 3:43p
Janneke 1:67b
Maritje 1:68b
Sara 15:87p
Symontje 1:68b
Willem 1:68

Duye - see Dey

Dwier
Sarah (Ellis) 22:70m
William 22:70m

Dwight
-- Dr. 12:40 91
Martha 9:80m
Stephen 29:16t

Duijke - see Duyckinck

Dye - see Dey

Dyer - see also Dier
Charles W. 6:51t
Comfort 16:71m
Elinor (Short) 20:67m
Jane 13:39t
John 13:36s; 15:54m; 20:67m
John B. 5:29m
Joseph E. 6:51p
Kezia (Groff) 5:29m
Margaret 15:54s
Mary 6:66m; 14:14t
Priscilla 15:101m
Prudence S. 6:51p
Tamzen 13:36t
William 13:39ts; 28:96

Dylley - see also Dilley
Yellis 9:100

Dymock
George 7:32t
Gladys 7:32t
William 7:32p

Dyple - see Dipple

- E -

E.
C. 4:73t
D. 22:46t
G. 4:73t
G.F. 28:61t
H. 4:73t
J. 7:45t
M. 8:65t
R.J. 27:20t
S. 7:45t; 23:71t
S.R. 6:100t

Eacrid
John 4:109m
Lydia (Hains) 4:109m

Eado - see Eddo

Eagle, Egel, Egle
Barbara 4:22t
Elezabath 6:67m
John 9:47
Mary 6:67m

Eagles
Alexander 29:41
Charlotte (Dowd) 10:12m
Eunice (Bigelow) 11:68m
Hannah 10:12m
Israel 11:68m
John 10:12m
Rachel 23:33bmpd
Rachel (Nutman) 22:33p
Saunders 29:41
Thomas 23:33p; 29:41

Eaglesfield, Eglesfield
Mary 5:11t
Mary (Webster) 9:116m
Phebe (Cooper) 12:42m
Sarah 5:11t
Thomas 5:11t; 9:116m
Wooldridge 12:42m

Eagor
Harriet E. 5:105t
James 5:105p; 12:23p
Margaret 5:105p; 12:23p
William P. 12:24t

Eakety
Harriet (Howell) 6:109m
James 6:109m

Eakman - see Aikman

Eales
Thomas 29:41

Earl, Earle, Erl - see also Earles
-- Miss 11:20m
-- old 26:37
Abbe 9:76m
Abigail 8:41t
Anna (Belue) 11:34m
Augustine E. 17:58s
Barbary (Witty) 5:91m
Britton Cook 9:40bd
Caleb 10:11m
Caty 1:71m
Chrlot Michelmass (Earl) 11:37m
Claesje (Vreeland) 3:157p
David 24:81
Delilah (Dancer) 6:87m
Dorcas 11:15m
+

Earl (cont.)
Edward, Eduart 3:157p,b; 8:41t; 11:35m 71m
Edward Jr. 21:46w
Elenar 15:20s
Eliza 4:69t
Eliza (Neafie, Nafie) 9:32m; 17:58t
Elizabeth 11:16m
Elizabeth (Jobes) 9:9m
Elizabeth (Terhune) 3:160bsd
Emma J. 5:109t
Elsje 10:52bm
Esther 11:19m
Frances 9:40bmd
Gilberthorpe 9:39bmpd
Gilberthorpe Jr. 9:40bsd
Hannah 9:39p 40bmd; 12:43m
Hannah (Tichenor) 11:19m
Harriet (Wheeler) 9:40s
Henry 29:41
Isaiah 9:32m; 17:58t
Israel 12:14
Jemima 11:68m
John 3:160s; 4:69s; 8:41t; 9:39p 40bd 75m; 11:34m 37m; 23:34
Jonathan W. 11:19m
Judith (Bostedo) 17:22m
Keturah 4:69t
Laticie (Terhune) 11:37m
M.S., Rev. 6:87m
Maranda (Nathy) 17:58t
Margaret (Townley) 3:53bsd
Mariah (Van Blarcom) 11:35m
Marietta (Thomas) 9:40s
Marmaduyck 10:52p
Martha 19:31p
Mary 3:68m; 15:55m; 17:58t
Mary Elizabeth Woodruff 17:58t
Mary (Megie) 10:70m
Mary (Woodruff) 11:71m
Morris 3:16bsd; 21:65m
Moses S., deacon 17:58t
Netusah 3:160m
Penina 18:91m
Peter 5:91m
Phebe 12:65m
Phebe (Bond) 10:70m
Phebe (Mulford) 10:11m
Philip 10:70m
Philip H. 11:37m

Earl (cont.)
Rebecca (Cook) 9:40bd
Rebecca (Hastiers) 21:65m
Rob. 26:37
Robert C. 3:53bsd
Sally 4:69t
Sarah 9:38; 11:70m
Sarah Britton 9:39bmd
Sarah (Cook) 9:39bmpd
Sarah (Thompson) 9:75m
Stephen 9:9m
Thomas 9:38 40bd; 17:22m
William 3:68m; 10:70m
William Cook 9:40bsd

Earles, Earls - see also Earl
Jane (Vreeland) 4:173m
John 7:8s
John Jr. 4:173m
Leah 7:8t
Phebe (Onstet) 5:59m
William 5:59m

Earling
Mary Jane (Adams) 6:91m
William 6:91m

Earlon
Susan 24:24m

Earls - see Earles

Early
James 4:167m
Sarah (Hooff) 4:167m

Earnest - see also Ernest
Barberry 4:168m
Elisibeth, Elizabeth 2:127m; 5:27m
Esther (Barber) 2:123m
George 2:123m
Nathaniel 5:53t
Sarah 4:170m
Sarah Hann 5:53t

Easlick - see Eastlack

Eastburn
Robert 27:78d

Easter
Edward 4:111m
Emella (Brown) 4:111m

Easterly
Adam 10:21
David & wife 10:21
Gouda 1:76mp

Eastham
Priscilla 29:41

Eastlack, Eastlacke, Estlick, Estlocke, Easlick, Eslick, Estlack, Estlake
Ann 5:64m
Ann (Breach) 16:23m
Daniel 19:22m
Elizabeth 3:64m 147m
Elizabeth (Glover) 4:19m; 9:90t
Elizabeth (Read) 23:22m
Francis 3:66m 147p; 4:180p
Hannah 5:64m
Hannah E. 9:90t*
Hepzibah 3:20m
Hezekiah 4:181m
Isaac Glover 9:90t
Jemima 3:21m
John 16:94m; 17:47; 19:70m
John Jr. 23:22m
Joseph 2:100m; 4:179m; 22:18
Margaret 16:94s
Mary 17:47s
Mary (Cheeseman) 19:22m
Patience (Hugg) 19:70m
Phelby (Driver) 3:66m
Rachel (Barton) 4:18m
Rebecca (Scill) 2:100m
Restore 4:133m
Samuel 4:18p 19m* 180m; 9:90st*; 16:23m
Sarah 4:79; 16:20m
Simeon 4:18m 81

Eastland: Abigail 15:96m

Eastman
Eliza (Tuthill) 14:42

Easton
Aaron 6:78p* 81p 82p 101p 102B
Amanda 1:23bmd
Ambrose Beach 6:78b
Ann D. 1:24bm
Anna 6:84m
Catharine (Norris) 9:130m
Charles 1:23bmd
Clark 1:24bmd

Easton (cont.)
Cynthia (Adams) 1:23m
Cynthia (Drown) 1:23s
Elias 1:23bm
Eliza 1:23bm; 7:43m.
Eliza Whitehead 6:78b
Elizabeth 4:127m; 5:66t; 6:63m
Elizabeth (Slaight) 4:124m
Enos 1:23bmpd; 4:121m
Frances (Clark) 1:24m
Hannah 1:23b
James Albert 6:82b
Jane 9:130m
John 4:177m; 6:101b
Joseph 9:130m
Josiah 1:23bm
Juliann 5:81B
Keziah 4:84m
Margaret (De Niece) 1:23bmpd
Maria 1:23bmd
Maria W. 5:68t
Mark 1:23bsd
Martha (Carson) 1:23m
Martha (Hooper) 1:23m
Mary 1:23bd
Mary (Seely) 4:177m
Matilda (Whittaker) 1:23m
Oscar 1:23bmd
Paul D. 1:23bmd
Phebe 5:68t
Phoebe (Giles) 1:23m
Philip 4:33m; 20:9m
Rachel (Phillips) 1:23m
Richard 4:124m; 16:63
Richard Jr. 16:63
Salina Alcesta 1:23bd
Sally 6:78p 81p 82p 101p
Sally (Adams) 1:23m
Sally (Allwood) 4:33m
Samuel 1:23
Sarah 1:23b; 6:78p
Sarah (Alward) 20:9bm
Sarah (Drake) 1:23bmpd; 4:121m
Seth 1:23bm
Stephen Ezra 6:81b
Susanna 6:25m
William Harrison 1:23bmd

Eastward - see also Eastwood
John 7:78
Susannah 7:66

Eastwood - see also Estwood
Abraham 17:66; 18:24m
Benjamin 17:12
Elizabeth 16:77m; 17:12m
Jemima (Potter) 18:24m
John 17:12; 27:2p
Lydia 27:2p
William 27:2d

Eaton, Eatton
-- Revd. Mr. 13:92
Alice 16:72m
Ann 17:22m
Edy 2:105m
Elizabeth (Michel) 26:74m
Ellen (Fillington) 14:80m
Hannah 5:26m
John 4:115p; 14:5, 6; 17:29 40
Joseph 17:40*
Lucy 10:70m
Sarah 2:28
Susan 9:74m
Thomas 17:40; 26:75
Valena 4:115t
William 14:80m

Eavery - see Avery

Eayre - see also Ayres, Eayres
Mary 12:78m
Richard 3:63p; 16:19m
Sarah (Garwood) 16:19m

Eayres - see also Ayres, Eayre
Grace (Allen) 16:35bmd
Habakkub, Habakkak 21:66m
Mary (Jones) 21:66m
Ner (sic) 16:35m
Sarah 21:11m

Ebberse, Ebbertse
Aaltje 4:37p
Antje 4:37w

Ebditch
Jane 12:90m

Eber...
Alfred 5:11t
George 5:11p
Elizabeth 5:11p

Eberhart
D.A. 7:53p
Josephine 7:53t
R. 7:53p

Ebling
Joseph E. 1:97m
Mary Adaline (Bruen) 1:97bmd

Ebrite
Henery 2:124m
Sarah (Loder) 2:124m

Echtberssen
Johs 6:9w

Echbordse
Eckbord 4:136p
Jenneke 4:136b
Rachel (Van Giesen) 4:136p

Eckert - see also Ekert
Catharina 10:21
Emma 11:12p
Michael 11:12p
Rosa 11:12t

Eckley, Eckly
Isabel (Johnson) 9:111m
Thomas 6:35p,b; 9:111m

Eckman - see also Aikman
Carel 25:62p
Petrus 25:62b
Sarah (Wykhof) 25:62p
Vivian 22:44t

Eckor
Margrietye 27:63d

Edder
Morris 9:55

Eddington
Philip 9:50

Eddis
Ann 2:23m
Mary 20:47m

Eddo, Edo, Eado
John 29:41
Robert 29:41

Eddy
Betsey 5:120m
Crowel 5:119m
Elizabeth 3:83B
Esther 3:83b
Hannah 4:30m
James 3:83p
Jane 3:83b
Jemima, widow 10:81m 90m
John 10:90s
Mary 3:83b
Sally 5:119m
Sally (Leonard) 5:119m
Samuel 29:41
Sarah 3:83B

Edelbluth, Edelbluthin
Elizabeth 8:38
Jacob 8:38 86(& wife)

Edenborn, Edenburn
Harriet 4:64t; 21:92m

Edenburgh
Betty (Ogden) 12:90m
James 12:90m

Ederson - see Edison

Edg - see Edge

Edgar
Archibald 3:160s
Catharine 3:160s
Clarkson, Gen. 7:90s 97mp
Edmund 7:58b
Experience (Clarkson) 7:97p; 21:20bmd 26s
Genett 7:32t
Henrietta Matilda (Edgar) 7:97#
James 7:97 md
Katharine 5:33m
Lucy 7:58p
Margaret 21:26
Mary Rosina 7:58b
Nathaniel 9:96
Sarah (Clark) 7:90bsd 96-7#
Solomon 7:58p
Thomas 29:41
William 7:97p; 21:20m 26 27 31

Edge, Edg
John 1:100t
Mary 21:10m
Rebecca 16:20s

Edgerly
Webster, Mrs. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127

Edgerton, Egerton
Arriante 20:89b
Caty (Lake) 20:87p 89p
Eliza 4:132m
Elizabeth 4:133m
Elizabeth (Wilkins) 4:17m
Esther (Albertson) 13:55bmd
Esther (Bate) 3:68m
Jane (Alberson, Albertson) 13:55s 60bmd
Luke, Lucas 20:87p 89p
Mather 20:87b
Samuel 4:17m
Sarah (Stephens) 3:67m
Tabitha (Hewston) 4:11m
Thomas 3:67m 68m; 4:11p 132m 133m; 13:55m
William 4:11m 17p; 13:55m 60m

Edinckson
Janneke 3:48p

Eding, Eeding, Eedingh
Annatje 4:141w 142w
Hanna 4:143p
Maria 4:142w

Edison, Edise, Ederson, Edoson, Eidese
-- Mr. 29:41
Corneli(u)s 3:125p 126pw; 29:41
Dirkje (Vreeland, Vreelandt) 3: 125p 126p
Elisabeth (Van Giesen) 4:141p
Henry 4:141p
John 26:2
Marcelus 3:125w
Margrietje 3:126b
Maria 3:125b
Nency 4:141b

Edmon, Edmond, Edmund
Jacob 9:99
Jane 11:81m
Jeremia 23:2m
Ruamah (Tomlin) 23:2m

Edmonds, Edmons, Edmunds
family 13:96
Benjamin 13:96b
Downs 14:33 61
fanna 13:96b
Jacob 13:96b; 19:72d
James M., Rev. 6:56-7#
Joanna 23:4m
Judith 13:96b
Lydia 10:63p
Melvina W. 10:63t
Richard 14:61
Robert 10:63p; 14:34
Stephen 13:96p,bd

Edo - see Eddo

Edoson - see Edison

Edrow
John 2:101m
Jamimah (Johnson) 2:101m

Edsall, Edsel, Edsell, Etsill
-- & Moore 29:41; 30:46
Amanda L. (Wickham) 6:118t
Anna L. (Bellew) 7:32t
Elesbath 6:67m
Harrison S. 7:32t
James 3:160sd
Jemima (Seeley) 3:160s
John 6:118s
John G. 7:32tp 48
Mary 3:160sd
Mary (Seward) 18:90m
Richard 3:160bsd; 18:90m; 29:41
Susan J. (Harrison) 7:32tp
William B. 7:27 32t

Edstol
Aalamedia (Wood) 2:127m
Nathan 2:127m

Edward
Catharin 11:81m
Catren (Ramble) 2:126m
David 2:126m
Jeremia 23:2m
John 2:126m
Margaret Lighten (Barger) 2: 126m
Ruamah (Tomlin) 23:2m

Edwards
-- (Allen) 15:33s
-- widow 22:84p
-- Brothers 30:93
Aaron 5:11t(Capt.); 19:40m
Abigail 5:11t
Abraham 2:106t
Adaline M. (Wilcox) 17:58t
Affa 11:69m
Agnes 20:79m
Andrew 7:37b
Ann(e) 5:95m; 29:36p 38p 80p 81p
Ann (Skeer) 2:26m
Ann (Vail) 8:71m
Anna (Williams) 15:95m
Anonias 2:47m
Arthur Jordan 24:23bsd
Benj'n 10:15m
Betsey 9:113m
Betsey (Jagger) 9:8m
Calvin 6:104p
Caroline (Parsil) 2:106p
Catharine (Webley) 26:74bmd
Catherine 17:58t
Charlotte 2:106t*; 4:69t
Charlotte (Parsil) 12:64m
Daniel 4:69st; 6:45t
Daniel Bayles 29:38b
David 2:25m; 7:37p,b
Desire 5:11t
Dorothy 17:72m
Easther 9:75m
Effie 2:57t
Elias Dey 29:35b
Elizabeth 7:43m; 11:15m 81m; 15:22m; 29:81b
Elizabeth (Michel) 26:74m
Ellen (Scaife) 15:54m
Enoch 17:58t*
Esther (Smith) 9:33m
Franklin 9:82t
Hammel 15:54m
Hanah (Hancock) 2:102m
Hannah 4:69 69t; 9:115m; 10:15m; 17:58t
Hannah (English) 16:43m
Hannah (Frazy) 12:92m 93
Hannah (Hallam) 12:19m
Hannah M. 17:57t
Hannah (Vantassel) 6:51t 52p
Harriet &c. 29:35p 40p 81p 84p; 30:38p

Edwards (cont.)
Harrison 9:82t
Henry 17:23m
Huldah A. (Magill) 6:84m
Jacob 11:96m; 29:41
James 11:81m
James Junor 2:29m
Jamima (White) 2:29m
Jane 11:69m; 15:97m 98m
Jane (Parce) 11:33m
Jemima 6:104p
Jemima (Wiseheart) 17:23m
Jeptha Wade 7:37b
Johanna 9:15m
John 2:102m; 9:75m; 21:10m; 24:23bs; 29:36p,b 38p 80p 81p
John, Rev. 6:51t 52p
John B. 6:84m
John Jacksob 9:9m
Joseph 2:26m; 4:69t; 9:9m; 11:33m; 12:19m; 15:33s 97p; 18:89m; 29:35p 40p 41p 81p 84p,b; 30:38p
Joseph Jr 15:33
Joseph H. 6:87s,t
Joshua 29:81b
Kathryn Grace (Dawson) 24:23s
Lewis L. 6:87t
Lidia Ann 30:38b
Lucina 4:47t
Lydia (Hays) 23:3m
Mahlon 9:82t
Margaret 12:92
Margaret (Kint) 18:89m
Margaret (Ramill) 2:25m
Margaret (Tanner) 2:46m
Mark T. 6:73t
Martha 6:104b; 7:37b
Mary 4:43bmd; 9:75m; 10:10m; 11:81m; 17:23m; 23:3m; 24:86p
Mary Ann, Maryann 9:114m; 29:36b
Mary Ann (Ogden) 9:9m
Mary (Berry) 11:96m
Matilda, Miss 22:84d
Michal 9:8m
Morgan 14:7; 20:75
Moses 17:58t
Moses, Rev. 9:75 79; 11:33 69
Nancy 6:45s
Nancy (Stockton) 24:23s
Nathaniel 5:11t

Edwards (cont.)
Noah, Rev. 5:49tsp
Noah Willets 5:49t
Oliver 2:106t; 12:64m
Owen 15:99m; 16:43m
Phebe, Pheby 2:123m; 4:69t; 9:7m
Phebe Ann 5:49tp
Phebe (Baker) 9:75m
Pheby (Cook) 9:9m
Phillip 26:74bmd
Rachel (Freeling) 19:40m
Reamah (Riggs) 2:124m
Rebecca 3:160bmd
Rebecka (Gutrage) 11:81m
Reuben 29:80b
Richard 7:37b; 17:23m
Robert 14:79m
Rusha 17:94t
Sally 8:48m 93m(Mrs.)
Samuel 12:93s
Sarah 17:58t; 28:31B
Sarah D. (Somers) 6:87t
Sarah E. 4:69t
Serring Wade 7:37b
Sophie V. 5:49t
Susan A. 17:58t 94t
Susanna (Farnsworth) 15:99m
Susannah 21:10s
Susannah (Harvey) 14:79m
Theodore 4:69t
Thomas 15:95m; 29:36m 40b 41
Tobias 17:58t
Uzal 8:71m
Ward 9:33m
Webly 17:40
William 2:106p 124m; 4:69t; 23:3m

Edwine
Maria C. (Conway) 8:24m
Robert 8:24m

Eeding, Eedingh - see Eding

Eenloss
Abram 13:9

Eertsjer - see Archer

Eervesin
Anna Geertruis 15:4

Effingham
Alice (Hulshart) 22:46t
David 22:46t
Frank 22:46t

Effron
Sarah (Sheppard) 5:82t

Eg...
John 29:57m
Sarah (Elberson) 29:57m

Egan
John 29:41

Egbert, Egbords, Egbods, Egburt, Egbertson, Egbortse, Egbers, Egbertsen
family 7:110 112
Abraham 5:11p
Ann (Bratten) 10:13m
Anna Amelia 4:112b
Benjamin 9:100
Car(o)line 4:111bd 112p 144m; 8:20m
Caroline Mercedes 4:112b
Charles Edwin 4:111d 112bd
Christina 9:114m
Clara Evelyn 4:112b
Cornelia 4:142s
Corneli(u) 4:139p; 5:99s
Cotranaus 4:138b
Daniel 6:2b
Egbert &c. 3:155b; 4:36b 139w 140p; 5:99t
Elisabeth,Elizabeth 4:142b; 10:10m
Elizabeth D. 4:112bd
Elizabeth S. 5:47t
Elsje 3:156p
Emaline A. 4:112bd
Enos 7:110m 111bpd; 9:74m
Frances C. 4:112bd
Garret 4:138p
Geertje 10:47 48m
George 9:100
Georgiana Hunt 4:112b
H.F. 4:111p
Hannah 3:160s
Henry 11:95m
Henry Francis 4:110m 111bsd 112p

Egbert (cont.)
Ida Estella 4:112bd
Isaac 5:16t
Isa(a)c W. 4:110m 111d 112p
Isaac Williams 4:111b
Jacob 11:34m
James 4:110m 111sd,bd 112p; 9:100
James C., Rev. 4:112bd
Jane 9:112m
Jane (Smith) 11:95m
Jane Williams (Ludlow) 4:110m 111bd
Jane (Yorks) 11:34m
Jannetje, Jenneke 4:139b 140b
Jennie Foster 4:112bd
Joanna J. (Chidister) 4:110m 111d
Johannes, Johannis 3:155p 156w; 4:36p
John 3:160s; 4:112p; 5:99t; 10:13m; 12:65m
John C. 5:47s
John L. 4:110m 111d
John Lyon 4:111b
Joseph A. 4:110m 111sd 112p
Joseph Augustus 4:111b
Joseph Williams Clark 4:111bd
Julia Ann, Julian (Jacobus) 4:110m 111d 112bs
Lawrence 29:41
Leah 5:99t
Lewis 4:110m 111bsd 112#,p
Lorenzo (Medina) 4:110m
Lucinda 30:82B 83p
Lydia 11:95m
Margaret 5:99t; 30:83b
Margaret Curtis (Chidister) 4:110m 111d
Margrietie (Spier) 4:139p
Maria 3:156w; 4:139b
Maritie, Maria (Van Giesen) 4:139p 142p
Maritie, Marretje (Doremis, Deremus) 3:155p; 4:36p
Maritie (Spier) 4:36p
Mary 5:35m; 9:112m
Marytie 4:94w
Nicholas 9:100
Paul 9:100
Pieter, Petrus 3:45w 155w; 4:139p 142p
Polly 5:11t
Rachel 4:36b 139w; 5:11p 99t
Rachel (Conklin) 12:65m

Egbert (cont.)
Rachel (Spier) 4:138p
Rachel (Van Giese) 4:140p
Sally 12:42m
Sarah, Sally (Lyon) 7:110m 111pd; 9:74m
Stephen 30:82s 83p
Susan F. (Wheat) 4:110m 111d
Walen, Waelling 4:36p 94w*
Wallace Maxwell 4:112bd
William 4:111bd
William Ludlow 4:112bd

Egbeson
-- 26:37

Ege
Ralph 30:75

Egee
Hannah 11:86t

Egeison
Thomas 29:41

Egel, Egle - see Eagle

Egerton - see Edgerton

Eglense
John 6:63m
Sally (Miller) 6:63m

Eglenton, Eglinton, Eglington
Ebenezer 11:79
Edward 13:11
Elizabeth 14:78m

Eglesfield - see Eaglesfield

Egley
M. 4:73t
Thomas 4:73ts

Eglin Elizabeth 9:31

Egman, Egmain - see Hegeman

Eich - see Eick

Eichler
Elizabeth 8:59p
William 8:59p,b

Eick, Eoch, Eicke - see also Ten Eyck
Albert B. 12:18t
Anna 19:76bmpd 76-7mp
Charity (Philhower) 12:18mpd
David C. 12:18
Elizabeth 9:22p,b; 19:75mp
Eva Christina (Sharp) 19:75p 76p
Garrit 23:71t
George 9:102; 12:18t
Jacob 19:76p
John 12:18t
Lane 23:71t
Magdalen 19:76p
Mary Catherine 12:18t
Mary (Crater) 12:18t
Morris 9:96
Morris C. 12:18mpd
Peter 9:22p 96
Philip 9:96 102; 19:75p 76p; 23:71s
Philip R. 12:18t
Sarah Elizabeth 12:18t
Tunis 9:94
William M. 12:18t

Eicsilin
Anna 8:63

Eidese - see Edison

Eier
William 14:53

Eiker
George 16:65

Ejude
-- Mr. 29:41

Ekart, Ekert, Ekartin, Ercert - see also Eckert
Abraham 9:30
Barbara 8:86; 9:30
George 8:32p 59p 86; 9:29 30p
John Peter 8:59b
Magdalena 9:30
Maria Cathrina 8:32b
Susanna 8:32p 59p 86; 9:29

Ekel
Elizabeth 9:73

Ekhorn
Staphen 13:64

Ekkerse
Angenietje 1:93m

Elbertson, Elbertszen, Elberse, Elbersen, Elbertse - see also Albertson & Stoothoff
Ann (Hollandshead) 28:2p
Ante 18:43b 59b
Elbert 1:56
Eleanor 26:51 83t
Enoch &c. 18:43p 59p 84p; 19:13p 34p 37p 64p; 28:2b
Grite 18:42w 59p; 19:13p 34p 37p
John, Yan 18:84b; 19:37b; 28:2p; 29:59m
Margaret, Margrita 18:43p 84p; 19:64p; 29:66m
Mary 26:51t 83 87
Rolif 19:34b 64b
Sally (Hogeland) 29:59m
Sara(h) 19:13b; 29:57m

Elbin
Rachel Souders) 4:110m
William 4:110m

Elcock
Francis 11:95m
Margaret (Ralston) 11:95m
Phebe 11:95m
Ruth 10:9m

Elder
--Col. 10:98

Eldred
Frank B. 11:10s 48s
Mary E. (Skellenger) 11:10t 48t

Eldreth
Manassah 29:41

Eldridge, Eldredge, Eldreg, Eldrige, Heldrith, Heldredge
-- 14:11 44
Aaron 14:61
Abraham R. 6:90m
Abram 3:114m
Agness (Morgan) 5:96m
Amy 20:24m
Ann 23:21s
Ann (Wilson) 18:96m
Catherine 4:107m
Claracy 23:3m
David 17:15*
Eli 23:4m
Elisha 14:33; 15:22m
Eliza Maria (Post) 30:24bm
Elizabeth (Hort) 20:67m
Emma Frances 24:23m
Ester (Rodgers) 15:21m
Esther (Reeves) 21:48m
Ezekiel &c. 14:33 60; 20:22m
Ezekiel Jr. 14:63
Han(n)ah 2:103m; 16:58m 80m; 20:22m
Hannah (Hickman) 23:4m
Hannah (Pane) 7:44m
Henerty (Foard) 6:90m
Jabus 21:48m
James 3:114p; 7:44m; 14:59; 15:21m
Jehu 23:3m
John 3:160bsd; 14:32 59 62
John W. 5:113s
Jonathan 20:47m; 25:79; 27:38 39m
Jonathan Jr. 17:14 15*
Levi 6:90m; 14:60
Lydia 17:22m
Martha 26:27p
Mary (?) 3:71m
Mary Ann (Page) 6:90m
Mary (Antram, Antrum) 20:47m; 27:39m
Mary Bell 5:113t
Mary (Lippincott) 3:114m
Mary (Tomlinson) 5:96m
Nathan 14:35
Obadiah 17:72p; 20:24p
Obadiah Jr. 18:96m
Phebee (Ludlam) 15:22m
Presila 23:22m
Rachel 3:110m; 29:58m*
Rebecca 3:71m
Rebecca (Edwards) 3:160bsd
Reuben 16:94m; 23:21m
Robert 9:55
Roxsana (Corson) 23:3m
Sam(uel) 14:33 62; 23:3m
Samuel L. 30:24m

Eldridge (cont.)
Sarah 4:108m; 5:23m; 14:76m; 17:72m; 26:27p 28*
Sarah (Craford) 20:22m
Sarah (Pinnard) 5:63m
Solomon 20:67m; 22:17
Sophiah (Hand) 23:3m
Susanna (Perkins) 16:94m
Susannah 4:108p; 22:24m
Thomas 4:108p
William Jr. 4:81

Elelsin
Elizabeth 9:30

Eleson - see Allison, Ellison

Elexander - see Alexander

Elfreth, Ellfrith
Elizabeth 5:110m; 25:37bmd 56m 76p
Hannah 4:80 82
Jeremiah 4:18p 80p 82p 181m 182m; 25:37p 38 76p
Joseph 4:80; 5:23m
Mary 4:18m 80 82*
Sarah 4:80 82
Sarah (Oldman) 25:37p

Elgar
Marcus 10:34
Mary 10:34

Eli - see also Ely
Mary (Morgan) 4:107m
Robert 4:107m

Elie - see also Ely
Aeltye 27:61d

Eliot, Eliott - see Elliott

Elitt - see Ellet

Elkinton, Elkington
Amy 4:184p
Ann(e) 15:101m; 19:23m
Elizabeth 3:69m; 14:78m; 25:1bm 83p
Elizabeth (Antram) 27:38bm
George 22:23m; 25:1p
Harriot 11:81m

Elkinton (cont.)
Jamimah 21:10m
Joseph 19:23p; 27:38m
Mary 3:67m; 4:132m
Mary (Humphreys-Core) 25:1p
Sarah 4:132m
Sarah (Pimm) 22:23m

Elkins
John G. 25:73t
Mary (Ford) 25:73t

Elkus
Abram I. 3:137

Ellegart
Markus 13:9

Elleket - see Ellicot

Ellen, Ellens - see Allen

Ellenton, Ellenten, Ellenthon
Catharyna (Volckse) 3:49p
Rachel 3:48p; 6:9pw
Sacharias 3:49p
Willemyntie 3:49b

Ellet, Ellett, Ellot, Elitt
Andrew 14:76m
Ann 4:107m
Eleanor (Evens) 4:166m
Hannah (Carpenter) 17:28
Ira P. 5:68t
James 2:25m 51m; 6:38b
Jane (Marshall) 2:25m
Margaret 6:38p
Mary (Hall) 2:51m
Moses 6:38p
Rachel 4:107m
Samuel 5:68p
Sarah 5:68p
Thomas 4:166m

Elley
Carl 8:85

Ellfrith - see Elfreth

Ellick, Ellock
Annanias 17:51b
Catherine 5:93m
Willem & wife 17:51p

Ellicot, Elleket
Anne, widow 20:47m
Augustus 9:76m
Catharine Maria (Cole) 30:71m
Peter F. 30:71m
Sally (Williams) 9:75m

Ellin - see Allen

Elling - see also Allen
John 18:28p
Marya 19:64b,p
Moses 18:28b
Netin 19:64p
Susannah 18:28p

Elliott, Elliot, Eliot, Eliott
Anne Amelia (Griener) 1:16t
Augustine, Rev. 17:58t
Catherine (Sickler) 4:106m
Clark Forsyth 12:94
Deborah 10:74p
Elizabeth 17:58t
James 4:106m; 8:23m
John 1:16t; 16:2(Rev.)
Mary (Hyler) 8:23m
William 29:41

Ellison, Eleson, Elleson - see also Allison
Andrew J. 14:84t
Ann &c. 17:78m; 19:71p; 20:22; 28:55b
Anne (English) 12:4m
Catherine 28:55b
Daniel 16:85
David 28:55b
Deborah 28:55b
Elibeth 28:55b
Elizabeth (Craven) 14:84t
Elizabeth (Davenport) 5:119m
Elizabeth (Price) 28:54bm
Ezekiel 27:53B
Garret G. 14:84t
Hannah 5:92m
Jackson 14:84s
James 12:4s; 28:54b
Jane (Wilson) 14:84t
John 29:41
Joseph 26:75
Lewis 28:54bm 55b
Lydia 28:55b

Ellison (cont.)
Martha 4:42bmd
Mary 28:55bmp,b
Metje 23:45b,p
Rachel 28:55b
Rebeckah 28:55b
Robert 13:76
Sarah 13:76mp; 28:55b
Seth 23:45p
Thankful 5:36m
Thomas 17:40*
William 5:119m; 18:20

Ellis
Abigail 3:114m; 4:130m; 20:47m
Amos 26:68p
Ann(e) 5:23m; 21:11m
Ann (Zane) 5:110m
Benjamin 4:132m 133m; 10:39m; 12:8m
Cas(s)andra 3:113s; 4:132m
Cassandra (Albertson) 3:110m; 13:57b
Catharine (Collins) 3:64m
Catherine 4:128m
Christopher G. 12:42m
Daniel 25:41
Elizabeth 26:90p; 27:16p
Franklin 21:84
George 16:95m
Hannah 3:13m 71m 72m; 5:110m
Hannah (Harrison) 13:59m
Isaac 4:12p
Jacob 3:110m 113s; 13:57m
James 10:9ts
Jeremiah 16:72m
John 4:180m
John F. 4:124m
Jonathan 3:68m
Joseph 3:68m 110p 114p 145p; 10:9p; 13:58 60; 18:17
Katherin 4:130m
Keziah 29:60m
Lydia (Tilton) 10:9st
Margaret 4:78; 18:23m
Margaret A. (Powell) 9:92t
Margery (Hutchins) 19:22m
Maria (Wilcox) 4:124m
Martha 4:12m
Mary 3:113m 114m*; 4:128m; 5:96m
Mary (Abbott) 10:39bmd; 12:8bmd
Mary (Haines) 26:68p
Mary (Hollingshead) 3:68m
Mary (Hugh) 16:72m

Ellis (cont.)
Priscilla 2:23m; 3:110m; 5:24m
Priscilla (Mickle) 5:110m
Rachel 10:9p
Rowland 18:23p; 19:54m
Samuel 4:81; 5:63m; 10:9t; 26:88t
Sarah 3:65m 70m 145m; 4:81 132m 133m; 13:57-8mp; 18:24m; 22: 70m; 26:67p 68t 70p 88p; 27: 18p
Sarah (Allison) 19:54bmd
Sarah (Bate) 3:21m
Sarah (Shipman) 12:42m
Sarah (Wild) 16:95m
Simeon 3:21m 72p 110p 114p; 4: 81ps 128mp 180p
Simeon Jr. 4:179m
Simson 4:133m
Thomas 3:21p 64m 70p; 4:133p; 19:22m
Thomas Jr. 4:132m 133m; 13:59m
William 4:128m 130m 179m
William B. 9:92s

Ellixander - see Alexander

Ellock - see Ellick

Ellonger
M. 26:88t

Ellot - see Ellet

Elly
John 17:66

Elmendorf - see also Van Elmendorf
family 1:73-6
John 3:75t
Maria 4:27t

Elmer
family 18:2
-- Dr. 18:37; 19:42
-- Mr & Mrs 12:57
-- old Parson 11:89d; 12:58
Abraham 2:117d
Abraham Morrell, 18:68b
Amy 19:93
Amy (Gale) 2:117p; 3:55p; 20: 19bmp

Elmer (cont.)
Apollos 3:55bmd
Apollos M. 19:16; 20:21
C(h)loe (Meaker, Meeker) 3:55mpd; 19:39m
Elizabeth 11:92m
Hannah 2:117m; 18:38b; 19:40m 65d
Isaac 7:45t
J., Rev. 18:51
John 19:41d; 20:19b
Jonathan 2:117bmpd; 19:16m 93
Jonathan, Rev. 2:117p; 3:55p; 11: 89; 17:50 76; 18:1-2# 33 63 87; 19:16 39 41p 65 91; 20:19bmp 20 21
Jonathan Jr. 18:38bd; 19:65pd; 20:19b
M.G. 11:89
Mary (Britton) 3:55sd
Mary (Marsh) 18:92m
Mathias M. 3:55
Matthias 11:89d
Matthias Meaker 18:68b
Moses G(ale), Dr. 3:56#; 11:89p; 18:68p; 19:39m; 20:19b
Nancy (Potter) 2:117s; 3:51s; 11:89m
Nathan 2:117bmpd; 8:76; 18:2 3b 68p; 19:39m; 20:19b
Philemon 2:117s; 3:51s; 11:89m; 18: 38b 92m(Dr.); 20:19b
Polly 9:81m
Ruhamah 21:68m
Sally (Crane) 19:39m
Sarah 19:16m; 20:19b
Sarah (Crane) 2:117mpd
Sukey, widow 18:38p
Suky, Susan (Bedell) 2:117mp; 19:16m
Theodocia (Morrell) 3:55m
Theodoshea 2:103m
William 3:55

Elmor, Elmore
Daton 2:103m
Margaret 18:46m
Mathias 18:46p
Ruth (Brooks) 2:103m
Sarah 18:46m

Elsley
John 19:78 79

Elston, Elstone - see also Alston
Abraham 18:35p 66p; child of 19:67d
Alice T. 7:32 106t
Andrew 27:80d 86s; 28:40p

Elston (cont.)
C.M. 7:28s 32s
Charity (Gray) 3:160sd
Edgar 7:32t
Eli 7:73 (& wife)
Eunice 4:178m
Florence A. 7:28t 32
Hulday 7:67d
Isaac 18:66b
John 19:78*
Joseph 4:171m
Lewis 18:35b
Margaret 28:40d
Mary 4:122m
Mary Jane 7:32 51t
Matilda 7:28t 32t
Peter 19:78 79
Samuel 3:160sd; 27:44d
Sarah 27:86d
Sarah C. 28:40p
Sarah (Doran) 4:171m
William 7:68; 19:78; 29:41
William Jr. 19:78d

Elsworth
Caty (Brower) 11:34m
James 11:34m
Nancy (Roll) 12:88m
Oliver 12:88m

Elton
Anthony 20:81p
James S. 19:78
Jane 20:81bm
John H. 25:13d
Mary 18:70m
Revel 17:46p; 18:70p(Esq.)
Robert 17:46m
Sarah (Woolman) 17:46m
Susanna(h) 20:81p; 21:69m
Theodosia 18:54m

Elves, Elvis
Anne Durrell 3:84b
Jacob 9:104
John 3:84p 85p; 5:35m
Rachel (Thomas) 5:35m
William 3:85b

Elwell, Ellwell - see also Ailwel
-- (Robinson) 2:24s
Affea 2:46
Amelia 6:73t

Elwell (cont.)
Amelia (Robinson) 2:48m
Ann 6:73t
Ann (Cox) 2:123m
Anna Mariah 6:73t
Barbara 6:72t 100t
Barbery F. (Smith) 4:110m
Benjamin 6:73ts
Catherine 6:73t*
Caturah 2:103m
Christiany 2:101m
Charles 4:110m; 6:100t
David 3:69m
Eleanor (Mulford) 2:49m
Elexander 2:105m
Elizabeth 2:51m 102m; 4:110m; 6:100t; 20:69m
Elizabeth (Rose) 5:28m
Elizebeth (House) 2:105m
Ellis 2:123m
Even 2:122m; 6:73ts
George W. 6:73s
Hanah (Paulin) 2:127m
Han(n)ah 2:105m; 5:25m; 6:73t
Hannah M. 6:73t
Henry 6:73t
Isaac 2:127m; 4:165m; 5:28m
Israel 6:73t
Jacob 6:73t
Jael 2:26m
James B. 6:73t
John 2:24m 25m 123m; 6:73t 100ts; 14:78m; 15:15 44
John H. 6:73ts
Jonathon 2:103m
Lineus 6:73t
Margaret 5:30m; 6:73t
Margaret (Summerwell) 2:103m
Margaret (Woodnut) 4:165m
Maria 6:73t
Mary 2:29m; 14:77m
Mary C. 6:73t
Mary (Elwell) 2:123m
Mary H. 6:73t
Mary (Hains) 3:69m
Mary (Nickson) 2:123m
Mary (Trough) 2:25m
Polly 2:26m
Rachael (Garrason) 14:78m
Rachel 2:101m; 15:77m
Rachel (Newkirk) 2:102m
Rainah 2:127m
Rebecca 2:53m; 6:73p

Elwell (cont.)
Rebecca (Holladay) 2:53m
Rebecca (McCallister) 5:25m
Sally 4:110m
Samuel 2:53m; 6:73ts
Samuel Sr. 2:49m
Sarah 2:102m 104m; 5:29m 32m; 14:78m
Sarah (Mackim) 2:101m
Sarah (Thornson) 2:124m
Stanford H. 6:100t
Susan(n)ah 2:123m; 5:26m
Tamer 4:167m
Tamzon 2:124m
Thomas 6:73t
Uriah 2:124m
Watson 2:101m
William 2:48m 102m; 5:25m; 6:73p
William G. 6:73ts

Ely - see also Eli, Elie, Elly
family 14:20-1; 21:83; 22:39
-- Capt. 26:38
-- estate 2:108
Adell B. 22:63t
Amos 14:21b
Ann L. 14:21spd
Asher 9:105
Caleb H. 6:84m; 7:25p
Caleb Hetfield 6:33b
Calvin 6:34p 36p 77p 78p 80 81p 101p
Charles H. 24:25t
Charles T. 22:63t
Eliza 6:33p 34p 35p 36p 77p 78p 81p 84m 101p
Elizabeth 17:46m; 17:95t; 21:83t
Elizabeth Ann 6:81b
Frances Eliza 7:25b
George 9:108; 14:21bd; 22:39p
George C. 14:21b
Grace (Holman) 21:83t
Harriet Smith 6:101b
James 4:125m
James Perkins 6:34b
Jane (Pettit) 22:39p
Janette Stephens 7:25b
Jemima (Hunt) 16:70m
John 1:16s; 6:89m; 9:50; 15:76m; 19:54m
John C. 14:20-1bd

Ely (cont.)
John G. 14:20-1bmp
Joseph 9:50; 21:83s
Lucetta 6:35b
Margaret A. (Holman) 24:25t
Maria Catharine 6:77b
Martha R. (Sinclair) 6:89m
Mary 14:20b 21b
Mary (Hutchinson) 21:83t
Moses 3:160bsd
Phebe 21:83t
Phebe(e) (Allison) 15:76m; 19:54bmd
Phebe Ball 6:36b
Phebe (Carmichael) 4:125m
Phebe (Ryerson) 9:34m
R.P. 21:83; 22:39
Rachel R. 1:16t
Rebecca 21:45m; 22:39m
Rebecca (Chamberlin) 14:20-1bmpd
Rebecca (Cook) 3:160bsd
Samuel G.W. 14:21b
Sarah Charlotte 7:25b
Simeon 29:41
Simon 29:41
Thomas 9:34m
Wallace Augustus 7:25b
William 16:70m; 21:83t; 29:41
William Jr. 29:41
William B. 14:21d
William Freeman 6:78b
William G. 14:21b

Elye - see Alyea

Emans, Emmans, Emmons, Emens, Emins
A Whitfield 11:10t
Abraham 5:58m; 7:32t; 11:10t*; 22:4s 34p 60p; 23:93b,w 94s; 24:21s 46w 92p
Abraham Sr. 11:10t
Abram J. 11:10s
Addie C. (Williamson) 11:10t
Adrianna (Dumont) 1:16t
A(a)ltje (Holsart, Holst) 24:93p; 25:21p 47p
Amanda 28:82b
Andrew 9:100
Ann &c. 11:7t 11s 39p 67t
Ann Eliza 17:59t
Ann (Spangle) 5:124m
Annatje (Luister) 24:92p
Antie (Snedeker) 16:36p

Emans (cont.)
Benjamin, &c. 16:36p; 18:47; 22:63t; 24:46p 92wp
Betsey 17:59t
Carrie L. 11:10t
Catharine &c. 4:176m; 7:2t; 15:29; 23:12p; 29:48B(Miss)
Catharine B. 1:16t
Catharine (Case) 11:10t
Catharine (Sowers) 11:10t
Catherine (Roy) 2:131p
Charity 22:63t
Charlotte 6:45p
Clarissa 11:39t
Clarra 7:32t
Corlies 23:16p
Corlies L. 22:63t
Corn. 23:92p
Cornelia 20:50m; 22:31w; 24:92b
Cornelia (Holzaert, Holst, Holsart, Holsaart) 23:93p; 24:46p 92p 93p; 25:21p 42p 47p
Cornelius &c. 9:100; 17:40; 24:46wp 92pw 93p; 25:21b,p 42p 47p
Cornelius L. 1:16t
Daniel 22:34b; 24:92p; 25:21p 47p
David 22:63t; 23:18; 24:23bsd
David R. 11:10t*
David W. 11:10t
Deborah 6:45t
Dedliah 6:45t
Dorcas 1:18t
Eleanor (Van Dorn) 7:104m
Elenor L. 11:10t
Elias 24:92b
Elias W. 11:11t
Eliza 7:103m; 17:59p
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 11:10t 11tp; 16:36b; 22:63t*; 23:16t; 24:92b
Elizabeth R. 11:10t
Ella M. (Rowe) 11:11t
Ellenor 29:65m
Elmira P. (Grant) 22:63t
Emaline (Lawrance) 11:10t
Emma Frances (Eldridge) 24:23s
Ephraim S. 11:10t
Esther Ann 11:11t
Esther H. (Leek) 11:11tp

Emans (cont.)
Eva 22:63t
Frank 2:131p
George 17:59sp
George D. 11:10t
Hannah 7:32t; 11:10t; 22:63 94t
Hannah (Durlin) 5:58m
Henry, &c. 15:64w; 18:47; 22:63t; 25:21b
Henry H. 11:10s
Hetty A. 11:10t
Horace Irving 17:59t
Howard B. 22:63t
Isaac 5:124m; 9:44(Lt.) 100; 11:10t; 16:85
Isaac Newton 1:16t
J. Austin 11:11t
Jacob 11:10s; 17:40
James 7:32t; 11:10t
James D. 22:63t
James Lyon 17:59t
Jane 11:10t
Jane (Willet) 24:23s
Jannetje 20:51m
Jeremiah 7:104m
Jeremiah S. 11:11t
Jerome 11:11t* 39p 67p
Jerome L. 11:11t
Jessie R. 2:83m 131mp
Job 22:63t 65
Johanna 25:42b
Johannes 25:47b
John 4:176m; 6:21m 45ts,t; 7:2s; 9:33 100*; 12:16s; 17:40 59p; 20:50p
John H. 1:16t
Johnson 11:11t
Jonathan 28:82p; 25:47b; 29:47B(Mr.)
Joseph 7:16t; 17:40
Joseph H. 11:11p
Joseph Roy 2:87s
Joseph W. 11:11tp
Julia Ann 11:67t
Lavina 6:18t
Lucy 22:63t
M. Etta 22:63 95t
Mahala (Philower) 12:16t
Margaret 22:4s
Margaret M. (Smith) 24:23s
Margaret V. 7:32 108t
Margaret, Margrietje (Willemse, Willemsen) 22:34p 60p; 23:94; 24:21s

Emans (cont.)
Margrietje 24:46b
Maria 22:70b; 24:46b 93b
Marian (Roy) 2:87bs
Martha E. 7:32t
Martha (Kelsey) 7:104m
Mary 6:59m; 28:82p
Mary A. 22:63 94t
Mary Ann 28:82b
Mary B 1:19t
Mary E. 11:10t
Mary E. (Brown) 1:16t
Mary H. (Cooper) 11:11t
Mary (Weller) 30:68m
Mehitible (Skellenger) 6:21m
Nathan 11:11t
Nelly 6:27m
Nicholas, Nich's 5:124p(Esq.); 9:50; 10:84
Peter, Petrus 24:23bsd 93b
Peter D. 1:16t
Rachel (Fenton) 24:46p 92p
Rebecca 28:82b
Rebecca L. 1:16t
Richard 30:68m
Rosanna 7:32
Rosanna (Morris) 22:63t
Ruth W. 11:43tp
Samuel 7:32t
Sarah 5:62m; 11:11t; 15:87p; 18:76m
Sarah (Cotterell) 22:63t
Sarah Elizabeth 28:82b
Sarah (Howell) 11:10t
Sarah Jane 22:21t 63
Sarah (Jansen) 20:50p
Sarah M. (Van Doren) 11:11t
Sarah (Skinner) 4:176m
Stephen 7:104m; 11:11t
Susan 11:66t
Susan (Martin) 11:10t
Theodore F. 11:10t
Theodore S. 11:11t
Thomas 9:100
Tilee 6:45p
Tunis 22:63t
William 9:50 100; 11:11t
William E. 11:11t

Emary - see Emory

Emberman - see Amerman

Embeson
Darkis 4:165m

Embly - see also Emley
-- Mr. 28:33
John 28:33B 93
Sophia 14:75m

Emens - see Emans

Emerson, Emmerson
John 9:104
Rachel 5:32m

Emerton
Polly 10:12m

Emery - see Emory

Emes - see also Ames
Levi 7:43m
Mehetabel (Taylor) 7:43m

Emick
Dorcas (Earle) 11:15m
Henry 11:15m
Margaret 4:85m

Emins - see Emans

Emley, Emly - see also Embly
Catherine (Andrews) 24:79m
Elizabeth (Saxton) 21:11m
John 9:107
Mary 15:103 104p; 21:60m
Parthenia 15:104bmpd
Samuel 15:104p
Samuel Jr. 24:79m
William 21:11m
William S. 26:88t

Emmans - see Emans

Emmell, Emmel
Alexander 24:42 43
Cornelia Ann(a) 8:20m; 24:42 43
Elizabeth 24:42 43
Elizabeth C. 6:100t
George 3:160bsd; 24:42#
John C. 6:100ts
Joseph 24:43
Martha 3:160bsd; 9:36m; 24:42s 43
+

Emmell (cont.)
Mary 24:42 43
Phebe 24:42 43
Silas 24:42 43
Sophia 24:42 43

Emmerson - see Emerson

Emmet
Henry 9:34m
Mary (Jewel) 9:34m

Emmie
Sarah 6:100t

Emmons, Emons - see Emans

Emory, Emery, Emmery, Emary
family 3:139
Conrad 9:102
Elizabeth 19:4m
Sarah 6:65m

Emott
-- Mr. 29:41
-- ye Widow 3:81p
George esq. 29:41
James 26:78
John 29:41
Maey 5:34m
Susanna 3:81b

Emrie
Abigail 15:53m

Emson
Christian D. 7:2s 4
Christopher E. 7:2t
Lydia (Potter) 7:2t
Mary E. 7:2t

Enders
Christian, Rev. 8:29
Fanny (Radley) 11:72m
Joseph 11:72m

Enderson - see Anderson

Endicott
Abby S. 5:114t
Ann, widow 23:21m
Ann E. 6:87p
Ann Eliza 5:114t*p

Endicott (cont.)
Ann T. (Pennington) 7:53t
Annie M. (Scull) 6:57t
Charles 6:87t
Charles C. 7:53st
Daniel A. 5:114t
David W. 5:114t
David W., Jr. 5:114t
Delia M. (Leach) 5:114t
E.J. 5:114p
Elizabeth 5:114tp
Fred Agard 6:87t
Hanna L. 4:154t
Hannah 4:152t; 5:114t
J. 5:114p
Jacob 8:18s
James Somers, Capt . 6:87tp
Jeremiah 5:114t,p
Jesse H. 5:114t
John 4:152t; 5:114ts(Capt.); 6:13s
John Curtis 5:114t
Josephine 4:154t
Josiah 5:114t, sp(Capt.)
Kate 5:114t
Kate L. 6:87t
Leah A. (Risley) 8:18t
Lida 4:154t
Louisa H. 5:114p
Louisa R. 5:114t
Lovina 5:114t
Lucy A. 7:53t
Lucy Allen 7:53t
Luster 5:114t
Mary 6:13t
Mary (McIntyre) 7:53t
Morrell 5:114t
Nehemiah 6:13t
Nicholas 5:114ts
Nicholas S. 5:114p
Rebecca 5:114t
Richard, Capt. 5:114ts
S.C., Jr. 6:57s
S.G., Capt. 5:114sp
Samuel G., Capt. 4:154t
Sarah 5:114p
T.E. 7:52
Thomas D. 5:114t; 7:53ts
Warren Ray 5:114t
Westley 5:114t*
William 5:114t, ts(Capt.)

Endsly - see Enslie

Endro - see also Andro
David 3:126b,p; 26:6b
Maria (Rozer) 3:126p

Engel, Engels, Engle, Engles
family 15:8; 26:31
Ann &c. 5:46t; 15:83p; 19:76mp
Cornelis - see Van Gaesbeeck
Eleanor 5:21m
Han(n)ah 3:69m; 4:129m 130m
Hannah (Middleton) 17:48m
Jacob 19:76p
Jane 13:57-8bmpd
John 3:23m; 4:129m 130m; 13:57p; 17:48m
Joseph 3:146m; 4:15p
Mary 3:65m(widow) 67m; 26:43p
Mary (Borten) 3:146m
Mary (Ogborn) 3:23m
Obadiah 4:15m
Patience (Coles) 4:15m
Robert 3:146p
William, Willem 15:44 83w

Engelgrave
Adriaen 1:12p
Maria 1:11m
Yanneken 1:12mp

Engelke
Adaline (Blue) 30:52t
Charles 30:52t
Estelle G. 30:52t
Fannie G. 30:52t
Henry 30:51 52t
Henry M. 30:52t
James Jr. 30:52t
James C., Sr. 30:52t
Lillian E. 30:52t
William 30:52t

Engenson
Thomas 29:41

England
Beulah 13:38t
Daniel 13:38ts(Esq.); 18:96p
Edward 19:95m
Elizabeth 19:95s
Hannah 13:37t 38t
John 3:120b,p 122p
Kitty 13:38t
Mary 3:122b

England (cont.)
Rebecca, Rebekah 13:38t*; 18:96m
Sarah 16:42s
Thomas 13:37t
William 13:37t

Engle, Engles - see Engel

Englehard
Henry 9:50

Englis (=Inglis or English?)
Sarah 10:72m

English, Inglish
Abraham 20:47m
Ann(e) 6:100t; 12:3m; 22:24m; 26:88t
Ann (Smith) 16:43m
Anne (Inskeep) 22:69m
Benjamin) 17:66; 20:24m
Charles Green 7:37b
Chauncey P. 6:57tsp
Curtis L. 6:87t
David 2:125m 127m; 7:37p; 16:85; 17:66
David Jr. 16:85
David B., Capt. 6:87tp
E.S. 6:87t
Egbert 6:57t
Elinor (Newell) 18:94m
Elizabeth (Andrews) 25:55m
Elizabeth H. 6:57tp
Esther 20:24m
Hannah 16:43m
Hannah (Perrine) 3:160bs
Irene S. 6:87t
James 3:160bs; 16:85
James V. 6:73t
John 7:37b; 20:47m
John Jr. 22:69m
John B. 5:114ts
Joseph 8:76s 80s; 9:136p
Joseph Jr. 22:55m
Lydia 2:105m
Margaret 2:25m
Margaret (Barris) 20:47m
Margaret (Rose) 2:125m
Mark L. 6:87tsp
Martha (McCashen) 2:126m
Mary 2:24m; 8:76s(widow); 17:72m; 19:23m
Mary E. 5:114t
Mary (Eddis) 20:47m

English (cont.)
Mary (Hamilton) 2:127m
Myzeal 4:111m
Prudence 8:80s; 9:136p
Rebecca 6:87tp
Rebecca (Vanmeter) 4:111m
Robart, Robert 2:126m; 17:66*; 18:94m
Robart Jr. 16:96; 17:66
Robert A. 6:87t
Rosanah 2:124m
Samuel 6:100s
Sarah 20:45m
Sarah (Wetherill) 20:24m
Susanna 18:24m
Thomas 16:43m
Thomas Beall 7:37b
William 12:3p 4p; 19:23p; 20:45p
William F. 6:87t

Enkil
Huldah (Nichols) 5:94m
James 5:94m

Ennis, Ennes
-- 21:4
Anna (Godwin) 4:139p
Antje 3:139p
Bessie 2:84
Catharina 1:86m
Emanuel 2:84sp
Eunice (Hunt) 2:84sp
Hannah (Skidmore) 11:95m
Harmen 13:5
Johannis 4:139b
John 4:136w 139p
Matje (Van Giesen) 11:95m
Pieter 4:139w*
Sally 29:66m
William 11:95m*

Enochs, Enoghse, Enock
Harman 19:95m
Hartman 4:35w
Martha 17:70s
Mary 21:96m
Mary (Dillon) 19:95m

Ensel, Enslin, Enslein, Engselin, Enselin
Anna 8:35 36 38 86

Enslie, Endsly, Ensley, Enslee, Enseley - see also Inslee
Betsey 10:16m
Catarina, Cathrina 8:32w 30p 33w 35 63; 9:29 65m
Charles 22:63t
Christopher &c. 8:63; 9:25b,w 30p 31p* 65m
Eleanor (Ganner) 9:65m
Elisha 3:83p,b
Elizabeth 6:2b; 10:18p
Gage 3:83b
Hannah 6:2p 3p; 10:11m
Henry 6:2p 3p
Hetty 5:119m
Jacob 9:25b
Jamima 6:25m
John 3:83b
Magdalena 9:31 66p
Mary Margaret 10:18b
Phebe 6:3b
Philip(p) 9:25p 26pB 30 65m; 10:18p
Rachel 8:24m; 9:25p 26pB
Rachel (Hep) 9:65m

Ent
Charles 9:50
Daniel 9:50
Dewalt 9:50
John 9:50
Peter 9:50

Enten
Francois 2:91p
Maiken, Maria 2:91m 92mp

Eoff
Aletta 3:75t
Christian 3:75st
Jacob 17:89; 29:41
Mary 3:115t

Epil
Wm. Frazer, Rev. 21:63

Erasmus
Desiderio 4:150

Ercert - see Ekart

Erelsmith - see Arrowsmith

Erickson, Errickson, Erixon, Ericsson, Ericksen, Erickzon, Arriçkson, Erkzon
-- baby 22:63t
Aafje 25:45w
Abbie 5:53t
Abbie B. 5:53t
Alice 22:63t
And[W] 14:36
Ann Eliza 5:53t
Caroline 5:53t
Catharine 22:63p
Cecil E. 10:63t
Charles H. 5:53t
Charles S. 22:63t
Charlotte 5:84t
Christina 25:65p 88p
Daniel 22:63p
David 22:63t; 24:48b
Easter 5:53t
Edmond 5:53t
Elanore 5:53t
Emeline 15:66t
Engelina 24:91w
Eric 13:64
George W. 22:63t
Goran 13:64
Hannah A. 22:46t 63
Hezekiah 5:53p
Jacob A. 15:66s; 29:68m
John 5:53tsp,s(Capt.); 14:37
John I. 22:63s
Jonathan 22:63t
Joseph 22:63t; 23:63
Joseph C. 22:63t
Joseph Frank 22:63t
Julia Ann 22:63t
Mamie 22:63t
Margaret Ann (Rule) 29:68m
Maria (Provoost) 24:48p 91p
Mary Emma 22:63t
Matte 13:64
Michael 16:85
Nathan M. 15:66t
Pelle 13:5
Peter 5:53t
Reinhar(d)t, Reinht, Reynhard, Rev. 8:39; 24:45 46 48p 91p; 25:20w 92w; 26:96
Rynard 16:85
S. Etta 10:63p
Sam[l] 14:37

Erickson (cont.)
Samuel S. 10:63p
Sarah 5:53tp
Sarah Matilda 22:63t
Sophia (Godfrey) 5:53p
Susan A. (Stillwell) 22:63t
Thomas 5:53ts; 8:76
William, Wilm 5:53t; 24:91b
Woola 12:11

Erix
Jan 13:9

Erl - see Earl

Erllerie
Henderick 29:41

Ermstrong - see Armstrong

Ernest - see also Earnest, Ernst
-- daughter 9:27b
Elizabeth 9:30
Elizabeth (Jager) 9:27p
Frederich 9:30
Johann Friederich, P.L. 9:27p

Ernst - see also Ernest
-- Rev. 8:83; 9:31
Elizabeth 8:86; 9:31
Fredrich, pastor 8:86
John F., Rev. 8:29
Maria 3:128p

Erresmet - see Arrowsmith

Errickson - see Erickson

Ervey
Elizabeth J. 5:68t
Elizabeth W. 5:68t
John N. 5:68s

Ervin - see also Erwin, Irvin
Ann Elizabeth 29:36p
Cornelius 29:37p 82p 77p; 30:37p 43p
George McAroy 29:85b
Hannah 14:86t
Jane 29:36b,p
John 29:77b 85p
Mary 29:36b 85p
+

Ervin (cont.)
Mary Ann 29:82b
Rachael Lake 29:36b
Rebecca && 29:37p 77p 82p; 30: 37p 43p
Rebecca Dye 30:43b
Wikoff 30:37b
William Reid 29:37b

Erving - see also Irving
Delilah 30:52 59t
Hannah A. 16:65t
John M. 16:65t

Erwein
Magdalena 9:30

Erwin - see also Ervin, Irwin
Abigail 13:35p
Abigail D. 13:35t
Catherine (Munson) 1:38m
Cornelius 11:94m
David 1:35 38#
Elizabeth 3:66m
John 4:80; 9:94; 21:10m
Joseph H., Dr. 13:35p
Lydia (King) 11:94m
Mary 4:80
Mary (Bellows) 21:10m
Naomi, Naomy 4:80 82
Patience 14:78m
Peter 3:160s
Robert 29:41
Samuel 4:80p
Sarah 3:160s; 4:80
Thomas 17:90
William 12:14

Escher
Charles C. 9:82t

Esdall
Elizabeth (Palmer) 18:45m
Thomas 18:45m

Eskell
Symen 13:8

Esler - see also Estler
Betsy 25:31s
Coonrod 25:31#
James 25:31
Jane Louisa 12:60t

Esler (cont.)
John 25:31
Mary Ann 25:31
Sarah 12:60p
Washington 12:60p

Eslick - see Eastlack

Essig
Susan 9:64t

Estaugh, Estough
Elizabeth 11:57; 25:10 56 57
Elizabeth (Haddon) 3:22m
James 3:64p
John 3:22m
Mary 3:64m

Estel, Estell - see Estill

Estelow, Estalow - see also Estlow
Godfrey 7:53t
Susannah 25:77m

Esterly
Adam 9:124w 127 128 129
Andreas 9:124p
Catharine 9:124p 129
Jacob 9:127 129
Joseph 9:124b
Maria Cathrina 9:124w
Mary, Maria 9:127 128

Estey - see Esty

Estill, Estil, Estel, Estell, Estelle, Estile
-- 7:72
Almira 8:23m
Amanda (Hiler) 9:35m
Catherine (Strat) 6:22m
Charles 22:64p
Charloty 6:25m
Daniel 5:58m
Daniel E. 5:18t; 10:63t
David 5:123m
Elizabeth 5:44t; 10:63t; 22:64p
George J. 7:45t
Gertrude 22:64t
Jabez L. 6:109m
James 5:44ts
Joann 7:45p
John 6:109m; 9:35m; 16:85
John S. 5:44p
Joseph 10:63s; 29:41

Estill (cont.)
Joseph C. 10:63t
Lewis 6:22m
Margaret 5:44p
Margaret (Shawger) 9:131m
Martha K. 5:18t
Mary 9:130m
Mary (Gorden) 5:123m
Mary (Skidmore) 5:44t
Phebe 8:96m
Pruden (Ross) 6:109m
Rachel (Waters) 5:58m
Rebecca (Bruerr) 6:109m
Rebecca S. 5:18t
Richard 9:99
Robert 5:44ts; 7:45p
Sarah 5:44t
Stephen 9:131m

Estlake, Estlick, Estlack, Estlacke - see Eastlack

Estler - see also Esler, Etseler
David 6:111m
Jane 4:127m
Mary Ann (Armstadt) 6:111m

Estlow - see also Estelow
Jacob 7:53t

Estough - see Estaugh

Esty, Estey
D.K. 12:59
David 12:40
Eliza 12:92
Elizabeth 5:89m
Hannah 9:34m

Estwood - see also Eastwood
Hannah 7:67

Eter
Thiel 24:49w

Etseler - see also Estler
Jacobus 27:69p
Maria 27:69d

Ettinger
Benjamin 26:88t
Edson C. 26:88t
Rebecca J. 26:88t
William 26:88sp

Ettwein
J., Bishop 13:83

Etsill - see Edsall

Euans - see also Evans
family 29:96

Euelman - see Evilman

Euen - see Ewan

Euertson - see Evertson, & Aldricks

Euranesa
Herman 29:41

Evans, Evens, Evins
family 15:8
Aaron 4:81
Abigail (Hunt) 3:114m
Alfred 2:80
Amos 5:53ts
Ann 4:11m; 5:30m 95m
Anna Hunt (Budd) 2:80bsp
Barsheba 3:13m
Barsheby (Stokes) 3:71m
Beulah 3:114m
Caleb 3:114m
Charles 4:81; 9:87m
Charlotte 2:27m
Christiana (Randolph) 9:16m
Cornelius 30:80p
Daniel 2:80
Eleanor 4:166m; Elinor 16:20m
Elizabeth 2:26m; 4:11m 175m; 6:116; 30:80b
Elizabeth Jr. 3:69m
Elizabeth (Browning) 4:14m
Elizabeth (Saunders) 25:4bm
Elwood, Mrs. 7:86
Esther 3:71m; 15:20m
Esther (Haines) 3:24m
Ewood 26:46s
Grace 4:179s; 5:63m
Hannah 11:80mp 82m; 16:59m; 17:7m
Hannah (Roberts) 3:111m
Hepsibah 4:13m
Huldah 7:32t
Ida V. 26:88t
Isaac 3:71m
J. Lewis, Rev. 11:11s
Jacob 3:110m 114m
James 7:32t

Evans (cont.)
Jane 3:24m 112m
Jemima 3:145m
Joel 25:77
John 3:112p 114p; 4:13p 14m 170m 179p 182m; 9:55* 104; 13:78; 18:89m
John Jr. 10:99s
John D. 2:80sp
Joseph 4:81p; 6:116; 7:88p; 25:4p; 26:45p
Joshua 3:112m; 4:11p,m 14p* 17p 18s 180; 29:41
Judson 6:16t
Julia (Grey) 11:11t
Lewis 9:16m
Lucretia A. 26:49t 51
Lydia T. 7:53t
M. David 6:100t
Mabel Amelia 2:80m
Margaret 5:53t
Mary 4:167m; 15:75m
Mary (Cherrington) 3:114m
Mary N, (Borton) 7:88md
Mercy (Landon) 10:99sd
Nathan 4:18m,p
Obediah 9:57
Patience (Antram) 27:71m
Priscilla 4:17m
Priscilla (Collins) 3:112m
Rachel 4:14m; 7:88
Rachel Borton 26:88p
Rachel (Eldridge) 3:110m
Ralph 2:80
Rebecca 4:18m(widow); 5:96m; 7:88p; 25:39m 77bmpd; 30:80p
Rebecca Ann (Douglass) 9:87m
Rebecca (Roberts) 25:4p; 26:45p
Ruth 3:109; 4:81
S. 3:13p
Samuel 2:80
Sarah 14:80s
Sarah (Roberts) 25:77p
Sarah (Evans) 18:69m
Sarah L. 7:88bd; 26:45bd 46d
Sarah L. (Evens) 26:46d
Sarah (Leek) 5:26m
Sarah (Lippincott) 7:88mpd; 25:4bmd; 26:45mp 46p
Sarah (Roberts) 3:68m; 25:77p
Susanna 22:38m

Evans (cont.)
Tempy 4:170m
Thomas 3:°4m 71p* 111p,m 114p* 145m; 4:11p; 7:88bmp; 14:80m; 25:4bm*; 26:45mp 46p
W.H.H. 29:88t; 30:28
William 3:68m; 4:179m; 5:26m; 25:77p
William H. 26:88s

Evard
Sally 12:42m

Eveland
Eley 30:5b
Elizabeth 30:5p 8p
Esther 12:66t
John 9:96; 30:11b
Mary Ann 30:8b
Peter 30:5p 8p 11p

Eveline
William 30:13 15

Evenham - see also Everingham
Euphane (Butcher) 6:88m
Henry 6:88m

Evens - see Evans

Everett, Everitt, Everitts, Everit, Everet
-- infant son 5:105t
Abel 9:47
Allen 5:105t
Benjamin 9:96
Catharine Ann 28:12b
Charity 28:12p
Charles Randel 30:84b
Daniel 12:23
David 9:45(Capt.) 47
Elijah 9:94; 10:81 101; 30:66m
Eliza (Rounsaville) 30:66m
Elizabeth 2:41mp
Elizabeth (Cowell) 9:36m
Ellen (Hunt) 5:105t
Ezekiel 28:25p
Francis 21:23
Frank Allen 5:105t
George I/ 5:105t
George Lindley 5:105t
Isaac 5:105tp; 12:23t
James 9:50
James H. 30:79b

Everett (cont.)
John 9:36m
Jonathan 28:12p
Joseph 2:127m; 9:97
Joseph C. 26:88t
Keturah Evenas 30:79b
Mahala 30:79b
Margaret 30:79p 84p 87p 90p
Margaret Gaston 2:44bmpd
Margaret Smith 30:90b
Martha 28:25p
Martin R. 5:105t
Mary 12:23t
Mary (Davis) 5:105pt
Mary (Smith) 4:121m
Phebee 14:79s
Sally J. (Armstrong) 5:105t
Sarah (Smith) 2:127m
Simeon 30:87b
Tho. 30:84p
Tho(s). S. 30:79p 87p 90p
Thomas Smith 28:25b
William 4:121m; 30:79b

Everingham, Evringham - see also Evenham & Evernham
Aaron 30:52t 58
Charles H. 26:71t
Cornelia 26:71pm
Cornelius 14:76m
Daniel 26:71t
Elizabeth 20:45m
Ensley 26:71t
Hannah 19:71m
Henry 17:66
John 26:71t
Joseph 23:21m; 26:71p*,t
Louisa G. 26:71p
Margaret (Schenck) 30:52t
Mary E. 26:71t
Mary (Gilbert) 23:21m
Rachel 17:22s
Sarah (Robins) 14:76m
William 26:71t

Evernham - see also Everingham
A. 30:53p
Dennice S. 30:53t
M. 30:53p

Eversole
John 9:108

Everson, Everzon, Everse
Elisabeth 24:47b
Evert John, Capt. 24:47w
George Roeters 24:47b; 23:91b
Hannah 10:10m
Jacob Roeters 24:47b
Johannes 15:61p*; 23:68w
Margareta, Margrita 15:61b; 23:68w,b
Niclaas, Nicolaes 15:61w; 23:68p 91p; 24:47p
Sophia 15:61b
Sophia (Roeters) 15:61p*
Susanna 24:47b,p
Susanna (Roeters) 23:68p 91p
Syntje 11:34m

Evert, Everts, Evertse
Catharine (Mount) 6:90m
Hendrik 13:8
Jacob 11:34m
Leah (Vreeland) 11:34m
William 6:90m

Every - see Avery

Everzon - see Everson

Eves, Evees
family 15:8
Ann &c. 3:67m; 21:66m; 27:25p 26p
Jane (Evins) 3:112m
John 3:112m
Mary 3:66m
Mary (Roberts) 3:22m
Rebecca 4:131m
Sam'l 3:112m
Sarah 3:70m
Thomas 3:22p,m

Evilman, Euelman
John 17:66
Mary 15:21s
William 15:21; 17:66

Evings - see also Evans
Martin C. 5:105t

Evins - see Evans

Ewan, Ewans, Ewen, Ewin, Euen
family 25:96; 29:96
+

Ewan (cont.)
Ambrose 18:47m
Ann (Fenton) 18:47m
Anna (motte) 16:21m
Deborah 4:13m
Hannah 22:39m 83bm*p
John 17:70m; 20:68m
Julius 3:112m; 4:13p; 16:21m
Margaret Smith 4:44bmd
Margaret (Smith) 22:83p
Martha 17:70s
Mary (Pledger) 20:68m
N.R. 9:89c
Sarah(Middleton) 3:112m
Susanna 20:69m
William 14:62; 22:83p

Ewer
Charles 13:45

Ewet - see also Hewitt
James 2:105m
Sarah 2:100m
Sarah (Dunnham) 2:105m

Ewing
Edward 27:73m
Elizabeth 2:103m; 14:91d
Ezekiel 11:83s
John 5:30m
Martha J. 9:82t
Maskell, Maskill 9:43(Capt.) 104
Prudence (Antram) 27:73bmd
Rachel (Hewstreet) 5:31m
Rachel (Kelsey) 5:30m
Samuel 5:31m
Sarah 11:83t
William M. 9:108

Ewouts
-- widow 3:47w

Exall
Bell 2:87mp

Exceen
Wolliam 18:13

Extil - see also Estill
Mary 6:23m

Eylant
Elisabeth 3:123b
Elisabeth (Broothacker) 3:123p
Nicolaas 3:123p

Eylenberg
Sarah E. 2:84m
Sarah Elizabeth 2:132mp

Eyres, Eyers, Eyrs, Eayre - see also Ayres
Daniel 5:11s
Elizabeth 5:11t
Elizabeth (Allterton) 19:5bmd
George 15:20m
Isaac 29:41
John 29:41
Mary (Smith) 15:20m
Moses 29:41
Priscilla (Hugg) 3:63m
Sarah 3:110s
Simon 19:5m
Thomas 3:63m 110m 111p

F.
E.J. 6:100t
J. 11:11t
M. 13:81t
P. 4:72t
P.H. 2:62t
R.I. 2:62t
R.Z. 4:72t

F. Randolph - see Fitz Randolph, Randolph
Facemire
Facemire
Lewis 15:41

Faesch
family 14:21-2
-- son 14:22bd
Catharine Esther 14:33bd
Eliza 4:125m; 6:1w
Eliza Maria 14:22bd
Elizabeth (Brinckerhoff) 14:21-2mpd
Esther 14:21p
J.J., J.P. 4:32
Johan Heinrich Willhelm, John Henry William 14:21bd
+

Faesch (cont.)
Johanetta Elizabetha (Hegeman) 14:21mpd
John Jacob 14:21-2# 21b 22d
Richard Brinckerhoff 14:21-2bd
Susanah 6:1w

Faester
Benjamin 3:47p
Johanna (Van Emburgh) 3:47p
Rachel 3:47b.

Fagan
Aaron 6:91m
Amy (Hutchinson) 6:91m

Fairbanks
Maria 9:87m

Fairbrothers - see also Farebrothers
Ruth 2:53m

Fairchild, Fairchilds
Aaron Kitchel 6:81b; 7:25b
Abraham, Abm. 3:160sd; 6:34p; 16:61
Amelia Luker 6:105b
Amy 6:33p 82p
Anicee 6:104p
Ann &c. 4:85m; 5:118m; 6:35p; 6:35b; 8:21m
Benjamin 6:33p
Betsey 5:61m
Betsey (Eddy) 5:120m
Betsey (House) 5:59m
Carlton 6:104b
Catharine Ann 6:103b
Chloe (Stites) 3:52s
Cyrus B. 6:28m 62m
Daniel H. 6:22m
David 5:62m
Ebenezer, Ebenezor 4:87m; 16:63
Edmund 7:25p
Edmund Russell 6:79b
Elias R. 7:40m
Elizabeth 6:33b
Elizabeth H. (Jaggers) 8:95m
Elizabeth (Hoppock) 5:121m
Emily 5:81b
Enos 5:120m
Ephraim 5:62m
Esther 4:83m

Fairchild (cont.)
Euphemia (Brinkerhoof) 6:63m
Ezra 3:52s; 5:81p; 6:34b; 7:25b
Frances Trusdale (Cooley) 6:28m 62m
Freeman 5:90m
Gershom 5:98; 16:63
Gitty (Oliver) 5:62m
Hannah (Gard) 6:22m
Hannah (Goble) 7:42m
Hannah (Hudson) 7:40m
Hannah (Ketchem) 5:90m
Isaac 6:33p 35p 82p
Jane 5:121m; 9:130m
Jane Ogden 6:79b
Job 6:104p 105p
John 5:59m; 6:79p 81p 82p
Jonathan Jr. 4:86m
Joseph 5:121m; 6:104b; 16:63
Lent Winchell 6:82b
Louisa 6:102B
Lucy 6:33b 79p 81p 82p
Margaret 6:103p 104p 105p
Mary B. 2:20t
Mary S. 24:96m
Mathew 16:61
Mercy 6:33p
Moses 6:104p
Nancy 4:69t; 7:25p
Nancy (Loper) 5:62m
Patience (Kelsey) 5:21m
Peter 5:21m; 7:42m
Phebe 5:58m; 6:34p
Phebe Amanda 8:93m
Phebe Ann 9:130m
Phebe Russell 6:103b
Phebe (Russell) 3:160sd
Phebe (Vance) 4:87m
Ruth (Hall) 4:86m
S., Dr. 6:63m
Samll 16:61
Solomon, Sol'n 6:103p 104
Stephen Tussell 6:104b
Susan 7:44m
Susan Caroline 6:79b
Ursulah 4:86m
William 2:20t; 8:95m
Zachariah, Zachiriah 15:41; 16:63

Fairclo
Caleb 7:104m
Elizabeth 11:11t
Elizabeth C. (Overton) 7:104m
+

Fairclo (cont.)
Isaiah 7:44m
Kezia 4:172m
Mahettable 6:21m
Sophia (Hugg) 7:44m
Thomas 11:11t

Fairfax
Edward 22:29d

Fairlee - see also Fairly, Farley
Lois 6:105p
Wells 6:105b
William 6:105p

Fairly - see also Fairlee
Mary 20:47m

Fairman
Benjamin 20:46p
Elisabeth 20:46m

Fait - see Feit

Faithfull
R.C. 15:12

Faitout, Fatute, Faitoute, Vertout
family 1:13
Aaron 3:84p; 8:93m; 24:81
Abigail (Denman) 9:9m
Catherine (Freeman) 8:93m
Edward 3:84b; 9:9m
John 3:84b
Jotham 9:11m
Margaret 3:55m
Mary (Brown) 9:11m
Mary (Burnet) 7:42m
Roy 4:185
Sarah 5:57m
William 7:42m

Falconar, Falconer - see also Falkner, Fauconier
Betsey (Market) 9:80m
Abraham 9:80m
Patrick 11:78

Falkener - see Falkner

Falkinburg, Falkinburge, Falkenburg, Valkenburg
Abegail 28:51t
David 7:45s
Faith 7:45t
John 25:41ws
Joseph 28:51s
Mareytje (Van der Linde) 29:9s
Mary 27:71m 74mpd
Mary (Somers) 25:41s
Peter 29:9s

Falkner, Falkenar, Faulkenier, Valkenier - see also Falconar, Fauconier
Abraham 4:134b
Asseltie 4:92p
Catharine (DeGrauw) 11:96m
Catherine 11:95m
Daniel 4:92w 134p; 11:95m
Elizabeth (Sharpe) 15:11m
Hendrick 4:92b
Isabell (Jones) 19:71m
Jacob 4:92p; 11:96m
Jess 19:71m
Johanna (Burkirk) 11:95m
John 18:13
Neeltje 4:92b
Philip 9:105
Rachel (Ryke) 4:134p
Thomas 15:11m

Fallal
Katharine 5:37m

Fallis
John 28:21m
Thomas 21:69

Fallon
Michael 4:85m
Phebe (Chapel) 4:85m

Fallowfield
James C. 26:24

Falvey
Sarah (Cammel) 9:111m
Timothy 9:111m

Fanchan
Effie 9:36m

Fandshaw
John 29:41

Fangboner
Conrad 8:61
Maria Elizabeth 8:61

Fannil
Lewis Charles 18:13

Fanning
Sarah W. 11:15m

Fansher
Richard 16:65
Sarah 6:63m

Farand - see Farrand

Farber
family 2:112
Hannah 1:110t
Peter 1:100s
Su. F. 1:100t

Farbil
Anne (Gipsion) 4:33m
William 4:33m

Farbryk - see Ver Bryck

Farebrothers - see Fairbrothers
James 5:31m
Mary (Jenkins) 5:31m

Farguson - see also Ferguson
Andrew 8:34p
Elizabeth (Dagworthy) 15:75m
John 15:75m
Joseph 8:34b
Margaret 8:34b
Mary 8:34p

Faril - see also Farrell, Ferrell
Kildony 14:37

Faring
Margaret 29:60m

Faris - see also Farris, Ferris
Amaziah 27:52b
Antrona 2:27m
Diannah (Wood) 2:27m
Robert 27:52p

Fariss
Sarah 15:101m

Farle - see also Farley
Elizabeth (Heaton) 4:178m
John 4:178m

Farley, Ferlij - see also Farle, Fairlee
Caleb, Celap 2:31b; 8:34p; 9:50; 18:14
Eliza 29:88t
Eliza Canby 29:88t
Elizabeth 6:41t; 10:18p
Emma 29:88t
Femmetie (Tunnison) 2:31s
George 2:31; 12:18s
Isaac 9:102; 29:88t
Isaac Basher 10:18b
Isaiah 29:88p
John 9:50*
Joshua 9:102
Margriet 15:81w
Margrietje 2:31s
Mary 8:34p; 9:82t(Mrs.)
Mary E. 12:18t
Mindart, Mindurt 2:31; 8:34b
Nelson 29:88t
Peter 9:50; 29:88t
Phebe 29:88t
Philip 10:18p
Rebecca 29:88p

Farlow
Liddy 6:27m

Farmer, Farmar - see also Fermar
-- 10:26; 16:2
-- Col. 24:33 34
Ann Olive (Grayer) 15:101m
Brook 29:41
Cornelia 29:60m
Elizabeth 26:51;84t; 29:60m
George 7:37p
John 15:101m
Josper 29:41
Margaret 16:71m
Mary 7:37b; 15:53m
Sarah (Bastedo) 29:65m
Thomas, Col. 14:51 53; 17:51; 18:53; 20:45; 21:20 23
Verdine Elsworth 29:65m

Farnsworth
Daniel 9:107
Hannah 22:52s
John 9:107
Nathaniel 22:52s
Sarah 20:67m
Susanna 15:99m

Farnum
Elizabeth (Andrews) 26:6m
Thomas 26:6m

Farquhar, Farquar - see also Forker
Adam 22:69m; 25:12m
Elizabeth (Andrews) 25:12m
Hannah (Clark) 21:65m
Hannah (Gaskill) 22:69m
John 21:65m

Farr
George 30:86p
John 30:86b
Mary 30:86p

Farrand, Farand - see also Ferrand
family 9:135
-- & Stites 29:41
Abigail 4:85m
Betsy 5:59m
Charlotte 10:12m; 29:20t
Daniel 29:16t
Deborah 9:32m
Electa 5:20m 125m
Enos 29:20p
Hannah 4:85m; 29:16t
Jemima (Kitchell) 3:160bsd
John 5:92m
Lydia C. 10:13m
Margaret 5:117m
Mary 29:16p
Mary (Smith) 5:122m
Mehitebel (Crane) 5:92m
Nathaniel 29:16p 41
Phinehas 3:160bsd
Ph(o)ebe 4:67p; 6:63m; 29:16t 20p
Richard O. 12:14
Sally 9:80m
Samuel 5:122m; 23:34s; 29:16s(Esq.) 41
Sarah (Andruss) 23:34bsd
Susan 5:92m

Farrand (cont.)
Susannah 4:85m
William 29:16t

ffarrell - see also Ferrell, Faril
Rebecca 16:71s
Robert 16:71

Farren
Elizabeth (Kitchel) 6:108m
Margaret (Milhill) 2:101m
Samuel 2:101m; 6:108m

Farrest - see also Forest
Daniel 5:28m
Edith (Briggs) 5:28m

Farrill, Ferrell
Elizabeth (Stone) 8:76s 80s
James 8:76 80

Farrin
Ebenezor 16:61

Farrington
Jesse 27:45d
John 27:4p
Joseph 14:55m
Mary (Roberts) 3:109m
Phebe (Alcott) 14:55m
Robert 27:4d
Thomas 3:108m

Farris - see also Faris, Ferris
Hannah 4:119m
Mary 2:50m

Farrow
James 9:55; 16:17p
Jarvis 17:40
Richard 9:55
Samuel 9:55
Sara 16:17b
Sinthee (Miller) 16:17p
William 9:55 45(Capt.)

Farver
Johannes 5:98
Mary 5:59m

Fasbinder - see Fastbinder

Fasi, Fasie
Cathrina (Harsman, Horsman) 24:46p 92p
Felten 24:46p 92p
Harmen 24:92b
Johannes 24:46b

Fasigk
Hendrik 23:68b
Katryntie (Hosman) 23:68p
Valentyn 23:68p

Faske
Hindrich 13:64

Fasset
Ester 4:130m

Fastbinder, Fasbinder, Vastbinder, Vistvinder
Adam 8:83p
Anna 8:86
Anna Margaretha 8:62 63
Catharine, Cathrina 8:31w; 9:66m(widow)
Eva Margaretha 8:35 36
Henrich 8:83b
Margareth(a) 8:83p; 9:29
Philip 8:31w 62
Wilhelm 8:27

Fatute - see Faitoute

Faucit - see also Fawcet
Nathan 4:179m

Fauconier - see also Falkner
Peter 8:39

Faugerson - see also Farguson, Ferguson
Hope 11:81m

Faulkenier, Faulkner - see Falkner

Fausett - see Fawcet

Fauss
Philip 9:97

Fauster
John 9:35m
Sophia (Osto) 9:35m

Faurote, Faurot
Annie (Stull) 1:16t
Henery, Dr. 22:12
Henrietta 1:16t
John 1:16t
Sarah Ann 1:45t

Fauver, Fawver
Elezebeth 2:125m
Elizabeth (Penton) 2:103m
Frederick 2:123m
George 2:103m
Margaret 2:100m
Pheby (Edwards) 2:123m
Robert 15:17

Fawcet, Fawcett, Fawsett, Fausett - see also Faucit
Amy 5:63m
Esther 15:100m
Hannah 28:21m
John D. 27:14

Fawner
Rebecca 2:48m

Fawsett - see Fawcet

Fawver - see Fauver

Fay
Ephraim 5:125m
Mary (Burrell) 5:125m

Fayton
Georgie W. 26:51t 86
Lavinia W. (Voorhees) 26:51t

Feagan
Alice (Kirby) 19:45m
James 19:45m

Fearing
Henry 9:39s
Sarah Britton (Earl) 9:39bsd

Fearne
Joshua 19:72p
Rebecca 19:72m

Feasler
Fanny 6:2p
J.J. 12:21t
+

Feasler (cont.)
John 6:2p
John Jennings 6:2b
Joseph A. 6:118t

Feaster
Catharin (Edward) 11:81m
Henry 8:76
Henry Jr. 11:81m
Mary (Edwards) 11:81m
Obidiah 11:81m

Feavel
Joanna (Applegate) 17:72m
John 17:72m

Fecklinton
Mary (Carl) 2:123m
Robert 2:123m

Feild - see Field

Fein, Fine, Feyn, Fyn
Abraham 19:61b
Andrew 9:97
Anna &c. 16:14p 17p 27p; 19:61p; 28:4b; 29:62m
Anna Froneca, Anna Fronica 16:14w 37w
Anna Margaretha 8:32b
Anne (Cortelyou) 23:76t
Barbara 8:83b
Barbara Brackle 9:119b
Catharina &c. 8:61 62; 9:23wp 25p 26p 31 65m 67p 69w 70p 71p 73 118p 119pw 120w 123p 126 127 128 129; 10:20 21
Catarina (Mehlig, Melick) 9:65m 66p
Catharine (Moore) 23:76t
Catherine V. 3:34t
Christopher 9:118b; 10:21
David 9:102; 23:76t
Desiah, Deziah (Freeman) 28:4p 11p 13p; 29:44B 57m
Dorothea 24:92w
Eliza 28:11b
Elizabeth 8:35 37 38 60b; 9:28d 70b
Godfried 9:67b
Isaac, Eysak 19:61b; 28:4p 11p 13p; 29:57w

Fein (cont.)
Jacob 9:71(Rev.) 71b 120w; 28:4b
Jacob V. 3:76ts
John &c. 8:84b; 9:23b 26p31 65m 66p 70p 119pw 123p 128 129; 10:21; 19:61p; 23:76s 77
Magdalina 8:32p
Mame Elizabeth 9:122p
Margaret Freeman 28:13b
Margareth(a) 9:66b 70w 123w
Margareth Carpenter 9:123b
Maria, Mary 9:25p 26w,b 68w 70b,w 71w 122p 123p
Maria Catarina, Maria Cathrina 9:27w 123b
Maria Magdaline &c. 8:33w 34b,p 35 37 58p 60p 62 63 83p 84w; 9:29 73
Maria Margareth(a) 9:21w 25w 26w 69w
Michael 9:70w
Philip &c. 8:32p 33w 34p 35 37 58p 60p 62 63 83p 84w 86; 9:21w 23w 25w 26w 28p 29 30p 65m 68w 69w 70pw 71p 73 118p 123w 126 127 128 129; 10:20
Philipp Jr. 9:23p 25p 67p
Pieter 16:37w
Rachel 11:35m
Sarah A. 3:76t
Sophia 8:58b
Thomas 8:35 37 61 63 84p; 9:25p,b
Wilhelm, William 9:25b 122p 123p

Feindel
John T. 3:75s 76p
Katherine 3:75t
Nicholas 3:75s
Sarah A. (Garretson) 3:75t
Wilbur G. 3:76t

Feirmon
Sarah 7:66

Feit, Fite, Fight, Fait
Anna 9:120b
Anna Barbara 8:58p
Anna Elizabeth 8:32b
Anna Maria 8:32p 34p
Cath(a)rina 9:120p 121p 123p
Daniel 8:32p 34p 84w; 9:67w 68w 120b
John &c. 8:85; 9:120p 121p 123p
John George 8:58b
Maria 9:67w 68w
+

Feit (cont.)
Paul 10:21
Peter 8:58p
Rebecca 8:34b; 9:121b
Sophia 9:123b

Feke
John 24:51

Felde
John Jr 22:12

Felgelder - see also Van Gelder
John 15:20m
Elizabeth (Adams) 15:20m

Feller
Joseph Lester 29:88t
Rose 29:88t

Fellis
Margery 21:69m
Thomas 21:69

Felter
John 16:62
Rachel 8:76s
Tunis 8:76

Feltes
Henry James 9:72b,p

Felver
George 9:97

Fenimore, Fennimore
Ann (Jagard) 20:47m
Anne 21:96m
Charles 20:47m
Elizabeth 20:44
Elizabeth (Lord) 5:95m
Hannah 4:71t
Jean 15:19m
John 15:53m
Joyce 18:69s
Mary 15:55m
N.W. 4:72t
Rachel (Humphrys) 20:44m
Rebecca 15:53 55m
Richard 17:23m
Sarah (Bryant) 15:53m
Sarah (Newell) 17:23m
William 18:69m; 20:44m

Fennell
Fanny (Jennings) 9:131m
Robert 9:131m

Fennimore - see Fenimore

Fenske
Emma 17:59t

Fenton, Fenten, Fentin
Agnietje 25:65b
Ann 18:47m
Benjamin 25:94p
Benjamin F. 4:72t
Catherine 9:82t
Cathrina (Peterson) 25:94p
Charity 8:60p
Elias 8:60b
Elizabeth 4:72t; 27:76m; 28:18m 19p
Enoch 12:49; 28:18
Ephraim 16:95m
Hannah 4:170m
Hannah (Pearson) 16:95m
Joel 4:72t
John 16:85
Joseph 25:65p; 26:20w
Magdalena 25:65p 89p
Maria (Van Dyk) 25:65p
Mary B. 4:29t
Phebe 21:95m
Rachel 22:64t; 24:46p 92wp; 16:94s
Rebekka 25:94bSamuel B. 4:29t
Sarah 16:22s
Thomas 9:82s
Thomas Jr. 16:85
William 8:60p; 22:64s

Fenver
Deborah (Leeds) 4:166m
Henry 4:166p
James 4:166m
Mary 4:166p

Fenwick
-- 7:14; 29:95; 29:41(Mr.)
Elizabeth 11:53mpd
Elizabeth (Covert) 11:52p
John 11:52-3p; 14:26-7; 26:29 73

Feper
John 16:63

Ferdon, Ferdun - see also Verdon
Catharine (Blauvelt) 12:60t
David 12:60t; 23:23m
Jane 12:60t
Sally (Rose) 23:23m

Ferdonel
Abraham 3:160
Magdalene 3:160s

Ferdun - see Ferdon

Fergeson - see Ferguson

Fergent
Alain 3:103p

Fergerson, Fergurson - see Ferguson

Fergus
John 3:160bsd
Mary 3:160s

Ferguson, Fergerson, Fergurson, Fergeson,- see also Farguson, Faugerson, Forgeson
Calvin G. 7:32t
Charles 7:32t
Charles Herbert 1:16t
Elizth 5:36m
James 5:97
John 10:42 58; 11:74; 18:18
Joseph 11:60
Josiah 3:160s
Kate T. (Nevius) 1:16t
Mary 2:26m; 3:160s
Mary E. 7:32t
Sarah E. 7:32t
Susannah 5:27m
Thomas 7:32t

Ferhune - error for Terhune 18:15

Ferlij - see Farley

Fermar - see also Farmer
Elisabet 20:83p
Nollef Van Harrelle 20:83b

Fern
John 14:87t*
Sophia (Stone) 14:87t

Fernote
Elizabeth 11:37m

Fernow
Berthold 1:51; 29:2

Ferra
Elizabeth 8:83p,b
William 8:83p

Ferrand - see also Farrand
Margaret 10:72m
Sally Caroline 10:72m

Ferrell, Ferel, Ferrill, Ferril - see also Farrell
Benjamin R. 28:58t
Elenor 6:67m
Elizabeth 28:82p
Euretta (Woodruff) 28:58t
John Newton 28:82b
L.H. 28:82p

Ferrels
Sarah 9:65m

Ferrier
Mary Ann (Neighbour) 9:34m
Michael J. 9:34m

Ferrigo - see also Perrigo
Rachel 18:88m

Ferris, Ferriss - see also Farris, Pharis
plot 7:50
Alice (Keeler) 24:24s
Ann (Cherry) 9:86m
Benjamin F. 7:32s 47 50
Charles 9:86m
Hickford 6:59m
J. Everett 2:106t
J.W. 2:106p
James B. 7:32t 47
James W. 7:32 47t
Jane (Gregory) 7:47t
Mariah (Stiles) 6:59m
Minnie L. 7:32t
Peter 24:24bsd
Samuel F. 7:47t
Sarah E. 2:106p
Sarah (Mills) 24:41
Susan J. (Johnson) 7:32t

Ferry
Mary 5:45t

Fersbach
Sarah (Ferrels) 9:65m
Wilhelm 9:65m

Ferwerda
-- 21:3

Fessenden
Benjamin, Rev. 16:2

Fethers
Elezebeth (Wilson) 2:126m
Jacob 2:126m

Fetter
Anna 23:48m

Fetterman
James 10:103p
Mary D. 10:103bmpd

Feurt - see also Fort
family 29:96
Deborah 29:57m
Feyn - see Fein
Fezandie
Eugene F.G. 9:20t
Felix Gracieux 9:20t
Marie B. 9:20t

Fichter, Ficter
Elizabeth (Weir) 6:111m
Gabriel 6:111m
John 6:84m
Naomi (Gordon) 6:84m

Fidler
family 14:23
Charles Henry 14:23b
Daniel 14:23p
Eliza L. (Imlay) 14:23B
Margaret 14:23p
Samuel 6:42st; 9:57
Samuel W. 14:23bmp
Sarah 6:42t

Field, Feild - see also Fields
-- 16:55
Alida W. (Voorhees) 3:76t

Field (cont.)
Ambrose 19:71p
Ann 27:34 35t
Benjamin 11:60; 13:87ts; 16:55m 73 74; 26:66p
Benonah 9:50
Caroline 29:75t
Elizabeth (Kindall) 19:22m
Elizabeth (Newberry) 19:95m
Elnathan 29:75p
Emma A. 3:118t
Enos 9:57
Experience (Allen) 16:55bmd 74
Frances (Earl) 9:40bsd
Gardner, Gen. 9:40s
George W. 5:114t
Hannah 1:19t; 28:40p
Isaac 26:88t
Jacob F. 6:21
Jacob T. 8:21
Jane 3:77t
Jane (Ten Eyck) 3:160s
Jeremiah 3:160bsd; 7:38p
Jeremiah Henry 7:38b
Jeremiah R. 14:9t
John 9:57
Josep(h) 14:63; 17:14; 19:95m
Martha (Tallman) 26:66p
Mary 13:67t; 29:88t
Michael J. 3:76st
Patrick 19:22m
Rachel Frances 7:38b
Rebecca 13:87t; 19:71m
Rebecca L. 13:87t
Robert 11:60; 28:40p
Sarah (Goff) 13:87t
Sarah T. 26:28s 66tp
Uriah 28:40d
William 7:38b,p

Fielder
-- baby 22:64t
Adelia 22:64; 23:63t
Annie E. (Monroe) 22:64t
Beryl 22:64t
Catharine 22:64t
David P. 22:64t; 23:18
Elizabeth (Patterson) 22:64t
Francis 22:64t; 23:63
Francis A. 22:64t; 23:38
Hetty E. 22:64t
+

Fielder (cont.)
Ida B. 22:64t
Isaac B. 22:64s; 23:37
John T. 22:64t
Lillian 22:64t
Sarah E. (Patterson) 22:64t

Fielding
Daniel 11:33m
Elizabeth 23:22m
Neikeonitee (Housman) 11:33m

Fields - see also Field
Andrew 9:47
Jesse L. 30:68m
John 9:47
Joseph 24:23bsd
Margaret 13:87t
Patrick 13:87s
Phebe M. (Burnet) 8:48m
Rebecca (South) 24:23s
Robert 8:48m
Sarah Ann (Carhart) 30:68m
Thomas 10:5#

Figgin
Elizabeth (Dobbins) 6:108m
Peter 6:108m

Fight - see Feit

Fildle
Catharina (Sanders) 1:21m
George 1:21m

Filehous
Mary 8:48m

Filer
Amelly (Tarbill) 2:104m
George 2:104m
Joseph 15:17
William 15:44

Filkins
Frances 20:6m
Mary Jane 2:80bmp

Fillington
Ellen 14:80m

Fillips, Fillipse, Flips, Flipse, Filps - see also Phillips
Aeltje 3:155b
Charles Stryker 10:6c; 11:12c; 17:69c; 23:51
Dirck 3:127b
Elisabeth (De) 3:127p
Elisabeth (Kockyfeer, Kockyser) 3:155p; 4:34p 38p
Jacob(us) 3:155p; 4:34p 38p
Judick 4:38b
Matheus 3:127p
Rachel 3:127w 158p; 4:37w
Richard 4:139w
Saartje 4:34b
Thomas 4:34w

Fillpot
Ann 4:168m

Filps - see Fillips

Fimuster
Ann (Coughlin) 12:87m
Daniel 12:87m

Finch
Betsey 9:116m
Coe 5:105t
Edward C. 7:16s
Elizabeth, widow 6:28m
Elizabeth (Barton) 5:94m
Harry, Rev. 21:90
James B. 5:94m
Mary (Snyder) 5:105t
Susie M. 7:16t

Finckboner - see Finkboner

Findley - see also Finley
Margaret (Dilmore) 2:50m
Robert, Rev. 23:87; 24:2
Samuel 2:50m

Fine - see Fein

Fink
Henry 12:20m
Sally (Toers) 12:20m

Finkboner, Finckboner
Anna Christina 8:58b
Conrad 8:58p
Elizabeth 8:58p 84w 86

Finlaw, Finlow
David 11:80m
Deborah (Poppono) 4:110m
Elizabeth 2:23m
Law, Low 2:23m; 4:107m
Hannah 4:169m
John 4:110m
John Jr. 4:169m
Margaret (Madkiff) 4:107m
Mary 2:26m
Sarah 4:109m 110m
Sarah (Adams) 11:80mb
Sarah (Moore) 4:169m

Finley - see also Findley
-- Mr. 12:57
Alexander 7:37p 38p,b
Anne 7:37b 38b
Anthony 7:38b
Bridget T. 6:45p
Cornelia 7:38b
Cuffie 7:37b
Elisabeth 23:47m 73bmp
Eliza 7:37b
Elizabeth (Prall) 3:161bsd
James 6:45p
James Caldwell 7:37b
Jane Furguson 7:38b
Hannah 5:29m; 7:38b
Helen 7:37b
Hetty 7:37b
John 2:24m; 3:161sd; 4:111m; 5:30m; 6:21; 9:50; 12:20(Rev.)
John Edwards Caldwell 7:38b
Joseph 6:45t
Josiah 7:37b
Maria 7:37b
Mary 23:73p
Mary C. 6:45t
Mary Ogden 7:37b
Mary (Peduck) 5:30m
Nathan 5:30m
Phebe (Spears) 5:30m
Philip 6:45t
Rebecca (Curtis) 2:24m
Robert 6:107; 7:37b
Robert, Rev. 5:118; 7:33 37p 38p
Robert Smith 7:37b
Rumi (Sheppard) 4:111m
Sarah 7:38b*
Sophia 7:37b

Finley (cont.)
Stephen Harvey 7:38b
Susan 7:38b*
Tamsin 23:48m 73bmpd 74p
William 7:38B; 23:73p; 25:16#

Finlow - see Finlaw

Finn
Mia 5:58m

Finney
Gould 10:13m
Hannah (Brown) 18:70m
Henry 18:70m
Jane (Price) 10:13m

Finnigan
Christoph'r 21:10m
Deborah (Lawrence) 21:10m

Finning
Elizabeth 10:71m

Firebach
Elizabeth 10:17p,b
Fredrich 10:17p

Firestone
David 2:45m
Rebecca (Stanton) 2:45m

Firkins
Jonathan 9:117m
Nancy (Bowman) 9:117m

ffirks
Elizabeth 14:80m

Firman - see also Furman
Robert 23:74

Firth
Ezra 5:32m
John 10:34
Rachel (Emerson) 5:32m

Fischer - see Fisher

Fisgarret
Elizabeth (McGasson) 4:106m
Prichard or Richard 4:106m

Fish
Albert Atwood 5:47t
Alexander 11:63m
Ambrose 6:102b
Caspar, Casper 2:50m; 20:45m
Charles 7:21b
Diana (ffish) 17:48m
Dinah (Addoms) 11:63m
Electa A. 5:68t
Elias 20:23p
Elizabeth, Mrs. 20:42
Elmina 5:47p
Erastus 7:21b
Hannah 15:19m
Harriet (Caine) 2:50m
Henrietta 5:46t
Hiram 5:47p
Israel 9:104
Israel L. 5:46t
J. Anderson 6:43t
Jacob 5:47p
Jane 6:104b
Jesty Ann (Berthou) 23:60m
John 5:47t; 6:105b
Jonathan 15:44
Joseph 9:57
Joseph G. 5:47t
Josiah 5:46ts
Margaret 6:43t
Mary 6:102p 104p*; 7:21p
Mary E. 5:46t
Michael 17:48m
Nancy (Berthune) 5:120m
Nathan 5:120m; 23:60m
Palmer 6:43t
Rachel 24:96m
Sallie 5:47p,t
Sarah (Collins) 20:45m
Sophrona Ann 7:16t
Susanna(h) 6:104b; 20:23m
Thomas 6:102p 104p*; 7:16s 21p
Thomas L. 5:68s

Fishbouch
Sarah F. 30:70m

Fishbourn, Fishburn
William 29:41

Fisher, Fischer
-- Rev. Mr. 23:23 87
Ann 5:25m
Anna Dumat 19:74
Anna (Tunison) 3:76t
Carrie 30:53t
Cassa 2:53m
Catherine 4:62t; 29:68m
Cathrina 8:32p
Charity 30:69m
Charles 22:18
Christian 30:67m
Cornelia 30:88b
Daniel 8:37
David 17:74m
Elenor 4:167m
Eliza (Masacre) 6:83m
Elizabeth 4:14m; 6:101b; 7:37p,B(widow); 29:29b 83b
Elizabeth (Forgason) 5:27m
Elizabeth R. 7:63bm
Elizabeth (Turner) 2:29m
Emeline 28:94b
Emily 30:53t
Frank 1:16t
Frankie E. 6:18t
George 9:97
Gertrude (Langerland) 1:16t
Grace 3:109s
Hannah 3:149m; 8:32b; 14:79m; 29:64m
Hannah (Hutchinson) 3:111m
Hendrick 18:48
Hendrick Jr. 17:90
Hendrick Sr. 27:34t
Henry 29:83p 84p; 30:88p
Isaac 30:53t
Jacob 9:50; 27:55p
James C. 9:82t
James Robertson 28:90b
James S. 20:53t
John 2:54m; 3:76s 109m 161s; 4:170m; 5:26m 28m; 9:50* 102; 22:18; 27:58p; 28:36p; 29:30p 84b
John R. 28:90p 94p
Jonathan 3:149p; 4:14p; 20:44p
Jonathan Jr. 3:111m; 4:180m
Joseph 8:32p
Lizzie C. 30:53t
Lydia 29:83p 84p; 30:88p
Magdalena 8:36 37
Margaret 5:31m
Margaret (Groff) 30:67m
Margaretta 30:53t
Mary 6:67m 68m 101p; 27:55p; 28; 36p; 29:29p

Fisher (cont.)
Mary (Allen) 17:74bm
Mary Ann 11:86t 87
Mary C. 6:18p
Mary E. 4:65t
Mary (Gareet) 5:26m
Mary (Smith) 2:54m
Moses 9:94
Peter 9:50*
Pheby (Brooks) 4:170m
Prudence (Shints) 5:28m
Richard T. 3:76t
Robert G. 6:18t
Rose 28:90p 94p; 29:30p
Rudolph H.V. 1:16t
Samuel 2:29m; 5:118 121 124
Samuel, Rev. 5:91; 12:20; 23:23
Samuel W. 4:17m
Sarah 3:161s; 5:95m; 7:37b; 20: 44m; 27:55b 58b,p; 28:36p
Sarah (-) 2:28m
Sara h West (Cooper) 4:17m
Susan Chambers 29:30b
Thomas 6:101p; 10:63t
Tunis 9:50*
William 2:28m; 4:17p; 5:27m; 6:83m; 9:50

Fisk, Fisck
Casper 13:4 28w 64

Fislar, Fisler
-- Capt.'s son 14:82d
Felix, Capt. 10:4 5 6

Fislear
Jacob 20:69m
Savinah (Clem) 20:69m

Fisler - see Fislar, Fislear

Fisman
Daniel 2:102m
Mary (Bruster) 2:102m

Fitch
--"mis & mr" 17:31
-- Mr. 12:91 92
Danell 22:16
Delia 24:95bd
George 15:9
James 9:94; 11:78
Levinah 2:115m

Fitch (cont.)
Mary 4:184m
Samuel 9:57
Thomas 12:40 59
William 16:82

Fitchet, Fitchett, Fitsjit
Alexander 15:88p; 19:23p
Anna 15:88b
Christantia (Vancarrick) 16:94m
James 16:94m
Marietje (Slover) 15:88p
Mary 19:23m

Fitchgeral - see Fitzgerald

Fite - see Feit

Fithian, Fithan, Fithen, Fithean, Fithin
Abigail (Scudder) 29:61m
Charles 2:53m
Charlotte (Boon) 5:29m
Elizabeth (Green) 2:53m
Elizabeth (Richey) 2:52m
Enoch 15:16
Erkuries B., Dr. 13:35t
Israel 2:123m
James 2:26m 52m
John 15:17
Jonathan 15:71 72 94
Josiah 16:22m; 29:53 61m
Lot 15:17
Martha (Hews) 5:31m
Mary 16:22s
Mason 15:45
Phebe 5:22m
Samuel 14:29
Sarah (Garison) 2:123m
Sarah (Mills) 2:26m
William 5:29m 31m
Willm R. 15:15

Fitsjit - see Fitchet

Fitz, Fitts, Fittz, Fitzs
Elizabeth 8:84w
Henrich 8:84w
John 9:50; 30:63m
Mary (Bryan) 30:63m
Mary (Tuttle) 5:91m
Peter 8:24m
+

Fitz (cont.)
Philip 5:91m
Sarah (Degrow) 8:24m

Fitzer
Jacob 9:55

Fitzgerald, Fitz-Gerald, Fitchgeral
-- 6:65m
Bridget 15:78m
Catherine 8:80m
Elesabath (Rea) 6:65m
George 28:58t
Harriet 28:60t
James 29:41
Joseph J. 28:58t
Malinda S. 28:58t
Margaret 2:29m

Fitzgibbon
Ella M. 22:22
M. Ella 22:64t

Fitzhuge
Mary 18:47m

Fitzinger
Debora (Sloan) 23:2m
Henry 23:2m

Fitzpatrick
Mary 20:69m

Fitz Randolph, F. Randolph, Fitzrandle, ffitzrandolfe, fithrandell, ffitz Randol, Fits Randolph, ffitzrandolph - see also Randolph
family 1:13; 14:57
Aratas 24:95m 96m
Asher 21:35 36
Benjamin, Beniamin 21:77; 22:72; 27:5d
Benjamin Jr. 14:79m
Bethia 21:19nmpd
Christian 7:66 72
David, Daved 22:16; 29:41
David Jr. 26:16
Easter 7:66d
Edward 21:19p 20p* 29p* 30p 33p; 22:48bsd; 27:3p 6p*d 7sd 8d* 43d 86p

Fitz Randolph (cont.)
Elizabeth 21:29m; 27:5p* 6pd
Elizabeth (Kinsey) 27:5pd
Elizabeth (Redmore) 14:79m
Ephraim 2:94m 97t
Ephraira 7:72
Experience (Inslee) 21:29m
Frances 27:5d
ffrancis 27:4d
George 25:39
Grace 15:22m
Hannah or Joanna (Conger) 21:19p;20:11
Harriet 8:23m
Hartshorn 27:8p 43p*
Hopestill 27:45d
Howard 1:85mp
Howard Stelle 2:93c
Hugh 27:6d
Isaac 9:62; 18:54; 21:28w; 27:4d
Isabel 21:33bmd; 27:2p
Jacob 7:71; 21:27 28 30p 31; 27:2d
James 23:65; 25:14
Jane 3:63m
Jeremiah 7:65
Joanna 27:5p 6d
Joanna (Conger) 20:11p; 21:19p
John 21:77; 22:72; 27:2d
Jonathan 12:87m; 21:33p; 22:72; 23:20 42 66 96
Jonathan Jr. 26:16
Joseph 2:94p; 7:68d 72; 11:69m; 20:11p; 21:19p 77; 22:72p; 23:42p; 25:15; 26:16; 27:2p 3d 5p*s 27d
Katharine, Katherian 27:3p 6p* 7d
Malachi 21:32p
Marcey 27:8d
Margaret(t) 21:19m; 27:3d
Mary 21:30m; 27:2pd 3pd 4p 7d 43d
Mary (Shotwell) 21:29p
Mercy 24:96m
Moleson 22:71; 23:95
Nancy (Drake) 12:87m
Nathaniel 18:14; 21:19p 20p 21 29p* 30p; 27:3
Nathaniel, Capt. 21:29s 35 36d
Phebe 22:48s; 27:86d
Phebe H. (Woodruff) 11:69m
Phine(h)as 5:94m; 21:38
Phinehas Jr. 26:16
Pircila 27:43d
Rachel 7:72
Rachel (Stelle) 2:94bmd 97t

Fitz Randolph (cont.)
Rebecca 21:20m
Rebecca (Hull) 5:20m
Rebeckah (Drake) 2:94p
Reuben 25:14
Richard 5:20m; 24:8; 27:5p,d 6p
Robert 7:71; 27:8p* 45p
Ru(i)th 20:11b; 27:8p 43d,p*
Samuel &c. 7:32t; 21:27 28 30p; 27:2p* 3p 4p 5p 6sd
Sarah 7:67d 72; 14:57
Sarah (Bonham) 21:33p
Sophia (Howser) 1:85bmpd
Susannah (Slaight) 5:94m
Thomas 21:33p 77·78; 23:66p 96; 26:17; 27:6d
Thomas Jr. 21:80; 22:92

Fitz Simmons, Fitzsimon
Amos 3:15b
Briton 3:15b
Edward 3:15sp,b
Esther 3:15B,p
Inslee 3:15b
John 3:15b
Mary 3:15b; 11:82m
Smith 3:15b

ffitzwater
Deborah 16:72m
Rebecca 16:72m

Flagg
Eliza 13:43m 44d
Jacob 9:50*
John 9:50

Flamerfelt - see Flomerfelt

Flameson(?)
John 5:31m
Lydia (Hews) 5:31m

Flamingham
Elizabeth 3:65m

Flanagan, Flanegan, fflanigan, Flannigan
Christianna 2:47m
Elizabeth (Smith) 18:95m
Ellen 7:100bmpd
Hannah 4:108p

Flanagan (cont.)
James 4:108m; Capt. James' wife 14:82d
Joan, Jone 16:72m
Mary (Hutchinson) 4:108m
Milly 2:123m
Samuel 4:108p
Thomas 18:95m

fflaningham
George 17:23m
Sarah (Jennings) 17:23m

Flannigan - see Flanagan

Flantz
George 8:36

Flatt, Flat
David 4:171m
Elizabeth 18:92m
Hannah (Oliver) 10:11m
Jacob 10:11m
James 5:118m; 24:2m
Jane (McCall) 5:118m; 24:2m
Mary (Bell) 4:171m
Pamela 5:121s
Samuel 5:121s

Fleet - see also Vliet
Cornelius 9:102
John 9:102*
Simon 9:102p

Fleming, Flemming, Flemin - see also Flimings
Alfred 29:84b
Ann 12:18t Anna 2:39m
Andrew 1:16t
Catharine Ann 29:47B 68m
Catherine 11:42t
Charity 12:18t; 29:89t
Effie 6:113m
Elizabeth 1:16t; 12:18t
Eva 12:67t
George 12:18t
Hannah 12:18
Hannah A. 29:89t
Ira 1:16t
Jacob 12:18t; 29:84p
James M., J.P. 9:131
Jane 29:84p
+

Fleming (cont.)
Jessey 12:18t
Job 1:16t
John 12:18t
Joseph 17:40
Joseph F. 2:86p
Levi 12:18p
Lydia, Mrs. 29:62m
Margaret (Lawshee) 1:16t
Martha 1:16t
Mary 1:16t; 6:28m; 12:18p
Peter 12:18t*
Samuel 24:36
Sarah 1:16t
Sarah Ann 2:86mp
Stephen, Steven 17:40*
Swan 11:94m
William 9:55; 12:18t; 29:89t

Flemmons
Mary 2:47m

Flen
Rhoda 7:69d

fflent
Esther 17:72m

Fletcher
Abigaol 3:88B
Benjamin, Gov. 25:52
J.S. 22:29
John 11:60p
Mary Anne (Clarke) 5:36m
Rebecca, Rebeckah 11:11t 60m
Rich(ar)d 12:85; 29:41
William 5:36m

Flewellen
John 22:18

Flick
Anny (Andrews) 25:81m
Barzila 5:32m
Mary 4:110m
Philip 25:81m
Rachel (Gollerke or Gollerher) 5:32m
Thomas 13:68t

Flickenger
Andrew 9:107

Flimings - see also Fleming
Mary (Ireland) 2:24m
Nicholas 2:24m

ffling
George 16:95m
Margaret (Dicky) 16:95m

Flinn - see also Flynn
David 18:64p 89m
Lydia 18:64b
Lydia (Pryar) 18:89m
Susannah 18:64b

Flinter
Thos 14:37

Flips, Flipse - see Filips, Phillips

flireboom
Geesye (Vrelant) 27:67d
Jan 27:67s

Flock
Ann (Lee) 8:71m
Benjamin 2:102m
Caroline 6:89m
Catherine 4:177m
Elizabeth (Gordon) 6:89m
Eve 6:113m
Jane C. 6:87m
John 9:99
John T. 6:89m
Julia A. (Hutchinson) 6:91m
Mary E. 6:91m
Neomy (Barber) 2:102m
Nicholas 8:71m
Phebe 6:91m
Samuel 9:99
Stephen I. 6:91m

Flomerfelt, Flommerfelt, Flamerfelt
-- widow 7:43p
Caroline 24:24m
Peter 9:97
Sophia 7:43m

Flood
Isabelle (King) 11:36m
Jane 18:24m
John 11:36m

Flower - see also Flowers
Enoch 25:80
James 29:56
Nancy 29:56
William 14:61; 29:56

Flowers - see also Flower
-- (Goulder) 29:56s
Jane 11:37m
John 14:33; 29:56s
Martha 18:95s
William 14:34; 18:95

Floyd
Caziah (Morten) 2:50m
Henry 2:50m; 13:70t
Mary Ann 13:70t
Nicholas 29:41
William 13:70t

Floydie
William 29:41

Flynn - see also Flinn
James J. 11:11t

Foan = see also Fone
John W. 5:94m
Sarah (Peterson) 5:94m

Foard - see Ford

Focht, Fogt - see also Vogt
Abraham 9:68m
Elizabeth 9:22b
Isaac 9:69b
Jacob 9:69b
Johannes 9:22p 67p 68p 69p
Margaretha 9:22p 67w 68p 69p

Fogg
Ann (Bates) 4:13m
Catherine (Hartley) 5:30m
Charles 4:13m,p
David 2:26m; 4:167m
Edward 5:30m
Elijah 2:46m
Elizabeth 4:169m; 5:26m(Mrs.)
Grace 2:25m
Hannah (Bilderback) 4:109m
Hannah (Hoover) 4:166m
Isaac 2:101m
Joseph 4:109m 166m

Fogg (cont.)
Lydia 5:27m
Lydia (Sayres) 2:46m
Mary 5:32m
Mary (Patterson) 4:167m
Rachel (Moore) 2:26m
Rebecka (Wallace) 2:101m
Sarah 2:28m

Fogt - see Focht

Foite
George 5:93m
Mary (Derreberger) 5:93m

Folcker - see Folker

Foley
Alexander 22:46
Alex. G. 22:64t
William Nelson 22:64t

Folk - see also Valk
Caty (Slut) 1:21m
George 1:21m
Nance (Shaff) 6:69m
Richard 6:69m

ffolke
Rebecca 14:77m

Folker, Folcker, Folkerse, Folkerson, Follikerse, Fulkert, Fulkerson, Fulkarson, Folkertse, Folkese - see also Volker
Annaetje 15:81p
Antie 15:90b
Abigail (Runyon) 4:127m
Benjamin 27:53b
Casieja, Kosija (Van Duijn) 15:90p; 16:39p
Cnelia 19:12p
Cnelius 19:12p
Dirck &c. 15:90p; 16:14w 39p; 18:14 48
Femmetje (Buys) 15:6s 29s
Folkert 15:6s 29s; 18:48
Johanis 18:48
John 17:40
Joseph 9:47; 15:82w; 18:14
Magtel 15:62p
Margrita 19:12b
Maria 16:39b
+

Folker (cont.)
Patrick 5:98
Peggy 3:153b
Phil(l)ip 4:127m; 17:90; 27:53p
Rebecka, Rebekka 15:61p 81p 85w 88p
Sarah 4:84m

ffolks
Alice 15:20s
Isaiah 15:20

Foll
Johannes 8:84b
Peter 8:85p; 9:29
Susanna 8:85pw; 9:29

Follemen, Follemson
Catharina 16:15p
Geertie 15:5,6

Follikerse - see Folker

Follis
Marjery 21:69m

Follwell - see Folwell

Folsom
family 1:72
Joseph F., Rev. 2:112; 3:136; 4:183 186 187; 5:126 127; 6:30c 126 127; 11:4c; 12:15

Folwell, ffolwell
Abbie E. 26:88t
Abigail 26:88t
Anne (Potts) 14:77m
Charles Ellis 26:88t
Elizabeth 4:12m
Elizabeth (Biddle) 26:88t
Hannah 10:29m; 17:22m
Hope 10:30m
Jane (Chaliner) 21:69m
John 10:30
Joshua 26:89t
Mary 5:64m
Nathan 10:29p; 21:69m; 24:55; 27:73
Nathan B. 26:88t
Sarah 26:27p
Thomas 4:12p
William 14:77

Fonda
-- Revd. Mr. 14:69

fondabed - see also Vanderbilt
John 22:16

Fone - see also Foan
David 9:57

Fonner
James 9:100
John 9:100

Fontine - see also Van Tyn
Abraham 18:48
Charlge (sic) 18:48
Jaques 18:48
John 18:48

Foord - see Ford

Foors - see also Force
Anne (Christin) 6:67m
John 6:67m

Foorst - see Forst

Foos
George 30:65m
Mary (Creveling) 30:65m

Foot
-- Capt. 9:11m
Hannah (Stone) 9:11m
Polly (Mirick) 9:33m
William 9:33m

Foox - see Fox

Forbes
Mariah 10:16m
Sarah Catharine 9:111m

Force, Forse - see also Foors
-- old 26:38
Abigail 12:41m; 19:19m
Benjamin 19:68d 80
Catharine 12:20m
Caty 9:80m
Charles 17:59s; 30:67m
Effy 30:67m
Electa 17:59t
+

Force (cont.)
Electa Caroline 17:59t
Elenor (Gill) 17:59t
Elias 9:87m
Eliza 10:13m
Eliza Maria (Pollard) 9:87m
Elizabeth 9:34m; 21:29
Elizabeth (Vannatta) 30:63m
Hannah 17:59t
Henry 11:68m; 17:59t; 21:29
Hester (Martinis) 30:67m
Isaac 11:19m
J. 26:3*
Johannah 5:117m
John 26:38; 29:41
Jonathan 17:59t 95p
Jonathan Jr. 17:59t
Joseph 6:28m; 9:97; 24:89#; 30:63m
Julia (James) 17:59t
Leah 11:93m
Locha 17:60t
Lydia (Dodd) 6:28m
Manning, Rev. 6:25; 8:20; 15:50
Margaret 17:59t
Margaret J. 9:36m
Martha 5:71t
Mary 19:40m; 24:89s
Mary (Sidman) 11:68m
Mary (Sydenham) 17:59t
Mathew 26:7
Moses 4:31m; 9:97
Phebe (Crowell) 11:19m
Philip 9:97
Rachel 8:47m; 30:64m
Rachel (Parcells) 19:21m
Sally (Wood) 4:31m
Sarah 5:119m; 17:95t
Squier 20:21
Thomas, Capt. 9:46
Thomas, Deacon 17:59t
Timothy 19:21m
William 9:97

Ford, Ford, Foard, Foord
family 14:38
-- Col. 24:44
--Mr. 12:59; 18:64p
Alfred 7:105m
Ann(e) 2:101m; 20:4m 5p
Ann (Trudaway) 2:54m
Benjamin 2:54m

Ford (cont.)
Caroline 8:19m
Catharine, Catherine 5:124m; 8:23m
Charity (Kitchel) 6:108m
Charles 1:21m; 4:124m; 9:36p
Clarissa 1:42m
Cornelia E.M.(Miller) 7:44m
Ebenezer 25:78d
Edwin 8:70m
Elisabeth (McMullen) 1:21m
Eliza (Darcy) 23:23m
Elizabeth 8:53pd; 16:20s
Elizabeth (Cline) 4:110m
Enoch P. 6:90m
Ester 20:94m
Esther (Vanness) 1:21m
Gabriel H., Hon. 8:53
Hannah (Baldwin) 14:39p 38p 40p
Hannah (Ward) 9:76m
Henerety 6:90m
Henry, Rev. 23:23m
Henry A., Esq. 14:42
Isaac 4:110m
Jacob 8:53(Col.); 9:76m; 16:63; 29:41
Jacob, Esq. 15:40; 17:75
Jacob Jr. 15:40
Jacob Jr., Col. 10:79; 14:38 44
Jacob Sr., Col. 14:38p 39p 40p 42p
James 4:4; 6:108m
Jane 6:89m; 14:40
Jane (Pierson) 8:70m
John 6:109m; 16:60; 17:66
John, Capt. 4:157t
John, Rev. 6:62 83; 9:32
L.C.(West) 6:91m
Mahlon 4:174
Margaret 4:157t
Margaret (Mount) 6:90m
Maria 9:130m
Mary 1:94t; 9:132m; 25:73t
Mary Ann 6:87m
Oswald 20:5
Oswald Sr. 20:4p
Phebe 9:36m
Phebe (Baily) 6:84m
Phineas 18:64b
Polly (Cooper) 6:109m
Polly S. (Bishop) 7:105m
Rachel 14:38m
Rachel (Burroughs) 4:124m
+

Ford (cont.)
Rachel (Liek) 21:66m
Rachel S. (Hutchinson) 6:90m
Rosanna 4:174m
Roxanna 4:157t
Sally 16:68
Samuel 15:38s
Sarah 14:38m 39 40; 20:93p
Sarah (Baldwin) 15:38s
Sarah (Martin) 5:62m
Sidney 7:44m
Solomon 1:21m
Stephen 6:90m
Tabitha (Allen) 16:76bm
Thomas 4:157t; 11:58; 16:76m; 17:66; 21:66m
Thomas G. 6:91m
William 6:84m; 17:66
William O. 5:62m

Fordam - see Fordham

Forden
Mary E. 15:23p
Sarah Ann 15:23t
William 15:23p

Fordham, Fordom, Fordam
-- 9:32m
-- (Collins) 9:32m
Hannah (Bickley) 15:55m
John 15:55m
Lemuel, Rev. 4:30 32 84 87 121 123 171 176; 5:21 61 94; 6: 24; 23:10 23 60
Nathan 29:41
Richard 16:43m
Sarah 2:20t; 6:84m
Stephen 2:20t
Susanna (Poinsett) 16:43m

Fordice, Fordyce, Foredice
Abigail 12:64m; 18:88m
Catharine (Simcock) 4:88m
Daniel 4:88m
James 19:40m
Jerusha (Hyet) 4:32m
Mary (Force) 19:40m
Mary S. 5:11t
Phebe, Mrs. 5:11t
Samuel 4:32m

Fordom - see Fordham

Fordyce, Foredice - see Fordice

Foreman - see Forman

Forest, Forrest - see also Farrest, De Forrest
Ann (Alberson) 3:20m; 13:53bmd
Charles 2:48m
Edward 2:26m
Elizabeth (Sharp) 2:48m
Isaac 26:38
Jane 30:37p
John 30:37p
Lydia Ann 30:37b
Mannon 26:38
Sarah, widow 4:167m
Sarah (Wilson) 2:26m
Walter 3:20m; 13:54m

Forester - see Forrester

Forgason, Forgarson, Forgurson, Forgeson, Forgerson - see also Ferguson
Dewitt 7:47t
Elizabeth 5:27m
Hannah 5:50t; 8:22m
Hannah (Ambler) 20:31
Rachel 4:79

Forge
Sychele 9:15m

Forgee
John 9:50

Forgeson, Forgerson, Forguson - see Forgason

Forker - see also Farquhar
Mary 6:66m

Forloo
Elisabeth 4:139p

Forman, Foreman
family 14:23; 25:96; 27:10
-- Capt. 25:70
-- child 23:14b
Aaron 27:10t
Alexander R. 14:23bd
Anna, Anne 27:10t; 30:53
Benjamin 18:79s
+

Forman (cont.)
Codias or Clodis P. 14:23bd
Delilah (Garrison) 29:68m
Denise 27:10t
E. 30:53p*
Edward 14:84s
Eleanor, Elinor 3:161md; 27:10pt
Elisabeth (Allen) 18:79-80bm
Else (Allen) 18:79bm
Frank Edgar 30:53t
George 9:104; 16:85; 30:53t
Gertrude 6:89m
Hannah 6:91m; 27:10t; 30:55t; 6:87m(Mrs.)
James 27:10t
James Jr. 7:98p
James H. 14:23b
Jane 27:10s
John, Jan 12:51; 16:85; 22:60b; 25:96; 27:10p; 29:68m; John's child 24:68d
John, Capt. 27:10t
Jonathan &c. 3:161s; 23:14p; 22:3B 35p 59w 60p 85p; 24:69d
Jonathan Esq. 16:85
Jonathan Jr. 17:66*
Joseph 16:85
Lylliam 14:23b
Marga 22:32p
Margaret, Margretie (Wiikof, Wykof) 22:35p 60p 85p; 23:14p
Margret, Margrietje 14:23bd; 25:22b
Marie 22:59p
Martha 3:161s
Mary 18:24m; 27:10p 11t
Mary Catheren 14:23b
Mary (Wooley) 16:25bm
May Elizabeth 14:23b
Nancy 7:92m 98bmd 99
Neeltje (Wilmson) 25:22p
Nelke 22:32b
Peter &c. 16:85; 22:85b; 25:22p; 30:53t
Rebecca, Rebekah 14:84t; 27:11t
Robert 14:23bd
Sam(ue)l 17:14; 22:35b; 27:10p 11t
Samuel R. 14:23bd
Sarah 7:98p
Sarah M 14:23bd
Thomas 16:25m

Forman (cont.)
Ursilla 27:10t
William, Rev. 18:80s
William D. 14:23b

forniss
Beniamin 20:94m

Forrest - see Forest

Forrester, Forester, Forrister
Francis 9:97
Mary 30:67m
Peter 9:97
Susanna (Lownes) 15:95m
William 15:95m

Forse - see Force

Forst, Foorst
Elizabeth (Van Dyke) 5:37m
Hendrick, Henry 15:50; 5:37m
Malley 1:98

Forster - see also Foster
-- Mr. 12:92
Eben. 3:83p
Elizabeth 3:112m
Hannah 3:67m; 10:35bmd
Hannah (Core) 3:65m
James 3:83b
Mary 3:146m
Nathaniel 15:14
Rebecca 3:67m
Sarah 3:109m
William 3:65m 109m 112p 146p

Forsythe, Forsyth
George 8:94m
Mary Jane 26:89t
Rebekah (Payne) 8:94m
Sarah A. 11:11t

Fort - see also Feurt, Fourt
Ann 4:73t
Bailetyou (Vanzant) 29:60km
Catherine 29:64m
Edith 21:68m
Edwin 4:73t
Esther 15:22m
George 29:60m
Hannah (Marriott) 23:22m
+

Fort (cont.)
Jemima 29:60m
Joanna (Lebby) 16:21m
Johannah 14:77m
John 23:22m
Lydia Ann 29:70m
Marmaduke 18:45m
Mary (Cousins) 18:45m
Roger 16:21m
Samuel 4:73t

Fortin
Mary 6:66m

Fortiner
Bathsheba (French) 21:69m
Daniel 3:70m; 4:133m; 21:69m
Rebecca (Smith) 3:70m

Fortune
Charles 5:78b
Hope 4:82

Fortuner
Benj. 24:1
Elizabeth (Dunfield) 24:1m
James 24:1m
Mary 24:1m

Foss
Christopher 22:48bsd
Elizabeth (Martenis) 22:48s
Mary Jane (Cressman) 22:48s
Philip 22:48bsd

Foster, Fostor - see also Forster
Abby, Abigail 1:38p; 9:117m; 20:22m
Amanda M. 6:100t
Amariah 21:69m
Ann(e) 6:100tp; 29:37b 40p 81p
Benjamin 19:9
Bern Budd 6:103B
Catherine S. (Bonnel) 9:37m
Charles G. 6:73t
Christianah 6:100t
Christopher 14:61; 16:21m
Constanttine 14:60
Cornelia 23:3m
Daniel 4:127m
Deborah 2:105m
Eb.,Ebenezer 3:17p 18p 81p
Edmond 6:73t

Foster (cont.)
Elias 3:17b
Elinor (Douglass) 23:3m
Eliza 22:64t
Eliza J. 6:100t
Elizabeth 3:112m; 5:105t; 6:73t*; 28:20-1bmpd
Elizabeth (Man) 5:36m
Elizabeth (Nelson) 2:123m
Elizabeth (Wood) 30:48
Elsie E., Mrs. 30:48
Ephm 3:161s
F. 9:93t
Gabriel 11:32m
Hannah 3:152b; 6:100t
Hannah Moore 6:100t
Hannah (Simpson) 5:30m
Harry 5:30m
Helen 6:73s
Henry 29:41
Henry Martin 6:100t
Ira 6:100t
Isaac, Rev. 6:100t
Jacob 9:81m
James 3:18b; 23:3m
Jane T. 2:62t
Jeremiah 6:100p*st
Jeremiah W. 6:100s
Jerusha (Hayden) 5:57m
John 3:120p 152p; 5:36m; 13:6; 29:41
John Howard 6:100t
John W. 7:47s 106 107; 10:67m
John Walker 29:81b
Jonathan 15:43
Joseph 6:73tsp; 23:3m
Josiah 3:81b; 10:35p
Josiah, J.P. 3:12
Joshua 28:20
Judah 2:104m 123m; 6:73t* 100ts
Judith (Hickman) 23:3m
Julius 5:105t
Levy (Condit) 11:32m
Lizzie 7:47 49t
Lum 4:176m
Lydiah (Hand) 16:21m
Margaret (Smith) 11:19m
Maria 11:92m
Martha 6:73tp
Martha D. (Parcel) 7:47t
Mary 3:12m 120b; 4:106m; 17:48m
Mary A. 6:73t
Mary (Miller) 9:81m
+

Foster (cont.)
Mary (Prickett) 21:69m
Matthew N. 6:100t*sp
Mehitable 1:39p
Miriam 12:65m
Nancy 11:69m
Nathan 9:37m; 29:16t
Nathaniel 9:50; 14:32 61(Esq.); 29:40b
Nathaniel Jr. 14:35 60
Neomy (Mayhew) 2:104m
Pancoast Burt 6:100t
Phebe (Rhodes) 4:176m
Phoebe (Stratton) 3:12m
Polly 12:41m
Polly (Nelson) 1:21m
Rachel 3:161s; 6:100p*t
Rebecca 6:72p
Rebecca C. 6:73t
Thoda (Price) 10:67m
Ruth 6:100t*
S. 9:93t
Salathiel, Salathal 14:34 35 60
Saloma 6:73t
Sam'l 9:80m
Sarah 1:39m; 6:100t
Stephen 9:16m
Sucky (Maxfield) 9:16m
Susannah (Cockran) 4:127m
Thomas 1:21m; 5:57m; 9:55; 11: 19m; 17:48p; 22:27
Uriah 3:12m
W.H. 9:93t
William 3:112p; 22:64s; 23:37s

Fough
Anne 6:69m

Fouler - see Fowler

Foulke
Joanna 18:27p

Foundly
Elisabeth 3:48w

Fountain
Archibald 7:47t
Archibald A. 7:47t
David C. 5:68t
Margaret J. 7:31t 47
Mary 7:47t
Mary A. 7:47t
Nathaniel M. 5:68t
Thompson D. 5:68t

Fourt - see also Fort
Jane 30:86p
John 30:86p
Thomas 30:86b

Fowler, Fouler
Abram 2:45mp
Abram M. 2:45
Ahab 5:45s
Amy 5:30m
Ann(e) 2:52m; 5:45t
Appollos 9:117m
Ben(jamin) 16:63; 17:45 66*
Betsey 5:28m
Elizabeth (Edwards) 11:81m
Emeline (Hunt) 2:45bmp
Frances (Dewit) 9:117m
Hannah (Lawrence) 20:44m
Henry 2:32p; 23:87m
Hughe 11:81m
Jonathan 17:66; 20:44m
Joseph 4:87m; 16:63
Loly (Todd) 24:95s
Lydia 2:51m
Maltby 24:95bsd
Mercy E. 2:45
Miriam (Wright) 17:45m
Nathan H. 2:45
Patiance 18:87m
Phebe (Lowree) 4:87m
Rhoda (Clark) 23:87m
Sarah 2:32m
Sarah A. 2:45
Stephen Andrew 2:45
Tamar 2:32p
William H. 2:45

Fox, Foox - see also Fuchs, Voss
Abby, Abigail (Townley) 9:117m; 3:53bsd
Ann 4:107m
Ann (Bowen) 5:32m
David 9:94
Elizabeth 12:15p; 30:72m
Fred(e)ric 15:71 72 94
George 2:48m 50m; 9:107
Ivea 18:79m
J.W. 6:73t
Jacob 9:44(Lt.) 50
James Jacob 24:2
Jane (Bogert) 8:45t
+

Fox (cont.)
John 3:53bsd; 6:73ts; 8:45s; 9:105 117m; 15:71 72 94
Lydia 2:50m; 13:87t
Margaret 4:107m; 8:90t; 13: 87t
Mary 4:107m*; 6:68m 73t
Mary (Burnet) 9:78m
Peter 9:94
Rebeca (Dickson) 2:50m
Rebeckah (Derrixson) 2:48m
Samuel 5:25m
Sarah 5:31m
Sarah (Hains) 5:25m
Thomas 13:87t
Willi(i)am 5:32m; 6:102B; 9:78m

Foy
John 2:100m
Rebecca 2:52m
Temperance (Jaction) 2:100m

Frace
Jacob 5:90m
Lena (Walsh) 5:90m

Fradricks, Fradrickson - see Fredericks

Fraland - see Freeland

Fralinger
Philethes 2:100m

Fram(in)
Christiana 8:61

Frambes
Joseph D., Capt. 5:53t

Frame
Abigail (Bate) 3:20m
Joshua 3:20m
Rebecca (Marsh) 9:76m
William 9:76m

Frames(?)
Ebenezer 12:42m
Rachel (Hichcock) 12:42m

Franch - see also French
Philup 18:48

Francis, Franscis, Frances
Abram 22:64s
Albert 22:64t
Alfred C. 22:64t
Alice 22:64t
Amy 22:64p 65p
Arthur 22:64t
Asa 22:64t; 23:61
Charles R. 9:33m
Clara A. 22:64t
Ebenezer 12:42m
Edward B. 22:64t 65
Ella M. 22:64t
Elizabeth B. 22:64t 65
Florence S. 22:64t
George V. 22:64t
Harold E. 22:64t
Jacob 3:161s
John 3:120p; 6:67m; 22:64t
Jonathan 22:64t 65s
Leona B. 22:64t
Lester W. 22:64t
Margret 3:120b
Maria 3:123p
Martha 3:122b
Mary 3:161s; 22:64 65t
Mary A. 22:64t 65; 23:63t
Mary (Huff) 6:67m
Mary (Runyon) 22:64t
Melissa C. 22:43t 65
Molly 11:95m
Nehemiah 22:64tp 65p
Phebe (Green) 9:33m
Rachel (Hichcock) 12:42m
Richard 17:14*
Robert 7:68
Sally (Bud) 1:21m
Samuel 22:65t
Sarah 22:64t 65t
Sarah (Clayton) 22:64t
Stephen 1:21m
Susan (Clayton) 22:64t
William 22:65t

Francisco, Franciskus, Francisko, Franciscus, Francisko, Fransiko, Franciscoo - see also Sisco, Van Sisco, Cisco
-- daughter 28:58t
-- (Bonker) 5:68t
-- (Streaker or Speaker) 1:21m
Abr(ha)m 3:41p 44p,b 45p 46w* 48p; 11:93m; 29:41
Aeltie 4:91b 94b
+

Francisco (cont.)
Andrew 2:20p
Annatie 6:9p
Antony 4:141w
Barent &c. 3:44b,w* 45p 47p 48w 49p; 6:8w,p; 16:62
Calvin A. 2:20t
Cathal 6:8p
Catalijntie &c. (Steger, Steegers) 3:45p 46p 49p
Cathalyntie 6:8b
Citje (Berry) 1:21m
Cornelius 10:12m
Dirck 3:49b
E.J. 28:58p
Eleanor 1:40m
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 2:20p; 4:91p 94p
Elisabeth (Stagg, Stegh) 3:41p 44p 45p 48p
Francois 6:9b
Frans 3:44p
Geesie 3:45b 48b,w 123w
Grietie, Grietje (Buys) 3:44p 47p
Hannah (Young) 11:16m
Harmtje (Sanders) 3:44p
Hendri(c)k 3:41w 43p 44w,b 45w,b 46pw,b; 4:91b 93p 94b; 26:3*; 29:41
Henry 2:20st; 25:6,8
Hillegont 4:141p
Hillitie (Bruyn) 4:93p
Jacob 1:21m; 3:47b; 11:16m
Johannes, Johannis 3:44p 47p; 4:34b; 6:9p
John, Jan 1:21m*; 4:34p 91p 94p; 6:8w 9w; 16:62; 25:6,8
John Henry 2:20t
John J. 5:68t
John Sip 11:93m
Josiah 25:6,8
Josiah D. 2:20p
L.V. 28:58p
Lena (Mandeviel) 4:34p
Leventie (Van der Koeck), Levijntie (Van Koeck) 3:43p 46p
Maaike (Stiger) 1:21m
Machiel 3:43b
Margritie 4:141w
Maria 2:20p
Maria (Campbell) 11:93m
Mary 11:93m; 25:8

Francisco (cont.)
Mary (Little) 11:93m
Nancy F. 2:20t
Peggy (Ogden) 10:12m
Peter 25:6,8
Peter A. 2:20t
Rachel 2:105m
Sara(h) 3:46b; 4:91p 93b 94p 121m
Sarah H. 2:20t
Stephen C. 25:5c
Susannah 4:173m
Thomas 2:20t; 3:41b; 4:91p 94p

Francit
Margaret (Rylins) 3:67m
Walter 3:67m

Frank
Catherine 4:85m
Henry 4:85m
Polly (Baldwin) 4:85m
R.M. 9:83s
Sadie 9:83t

Frankford
Jeremiah 9:104

Franklin
-- Gov. 8:51 52
Benjamin 3:94; 4:54
Henry 13:10
Jeremiah 5:32m
John 20:46m
Mabel 22:43s 65 93s
Mary (Graisbury) 20:46m
Michael Hughes 22:43t
P.J. 3:136
Paul J. 4:187
Sarah 4:180m; 5:64m
Sarah (Price) 5:32m
William Esq. 13:34

Franks
Alice Terhune (Bellis) 23:48s
Walter Richard 23:48

Fransche
Hannah (Reichmire) 4:32m
John 4:32m

Franse
Maria 1:60p

Fransen, Franssen, Fransson
Gerrit 10:44d
hendrik 13:8
Marritje 29:1p
Oele, Olle 13:9(& son) 27 64
Tomas 29:5

Frary
Elizabeth (Hardy) 7:25B
Otis E. 7:25

Frasee, Frasey - see Frazee

Fravel, Fravill
Jesse 30:53t
Margaret 4:107m
Rachel Y. 30:53t

Frazee, Frazey, Frasee, Frazy, Frazie, Fraze, Frasey - see also Frazier
family 27:96
-- child 18:4b; 19:65d
-- Mrs. 18:64p
-- widow 12:92p
Abigail 18:38b
Abraham 3:57p
Ann 7:67
Asa 18:92m
Augustus 5:11t
Benoni, Bononi 5:97; 29:41
Benonia 24:23bs
Benjamin 9:14b
Betsey 5:11t
Betsey (Denman) 12:64m
C.S. 7:2p
Caroline Lucinda (Penn) 24:23s
Cornelius 3:53ps; 11:19m
David 15:16
Ebenezer Ward 24:23bsd
Edward 6:63m
Eliphalet &c. 6:35p; 27:3d; 29:41
Elisha 18:87m
Eliza 11:92m
Elizabeth 7:73; 9:14b
Elizabeth (Rogers) 9:15m
Ephraim 7:65
Esther (Shipman) 19:39m
George 12:90m
Hannah 7:71; 12:92m 93 94; 24:23s
Hannah (Osborn) 19:17m

Frazee (cont.)
Hannah (Willcox) 18:88m
Harry W., Mrs. 27:96
Henry 6:35b
Hiel 9:8m
Isaac 9:14b 15m
Isaac Jr. 9:14p*
J., Mrs. 7:73
J.H. 7:2p
Jacob 18:4p
James 7:47t 85
Jamime, Jemima 3:120b; 9:6m
Jane 21:66m
Joanna (Roll) 12:90m
John 9:14b; 18:88m; 19:39m; 23: 79; 29:41
Jonas 9:14b
Josiah 5:11t; 9:15m; 18:38p; 19:65p 68s; child of 19:67d; wife of 19:94
Jotham 7:73s; 10:11(J.P.)
Kesiah (Tucker) 9:8m
Levi 9:14b
Levinah 7:74
Lydia 6:35p 36p 76m
Marcus 5:11t
Margaret (Littell) 24:23s
Martha 7:47t 67 85
Mary 3:57m; 7:47 85t; 9:14b; 10: 12m; 18:87m
Mary (Bishop) 24:23s
Mary (Rutan) 18:87m
Mary (Tilyou) 3:53s = see Polly (T..)
Matthias 19:17m
Maxwell 7:74
Morris 7:72
Moses 18:38b
Nancy 7:74
Nancy (Harrison) 6:63m
Noah 10:15m
Phe(o)be 5:34(widow); 7:41m 75; 10:67m
Polly 7:73
Polly (Tillieu) 11:19m (& see Mary abo
Rachel 7:66; 24:24m 96m
Rachel (Lambert) 9:15m
Rebeka 7:68d
Samuel 9:14b; 29:41
Sarah 5:11t; 7:74; 9:14p; 18:64b; 19:68b; 24:23s
Sarah (Allen) 18:30bmd
Shotwell Bishop 24:23bsd
Shotwell Ebenezer 24:23bsd
Stephen 18:30m

FRAZEE (CONT.)
Suky 12:58m
Susanna(h) 7:73; 9:14b
Susanna (Aber) 10:15m
Thomas, child of 19:91d
William 5:11t; 6:36b; 12:64m
Winnie 7:2t
Zerviah (Littell) 18:92m

Frazer, Fraiser, Frazur, Fraser - see also Frazee, Frazier
Achsah W. 29:93b
Benjamin 29:93b
Benjamin Taylor 29:93b
Betsey 19:40m
Daniel's child 24:81d
David 23:56 57m
Eliza 29:93b
Elizabeth 29:93p
George 12:13; 26:59(Capt.); 29:41
John 29:41 93p
Joseph 29:93mpd
Joseph Alfred 29:93b
Lydia (Wight) 29:93bmpd
Mary 29:93p
Matilda 9:111m
Nathen Wright 29:93b
Rachel (Anderson) 23:57bmd
Robert 29:93pd
Robert L. 29:93b
Sarah 10:104m
Thomas White 29:93b
William 5:98; 6:107; 21:58(Rev.); 26:33(Sir)

Frazier - see also Frazee, Frazer
Anna 3:161m
Daniel 4:157t; 7:53sp
Daniel Jr. 7:53t*
Emma 5:106t
Isabella 5:12t
Lewis H. 7:53t
Louisa 7:53t
Louisa A. 7:53t
Mary 7:53t
Sarah 7:53p
W.B. 4:147t

Frech
Barbara 3:76p
George Henry 3:76ts
George M. 3:76p

Frech (cont.)
John 3:76tp
John Jacob 3:76t
Katie A. 3:76t
Martha L. (Brocaw) 3:76t
Margaret A. Miller 3:76t
Margaretta 3:76t
Mary 3:76p
Peter Tillman 3:76t
Theobald 3:76st

Frederick, Fredrick
-- 14:36
Charles H. 30:53t

Fredericks, Fradrek, Fradricks, Fradrick, Fredrics, Frederics, Fredericx, Frerickse, Fraderiks, Frederiks, Vreedrichs, Fredricks, Frericksen, Fredericksen, Fradrickson - see also Cadmus
Catherine (Taylor) 5:123m
Caty 1:42m
Caty (Gould) 11:36m
Charles 11:36m
Charles H. 30:62
Coenrad, Conradt 1:40m; 16:62
David J. 6:51t
Dirck 1:55
Elisabeth 1:41m
Fradrick 25:6
George 6:51p
Godfree 1:21m
Griehe (Mandeville) 1:21m
Hatty 1:98m
Henry 1:31m
Henry T. 5:123m
Hester 9:130m
Jacob 1:21m
John 5:123m
Lovis (Rinesmith) 1:21m
Margaret (Frederics) 5:123m
Margaret (Mead) 6:22m
Margrit (Cateder) 9:112m
Maria (Vanness) 1:21m
Maritje (Adriaens or Ariansen) 1:54bm 55pd
michill 13:4
Peter 6:22m; 9:112m; 25:6,7
Phylah (Dennis) 7:47t
Polly 1:41m
Richard 13:6; 25:6
Sarah 11:34m
+

Fredericks (cont.)
Sarah E. 6:51p
Sarah (Hosck) 1:40m
Seletian or Celitje 21:1bm 2m 5p
Thomas 1:54-5#; 21:4p

Fredus
Peter 25:8

Fredway
Sarah 5:27m

Freebairn
Robert 8:91

Freeland, Fraland, Freland, Frelant - see also Freeling, Vreeland
Abraham 4:136b
Caty 1:40m; 9:112m
Caty (Witty) 1:40m
Cytie 11:94m
Dancy 9:10m
Elias 9:112m
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 1:40m 42m*; 9:15m
Elisabeth (Worden) 1:40m
Elizabeth (Decker) 28:63t
Enoch 3:45w; 29:41
Hanna 11:94m
Hartman 1:21m
Helena 11:94m
Henrick 4:136p
Hester (Van Winkle) 11:96m
Immetie 4:136w
Isaac 29:41
Jacob 3:45w
Jane 11:94m
Jane (McCornick) 1:21m
Jannetie (Gerrebrant) 4:136p
John 1:40m
Margaret, Margrit 4:136p; 12:20m
Maria (Riker) 11:96m
Mary 1:40m; 11:93m
Michael J. 11:96m
Nicholas 1:40m
Phebe J. 28:62t
Polly 6:62m
Printie 9:112m
Rachel 11:95m; 18:91m
Richard I. 28:63t

Freeland (cont.)
Ruleff 11:96m
Sarah 1:98m
Sarah (Speer) 9:112m

Freelen, Freelin
Hannah 18:91m
Polly (Cory) 11:15m
Sandford 11:15m

Freeling - see also Freeland, Freelen, Vreeland
Abigail (Sayre) 18:90m
Betsy (Ward) 19:20m
Enoch 18:90m
Grace (Van Buskirk) 30:66m
John 19:20m; 30:66m
Rachel 19:40m

Freeman
family 25:96
-- 16:2 5; Mr. 9:80m
-- (Cantfield) 9:80m
Aaron 4:30m 69t
Abel 4:69t
Abigail 4:69t*
Achsah 4:69t
Amos 4:69t; 11:69m
Ann Margaret 24:84m 85p
Aulchai (Syndlebox) 9:76m
Barnardus, Rev. 22:2; 27:12
Bena.,Benjamin 16:63; 29:41
Bethia 4:118p
Betsey 4:124m
Betsey (Butler) 4:30m
Betsey (Harporee) 4:125m
Calvin 11:70m
Caroline M. 5:22m
Catharine, Catherine 4:69t; 8:93m
Catherine (Baldwin) 11:17m
Charles 5:62m; 6:39p
Charles, J.P. 8:93; 9:35 37 85 132
Cornelia 30:42b
Cyrus 4:69t
Daniel 5:20m; 6:62m
David 10:10m
Dawn 2:132
Dayton C. 9:130m
Deborah (Crane) 10:12m
Desiah 28:4p; 29:57m
Dinah 6:64s
Edward 3:17p; or Edwin 27:89s
+

Freeman (cont.)
Edwin 27:57s; or Edward 27:89s
Electa (Voorheis) 9:117m
Elias 8:70m
Eliza 6:109m
Eliza B. (Crane) 4:69t
Eliza (Harrison) 11:37m
Eliza N. 4:69t
Elizabeth 4:69t 116t 124m; 29: 29m
Elizabeth (Brown) 4:143sd
Elizabeth (Voorheese) 16:69m; 29:93p
Enos 18:71
Esther (Burnet) 4:125m
Eunice 4:69t
Florence 2:132
Frances 8:95m
Gershom W. 4:69t
Grace (Crosby) 16:21m
Hannah 4:69t; 5:22m; 10:15m(widow); 19:19m
Hannah (Sutton) 4:83m
Hariot (Alston) 23:49bsd
Henrietta 24:96m
Henry 25:96bd(Judge); 29:41
Huldah 5:119m
Isaac 9:116m; 10:15m; 27:79d 85p
Jabez 11:17m
Jack 6:64m
James 16:69m; 20:93p
Jane (Crowel) 9:116m
Jane (Davenport) 6:62m
Jane (Fairchild) 9:130m
Janne 4:33m
Jedidiah 4:69t; 11:16m
Joan 29:92m
John 3:161s; 9:76m; 16:50 94m; 26:3; 27:84s 85d
John F. 23:49bspd
John Nelson 4:69t
John R. 5:62m
Jonathan 4:69t
Joseph 4:69s
Jotham 4:69t; 10:15m
Judy 30:42p
Keziah 4:69t* 116p
Lewis 4:83m; 9:117m; 30:42p(Col.)
Linus 4:69t
Lydia 4:69t*
Lydia (Jones) 10:15m
Lydia (Shipman) 5:20m

Freeman (cont.)
Margaret 27:79d
Margaret M. (Houseman) 24:24s
Maria (Condit) 4:69t
Mariah (Porter) 11:16m
Martha (Tichenor) 10:15m
Mar(e)y 4:69t*; 9:76m
Mary Alice (Hunt) 2:84s 132sp
Mary Ann (Condict) 8:70m
Mary (Crowell) 19:20m
Mary (Durand) 9:115m
Mary Elizabeth 24:23m
Mary L. 5:107t
Mary (Mason) 10:15m
Mary (Ward) 12:43m
Martina (Johnson) 16:94m
Matthew, Capt. 21:35 36
Milton 2:132
Mina 10:15m
Moses 19:43d
Peggy 19:18m
Peggy (Jacquis) 9:16m
Peter 13:6
Phebe 4:124m; 11:32m; 18:92m; 20: 93b; 27:79d*
Phebe (Hinds) 5:92m
Phebe (Tichenor) 11:69m
Pheby (Meeker) 11:70m
Phips(sic) 3:17b
Polly (Tichenor) 11:20m
Rachel 4:32m; 11:44t
Rachel (Pierson) 5:62m
Randolph 27:79d
Ravini 11:38m
Rebecca 27:84s
Rebecca (Alston) 23:49bmpd
Ross 10:12m
Rufus 9:115m
Sally 10:16m
Samuel 4:69t*s 116p 143bs; 9:16m; 10:16m; 11:20m; 12:43m; 24:88
Sarah 3:161sd; 5:120m
Sarah Ann 9:35m
Sarah (Baldwin) 4:120m
Sarah C. 27:47d 89d
Sarah Caroline 7:21B
Smith 11:37m
Smith B. 24:24bs
Stephen, Steven 4:120m 125m* 143p; 12:83; 16:61
Stephen Jr. 16:61
Susan 11:37m
+

Freeman (cont.)
Susannah (Little) 10:10m
Thomas, Esq. 16:21m
Thomas Edward 2:84s 132sp
Verner 2:132
Willis 25:96d
William 5:92m
William Beach 6:39b
Zenas 4:69t
Zillah 2:132
Zophar 19:20m
Zophar, Sr. 23:72d

Frees, Freeze - see also Fries
Jacobus 29:41
Peter 9:55
Theodosia 2:30t
William 9:55

Fregus
Dorcas 4:108m

Freh
Catarina 9:70p
Rebecca 9:70b
Samuel 9:70p

Freind - see Friend

Freland - see Freeland

Frelinghuysen, frelinghuisen, frielenhuise, frielinghuise, Freelinghuysen, Frilinghuysen, Frilinghusen, Frilinhuis, De Frilinghusen, Frilinhuysen, Frilenhhuyssen, Frilengehuyse, Frielinghusen, Frilinghuisen, Van Frilinghusen, Vrelinghusen, Vrelinguysen
family 2:11-3; 3:103
-- domene 17:5 27 62
Charlotte (Mercer) 11:18m
Dinah (Van Bergh) 14:68s
Elizabeth M. (Van Veghten) 3: 76mt
Elizabeth (Van Dickenburg) 2: 11sp
Frederick 2:12
Frederuna 2:12s
Gertrude 2:11
Jacobus 2:13#

Frelinghuysen (cont.)
Johannes &c. 2:12sp 12*; 14:68s; 17:4(D°) 5; 18:8* 40d
John, Gen. 3:76mst
John, Rev. 6:123; 15:2
Louisa Mercer 3:38t
Mary Ann 4:60t
Sarah M. 3:76t
Sophia V. 3:76t
Stephen 2:13#; 3:105(Rev.)
T.J. 24:45
Theodora 2:13
Theodore Esq. 11:18m
Theodorus, Theodoricus 2:11#(Rev.) 12*,m
Theodorus Jacobus, Rev. 3:104; 15: 1, 2

French
-- daughter 18:36b
-- Capt. 23:26
Aaron 18:4p,b 6p,b
Abigail 3:146m; 5:110m; 11:92m
Abraham 2:62t
Abraham Morris 7:23b
Adelaide (Pinyard) 5:114t
Alfonsa D. 5:114t
Alfred 29:66m
Ann 3:114m; 24:85p
Ann (Clement) 3:69m
Bathsheba 21:69m
Benjamin 3:55s; 20:45m
Betsey 3:55m
Betsey (Charlton) 9:79m
Bruce H. 27:96
Catharine 7:23p
Charl(e)s 3:69m 114p 146p 150p; 20:46p
Conglenton 6:68m
Cornelius 3:56s; 10:67m
Courtland T. 5:114t
Cynthia 3:143t
Daniel M. 5:114p
David 3:55#; 6:23m; 19:16m
David Jr. 3:55bmd
Ebenezer 14:84t
Eliza (Silvers) 29:66m
Elizabeth 18:4b; 23:34mp; 27:19p
Elizabeth B. 5:114p
Elizabeth (Gulick) 26:52t
Eunice 18:63b
Eveline 14:84t
+

French (cont.)
Fanny (Dunham) 2:117s; 3:55s
George M. 1:17t
George W. 9:20s
Hannah (Cattle) 3:68m
Hannah (Hatfield) 3:55s
Henry 14:84t*; 18:36b
Hester (Matlack) 3:70m
Hope 26:66p 67p 68p; 27:19p
Howard Barclay 15:13; 22:56
Isaac 11:92m
Isabel 16:22s
Iona 5:114t
Jacob 1:17p; 3:150m
James 9:79m; 25:60
Jamimah (Elkinton) 21:10m
Jane (Atkins) 15:13p; 16:32p
Jemima 20:46m
John 3:64m; 6:63m
John I. 26:52t 53
Jonathan 3:70m
Joseph 16:26 31
Joseph C. 3:76t
Judick 4:134w
Katherina 1:17p,b
Leah R. 9:20t
Levi 2:117s; 3:55s
Lizzie 26:52t
Lydia 17:26m; 21:69m
Margaret 14:84t; 20:67m
Margaret (Noe) 3:55m; 6:23m
Margrieta (Louw) 3:125p
Maria 9:62t
Martha (Hall) 20:45m
Martha M. 3:143t
Marthew(sic) (Moris) 6:68m
Mary 3:66s; 9:6m; 16:95m*; 18:36b
Mary (Allen) 16:26bmd
Mary C. 5:114p
Mary (Davis) 11:92m
Mary (Dayton) 14:84t
Mary Emma 26:52t
Mary G. 6:91m; 13:35t
Mercy (North) 18:88m
Nancy 3:55m; 7:74; 12:65m
Naomi 5:37m; 19:94; 20:19
Noah 18:36p 63p; wife of 19:67d
Patrick 27:96(family)
Peter Polhemus 26:52t
Phebe 3:55m
Phebe (Corey) 6:63m
Philip 24:85p

French (cont.)
Polly 3:55m
Polly (Collard) 3:55m
Rachel 2:63t; 15:13; 16:32bmp 34
Richard 4:82s; 16:63; 18:88m; 23: 34p; wife of 19:42d
Robert 2:62t 63t; 3:68m; 29:41
Roger 3:125pw; 29:41
Rolf 18:63b
Sally 3:55m
Sara(h) 3:125b; 7:72
Sarah (Wickware) 3:64m
Sarah (Wilcox) 3 :55mp; 19:16m
Sarah, Sally (Winans) 3:56s; 10:67m
Sophia 4:82
Theodore 14:84t
Thomas 3:66m; 4:132m; 15:13p; 16: 22m 32p; 21:10m; 22:56; 23:32
Thomas Jr. 16:26m
William, Wilm 21:69m; 25:15
William C., Judge 5:114s
William N. 5:114tp
Willis 3:55sd

Frende - see Friend

Freneau
Eleanor (Forman) 3:161sd
Philip 3:161bsd

Frenson - see also Franson
Louis August 2:20t*
Martha 2:20p

Freriks, Frerix - see Fredericks & Cadmus

Fresman
John 4:106m
Sarah (Gable) 4:106m

Frey
Sarah 22:48m

Frezevant
Henrietta, Mrs. 5:92m

Friant - see also Fryant
James 4:107m
Margaret (Fravill) 4:107m

Frie - see also Fry
Eliza T. 7:53tp
Melvin R. 7:53t
S. 7:53p

Frielenhuise, Frielinghuise - see Frelinghuysen

Frier - see Fryer

Friend, Frende, Freind
Anders, Andrew 13:11 64
Betsey (Bonnel) 19:19m
Bridgitta (Senecks) 22:69m
Catharine 13:16sp
Ephraim 22:69m
Gabriel 19:19m
John 9:104; 14:82d
Nils' widow 13:64
Nils Larssen 13:16p
Sydney James 22:65t; 23:18

Fries, Frieze, Friese - see also Frees
Almirah C. 5:114t
Ann 9:36m
Catherine (Eldridge) 4:107m
Catherine (Johnson) 2:101m
Charles S. 5:114t
Elizabeth 5:114t
Frederick 2:101m; 4:169m
Hannah (Ray) 2:49m
Henry 2:49m
John 4:107m
Margaret 2:125m; 7:10t
Mary 2:123m
Mary Caroline 5:114t
Mary (Wentzel) 4:169m
Rebecca 29:59m

Frilinghusen &c. - see Frelinghuysen

Frinnal
Rachel 2:105m

Frisbee, Frisby
Ezekiel E. 7:16t
James B. 7:16t
Margaret (Harris) 4:166m
Mary J. 7:16t
Thomas 4:166m

Frisbourn
William 29:41

Frisby - see Frisbee

Frisselear
Margaret 24:39m

Fritchie
Arthur 9:83t
Maria Magdalena 9:83t
Oscar 9:83ts

Frith
-- 12:91d

ffritson
Mary 21:48m

Fritts, Fritz
family 23:24
Catherine May (Hunt) 2:82bs
Charity (Pickel) 11:11t
Frederick 9:97
Jacob A. 3:76ts
John A. 11:11t
Laura 2:85mp
Margaret 30:63m
Maria 8:60w
Morris 9:97
Sarah Ann 3:76t
Susan 30:64m
William 9:97
William H. 2:82s

Frizzell
Sussie M. 29:89t
Wilbur M. 29:89t

Frohock
Elizabeth (Parker) 15:100m
John 15:100m

Frollic
Mary 5:26m

Fromberger
John 9:50

Frone - see also Froan, Froon
Elizabeth 6:26m
Margaret 6:27m
Sarah 7:40m

Froom - see Vroom

Froon - see also Froan, Frone
Eve 6:111m
John 6:111p

Frost
-- Mrs. 21:93
Charity 3:27md
Daniel 5:20m; 16:63
Eliza 5:92m
Eliza Ann (Bruen) 8:95m
Elizabeth (Parcell) 18:89m
Esther 19:20m
Ezekiel 5:124m
Grace (Searle) 15:99m
James 16:63
Jedidiah 8:95m
John 15:99m
Josiah 18:89m
Leonard W., Rev. 7:59
Mary 3:130s
Mary (Beagle) 5:124m
Mary (Hedges) 5:20m
Phebe, Mrs. 22:11d
Samll 16:63
William 16:63
William S. 11:11t

Fry - see also Frie
Abigail 15:68t
Ann (Weston) 2:105m
Blanch Eva 5:49t
George 2:105m
John 14:78m
Mary 19:8m
Mary (Brathwart) 14:78m
Nicholas 5:35m
Sarah (Tapping) 5:35m

Fryer, Frier
Anthony 16:33 35

Fryant - see also Friant
John 2:49m
Margaret (Fitzgerald) 2:49m

Fuchs - see also Fox
Elizabeth 8:84p
Johannes 8:84p
Maria 9:23w
Wȍlhelm Henrich 8:84b

Fudge
-- Capt. 12:74-5

Fue
Martha E. 22:65t

Fuerst
P. 3:103

Fuhrken
Catharine 1:17t

Fule
Mary 2:51m

Fulington
Elizebeth 2:103m

Fulkarson, Fulkerson - see Folker

Fuller
Alice 9:134
Charles 13:34
Edward 3:139g
Eleanor (Lewis) 26:29m
Frances A. 6:51t
Frances E. 7:47 85t
Hannah 3:139p
Harriet (Havens) 7:47t; 8:15p
James B. 7:47t 48; 8:15p
John 13:8; 26:29m
Mary E. 5:106t
May 7:47; 8:15t
Rudolphus 22:78B

Fullerton
Alexander 29:64m
John 26:4
Lillie M. 5:114t
Mary (Blake) 29:16m
Susanna 5:37m
Thomas 26:3

Fullig
-- 26:38

Fullwood
Charles Slad 9:114m
Pheby (Utter) 9:114m

Fulmer
John & wife 10:21

Fulper
Christeen 6:124m
Jacob 9:50

Fulton
John 9:115m
Mary (Lane) 9:115m

Funnell
Katherine 2:87m

Furbeck
Philip, Rev. 24:82

Furgason - see also Ferguson
Hannah 5:27m

Furier
Isabel 20:68m

Furlough
Ann 11:94m

Furman - see also Firman, Forman
-- Capt. 24:16
Abigail S. 30:69m
Adrian R. 9:104
Benjamin 9:97
Daniel 9:108; 25:38
Elias 9:94
Elizabeth 24:39m
Gabriel 18:14
Grietje (Wykof) 23:45p
Israel 9:104; 21:81t
J. Westley 21:81t
James 14:84t; 21:81t; 26:24t
John 9:107 108
Jonathan 9:94 97; 20:69m; 23:45p
Joshua 9:108
Levi 21:81t
Martha Ann 14:84t
Mary 21:81t
Mary E. 14:84t
Noah 14:84t
Nouwell 18:14
Samuel 18:14
Sara 24:39m
Sarah (Throgmorton) 20:69m
Theophilus 9:104
Willem 23:45b

Furnis
Benjamin 20:94m
Dorothy (Higginbottom) 20:94m
Susanna 22:40p

Furnise
Mary (Couch) 5:28m
Samuel 5:28m

Fuss
Anna Margaretha 9:68w
Daniil 9:97
Johannes 9:68w 69p,b
Margaretha 9:69p,b

Fyn - see Fein

G.
A.T. 22:65t
E. 9:91t
G.R. 9:91t
J. 6:122t; 13:84t; 22:65t
M. 13:84t; 22:65t
M.T. 22:65t
S. 13:84t
W.D. 22:65t*

Gaarden, Gaardin - see Garden

Gaasbeeck - see van Gaesbeeck

Gabatis
Rebeka 16:58

Gable, Gabel
Rachel 5:31m
Sarah 4:106m

Gabriel
Sarah 30:53 61t

Gach
Elisabeth 27:4d
Thomas 24:8

Gaesbeeck, Gaesbeek - see van Gaesbeeck

Gafney
John 9:108

Gaford
Ann 5:26m

Gagard
Sarah 14:80m

Gage
-- 26:38
Anna 3:19b
Charity Ann (Hiler) 8:48m
Elizabeth 3:84b
John 3:19p 84p
Luke 8:48m
Phebe 3:84b
Thomas 3:84b

Gagger, Gaggers
Betsey 11:32m
Jonathan 4:111m
Judith (Tully) 4:111m

Gail - see also Gale
Catherine (Dickerson) 5:125m
Jacob 5:125m

Gain
Ann 4:168m
Cassa (Fisher) 2:53m
John 2:53m
Rachel (Nevil) 2:54m
William 2:54m

Gaines, Gains
Betsey (Pierson) 4:124m
Elizabeth 6:64m
Jesse 9:32m
Maria (Vandyne) 9:32m
Mary 6:63m
Timothy 4:124m

Gaisl
Ruth 5:32m

Gaiter
-- Capt. 25:16

Galbraith, Galbreath
Daniel 3:76t
Phebe 28:23m

Gale - see also Gail
Abell 19:22m; 22:24
Adelaide 3:76p
Amy 2:117p; 3:55p; 20:19bmp
David 19:70m
Dinah 16:19m
Elizabeth (Kille) 18:70m
Elizabeth (Powell) 21:67m
Isaac 21:67m
John 15:100m
Joseph 18:53m
Katherine 21:10m
Lois 3:76t
Lydia 19:22m
Mary 15:100m; 22:24m(widow)
Mary (Wainwright) 19:70m
Mercy (Allen) 18:53m
Robert O. 3:76p
Thos. 18:70m

Gales
Margaret 15:52m

Galglish - see Dalglish

Gallagher, Gallaher, Galligher, Gallehor, Golleher,- see also Gollerke
Ann 2:46m 49m
Catharine 9:83t
Charles 5:31m
Elinor 18:70m
Gitty (VanEss) 9:130m
Hannah (Saunders) 2:27m
John 4:110m; 9:130m
Mary (Flick) 4:110m
Patrick 9:83ts
Rachel (Harris) 5:31m
Sarah 4:109m
Sarah (Anderson) 23:83d
Thomas 2:27m

Gallaudet
Katharine (Edgar) 5:33m
Thomas 5:33m

Gallehor - see Gallagher

Gallena
Catharine E. (Collings) 9:12t
William H. 9:12s

Gallens
Maiken 2:92p

Galley
Eliza E. 11:11t
George 11:11s

Gallifer
Mary (Sharp) 3:13m
Thos. 3:13m

Galligher - see Gallagher

Gallohon
Hannah 5:64m

Galloway
Andrew 14:76m
Elizabeth (Adington) 14:76m
Jane 30:11p
Mary Jane Rounsaville 30:11b
Phebe 5:59m
William 30:11p

Gallup
Ella Ross (Hunt) 2:132bmp
Stella Hunt 2:132mp
Walter L. 2:132mpd

Galtrey, Galtry - see Goltry

Galypse - see Gillespie

Gamage
John 17:14
Julia (Tunis) 10:11m
Samuel 10:11m

Gamberton
Susan 21:12p 34bmpd

Gamble, Gambel
Calvin 2:105m
Catherine A. 27:34t
Jane 2:24m
John 26:4
Rachel (Frinnal) 2:105m
Rebecca (Newell) 14:6m
Samuel 14:6m

Gambling
Anne 9:14b
Elizabeth 9:13p 14p
Richard 9:13p,b 14p

Gambold
Ann 13:24b
Eleanor 13:24p
Ernest 13:24p
Ernest, Rev. 13:24 29 30

Gamister
Nancy 5:32m
Rchael 5:29m

Gammel
Jane 16:70s
Samuel 16:70

Gandy
-- infant 5:53t
Abigail 5:53tp
Benjamin B., Capt. 5:53tsp
Benjamin S. 5:53t
David H. 5:53ts
+

Gandy (cont.)
Deborah 20:67m
Elias 17:72m
Elizabeth 5:53t
Franklin S. 5:53t
Hannah 5:53t
Henry P.S. 5:53t
Hope W. 10:64t
Isabella 5:53tp
J.B.R., Capt. 5:53tsp
Margaret 5:53t; 10:64t
Martha 5:52p
Mary 10:64t
Mary (English) 17:72m
Mary N. 5:53t
May 5:53t
Reuben 5:53t
Shephard, Cpl. 15:14
Uriah 5:53ts; 10:64s
William R. 5:53t
William T. 5:53t

Ganjou
Francyntje, Francyntie 3:42p 45p 47p

Gannan
Johannah 2:23m

Ganner
Elenor 9:65m

Gano, Gannoe, Ganno
Catharine 29:25b
Daniel 9:107
David 29:25p
Elizabeth 18:24m; 29:25p
ffrancis 18:24p
Isaac 9:50
Richard 9:47
Samuel 9:47
Stephen 9:47
Susan 29:25b
William 9:47

Gansline
Nathaniel 8:94m
Rachel (Jennings) 8:94m

Gant
Hannah 22:65p
Robert 22:65p
Sarah Ann 22:65t

Gants
Charles H. 23:47bs
Emma J. 23:47m
Prudence (Dougless) 23:47s

Garabrant - see Garrabrant

Garagrace
Jacob 16:63

Garagus - see Garrigus

Garbrant - see Garrabrant

Garcken
Hester 1:17t

Gard - see also Gaurd, Guard
Daniel 16:61
Elizabeth 4:85m
Hannah 6:22m
Jeremiah 16:62
John 4:127m
Josephus 4:124m
Mary 2:54m
Phebe 5:89m
Rachel (Gard) 4:127m
Sally (Goble) 4:124m
Sarah (Springer) 18:95m
William 18:95m

Garden, Gaarden, Gaardin, Gardin - see also Gerden, Gurden
Antie 17:82w
Corn. 26:38
Geertje (Bras) 3:42p
Janneke (Edinckson) 3:48p
Johannes 3:48b
Joris 3:43w
Jover(?) 3:42p
Margrietje 3:42b
Wiljam 3:48p

Gardiner, Gardener - see also Gardner, Garner, Gartaner
family 15:8
Abigail (Remington) 19:60
Benjamin 17:47m
Daniel 6:108m
Elizabeth (Hunt) 2:85Bsp
Hannah 2:85
James 3:147m
+

Gardiner (cont.)
Joseph 3:147p
Marg't 19:24m
Mary (Tomlinson) 3:147m
Nancy (Hill) 6:108m
Noah 10:9m
Phebe (Borden) 17:47m
Rebecca 19:24m
Sarah 2:85; 16:42m
Sarah Clark (Baker) 10:9m
Susannah (Elton) 21:69m
Thomas 21:69m; 26:38
William 2:85sp
William Jr. 2:85

Gardinghous
Mary 9:114m

Gardner - see also Fardiner, Garner
Aaron 5:11t
Abigail 5:11t
Abigail (Allen) 18:91m
Ace (Parsel) 18:92m
Alfred Locke 5:79b
Amanda 8:71m; 22:65; 23:61t
Andrew 4:108m
Bently 5:11t
Caleb 3:161s
Caroline Grace 5:80b
Catharine 20:69m
Charles Carroll (contributor) 4:187; 5:127; 6:127; 9:4 13; 10:9 25 73; 11:13 49 73; 12: 1 6 19 25 49 82; 13:49 73; 14:1 25 49 73; 15:14 19 24 31 52 74 95; 16:19 25 42 70 83 89 93; 17:7 13 21 25 30 38 45 49 65 70 73; 18:16 23 25 45 49 69 73 94; 19:1 22 25 45 52 53 70 73 95; 20:1 22 25 44 49 67 73 94; 21:1 9 40 48 64 72 95 96; 22:7 23 25 37 51 69 79 91; 23:5 21 29; 24:9 31 51 68 73 80; 25:10 35 55 76; 26:4 29 56 77; 27:1 37 43 71 77; 28: 18 23 37 63; 29:21; 30:73
Charles S. 3:136; 17:96c
Charles Thompson 5:77b
David Pierson 5:77b
Elizabeth 3:161s; 5:61m; 8: 71m; 10:94mp

Gardner (cont.)
Elizabeth Kitchel 5:77b
Eufan (Duboice) 4:108m
F. Worth 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Hannah 5:11p
Hannah (Ball) 12:41m
Henery 16:63
Irene 5:11t
Jacob 5:11p
Jacob E. 5:11t
Jacob J. 5:58m
James 3:161s
Jane 9:117m
Jane (Peer) 5:60m
Jeniah or Jeriah 18:92m
Joanna 5:77b
John 2:50m; 9:94
Joseph 3:161s; 4:30m; 22:40s
Joseph K. 5:77p 78p 79p 80p 119m
Lion 16:65
Lyman W. 5:11t
Mary 3:161s
Moses R. 4:112t
Nancy (Thompson) 5:119m
Nathaniel B. 5:11s
Phebe 4:112t
Phebe A. 5:11p
Phebe Ann 5:78b
Phenes 25:6
Polly 12:65m
Rachel 5:11t
Rebecca (Daniels) 2:50m
Rhoda 5:124m
Sally (Miller) 5:58m
Samuel 29:41
Samuel Ford 5:77b
Samuel H. 5:11p
Sarah 3:161s; 12:43m; 22:40sd
Sarah (Bonnell) 4:30m
Sarah Britton (Earl) 9:39bsd
Thomas 5:11t*; 13:12; 18:91m; 29:41
Timothy P. 5:60m
William 5:11t; 9:39s; 12:41m; 29:41
Wm Jr. 16:63
Zorniah 29:41

Gareer
Mary 5:26m

Garetson - see Garretson

Garis - see also Caris
Margaretha 9:128

Garison - see Garrison

Garitson - see Garretson

Garlee
Susanah 5:28m

Garlick
Joshua 18:24m
Lucy (Brookes) 18:24m
Margret 4:176m

Garlin
Ann (Cushin) 5:25m
Sara 4:140p
William 5:25m

Garman
Ibby (Hambleton) 4:110m
Richard 4:110m

Garmer
Benjamin G. 21:82t
Rebecca 21:82t

Garmo
Mary D. 4:172m

Garner, Garnor - see also Gardner, Gardiner
-- Mr. 9:80m
-- (Hedden) 9:80m
Aaron 18:6b
Abigail (Allen) 18:88m
Benjamin 2:127m
Caroline M. (Freeman) 5:22m
Frederick 5:25m
Hannah (Morrison) 5:25m
Hope 4:106m
Joanna 18:36b
Joseph 5:22m 117m
Margaret (Dair) 2:127m
Mary 19:17m
Mary (King) 5:117m
Polly (Kean) 19:40m
Richard 17:77
Sears 19:40m
Thomas 18:6p 88m; 29:41

Garney
Hannah 2:27m

Garnill
Isabell 22:28p
William 22:28p

Garnok or Garnoch
Duncan 14:25
Elizabeth 14:25
Margaret 14:25

Garnor - see Garner

Garon, Garron
Mary, widow 8:76
Thomas 5:53t
Uriah 8:76s

Garrabrant, Garrabrants, Garrabrantz, Garranbrants, Garbrant, Garribrant, Garabrant, Garabrson, Garribrans, Gerbrant, Gerbrants, Gerbrantse, Gerbrand, Gerrebrants, Gerbrandse, Gerrebrantse, Gerrebrants, Gerrebrans, Gerbrandts, Gerrabrand
-- infant son 2:110t*
Abr(ha)m 2:110t; 3:157p; 4:136w 138p 141w; 5:100t
Abraham P. 5:99t 99s
Aeltje (van Duin) 15:84p
Agnes A. 5:100t
Ann &c. 2:110p 111t; 5:100t; 11:94m
Anna Post 5:100t
Anna (Van Riper) 12:19m
Annatje 4:140w,b
Anne (Brown) 12:19m
Belinda 2:110t
Calvin 2:110t
Catharina, Catryntie (Pier) 3:158p; 4:39p
Catharine &c. 4:39b,w 137p 141p; 5:100t
Catharine Elizabeth (Demarest) 5:100t
Cathelina 9:112m
Catherine Ann 2:110t
Catrina, Catryna (Neukerk, Nieukerk) (Van Nieukerk) 4:38p 39p 92p
Chloe 9:113m
Cornelia 5:100p
Cornelia J. (Vreeland) 5:100t
Corneli(u)s 3:432 452 124p 128w 158b,w 5:100p; 9:100; 15:84
David 2:110sp; 12:30m
+

Garrabrant (cont.)
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 2:110tp; 4:34b 95b 140b,w; 10:10m; 11;94m
Elizabeth (Garrabrants) 11:93m
Elizabeth (Garretson) 11:93m
Elizabeth (Matthews) 4:32m
Elizabeth (Messelaer) 3:161bs
Enoch 2:110p; 12:19m
Fannie 5:100t
Feytie 4:95p
Feytie (Pouelse) 4:140p
Frans 4:92w
Garabrant &c. 3:157w 158pw; 4:34p 38b,w 39pw 92w 93w 140p,w; 9:112m; 11:34m
Garabrant A. 2:110t
Garret N. 2:110p
Garrit, Gerrit 4:39w; 11:94m
George 4:32m
Gertruy 29:41s
Hanna (Steymes) 4:34p
Hannah 2:110t; 11:96m
Helena 11:93m
Helena (Kingsland) 5:99t
Henry 9:55
Hester E. (Ackerman) 5:100t
Jacob 2:110t; 4:38p 39p 92p; 11:93m
Jacob Jr. 12:19m
Jacobus 4:39b
Jane 5:100t; 11:94m 96m; 12:19m
Jannetie, Jannetje 3:124p; 4:92w 95p 136p 138w*
Jannetje (Davids) 4:39p
Jannetje (Pier) 3:124p
Jared 5:100p
Johanna 4:92b
Johan(nis) 4:34w 39p 95p,w 135w 140p,w
John 12:19m
John G. 2:110t; 12:19m
John T. 5:100st
Leah (Joralamon) 11:94m
Letty 11:96m
Lydia (Ackerman) 9:112m
Margaret, Margrit 4:136w; 5:100t; 6:28t; 11:94m
Margreta (Kingsland) 4:138p
Maria 3:128p
Marselis 29:41
Mary 2:110t; 5:100p 102t; 11:93m 95m

Garrabrant (cont.)
Mary (Brundage) 12:20m
Mary M. 2:110t
Mary (Moore) 12:19m
Marytie &c. 3:46w 127p 155w 158p*; 4:36p 38w,b 39p 92w 93w 95w* 134p 140p,w
Marytie (Clarkson, Klerkson) 4:38p 92p
Marytie (Vreeland) 3:157p
Metje 4:39p
Meyer 3:124w
Meyndert 3:127w
Nancy 5:100p
Nancy (Stevens) 11:17m
Neesie 4:34w
Nicolaes &c 3:124w 157b; 4:38p 39p 92p; 29:41
Nicholas P. 2:110t
Paulus 4:140b; 11:17m
Peter &c. 2:110t; 3:124b; 4:140w*; 11:93m; 15:84b
Peter A. 2:110t
Peter S. 5:100t
Phebe (Kent) 12:19m
Pietertie, Pietertje 3:48w 49p 124p 157p; 4:35p; 6:46p
Rachel 4:95b; 11:94m
Rykje 4:92b
Sara, Saartie 3:158b; 4:93p 95w,p 135p 137p 138b
Sarah J. (Brown) 12:19m
Siney 5:100t
Sophia 2:110t; 12:20m (see Feytie)
Stephen &c. 2:110t; 4:39b 95p
Syntje (Everson) 11:34m
Treyntie, Tranta 4:39b 138w 140p
Tunis 5:100t*
Uriah 3:161bsd; 12:19m
William Clinton 2:110t

Garrason - see Garrison

Garrawn
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 14:77m
Isaac 14:77m

Garrese - see Garretson

Garret, Garrit - see also Garretson
-- Dr. 8:41p
Charity Mariah 8:41t
+

Garret (cont.)
Elisabeth (Freland) 1:40m
John 9:50 106
Joseph 27:76
Prudence T. (Jennings) 9:86m
William 9:86m
William Jr. 1;40m

Garretson, Garrets, Garretse, Garrese, Garitson, Garrettson, Garritson, Garetson, Gerratye, Gerritson, Gerritse, Gerretse, Gerrits, Gerritz, Gerresse - see also Garrison, Garret
family 26:50; 30:2
-- 3:78t
A.W. 16:47mp
Aaron V. 3:76ts
Abraham 1:87w; 29:41
Abraham W. 3:76t
Adelaide L. 26:51t 52
Aeltie 23:68ws 69p 92p
Aletta 3:77p
Ann, Enne 20:15p; 27:34t
Ann B. (Quick) 26:53t
Anna C. 26:50t
Annaatje 1:87b
Antie 17:83p
Antje or Nancy (Toers) 1:87mp
Arthur 3:76t
Barent 13:9
Bessie Sortoe 16:48p
C.C. 10:64p
Caroline 3:76t
Caroline A. 26:50p
Caroline Amelia (Smith) 26:52t
Cathalyntje 1:87b
Catharine, Cattryna 8:66t; 20: 15b; 26:52
Catharine Ann (Riker) 26:52t
Catharine E. 26:52
Catharine E. (Garretson) 26:53t
Catharine R. 3:77t
Catharine (Sayr) 23:3m
Catharine (Schenck) 26:53t
Catharine (Wortman) 27:34t
Catherine M. (Van Nest) 3:76t
Cornelius 11:95m; 29:41
Court 3:77ts
Eleanor (Bush) 26:53t
Eliza Ann (Howel) 29:68m
Elizabeth 3:35t; 11:93m
Elizabeth (Budd) 11:96m

Garretson (cont.)
Elizabeth (Morrison) 2:29m
Elizabeth W. 3:77t
Ella 26:52 85t
Ellen A. (Van Fleet) 3:77t
Emma V. 3:77t
Emma (Voorhees) 26:52t
Feytie 1:87w
Frank 3:77t
G.V.L. 3:77t
Garret R. 15:27
Garritt &c. 3:127p; 4:150; 20:15p; 23:68p 94; 24:20; 29:41
Georg(i)e Sortor 16:48bd
Gertrude, Geertruid 3:77t; 10:44md
Ginny, Miss 18:87
Hannah (Stites) 23:2m
Har's 29:41
Helen S. 26:50t 52
Henry &c. 1:87b; 3:127b,w; 26: 52t; 29:41
Henry H. 3:77tsp
Hester E. 26:52t
Hester (Garcken) 1:17t
Ida L. 10:64t
Isaac Voorhees 26:52
Jacobus &c. 18:84b; 19:35p,b; 20: 14p; 23:76p
James 2:49m; 27:34t 35
Jane 3:77t
Jane (Field) 3:77tp
Jane (Hageman) 3:77t
Jane (Steger) 11:95m
Jannetje 4:34p
Jannetje (Van Houte) 3:127p
Joannah 26:52 83p 84t
Johannes 3:127p; 20:14b
John, Jan 1:87mp; 3:77t; 13:8; 26:52t* 53 82 83
John, Rev. 26:50p 52# 83
John C. 3:76p 77tp,ts 78p; 21:92m
John D. 3:77p
John G. 3:77t
John H. 26:52t* 85
John I., Sr. 3:77st
John J. 3:77t
John M. 26:52 53t
John R. 3:77st
John S. 29:68m
John Whitenack 3:77t
Joseph 6:62m
Josephine (Burkman) 1:17t
+

Garretson (cont.)
Julia A. 26:53t
Kate C. (Sortor) 16:47-8bmpd
Lena(h) 3:127w; 19:35p; 20:14p; 23:76p
Magdalen(a) 3:35t 74t
Magdalen (Voorheese) 16:69m
Margaret (Cole) 3:77pt
Margaret (Cowenhoven) 3:77t
Maria 3:78p
Maria (Hulce) 3:77t
Maria (Van Liew) 3:77t
Maria (Wykhoff) 23:68p
Marietje, Marratje 3:127p; 4:35w
Maritje (Gerritse) 3:127p
Martha (Veghte) 27:34t
Martin & son 13:8
Martin S. 26:53t 82
Mary 26:53 86t; 27:34t
Mary Ann (Wortman) 3:77t
Mary (Golden) 17:72m
Mary Sortor 16:48b
Matilda V. 26:53 85t
Nellie, Nelly 3:161s; 16:48bd
Nellie W. 3:77t
Nellie (Whitenack) 3:77t
Nicholas C. 3:77pts
Noah 17:72m
Peter W. 27:34t
Petrus 23:68b
Phebe Ann 26:52t 53
Phebe (Dumont) 26:53t
Phebe (Schenck) 26:52t
Pieter 3:127b; 29:7w
R.W. 10:64p
Rachel 14:78m
Rachel Ann 21:8, 9t
Rem, Ram 17:83b,p; 18:14; 19:12b; 23:76t; 27:34t
Richard 3:161s; 16:48bd
Richard F. 3:77t
Richard H. 3:77ts
Sally (Pollard) 6:62m
Samuel &c. 16:69m; 18:84p; 19:12p
Sara, Sarte 18:84p; 19:12p
Sarah A. 3:75t 76p
Sarah A. (Whitenack) 3:78t
Sarah Conover 26:52t
Sarah (Whitenack) 21:92m
Smith 23:3m

Garretson (cont.)
Stephen 1:17t*; 26:50 51 52st 53st 82
Susie 26:53t
Thomas 11:96m
Thomas C. 3:78t
Thomas Murphy 16:48b
Washington 23:2m
William Van Sinderen 26:52t

Garribrant - see Garrabrant

Garrick
Christipher 6:4p,b
Rachel 6:4p

Garrigus, Garrigues, Garogus
Anna 4:174m
Charity 5:60m
David Jr. 4:119m
Electa 6:84m
Elias 6:109m
Eliza 8:95m
Elizabeth (Goden) 5:121m
Hannah (Lindsly) 4:175m
James 5:151m
John 6:84m
Lydia 5:58m
Mabet 9:131m
Mary Ann (Cring) 8:23m
Pamelia (Cooper) 6:109m
Phebe 4:120m
Polly (Hall) 6:84m
Rachel (Lyon) 4:119m
Ruth 6:108m
Sally 23:60m
Samuel 8:23m
Sarah Louisa 5:67t
Silas 4:175m

Garriset
Nicholas 9:108

Garrish
James 9:113m
Sally (Dodd) 9:113m

Garrison, Garrason, Garison, Gerrison - see also Garretson
-- child 7:47t
Abby 16:44-5mpd
Albert 8:66s
+

Garrison (cont.)
Aley 15:71 73 94
Ananias, Annenias 4:165p; 5:29m
Anna 5:114t
Anna (Shepherd) 2:100m
Arthur 15:42
Benjamin 2:31; 15:42
Bethshaby (Vanmeter) 2:125m
Betsy 6:77B(widow) 82(widow),b
Catharine, Catherine 4:108m 169m; 6:80B
Catherine (Keeper 2:102m
Catherine (Sims) 2:46m
Charles S. 5:114t
Cornelius 5:114tsp
David 2:102m; 15:70 72 93
Delilah 29:68m
Edith 7:9t
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 4:37w 170m; 11:36m
Elizabeth (Haggerty) 5:27m
Elizabeth (Hurd) 19:17m
Elmer 8:18t
Ephraim 2:31sp 123m; 20:80s
Ephraim Jr. 2:123m
Enos 2:126m
Eunis 4:165m
F.A. 7:47p
Gamalid 2:46m
Garret 1:40m; 30:41p 86p
George 9:55
Gitty 12:19m
Hanah 2:101m
Hanah (Johnson) 2:103m
Hannah (Lisk) 11:35m
Hassel 2:110t
Henry 11:35m
J.G. 7:47p
Jack, Mr. 29:47B
Jacob 2:100m
James 9:55
James N. 29:89t
Jane 25:75d
Jane H. 29:89t
Jedidiah 5:31m
Jemima 5:29s
Jemima (Ackerman) 8:66t
Joanna Whitehead 6:82b
Johanna S. 23:51t
John 5:100t; 7:9t; 9:55; 13: 31d; 23:51s
John Jr. 2:29m; 9:45(Ens.)
Jonah 3:161bsd
Jonathan 4:108p
Jonathan T. 15:70 72 93
Joseph 6:60m; 19:17m
Joshua 2:125m
Letitia 5:114tp
Lorania 2:125m
Margaret 30:41p 86p
Mary 2:31sp,bm 53m; 3:161s; 4:106m
Mary A. 7:9t
Mary (Abbit) 20:80s
Mary (Biddle) 2:29m
Mary Jane 30:41b
Mary (Ramble) 2:123m
Mary (Seely) 6:60m
Mary (Sutton) 2:123m
Mathias 2:103m
May 4:108p
Mercy Ann 20:80m
Nehemiah 5:27m
Nelley 28:3b
Peggy (Ackerman) 1:40m
Peter 28:3p; 30:86b
Phebe, Pheby 2:47m 104m; 4:165p
Pheby (Jones) 2:126m
Polly 10:15m
Powell 25:75s
Ruth (Leak) 2:28m
Samuel 4:108m; 15:44
Sarah 2:123m; 4:170m; 23:76t
Sarah (Castro) 4:108m
Seger 17:96m
Stephen 2:123m
Susanna (Dunn) 5:31m
Tamsin 2:53m
Teanah (Robert) 2:123m
William 2:28m(Esq.); 9:55; 10:5(Capt.); 15:15 71 73 94 95(J.P.)
William C. 7:9t

Garritree
Hendrick 26:3

Garritson - see Garretson

Garron - see Garon

Garten - see Garton

Gartener - see also Gardiner
Elizabeth (Jennings) 18:88m
Peter 18:88m

Garthwait, Garthwaite, Gartwite, Garthise, Gathrite - see also Gatherite
-- (Jeffers) 9:109m
Abby 6:40b; 7:2t
Andrew 3:87b; 9:74m
Anne (Crane) 5:35m
Anthony 3:83b
Benjamin 3:86b
Betsey 6:40b; 9:117m
Caleb 3:87b; 6:40p
Charity 3:120b
Cordelia 3:85b
Daniel 9:109m
Elias 6:2b
Elizabeth 3:120t; 6:6b
Elizabeth (Townly) 5:35m
Ezekiel Meeker 6:2b
Farrington 3:151b
Hannah (Woodruff) 12:90m
Henry, Hendrik 3:85b; 6:3p,b 5p; 29:41*
Henry Jr. 3:82p 85p 87p 120p; 5:35m
Isaac 3:119b; 6:3p 40p
Jacob 3:153b
Jacob Thomas 6:38b
James 3:85p 86p 119p 154p; 5:35m; 6:5b
Jane 6:3p,b 5p
Jehanna 3:151b
Jeremiah, Jeremy 3:87p 119p 122p 151p 153p; 6:2p 4p 6p
Jeremiah C. 6:37p 38p 40p; 6:114p
Jeremiah Crane 3:86b; 6:37b
John Churchill Rudd 6:114b
Jotham 6:3b
Keziah 9:74m
Luther 6:3b
Luther B. 10:13m
Margery 3:82b; 6:40b
Maria Brittin 6:116b
Mary 3:14p 119b 122b; 6:3p 40b,p 116p
Mary Pierson 6:4b
Meeker 12:90m
Peggy 3:152b
Phoebe 6:40b
Polly 6:2b
Polly Williams 6:40b
Garthwait (cont.)
Prudence 6:2p
Prudence (Price) 5:34m
Rebecca 3:87b 154b
Sally (Baker) 10:13m
Sam[1] S. 6:116p
Samuel Spraggs 6:2b
Sarah 6:3b 40p
Vashti 6:2p 4p 6p 37p 38p 114p
W. 3:81p
William 3:81b 82p 86p 87p 120p 151p 152p; 5:34m; 6:2b,p; 7:2s

Gartner
Tillie 9:83t

Garton, Garten - see also Garden
Aaron 15:72 94
Althea 7:16t
David 15:71 72 93
Dumares 2:127m
Ephraim 15:70 72 93
James 15:71 72
Jonathan 15:71 73 94
Joseph 15:71 72 94
Levi 15:71 73 94
Lydia M. (Smallwood) 7:16pt
Mark 15:94
Thomas Y. 7:16pst

Gartwite - see Garthwait

Garty
Deborah (Shoat or Sheat) 4:106m
Samuel 4:106m

Garwood
family 15:13; 20:70-1
-- 13:36t
Acky or Agnes 11:75m
Ann 17:71m
Ann (Irwin) 3:13m
Artie 5:53t
Charity (Wright) 3:71m
Daniel 3:68m; 20:70b,p 71pd,b*
David 20:70bd
Elizabeth 3:64m*; 4:131m
Elizabeth (Antram, Antrum) 15:99m; 27:76bm
Esther 20:71b
George 20:71b
+

Garwood (cont.)
Grace 21:11m
Hannah 20:71b
Herenhapuck 5:96m
Hope 20:71b
Isaiah 20:70 71bpd,b
Isaac 20:71b
James S. 5:114t
Jane 21:65m
Jane (Troth) 3:64m
Japheth 20:71b
John 3:64p 71m; 5:53ts(Capt.); 20:71b
Joseph 3:13m; 5:24m 114t; 15: 99m; 27:76m
Joseph Jr. 4:182m
Margaret 11:64m; 20:70p
Margaret (Hancock) 28:18p
Mary 4:180m; 20:71b; 27:76m; 28:18bmp
Mary (Ballenger) 3:66m
Mary (Brook) 20:71bspd
Mary (Pancoast) 5:64m
Rachel (Shivers) 3:13m
Rebecca 5:110m
Rosamond 20:71b
Ruth 20:71b
Sarah 5:53b; 16:19m; 20:71b; 28:21m
Susannah 20:71b*
Susanna(h) (Collins) 3:68m; 20:70bmp 71p
Thomas 3:66m; 17:71p; 20:70p,b 71b; 28:18p
William 3:13m 64m

Gascoign
Charles 6:60m
Deborah Post (Douglass) 6:60m

Gaskill, Gaskell
A.M. 7:53p
Anna M. 7:53t
Benjamin 3:114m; 18:45m
Carrie L. 7:53t
Catharine 13:68t
Charles S. 7:53t
E.C. 7:53p
Ebenezer 15:76m
Edward Jr. 15:101m
Elizabeth 4:71t*
Elizabeth Sr. 4:71t

Gaskill (cont.)
Elizabeth (Lippincott) 15:101m
Elizabeth (Wood) 15:76m
Francis H. 7:53t
H.M. 7:53p
Hannah 22:69m
Herbert 7:53t
Israel 4:71t
Job 4:71t
John T. 7:53t
Joseph 4:71t
Joseph B. 26:92s
Joseph Henry 7:53t
Laura B. 7:53t
Lavina, Levinah (Gaskell) 22:23m
Louisa M. 7:53t
Lydia 7:53t
Mary 4:71t
Mary (Bartlett) 4:157t
Mary (Dennis) 18:45m
Mary (Enochs) 21:96m
Mary (Quicksall) 26:92t
May (Gandy) 5:53t
Myra M. 7:53t
N.B. 7:53p
Nicholas B. 7:53t
Provided 17:47m
Restore 13:68ts
Sammy M. 7:53t
Samuel 4:133m 157t; 7:17ts 63t; 21:96m
Samuel G. 7:53t
Sarah 3:114m; 4:71t; 7:82t
Stephen 22:23m
Susan R. 7:17t
Thomas 4:71t
Wesley R. 5:53ts

Gaskin
John 17:66

Gasten - see Gaston

Gastenburg
Eric 13:64
Nils 13:64

Gastilowe, Gostilow
George 29:41

Gaston, Gasten
Aletta M. (Tunison) 3:78tp
Alex'r Kirkpatrick 7:38b
Amie (Hedges) 4:171m
Catharine, Catherine 3:78t; 29: 32p 37p 77p
Daniel C. 3:78ts
Elizabeth 3:78t*
Elizabeth (Ker) 23:47s
Frederick F. 3:78t
Gertrude J. (Phillips) 3:78t
Gitty 29:77b
Hugh 11:77s
Ida A. (Vliet) 3:78t
Ida M. 3:78t
Isaac 4:171m
James 17:88
Jane 23:8m
Joanna 4:112t
John 17:66; 23:47bsd
John Baird 29:32b
John D. 3:78p
John I. 3:78st
John W(?) 23:47bsd
Joseph 5:97; 7:38b
Lena V. 3:78t
Letitia Johnson 29:37b
Lydia Tapscott 29:32b
Maggie 3:78t
Margaret Ellen 3:78pt
Margaretta G. 3:78p
Martha B. (Demun) 3:78t
Mary 3:78t
Mary (Adams) 11:77bsd
Mary Ann Perine 29:32b
Mary (Collings) 3:78t
Mary Schiefflin 4:112t
Naomi 1:16t
Naomi (Teeple) 23:47s
Samuel S. 3:78pst
Sarah 23:47s; 30:67m
Sarah Eliza 3:78t
Thomas T. 4:112s
Walter 3:78s
William 7:38p; 23:47bsd
William B. 3:78st
William K. 3:78tsp

Gatchell
John 12:56s
Judith (Akin) 12:56mb

Gates
-- 6:25m
Marget 5:124m

Gather
John 9:50

Gatherite - see also Garthwait
Mary 11:20m

Gathrite - see Garthwait

Gaththins - see Gethins

Gatton
Joseph 29:41

Gaty
Mary (Grant) 12:42m
Michael 12:42m

Gatzmer
Mary A. 3:79t
Nancy W. 3:78t

Gauch (?)
George 2:53m
Martha 2:53m
Mary (Brinshold) 2:53m

Gaughan
John J. 9:83t

Gaunt
Amos Dewey 10:64t
Ann 27:16p 17p
Daniel 4:17m
Hananiah 16:7m
Israel 16:7
Jane 4:13m
John 4:13p 17p
Mary (Gethens) 4:17m
Peter 16:3

Gaurd - see also Gard
Joseph 5:22m
Phebe (Norris) 5:22m

Gauslin - see also Goslin
Elizebeth 2:122m
Hanah 2:124m
Mary 2:125m

Gautur
Andrew Esq. 5:38m
Margaret (Hastier) 5:38m

Gavan
Francis 5:35m
Mary (Cooley) 5:35m

Gavit
Phebe (Dixon) 6:63m
William 6:63m

Gaw
Gilbert 18:14

Gawlley
Edith (Guneer) 4:167m
Joseph 4:167m

Gay
Almetta P., Miss 27:14c; 29:96
Eliza 9:81m
Frances E. 2:131mpd
John Sedgwick 2:131p
Laura (Hoskins) 2:121m

Gaylock
Jacob 29:53

Gayrle
Lydia 4:106m

Gaywood
Lucina E. 22:43t 65
Mary H. 22:65; 23:89t

Gearey, Geary
David 9:104
George 9:50
Peter 9:50 105
William 9:97

Gearhart - see also Guarhart
Abraham 5:117m
Elizabeth (Jolly) 5:117m
Macy 30:72m
Matthias 9:97

Gearing
Hannah 4:87m

Geary - see Gearey

Geason
Barbarie 3:161s
Thomas 3:161

Geathers
Matilda 6:89m

Geberson - see Giberson

Gecobus - see Jacobus

Gedden
John 29:41

Geddes, Geddis
George R. 11:11t
Henrietta F. 11:11t
Johy (sic) 22:12

Gee
Joseph 9:43(Lt.) 104

Geericken - see also Geerke
Johannes 3:44b
Maria (Savina) 3:44p
Zacharias 3:44p

Geerke - see also Geericken
Elisabeth 3:47b
Maria Sophia (Zeeler) 3:47p
Zacharias 3:47p

Geisamen
Henry 5:48s
Sarah A. (Matlack) 5:48t

Geisinger
Andrew Sr. 10:64ts
Rachel 10:64t

Gelder - see Golder

Gelis - see Giles

Genet
Edmond Charles 1:85
Marie Louise 1:85m

Genner - see also Jenner
Polly 19:21m

Genther
Charles 6:83m
Mehetable (Riot) 6:83m

Gentry
Hutson 15:15; Mrs. Hutson 15:15d
Jean (Crombs) 2:101m
Rebecca 7:9t
William 2:101m; 7:9s

Genung, Ginung, Gonung
Amzi W. 8:95m
Apphia 5:20m
Betsey (Hathaway) 8:95m
Charlotte 5:120m
Darius 5:120m
Eliza (Marsh) 11:19m
Eunice 19:20m
Hannah 8:96m; 19:20m
Hetty (Jacks) 8:47m
Irah 5:120m
Isaac 8:76s; 19:40m
Jacob 23:85#
Jeremiah 16:61
Joseph 5:119m
Lameah 8:47m
Lewis 6:108m
Margaret D. (Strong) 6:108m
Mary, widow 8:76s
Mary (Orsborn) 4:126m
Moses 4:126m; 19:20m
Parmelia 5:60m
Phebe (Bruen) 5:120m
Phebe (Cory) 19:20m
Phebe (McGee) 19:16m
Polly (Coyle) 5:119m
Polly (Crane) 19:40m
Rachel 19:20m
Stephen 19:16m
Stephen Ward 11:19m
Thomas 7:25B; 16:61
Wealthy (Toenly) 5:120m

George
Barbara 18:46p
Charlotte C. 11:11t
Elizabeth 18:46m
John 5:68p 69
Lizzie 5:68p,t
M.L. 5:69t
Mina 5:68t
Neomma (Williams) 4:165m
George (cont.)
Rebecca 20:23m
Richard 11:11t
Shaadrick 4:165m

Gerard - see also Girard
Elizabeth Faesch (Robinson) 14:22d
R.I. 13:22s

Gerbier
Balthazar 2:121bsd
Debora (Kip) 2:121s

Gerbrandts, Gerbrandt, Gerbrants, Gerbrantse - see Garrabrant

Gerden - see also Garden, Gerten
Magdalena 9:22p 24p
Peter 9:24b
Rachel 9:22b
William 9:22p 24p

Gerling
Annatje 4:140w

Germain
Mary 15:97m

German
Sarah 2:123m

Germond
Franklin 6:51t

Gero
Benjamin 8:88s
Rachel (Snyder) 8:88t

Gerrabrand, Gerrebrans, Gerrebrants, Gerrebrantse - see Garrabrant

Gerresse, Gerretson - see Garretson

Gerrison - see Garrison

Gerrits, Gerritse, Gerritsen, Gerritz - see Garretson, Garrison

Gerst
Julia 5:18t

Gerten - see also Gerden
James 9:57

Gess
Phebe (Riggs) 4:176m
Richard 4:176m
William 16:65

Gest - see Guest

Gethens, Gethins, Gaithins
Catharine 23:22m
John 19:72m
Mary 4:17m
Rebecca (Fearne) 19:72m
Thomas 4:17p

Getman
Frederic, Major 10:102
George G., Lt. 10:102

Getsinger
Eva 5:54t
Henry T. 5:18t
Jane 5:18t
Jane P. 5:18t
Jenney 5:18t
John E. 5:18p 54p
Sarah 5:54p
Sarah B. 5:18p

Gettee
James 12:20m
Margaret (Dickey) 12:20m

Geulek - see Gulick

Geutry
Margrietje 10:53m

Gevan
Anachna 4:138b
Catrina (Kingslant) 4:138p
Willem 4:138p

Geyer
Elisabeth 2:121p

Gibb - see also Gibbs
Mary (Wallis) 25:2s
Parnell 25:2

Gibbens - see Gibbons

Gibber
Filles (Hancock) 2:28m
Wall 2:28m

Gibbons, Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbon, Gibbion
Ann 6:4b
Anne (Hedge) 15:98m
Edmon 2:29m
Hannah 6:4p 113b
Hannah (Taylor) 17:46m
Hester (Vickery) 2:29m
Jacob 17:46m
Jane 5:32m
Joseph C. 9:83t
Leonard 2:24m
Mary 6:113p
Nicholas 15:98m
Rachel 2:26m
Rachel (Kelsey) 2:24m
Richard 17:14
Robert 6:4p
Sarah 14:50
Thos 6:113p

Gibbs - see also Gibb
Abigail 2:115bm; 6:2p,b
Amos 26:89p
Ann 26:27p* 28p 89t
Benjamin 3:149p; 21:69m; 28:18m
Betsy 9:77m
Caleb, Capt. 10:99
Catherine P., Mrs. 6:93
Edward 4:13m 179m 181m; 25:38
Elezebath (Hendershot) 6:68m
Elizabeth 11:16m
Enoch 2:27m
Francis 21:95m
Hannah 5:63m 95m; 20:46m
Hannah (Burroughs) 3:114m
Hepsibah (Evens) 4:13m
Hepsy (Harris) 2:27m
Isaac 3:114p; 20:45p; 21:95m
Isaac Jr. 20:46p
James 14:30
John 3:147p; 4:13p; 5:27m; 6:68m; 25:74s
Joseph 2:115p; 6:2p
Joshua 3:114m
Lucas 4:180m; 22:18
Lydia 9:79m
Martha (Hall) 21:95m
Martin 26:27p
Mary 6:2b
Mary Ann 25:74t
+

Gibbs (cont.)
Mary (Burroughs) 3:147m
Mary (Satterthwaite) 26:89p
Matilda Louisa 25:74t
Mercy 3:149m
Phebe 21:69m
Phebe (Gibson) 26:27p
Rebecca (Antram) 28:18bmd
Rebeckah (Smith) 5:27m
Richard 3:147m
Sarah 20:45m; 28:21mp
Sarah (Dickinson) 3:56s
William 3:56s

Giberson, Gibertson, Gibison, Geberson, Giboison
A. 6:85p
A(a)ron 4:170m; 13:87t
Absalom 5:115tsp
Athaliah S. 7:2t
Belle 4:145t
Catharine 22:65t
Charity P. 7:2t
Christianna B. 6:57t
David 4:154t
Eliza 5:115t
Elizabeth 4:154t; 13:87t
Elizabeth (Hoffman) 4:170m
Emeline 4:154t
Emma S. (Rader) 5:115t
George 7:2s
George W. 7:2s
Gisburt 17:66
Hannah 5:115p; 13:87t
Harry W. 6:85t
Howard A. 5:115t
James 4:154pt*; 5:115t
James A. 5:115s
Jesse 5:115t*sp
Jesse E. 5:115t
Job 4:154ts
John 4:143s
Larner 4:154t
Mary 4:154pt
Mary J. 4:154t
Mary M. 22:65; 23:90t
Mich(a)el 4:154t*
Myrtle M. 6:85t
Phebe 4:154t
Rachel 7:2t
Rebecca Leah 5:115tp
Rosetta 6:85t
S. 6:85p

Giberson (cont.)
Sarah 5:115tp
Sarah (Sooy) 4:143s
Thomas 5:115p
Thomas M. 6:57ts
W.B. 4:154t
Wesley 4:154t
William 7:2t(Capt.); 22:65t; 23:90(& wife)
William E. 13:87t
William T., Capt. 7:2t

Gibson, Gibsen
family 22:65t
-- 12:91
A.C. 7:54p
Albert 22:65t; 23:15
Ann 19:95m
Anna May 7:54t
Casar 2:28p
Cornelius 22:65t; 23:18
Elizabeth 5:96m; 29:66m
Elizabeth (Manrey) 2:47m
Elizabeth (Tindall) 3:63m
Elizabeth (Whitaker) 4:107m
Ester (Snode) 2:53m
George 7:17t
Hannah 4:180s; 5:64m
Hezekiah 2:48m; 4:107m
James 4:180m; 5:64m; 22:18
Jane 9:71p
John 2:50m; 4:109m 110m; 19:95m; 22:23m 65p
Joseph 2:53m; 3:63m 72p 149m; 22:18
Joseph Jr. 3:72m 148m 149p
Joseph C. 7:17t
Kizzy 2:28m
L.A. 7:54p
Luke 3:63m
Mamie (Lewis) 22:65t
Martha 2:52m
Mary 3:67m; 30:71m
Mary (Ballenger) 3:148m
Mary C. (Morris) 22:65t
Mary (Farris) 2:50m
Mary (Hineman) 4:109m
Obadiah 3:67m
Phebe 26:27p
Phebe E. (Borden) 22:65t
Rachel 22:65t
Sarah 2:25m; 22:65p; 30:72m
Sarah (Clark) 3:63m
+

Gibson (cont.)
Sarah (Haines) 3:149m
Sarah (Lord) 3:72m
Sarah (Marriott) 22:23m
Susanna 7:17t
Symon & his man 13:7
Zilpha (Bowen) 4:110m

Giddis
Anna 10:11m
Azuriah 9:33m
John 22:12
Joseph 9:97
Sarah (Reed) 9:33m

Giesen - see also Van Giesen
Cathrina 25:66w

Gieser
George 8:85w
Johanna 8:85w

Giffin
Van Buren 9:83t

Giffing
Francis 15:97m
Margaret (Sermon) 15:97m

Giffith
William 9:94

Gifford - see also Kiffeart
Ann 5:96m
Annaniah 17:40
Benja 17:40
Bessie C. 7:54t
Catharine 29:59m
Catherine (Taylor) 16:71m
Daniel 7:54t*
Elias 5:54t
Elizabeth P. (Taylor) 5:54t
Hannah (Ashmore) 14:74m
Jane 27:24m
Jonathan 5:54t; 25:40bmd
Joshua 17:40
Melissa (Andrews) 25:40bmd
Patience 29:61m
Samuel 17:40
Sarah 5:54t
Sarah L. 7:54t
Thomas, Capt. 5:54t

Gifford (cont.)
Uriah 17:40
William 14:74m; 16:71m
William V. 7:54t

Giger
Betsey 11:68m

Gilbaugh
Amanda 3:78t
Catherine 3:78t
Christian Daniel 3:78t
Christopher D. 3:78s
Mary 3:78t
Mary Louisa 3:78t
Sophia 3:79t

Gilbert
Aaron 9:97
Caleb 24:80
George 15:19m
Hannah (ffish) 15:19m
Jane 29:41
John Corfield 29:67m
Mary 23:21m
Sarah Rusel (Stephenson) 29:67m
Tho: 13:7
William 29:41

Gilbertson
Lubert 29:52

Gilboard
John 16:61
Thomas 16:61

Gilchrist
-- (van der Werven?) 3:106p
Pieter 3:106b
Robert 21:19
Willem 3:106p

Gilcott
Esther 18:95m

Gildersleeve, Gildersleve, Gildersleave, Gildersleeves
-- 26:38
Anne (Riggs) 6:59m
Betsey 4:112t*
Cyrus 4:112t
Cyrus, Rev. 11:13 14 17 19 20 37; 12:65
+

Gildersleeve (cont.)
Cyrus Norman 5:79b
Ezra 4:112ts
Ezra Sr. 4:112t
John 7:70
Joseph 7:70
Joseph, Rev. 11:13 15 19 20 33; 12:87
Mary 4:112t
Phebe (Reock) 9:5m
Thomas 9:5m
William C. 5:79p; 6:59m
Zopher 16:63

Giles, Gelis
Bethiah (Hopkins) 4:30m
Elizabeth 12:19m
Experience 15:49d
Isaac 4:30m
James, Major 21:77
Joanna S. (Lyons) 7:105m
John 7:105m; 15:50d
Levi 6:107; 14:31s
Mary A. 14:43t
Phoebe 1:23m
Sarah 11:96m
Sarah (Alexander) 14:31s

Gilespy - see Gillespie

Gilham - see Gillam

Gilhan - see Gillan

Gililand - see Gilleland

Giljamsen, Gilyamsen - see Williamson

Gill
-- infant son 5:18t
Abby, Abigail 3:148m; 1759p*
Amy 4:11m
Ann Elizabeth 13:36t
Catherine 13:21b
Charles 5:18p
Charles Jr. 7:54t
Charles Sr. 7:54t
Christiana 13:23b
Deborah 13:22b
Elenor 17:59t
Elisha 17:59p 59p(Rev.)
Eliza P. 17:59t

Gill (cont.)
Elizabeth 5:18p 96m; 7:54m; 13:24p 84t
Ephraim T., Mrs. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Esther 6:125p
George 4:15p 80p
Hanna (Harrison) 9:76m
Hannah 3:68m; 13:84t
Hannah (Hinchman) 21:66m
Hannah (Hollinshead) 23:23m
James 21:66m
Jane 13:36p
John, Iohn 3:24m 148m; 4:11m 15pm 80; 9:76m; 13:84t
John H. 13:36p
Josiah 13:30b
Magdalen(e) 13:21b,p* 22p 23p* 30wp
Marcia 4:15m
Mary 2:29m; 3:110m; 5:64m; 13:23b*,p
Mary (Heritage) 3:24m
Matthew 13:21p* 22p 23p* 24p,b 30p 32 84t 84t(Esq.)
Phebe 7:54t
Phebe Clark 5:18p
Rachel 6:125bm
Robert 17:56
Sarah 3:149m; 13:84t
Susannah (Branson) 4:15m
Thomas 23:23m
W. 30:15
William 6:125p

Gillam, Gillham, Gillom, Gillum, Gilham, Gillim - see also Guilham
Abigail Halcy (Prudden) 10:72m
Ann(a) 4:161t; 5:78b; 17:21m
Ann (Indicott) 19:45m
Arnold 9:8p
Betsey (Warren) 9:109m
Elizabeth 9:8m; 10:104m
Ezekiel 5:77b
Grace, widow 22:69m
Isaac 1:91p; 10:72m
Joseph 11:37m
Joseph M. 1:93m
Lanah (Van Houten) 11:37m
Lois 12:41m
Lucas 10:45m
Margaret Ellen 1:91b
Maria (Tource) 1:91p
Mary 1:90m; 9:15m
Mary (ffoster) 17:48m
Michael 5:42m; 9:55
Nathaniel 5:43b
Peter 5:39p,b 42p 43p 77p 78p
+

Gillam (cont.)
Phebe 5:77b
Polly (Darling) 12:64m
Rachel (Tuers) 1:93bm
Robert 17:48m
Sally 12:41m
Squier 9:109m
William 12:64m

Gillan, Gilhan, Gillen, Gillinn
Anna May 29:89t
Charles 29:41
Elenor 6:111m
Mary 5:11t
Sussan 9:37m

Gilleland, Gillelen, Gililand, Gilliland, Jillalin, Gilliand
family 25:96
Catharine Sutphen 28:71b
David 27:51p; 28:71p,b 72p
Elenor 28:71p 72p; 29:46B(Mrs.)
Elizabeth 27:51p
Fyche 1:41m
Hathhorn 28:71b
John Griggs 28:72b
Lydia 28:71b
Margaret 27:51b
Polly 1:98m
Sarah Ann 28:71b

Gilles, Gilless
Edward B. 8:23m
Elizabeth 10:84s 100bmd
James 22:42
Margaret (Kiney) 8:23m
Mathew 21:78; 22:42p

Gillespie, Gillispie, Calaspi, Glasbee, Gilespy, Galypse
-- 2 children 7:38b
-- daughter 7:38b
-- Mrs. 7:38p
Abigail (Charlotte) 4:125m
Cecelia 9:111m
Cornelis 4:93w
James 4:125m; 5:98
John 24:8
Marytie 4:93w
Matilda (Frazer) 9:111m
William 9:111m

Gillett - see also Gillette
family 9:134
Horace Asahel 9:134
Zilpha (Ballard) 9:134s

Gillham - see Gillam

Gilliam
Grace (Pederick) 21:10m
Robert 21:10m

Gilliland, Gilliand - see Gilleland

Gillim - see Gillam

Gillininn - see Gillan

Gillispie - see Gillespie
Gillman - see Gilman
Gillom, Gillum - see Gillam

Gilman, Gillman
family 3:90; 21:12-39; 26:48
-- 21:14b*
-- 5 children 21:34b
--n 21:14b
A...gall 21:13b
Abigail (Clark),21:33sd
Angeline (Odell) 21:39m
Benjamin, Benjaman 21:14b 33b
Betsey Drake 21:39b
C. Malcolm B., Dr. 26:48
Caroline 21:15b 34bm
Charles 9:15m; 14:52; 19:79m; 20: 4d; 21:13* 13p* 14b* 15b 24sp 32p 32bmpd 33b 35-9# 34 34-5bmpd 35bsg 39b 77; 22:14 14p
Charles Jr. 19:79; 21:39bsp
Charlys 22:92
Caty 5:92m
David 21:24
DeCamp 21:35m
Edward 21:56
Elinor (Barber) 15:99m
Eliza 10:68m
Elizabeth 18:93m; 21:14m 24mp 32s 38bmp
Elizabeth (Drake) 21:13p 35sg
Est(h)er 21:14b 34b
Harriet 21:15b 34bm
Henry 21:14b 34b
+

Gilman (cont.)
Isabel (FitzRandolph) 21:33bmd
James &c. 21:13 14* 14m 39b
James Clarkson 21:32-3# 35p
Jane 21:39sp
Jane Ann 21:39b
John 18:93p; 21:13mp 14b* 32p,b 33-4# 33bmpd; 23:66 96 96(Esq.)
Joseph 19:79; 21:13b* 24bsdp 24 32s 34b
Joseph F. 21:39bmd
Letitia 8:69m
Lucy 21:39bmp
Marcy 21:39bd
Marcy (Alward?) 21:36bm 37 38p
Margaret Marsh 21:15b 35bd
Mary 24:23m
Martha (Corrington or Coddington) 21:14m 33m 39bm
Mary (Alger, Bishop) 14:52bm; 19:79m; 21:24p
Mary Ann 21:38bmpd 39
Mary (Miller) 9:15m
Mary (Pound) 21:13mp
Mercy 21:39b
Molly 11:96m
Nicholas Stagg 21:39b
Osey, Mrs. 5:92m
Owen 15:99m
Phebe, Pheby 21:13 13b 34b
Providence Bowman 21:39b
Rachel 19:79s
Rachel (Cloak) 4:106m
Rachel (Sofield) 21:35bm
Robert S. 21:39b*
Rosannah Harned 21:39b
Sarah, Sally 21:13b 14b 34b* 29sp
Sarah (Clarkson) 21:12p 23m 24s 32# 33p 34p 35p
Sarah, Sally Decamp 21:15b 34bm
Sarah (DeCamp) 21:13p 34bmpd
Susan 21:15b 35bd
Susan (Gamberton) 21:12p 34bmpd
Susannah 21:32p
Thomas, Thomis 21:13b 34b
Thomas Allward 21:39bsp
William 4:106m; 15:18; 21:13 13p* 14b* 23m 24 24s 32md,b 34-5# 34b*d 35
Wilton Z. 21:12 13 35

Gilmore, Gillmore
Elizabeth (Dunn) 2:50m
F. 10:96
Isabella 5:32m
Polly 2:26m
Robt 17:88
Samuel 2:50m

Gilpin
Eliza 19:47-8md

Gilson
James 11:94m
Hannah (Mesler) 11:94m

Ginkins - see Jenkins

Ginne
Elizabeth 8:36

Ginnings, Ginnyns - see Jennings

Ginung - see Genung

Giovanazzi
G.A. 6:16s
Mary Anna 6:16t

Gipsion
Anne 4:33m

Gipson - see also Gibson
Cornelia (Myers) 29:69m
James, Sgt. 24:40
Joseph 29:69m
Mary 29:69m
Rachel 20:8m

Girard - see also Gerard
Leon 2:62
Susan 21:38p

Girault
Annie W. 5:51t
Arthur N. 5:54t

Giriee
Elizabeth 15:77m

Girton
Elizabeth 4:106m; 29:89t
Hannah 2:28m
+

Girton (cont.)
Isabel (Sanderlin) 2:54m; 4:106m
Mary (McCormick) 4:166m
Thomas 2:54m; 4:106m; 29:89t
William 4:166m

Gisebertson - see Gysbert

Githens
Charles N. 5:48t
David Stewart 10:64t
George 19:32m
John 4:80 182m; 5:24m
John A. 5:48t
Mary (Allinson) 19:32bm
Rachel Goff 10:64t
Sarah 4:80
Sarah A. 5:48t
Thomas 4:80p 80

Githers
Thomas Jr. 4:182m

Giveans - see also Given
Abigail 7:47t
Emeline (Simonson) 7:47t
John F. 7:47t 109
John S. 7:47t
Lizzie 7:47t

Given, Givin
Henrietta 7:59b
Peter 7:59p
Phillip 7:59p
Rebecka 29:41
Thomas 29:41

Glacklier
J.M. 29:41

Glackon
Catharine (Stelle) 18:24m
John 18:24m

Gladson
Fanny 24:89
Jane 8:20m
Mary (Freland) 1:40m
Richard 1:40m
William 24:89-90#

Glan - see Glann

Glanden
Rachel 5:28m

Glann, Glan
family 14:24
Ann(a) 14:24b,d
Elizabeth 14:24b
Frazier 14:24b
Gabriel 13:31d; 14:24p,b
Hannah 14:24b
Katharine 14:24b
Lovicy 14:24b
Pheabe 14:24p
Rhoda 14:24b
Ruth 14:24b
Sarah 14:24b

Glarrabronan
Jacobus 29:41

Glasbee - see Gillespie

Glaser
Christopher 1:17s
Grace Louise (Mentz) 1:17t
J. Edward 1:17s
Mary Louisa 1:17t

Glasgow
Lydia (Philips) 5:30m
William 5:30m

Glasner
Johann Wilhelm 9:23p
Margareth 9:23b
Rachel 9:23p

Glass
Elizabeth 9:72p
Hannah (Ball) 11:70m
James 11:70m
Margaret 15:54m
Nacher 9:72b
Peter 9:72p
Simon 9:102

Glazebrook
Otis A.,Rev., D.D. 7:60

Glazier
John 29:41

Gleeson
Hannah A. 13:68p
James 13:68t
John 13:68ts
Joseph 13:68p
Margaret 13:68t
Mary 13:68t
William 13:68t

Glenny
John B. 5:90m
Theodocia (May) 5:90m

Glin
Frederick 5:100t

Glissan
Elisabeth 27:24md

Glover
family 30:57
-- Rev. 23:60
Eleanor 4:19m
Elizabeth 4:19m; 9:90t
Emeline 7:15t
Hannah, widow 4:19m
Hannah (Albertson) 4:14m
Hannah (Andrews) 25:83md
Isaac 4:19p
Jacob 4:15m 19p
John 3:111m; 4:11p 13p 14p 15p* 16p
Joseph 4:16m
Marie Susan 30:53t
Mary 4:12m(widow) 15m
Mary (Branson) 4:15m
Mary (Stiles) 4:11m
Mary (Thorne) 3:111m
Rachel 4:13m
Rach(a)el (Clark) 14:79m; 25:83p
Richard 14:79m; 25:83p
Richard Jr. 25:83bmd
Samuel 4:14m 19p
Sarah 4:19m
Sarah (Mickle) 4:16m
Thomas 4:11m 12s
Uriah 16:64
William 4:80

Glusher
Johans 29:41

Gnih(?)
Mary 2:47m

Goal
Priscilla 2:54m

Gobb
Elizabeth 2:29m

Gobel; Goble
-- (Baldwin) 9:81m
Aaron 5:98
Abigail (Dildine) 2:6s
Alice C. 5:69t
Amos 6:67m
Calvin 9:110m
David 19:19m
Ebenezer 10:72m
Electa 4:125m
Elizabeth (Teabo) 8:95m
Enoch Jr. 5:118m
Enock 5:58m
Enos 2:6s
Hannah 7:42m
Hannah (McCarter) 5:58m
Hannah (Price) 4:125m
Henri 7:2t
Isaac 4:120m; 5:69t(Capt.)
James I. 7:2p
James Oscar 5:69t
James T. 26:61t
Jane 26:61t
John L. 5:69s
Jonas 16:63
Joseph 18:90m
Keziah 5:62m
Louisa 9:86m
Lucyan (Clark) 7:101bmd
Mahlon 5:69t
Margaret 5:69t
Margaret (Martin) 8:94m
Martha (Oakly) 19:19m
Martha (Pearson) 9:110m
Mary 5:62m; 9:34m
Mary A. (Haines) 5:69t
Mary (Hedden) 10:16m
Mary (Kenedy) 5:118m
Matthias 5:97; 6:107
Nancy 5:69t
Nancy (Hinds) 4:120m
Orlando 5:69t
Phebe (Clizbe) 10:72m
+

Gobel (cont.)
Pierson 10:16m
Rebecca 4:30m
Robert, Robart 8:94m; 16:63
Ruth 4:33m(widow); 9:86m
Sabra (Winans) 18:90m
Sally 4:124m
Sarah A. 7:2p
Silas 9:81m
Simeon 16:63
Sufiah (Runyon) 6:67m
Susan M. 8:94m
Theodore 5:69t
Theodosia 5:69t
Thomas 7:101m
William 4:125m; 5:69t; 8:95m

Gobner
Margaret (Robinson) 2:28m
Samuel 2:28m

Goddard
Mary 22:50m
William 9:47

Goddin, Godin, Goden, Godden
David 16:63
Elizabeth 5:21m
Samuel 29:41

Godfrey
family 3:90
-- 10:100
-- infant children 5:54t
Abigail 10:64t
Andrew S. 5:54tsp(Capt.); 10:64p
Anna Maria 10:64t
Bergen W. 10:64ts
C.E., Capt. 6:57tp
Carlos E., Dr. (member & contributor) 1:4; 2:65 112; 4:186; 5:126; 6:126; 8:2 11 55 56
Charles H. 5:54t
Daniel B. 10:64t
E.L.B., M.D. 5:54t
Eliza C. 10:64t
Emeline 10:64t
Emma C. 5:51t
Franklin 5:54t
Hannah 5:54tp; 10:64p
Hannah C. 5:54tp
Hannah Edna 5:54t

Godfrey (cont.)
Hiram 5:54t
Hugh 5:54t
J. Garwood 5:54t
Jacob 10:64ts
J.T., Capt. 10:64t
Jacob G. 10:64t
James 10:64ts
James Jr. 10:64t
John 5:54t; 10:64t
John Sr. 5:54tsp
M. Florence 10:64t
Margaret 5:54tp
Mary 5:54p; 14:74m
Mary (Ayer) 5:54t
Miles or Matthias 5:54t
Nicholas 5:54tsp
P.O. 6:57p
Philip 21:95m
Rebaca 23:3m
Richard 5:54p
Ruth (Osborne) 21:95m
Sarah 5:54t*
Sophia 5:53p 54t; 10:64t
Sophia E. 5:54tp
Susanna (Kemp) 23:4m
Temperance 10:64t
Theophilus W., Capt. 10:64t
Thomas 23:4m
Wayland 5:54t
Weaver 5:54tsp
Weaver G. 5:54t
William H. 5:54ts
Willie R. 6:57t*

Godin - see Goddin

Goding - see Golder

Godley
Joseph 9:107
Rebecca (Anderson) 23:58s
William 9:106; 23:58s

Godown
Hannah (McPherson) 30:66m
Jacob 9:50
John 8:76s 80bsd; 9:50
Johnson 30:66m
Katharine 20:67m
Mary (Roundsville or Rounderville) 8:76s 80s(widow)
Thomas 9:50

Godwin - see also Goodwin
Abraham Jr. 12:20m
Anna(tje) 4:136w 139p
Catrina 4:136b
Catrina (Hoogland) 4:136p
Martha (Parke) 12:20m
Mary 11:36m
Nettenel 4:136p
Phebe 11:35m
Susanna 11:36m

Goebel
-- 3:105

Goejeweij
Jacob 15:63w

Goergius
Johannes 3:43w

Goerum
Geertruya (de Beauvois) 3:11s
Jacob Willemsen 3:11

Goetsohns
David 4:175m
Hannah (Orsborn) 4:175m

Goetyes
Hester 27:66d

Goff, Goffe
Alleth 4:108m
Anna Zilla 10:64t
Arthur J. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127; 8:39
Assinah (Wheaten) 18:69m
Bernard M. 5:54t
Delia 9:98m (Mrs.)
E.E. 5:54p
George 2:54m
J.R. 5:54p
Jeremiah 18:69m
Lizzie S. 10:64t
Mary 15:77m
Neomy (Sayre) 2:54m
Rachel 10:64t
Samuel B. 10:64t
William 10:64t

Goforth
-- Capt. 23:85
Mary (Brown) 3:13m
Samuel 3:13m

Goheene
Bridgett (Johnson) 15:101m
Thomas 15:101m

Golborn
Elizabeth (Cassidy) 15:96m
Thomas 15:96m

Gold
Caty (Kaghelin) 1:40m
Eliza (Ayres) 5:57m
John 1:40m
Thomas 5:57m

Goldan - see also Golden
J. Smith 12:86t

Goldberg, Gouldberg, Gouldburgh
Charlotte 9:87m
Oliver 9:87m
Reuben 21:50

Golder, Golden, Goldin, Goulder, Goulart, Goding, Goolder, Gelder, Golers, Golding - see also Goldan, Gould
family 29:49-56; 30:73-5
-- 12?91m; 20:83b; 22:88p
-- Mr. 20:63p
-- (Waters) 30:75s
Abiah 29:53
Abigail 24:23m
Abra(ha)m 9:57; 17:70s; 20:83p; 29:54bm 55-6# 33; 30:75
Adrianke &c (Laan, Laen) 23:44p 67p; 29:54sp; 30:74-5sp
Adriaenetje 30:74bsd
Alpheus 2:125m
Altie (Van Nostrand) 29:56mp
Anna &c. 22:35p; 29:51 55-6mbpw (or Hannah) 55-6sp
Anna Catharyn 29:49-51# 53p
An(ne)ke 22:3s 4m 5p 31p 59p 87p
Anneke (Daws, Dawes) 22:5p 32p; 29:54mp; 30:73bm
Antie &c 16:17p; 23:67b 91p; 24:22 47w 91w; 25:22w 61w 64w; 29:53bm 55p 54b 55bm; 30:75b
Catrynt(i)e 18:85b; 29:55bm
Christian (Hortman) 30:75bmd
Daniel 29:52
David 3:161bsd; 9:57
Deborah 3:161s; 17:72m; 29:53*+

Golder (cont.)
Deborah (Quimby) 29:51m 52p
Diana 29:56
Dorcas 29:53
Elenor 2:125m
Elias 17:14*; 30:74bsd 75m
Elizabeth, Elizebeth 2:124m; 29:55sp 56p,#; 30:75b
Elizabeth (Lain) 30:75m
Elsie 29:56
Garret 29:56
Garsena 29:56
Geesie 29:54-6sp
Geertruy (Janse) 29:51m
Hanah, Hanna 2:124m; 22:87w (see also Anna)
Hannah (Lord) 15:76m
Hester 29:51m 52b
Isaac 9:57; 29:51m
Jacob 9:57; 29:51(or Yacum) 53; 30:75bsd
Jacobus 29:55bs,b
Jane 29:23mpd
Jannetje (Cousart) 29:51p
Jannette (Lane) 30:75m
John 9:57; 12:86p; 14:37; 29: 52b 53 56*; 30:73
Joseph 12:28; 15:17; 22:3s 5p 32p 35p 61p; 23:44b,p 67pw; 24:22s; 29:50w 51bm 52 52-3# 53bm 53-4# 54b*sp,# 55p,bmd 56b,#; 30:72-3# 73p 74-5# 75bmd; Joseph's wife 22:5
Juliana (Griggs) 29:70m
Leah 4:73bm
Leah (Simonson) 29:55bs
Lydia (Mayhew) 2:125m
Maleie 29:56
Margaret, Margrietie 29:50b 52 55
Margaret (Lake) 29:51m 52p
Maria, Marya 18:85p; 19:15p; 22:5b; 25:63w 65w 89w; 29: 54bm 55s; 30:74bm
Maria, Mary (Van Dyk, Dyck) 24:22s; 29:54s; 30:73bmd
Mary 17:72m; 19:96m; 23:2m; 29:52bm 53; 30:75 75s
Mary (Danels) 2:51m
Mary (Herisson) 29:52m
Marya Blaw 20:63b
Matewis 29:54b; 30:75b
Michael, Magil 19:15b; 29:56#

Golder (cont.)
Millie (Hendrickson) 30:75m
Nathan 15:76m; 29:52
Nelke, Neeltie 22:85p; 23:14p 67p; 29:54bm
Neeltje or Ellinnor (Class, Klaas) 29:53m 54p 55p; 30:73p
Nicholas &c. 18:85p; 19:15p; 29: 51 53b 55b*
Patience 22:32b; 29:54b; 30:74b
Philamon 29:70m
Rachel 12:86p
Ruth (Drake) 30:75s
Samuel 2:51m; 29:52bmd
Sara(h) 22:35b; 24:91p 92w 93p; 25:24p 46p; 29:52bm,s 54bs; 30: 74bsd
Sarah (Wikoff) 17:70s
Susanna (Bell) 29:55m
Wilhelmus 22:61b; 29:54b; 30:74b
William 29:50-3# 52# 53* 54-5# 55bmd 56p,*; 30:75bmd
Wyntie 29:55m

Goldsmith
Mary A. 5:115t
Samuel, Capt. 5:115t
Vashti R. 5:115t

Goldy
Ann 4:72t
Dorothy 19:46p
Dorothy (Brooks) 18:19bmd
Eliza H. 4:72t
Elizabeth 19:46m
Isaiah 4:72t
John 18:51 53
Joseph P. 4:72t
Margaret (Allen?) 18:53
Samuel 18:19s
Sarah 4:72t

Golers
Josiah - see Golder, Joseph

Goletion
Charles 14:34

Goll
Georgie E. 3:79t
Hannah E. 3:79p
John 3:79p
Johnny A. 3:79t

Gollaher - see Gallagher

Gollerke or Gollerher
Rachel 5:32m

Goltra
Ann (Terrell) 9:20t
E.B. 9:20s

Goltry, Galtry, Goltrey, Galtrey
family 27:96
David 7:38b
Robert 7:38b
Thomas 7:38s; 8:76; Mrs. Thomas 7:38B

Gomaer - see Chymaer

Gomer
John 12:65m
Nancy 12:65s

Gonung - see Genung

Good
Elias 30:72m
Maria 7:98
Mary 5:38m
Mary Ann (Hornbaker) 30:72m
Thomas 7:98

Goodbaine
Thomas 22:28w

Goodchild
Will: 13:9

Goodell
Mary (Hager) 24:40m
Sanford 24:40m

Goodenough, Goodenow - see Goodnough

Gooding
Fred G. 2:20t
William W. 2:20t

Goodnough, Goodenough, Goodenow
Abraham 27:23b
Cathaarine, Catherine 27:22p 23p* 24bd
Catharine, Catherine (Lippett) 27:21m 23d
Goodnough (cont.)
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 22:65t; 27: 21 22b 23d
Elisabeth (Bowne) 27:23mp
Elisabeth (Glissan) 27:24md
Hannah (Borden) 22:65t; 27:23m
Jane 27:23b, spd
Jane (Gifford) 27:24mp
Joseph 22:65t; 27:21* 23b,m*,bm 24m*p*
Mary 27:21* 22b
Samuel 27:21b,m 22p* 23p,b
Sarah 27:22b
Sarah Truax 27:23d
William 27:23b

Goodrich
Jeremiah 11:50m
Mary (Adams) 11:50bm

Goodsell
Bradley 9:50

Goodwin - see also Godwin
Abigail (Carpenter) 4:110m
Huldah (Townsend) 4:168m
John, Jno 4:110m; 29:21
Margaret 1:18t
Mary (Morris) 20:68m
Prudence 2:49m
Sarah 4:181m*; 5:95m
Sarah (Fisher) 5:95m
Susanah 24:2m
William 4:168m; 20:68m; 24;2

Goolder - see Golder

Goorts
Johan Hendrick 3:49p
Johannes 3:49b
Maria Catharina (Lutter) 3:49p

Goosback (=Gaesbeck?)
Sarah 11:38m

Goransson
Eric 13:64

Gordon, Gorden, Gordin, Gording - see also Van Gorden
-- 8:51 74
-- Mrs. 28:32g
A. 7:38B
+

Gordon (cont.)
Abigal (Lewis) 2:126m
Alfred T. 21:83t
Amy 5:60m
Ann Maria 9:130m
Anna, Anne 27:58p; 28:27p
Annabel (Knox) 21:21
Antie (Schenck) 15:5s
Archib(al)d 3:161s; 27:60p; 28:28p
Benjamin 21:83p
Caroline (Flock) 6:89m
Cath. Johnstone 27:60b
Charl(e)s 4:30m 86m; 16:85; 30:44b
David 16:85*; 26:6mw
Elijah 9:104
Eliza 6:109m; 28:28b
Elizabeth 6:89m 113p
Elizabeth (Perkins) 4:86m
Elizabeth (Rochell) 4:172m
Enoch 2:126m
Epenetus 16:44-6mpd
Geertie (Bras, Brass) 3:44p 47p
George 3:44p 47p 123w
Gilbert 27:58b
Gitty Sutfin 28:31b
Hannah (Perkins) 4:30m
Hendrick Conover 24:24bsd
Henrietta (Striker) 24:24s
James 28:27b
Jane Eliza 29:29b
John 6:113p; 17:33 36; 18:14; 28:31p; 29:29p 41; 30:44p 82B
John L. 9:50
John S. 28:90p
Joseph 6:113b
Josiah 6:89m
Lewis 6:89m
Lucy Ann (Hutchinson) 6:89m
Manda 6:91m
Margaret 4:124m
Maria 3:123p
Martha 28:31p 90p; 29:29p
Mary 5:123m; 15:21m; 21:83p
Naomi 6:84m
Parnel 9:130m
Peter 14:48
Peter L. 9:50
Phebe 4:175m
Rachel 3:123w; 30:44p
Rebecca 26:6w

Gordon (cont.)
Rebecca (Andrews) 26:6m
Robert 16:85p; 17:66
Siche 3:161s; 28:28p
Spafford Woodhull 28:90b
Synche 27:60p
Thomas 8:5(Esq.) 6
Thomas F. 8:11
Ursilla 28:32b
William, Willem 3:44w,b 47b; 4: 172m; 27:58p; 28:27p

Gore
James Emanuel 3:79t
Mary A. (Gagzmer) 3:79t

Goren
Sarah (Reynolds) 5:89m
Thomas 5:89m

Gorman
James 8:34b
John 8:34p
Lidia 8:34p

Gormand
Mary 6:3p
Moses 6:3b
Thomas 6:3p

Gorton
George Russell 5:18t
Harry 5:18t
James 15:94
Lena Hopf 5:18t
Willie 5:18t

Goscha
Cathrina 8:60p
George 8:60p
Maria Elizabetha 8:60b

Gosdon
William, Capt. 24:90

Gosens
Emmetje 4:59w

Goslin, Gosling - see also Gauslin
Ann (Milsme or Mlkine?) 2:51m
Hannah 22:70s
+

Goslin (cont.)
John 17:23
John Jr. 22:70m
Joseph 2:51m
Mary 15:20m
Mary (Budd) 1:48
Mary (Shimp) 5:28m
Mary (Staleup or Stalcup) 2:51m
Mary (Wilson) 2:102m
Phoebe 3:13m
Rachel 4:167m
Rachel (King) 4:167m
Rhoda (Delks) 5:29m
Richard C. 6:73t 74s
Samuel 2:51m 102m; 4:167m; 5:28m 29m
Sarah 17:23m
Susannah 6:74t

Gosner
John 20:2

Gosper
John 10:64s
Margaret 10:64t

Gostafsson
Brita 13:64
Gostaf 13:64
Hans 13:64
Jons 13:64 66
Mans 13:64

Gottier, Gotier
Elizabeth 16:21m
Mary 6:26m; 15:96m

Gottlieb
John 8:61

Gottshalk
Matthew, Rev. 13:21 22

Goube
Thomas 22:42

Gouch
Elizabeth 2:48m

Goulart - see Golder

Gould, Gouldt - see also Golder
Abby Faitoute 2:21t
Abraham 10:104m
Agnes (Helm) 11:34m
Alexander S. 2:20p
Amelia 2:56t
Anna (Wick) 18:91m
Anthony 2:20t; 9:10m
Augustus 9:36m
Belinda (Pierson) 9:36m
Benjamin 11:53
Betsy 2:22t
Caroline 2:22t
Caty 9:10m; 11:36m
Caty (Freland) 9:112m
Charles 2:62t
Charlotte 2:55t
Cornelius 2:20t 21t
Daniel 16:8
Daniel D. 7:47t 106
Dinah (Wiles) 2:52m
Eleanor (O'Brien) 4:126m
Elias B. 10:13m
Eliza (Beach) 2:20t
Eliza (Newman) 7:47t
Eliza Reeves 2:21t
Eliz(ab)eth 2:21t* 22t 59t 62p; 9:112m
Elizabeth (Ball) 10:104m
Elizabeth (Massacre) 9:130m
Ellen (Jacobus) 2:21t
Enreas, Encreas, Encras, Eneras 2:21s(Esq.) 136s(Esq.); 11:34m(Esq.)
Encreas &c., J.P. 3:11; 9:6 79; 10:68
Ezekiel 2:21p
Frans 29:51b
George Wheelock 2:21t
Hannah M. 2:21t
Harriet Henrietta 2:22t
Henry 2:21t
Hetty 8:72m
Jacobus 29:51p
James 4:126m
Jane 11:14m
Jared 22:48s
Joanna 2:21p
John 2:21t*; 19:7; 25:6, 8; 26:2 3; 29:41
John A. 9:130m
John Louis 2:21t
John R. 11:34m
+

Gould (cont.)
Joseph 2:21t,p; 23:10s(Esq.)
Joseph Sr. 23:72d
Josiah 2:21t; 25:6
Lucetta Banks 2:20t
Lydia C. (Farrand) 10:13m
Mahetable, Mehetable 2:21t 22t 55p 59p
Marcus Johnson 2:21t
Margaret 2:21t; 10:9m 13m
Maria 10:23m
Marian (Worthby or Worthly) 22:48m
Martha 1:98m; 2:56t
Mary 2:21t*
Mary Jane 2:20p
Mary (Sandford) 2:20t
Moses 9:112m
Nancy 2:21t
Nancy D. 2:21t
Nancy (Sandford) 11:34m
Nathaniel M. 2:21s*
Phebe 2:18t 21p 22t
Polly (Sanford) 9:10m
Rachel 2:21p; 14:40m 41
Rebekah (Paxton) 2:21t
Robert &c. 2:21t 56p; 16:62; 18:91m
Rosina 2:21t
Sally 11:38m
Samuel 2:21st
Sandford 2:20t
Sarah 2:21p; 9:10m; 23:10d
Stephen 2:21tp
Stephen Grover 2:22t
Stephen J. 2:21p
Stephen R. 2:62p
Stephen Randolph 2:21t
Stephen S. 2:21t
Susan 2:21t; 22:40d(Miss)
Susanna 2:22t
Thomas 2:21t*; 26:3
Thomas 3rd 2:21s
Thomas D. 2:21t
Timothy 2:18s 22ts*; 25:6, 8
William 25:6
William, Gen. 2:22t# 55p 59p
William W. 2:21t
William Wheelock 2:21t
Wilsher 2:52m
Zebedee 2:21t

Gouldberg, Gouldburgh - see Goldberg

Goulder - see Golder

Gouldy
Mary Ann 24:25t

Goutherman
-- Capt. 10:95

Gouverneur
Alida 16:37p
Anna(e)tje 3:128w; 15:88w
Geertruy 3:126w; 29:20t
Helena 15:86p
Isaac 12:27; 15:3
Johanna 3:124p 126p; 15:4 85p 86w; 16:13p 16p; 23:70p
Magdalena &c. 15:3 85w 89p; 16:15p
Margaret &c. 15:3; 23:70w; 29:41
Nicholas 15:89w
Samuel 29:41(Esq.); 30:46

Goweij
Catrijntje (Bouman) 15:83p
Catrina 15:83b
Jacob 15:83p

Gowden
Phebe 5:122m

Goyce
Rozanna 9:75m

Graaf - see Graff, Groff

Grace
Phillip 23:3m
Ruth (Ingersoll) 23:3m

Graceberg - see also Gracebury
family 13:32

Gracebury, Graisberry, Graisbury, Graseberry
family 26:14
Ann 13:23b; 26:14b*
Benjamin 4:80
Beulah 4:18m(widow) 81
Elizabeth 26:14
Elizabeth (Maxfield) 5:63m
+

Gracebury (cont.)
James 20:46p; 26:14*
Margaret 26:14*
Mary 13:23p; 20:46m; 26:14p,*
William 13:21 23p; 26:14#

Graceous, Graeceus
Isaac 5:43p 77p
James 5:77b
John Milton 5:43b

Graff, Graaf - see also Groff
Anna Maria 15:47bmpd
Garret(t) 4:167m; 18:14
Henry 15:47
Joseph 9:50
Mary 4:181m
Samuel 9:105
Sarah (Solly) 4:167m

Graham, Grayham, Grame
Archibald D. 6:59m
Cathrenah (Pirce) 24:2m
Edward 29:41
George 5:38m; 26:18
Isabella 6:60m; 26:79p
Jacob 5:29m
James 12:19m; 17:89; 24:7
Jane 4:63t
Jane (Courtney) 5:38m
John 24:7
Joseph 5:48t; 24:2m
Louisa 5:48s
Margaret 6:62m
Margaret (Dunelsbeck) 2:127m
Margaret (Haithorn) 12:19m
Margaret (Warner) 5:48p
Mary, widow 28:32p
Mary (Brown) 5:29m
Maryann (Jaon) 5:38m
Peter William 28:32b
Ruth (Dickerson) 6:59m
Sarah, widow 5:37m
William 2:127m; 5:37m 38m 48t; 17:89

Graisberry, Graisbury - see Gracebury

Grame - see Graham

Grandin, Grandine, Grandon
Amice 16:19m
+

Grandin (cont.)
Bernard 19:24m
Daniel 16:85; Daniel's wife 24:68d
John 9:97
Patience (Throckmorton) 16:19m
Sarah (Pointsway) 19:24
William, Rev. 4:120

Granger
Joanna (Adams) 11:50bm
Launcelot 11:50m

Grannis
Abigail 19:26bmpd 27 28
Edward 19:27p
Hannah (Wakefield) 19:27p

Grant
family 28:53; 29:96
-- Gen. 8:96; 10:102
Anna 30:53 57t
Brazilla 30:53t
Caleb 7:2s
Charles 6:115b
Elizabeth 3:81b; 15:75m
Elizabeth (Grover) 30:53t
Elizabeth (Philips) 17:46m
Elmira P. 22:63t 65
George 5:97; 6:106; 7:2t
George W. 30:53t*p
Hannah 12:20m
Hary Allen 6:115b
Hugh Frazer 6:115b
James 17:46m
John 17:88; 22:70m; 28:53; 30:53t 57p
Joshua 29:41
Katharine D., Katie 30:53t
Margaret, Mrs. 20:67m
Margery 3:81p; 5:34m
Martha 17:57t
Martha (Allen) 17:77b
Mary 4:89m; 12:42m
Mary (Anderson) 22:38m
Mary Anna, Mamie 30:53t
Matilda A. 30:53p
Matilde S. 30:53t
Nathaniel 9:50
Peter 9:100
Robert 6:115p; 22:38m
Saide (Dumont) 30:53t
Sarah 6:115p
+

Grant (cont.)
Sarah Ann 6:115b
Sarah (Irons, Ivins, Irwin?) 22:70m
Sarah J. 7:2t
Susan 30:57p
Susan C. 30:53t
Thomas 9:99; 30:53t
William, Will: 9:104 105; 13: 7; 29:41
William Jr. 29:41

Granteer
Elizabeth (Landon) 10:100s
Jacob 10:100s

Grantland - see also Grantling
James 2:23m
Phebe 2:23s

Grantlin, Grantling - see also Grantland
Edward 5:31m
Hope (Bishop) 4:168m
James 2:54m 126m
Mary (Gard) 2:54m
Mary (Wheaton) 2:126m; 5:31m
Sarah (Smith) 2:126m
William 4:168m

Grantrum
Johan 13:64

Granville
-- Rev. 25:73

Graseberry - see Gracebury

Grassman
Charles 9:50

Gratt
Fias (Allen) 2:45m
William 2:45m

Gratzlie
Anna Margaretha 9:29
Jacob 9:29

Grauw, Graw
Elisabet(h) 15:61w 81pp87p 60p
John, D.D. 22:66s
Mary L. 22:66t

Gravatt
Edward T. 22:65t; 23:88
Emaline (Vanhise) 22:65t
Nancy F. 22:65; 23:64t

Grave
Gerrit 17:90

Gravenstine
Emma C. 13:70t
Esther A. 13:70p
George W. 13:70p
Josephine S. 13:70t

Graves
Elishep 19:53-4mp
Elizabeth 3:161s
Hannah (Graves) 19:53p
Helen 14:13t
Isabella C. Dunn 14:13t
James 4:166m
Joseph 2:105m; 4:168m
Leah (Atkinson) 2:105m
Marcella 14:69p
Marcella V. 14:69m
Mary (Mills) 4:168m
Nathaniel 14:13t
Robert 3:161s
Sarah (Mill) 4:166m
William 19:53g
William V. 14:69p

Graw - see Grauw

Gray, Gree - see also Grey
family 9:135
-- Capt. 26:3
Abigail 5:55
Abraham 12:27m
Alexander 5:125m; 6:24p
Andrew 5:54t
Anna &c. 11:11t; 26:64p 96p
Anna (Easton) 6:84m
Annetje 15:88b
An(ne)tje (Aerson, Aertse) 12:27s; 15:61p 88p
Ariaantje (Aersen)12:27s
Blanch 3:79t
Charity 3:160md
Charles F.H. 6:73tsp
Daniel 9:94
Elizabeth 30:53t
+

Gray (cont.)
Elizabeth (Burroughs) 3:161bs
Elizabeth H. 6:73t
Elizabeth (Slicker) 6:22m
Esther (Gilcott) 18:95m
Frances 5:22m
George H. 11:11t
Harry 3:79t
Isaac 9:94; 15:17 61b
Jacob 3:161bsd; 9:94; 12:27s; 15:61p 88p; 30:53t
Jane (Auble) 5:125m
Jesse 6:22m
John 2:101m 127m; 5:120m; 9:105; 18:95m; 29:66m
Jonas 9:94
Jonathan 9:57
Joseph 6:84m; 9:50 57 94; 11:11s 75
Joseph Nelson 6:73t
Julia A. 11:37m
Katie A. (Tillman) 3:79pt
Keturah 6:80B
Lemuel 12:14
Leslie 3:79t
Lizzie Stewart 11:39t
Lydia 11:81m
Margaret (Slover) 29:66m
Maria 29:66m
Mary 9:15m; 30:71m
Mary Ann 12:18t
Mary (Clay) 10:72m
Mary (Harman) 19:24m
Mary Jane 5:11t
Mary (Nelson) 6:73tp
Mary (Wade) 5:120m
Matilda 11:32m; 12:89m
Nathaniel 29:41
Oliver 12:18s
Rachel (Lacy) 2:127m
Rebecka (Briant) 2:101m
Richard 6:22p; 9:45(Ens.) 94
Richard, J.P. 6:109 112; 7:40 44; 8:72
Samuel 19:24m
Sarah 5:11p; 6:24m; 29:60m
Sarah A. (Corwin) 11:11t
Sarah (Sparrow) 15:77m
Sophia 9:85m
Thomas 5:55; 15:77m
William 5:11p(Rev.): 9:94
William N. 3:79ps
William Rufus 10:72m

Grayer
Ann Olive 15:101m

Grayham - see Graham

Grazellier
Elias 29:41

Greacen
Barbara A. 5:69t
James 5:69t
John M. 5:69t
Mary A. 5:69t
Susan 5:69t

Gree - see Gray

Greeg - see also Gregg
Phebe (Martin) 10:14m
William 10:14m

Green, Greene
-- Mrs. 11:28
Aaron 4:112t
Abijah 6:27m
Adriana 6:82b
Albert 6:36b
Ann &c. 2:54m; 6:34p 35p 36p 78p,b 82p 103p; 17:22m; 18:47m
Anna (Frazier) 3:161s
Anna Henderson 28:79b
Anne (Almy) 19:58bmd
Appha (Swain) 6:23m
Arnett Milton 6:35b
Benjamin &c. 6:33p 35p 36p 77p; 9:104 104p 109p; 16;61; 19:17m; 26:38
Calvin 6:77p 78p 80p
Catherine (Lindsley) 4:127m
Charles Gustavis 28:78b
Clarence D. 14:9t
Cornelia L. 14:16t
Dinah 27:56B
Edeth 2:52m
Edy (Eaton) 2:105m
Eliza A. 1:47t
Eliza Halsey 6:35b
Elizabeth 2:53m; 3:161m; 6:80b; 12:77m; 19:85d; 21:67m; 33:84sd
Elizabeth (Browning) 17:47m
Elizabeth (Conner) 6:83m
Elizabeth (Marshon) 18:24m
+

Green (cont.)
Fortune 27:56B
George 2:29m; 5:27m
George Watts 6:103b
Hannah 6:77p 78p 80p; 10:84m 98m 99p
Henry 9:39p; 17:40*
Henry P., Dr. 8:93m
Jacob, Rev. Dr. 6:27 33; 14: 40; 15:39; 18:29; 22:84s
James 1:35 38#; 2:105m; 4: 110m; 9:109
John 2:104m 124m; 3:71m; 6: 59m; 8:24m; 17:47m 96m; 19: 58m; 27:92s
John Calvin 6:78b
Joseph 3:161bsd; 6:34p 35p 36p 78p,b 82p 103p; 9:104p; 18: 24m; 23:4m
Katherine 2:94m
Katherine (Huestis or Hughstead) 3:71m
Kitty 6:34b
Levi 12:64m
Mahlon Pierson 6:78b
Margaret (Cameron) 12:64m
Maria 14:85t
Mark Elston 6:78b
Martha 21:82t
Martha E. (Roy) 2:40s
Mary 6:34b,p; 7:65; 29:61m
Mary (Arnot) 2:29m
Mary (Garner) 19:17m
Mary S. 28:78p 79p
Moses 4:127m; 6:23m
Motyou 29:46B
Nathaniel 9:109; 10:98(Gen.)
Oliver 5:69t
Patty 5:120m
Peter 6:83m
Phebe 7:41m; 9:33m
Phebe (Quimby) 6:64m
Pierson 6:34p
Prudence (Jackson) 6:59m
Rebecca 5:32m; 9:39p
Rebecca (Randolph) 6:27m
Rhoda, Rhody 19:17m; 20:21m
Richard 9:50 104
Richard Jr. 9:109
Robert 6:64m
Ruth 2:53m
Salletta 6:36b

Green (cont.)
Sara (Wicks) 23:4m
Sarah 4:106m 169m; 6:33p 35p 36p 77p; 9:38b,p 39m; 15:53m
Sarah (Broadgate) 17:96m
Sarah (Elwell) 2:104m
Sarah Joanna Pierson (Crowell) 8:93m
Sarah (Warrel) 4:110m
Smith 9:99
Susan (Bonnel) 8:24m
Susan Maria 6:77b
Susan (Marsh) 27:92d
Susannah 21:82p
Susannah (Ferguson) 5:27m
Thomas 13:10; 15:94
Thomas Henderson, Dr. 28:78p 79p
Wil., William 6:44; 9:109; 21:82p; 26:38
William Armstrong 2:40s
William E. 9:104
William Ely 6:33b
William R. 3:161s; 9:109
Willis 6:77b

Greenaway
Jonas 29:41
Robert 29:41
Thomas 29:41

Greene - see Green

Greener - see also Griener
J.H. 2:135; 4:188

Greenfield
George 15:53m
Mary (ffarmer) 15:53m

Greenhill
Rebecca 11:59-60spd
Samuel 11:60s

Greenle
Abigail 5:49p
Freddie R. 5:49t

Greenleaf
Enough 11:34m
Mary (Rikman) 11:34m

Greenmaier
Casimir 9:28p
Catrina 9:28d

Greenman
Hannah 7:9t
Jeremiah Sr. 7:9t
Jeremiah 2:48m
Margaret (Off) 2:48m
Nehemiah, Rev. 7:9t

Greer - see also Grier
Margaret 2:41bmp

Gregg - see also Greeg
Elinor 15:77m
James 9:105
Margaret (Taylor) 17:48m
Robert 17:48m

Gregory, Grigery, Grigory
Amy (Lock) 2:123m
Arthur 3:151p 153p; 5:36m
Catharine 13:87t
Catheren (Dunham) 5:26m 27m
Cyrus E. 28:59t
Eliza 28:57t 59t
Elizabeth 3:151b; 14:77m(mrs.); 15:74m; 18:95m; 28:59t
Elizabeth (King) 5:30m
Elizabeth (Marsh) 4:127m
Euphemia 28:59t
Freddie 28:59t
Frederick J. 7:47t
George W. 28:59p
Hannah (Wade) 15:99m
James H. 28:59t
Jane 7:47t
Jedeiah 4:127m
John 8:76
Joseph 14:77m; 17:72p
Mary Ann 17:72m
Nora 28:59t
Phebe A. 28:59t
Pickarons 5:30m
Rebecca 15:76m
Renier 15:99m
Robert 2:123m
Samuel E. 28:57s 59s
Sarah 3:153b
Sarah (Stibbs) 5:36m
Susan A. 28:59p
Sylvanus N. 28:59s
William 5:26m 27m

Grein - see also Green
Jac. 1:11w

Greirson
Sarah 2:84mp

Grenell, Grunell
-- Rev. 15:50

Grevenraed, Grevenraet
family 4:146
Hendrick Jansen 4:149s
Isaac 24:32m
Lysbeth (Juriaensen) 24:32bmd
Maria (van de Water) 4:149s

Grey - see also Gray
Abigail 5:54t
Anne 3:17b
Asher 9:57
Benjamin 3:83b
Elizabeth 29:25B 30p 36p
Generous 18:88m
Henry 29:25p 30p 36p 83p
Henry Gulick 29:83b
Isaiah 3:83b
James 3:85p
John 3:17b 83p
John Gano 29:25b
Julia 11:11t
Maria Dean 29:30b
Mary 5:93m; 18:63b; 19:18m
Peggy 4:85m
Phebe 3:85b
Rebeccah 29:36b
Richardson 3:83b
Sarah 9:6m
Simeon 3:83b
Susannah 7:67
Thomas 5:54t
Zerviah (Powell) 18:88m

Greyre
Edith (Sapp) 2:52m
James 2:52m

Gribbeling - see Gribling

Gribble
Mary 2:48m

Gribling, Gribbeling
Johannes 15:5, 6

Grice
Eliza 29:84p; 30:37p
Elizabeth 5:25m
Geo. 30:37p
James Daniel 29:84b
Margaret Daniel 30:37b

Gricksen
Elisabeth 3:49w
Maria, Marytie 3:47p 49p

Gridley
Grace 25:49p
Richardson 25:49p

Grieggs - see Griggs

Griener - see also Greener
Anne Amelia 1:56 t

Grier - see also Greer
Ann 2:23m

Griffee
Mary 4:166m

Griffen - see Griffin

Griffes - see Griffith

Griffin, Griffins, Griffen, Griffing
-- Domine 1:72
A. 14:42
Bridget 19:45s
Daniel 4:123m
Edward 29:41
Edward D., Rev. 9:76 80; 10: 12 67
Effy (Simpson) 12:58m
Ephraim 12:58m
Frances (Robertson) 6:26m
Frazee 22:48s
James 6:26m; 19:45m
John 2:46m
Joshua 3:161s
Margaret 3:161s
Margaret Ellen (Bush) 22:48s
Mary 18:90m
Nancy (Dalton) 4:123m
Rachel 9:6m
Rebecca 14:78m
Robert 5:11t; 6:37p

Griffin (cont.)
Robert William 6:37b
Sarah 5:60m; 6:37p
Sarah (Hamock) 2:46m
Thomas 9:133(Rev.); 29:41
William 29:21

Griffith, Griffiths, Griffes
family 7:59-62
-- 14:7
Abel 15:41
Ann M. (Howell) 3:79t
Anne (Thomas) 7:59m
Annie Josephine 7:60b
Arabella Wharton 3:33t
Benjamin 27:2d
Cadwall(a)der 4:30m; 6:35p 68p
Catharine (Hoffman) 4:122m
Charles Russell 9:116m
Edward 7:59m*p 60b*pd 61d,p; 14:13t
Edward H. 3:79t
Eliza (Smith) 7:59m 60p 61d
Elizabeth 27:5d
Elizabeth (Camp) 7:97p
Hannah 12:42m
Isaac S. 14:13t
Jane 11:3, 6m
Jane Elizabeth 6:35b
John 3:79t; 6:35b; 7:59m 60p 61sd; 7:97p; 12:41m; 14:13t; 27:2d
Julia 7:59p 60bd
Julia (D. Anterroches) 7:59mp 60bp 61p
Lydia 7:90m 97bmpd
Margaret 14:13t
Mary 6:35p 78p; 18:90m; 19:22s; 22:70m
Mary (Craven) 9:116m
Mary (Shores) 4:30m
Morgan 19:22m
Olivia 7:59m 60b
Rachel 14:13t
Rachel (Hatfield) 12:41m
Rebecca 14:13t
Robert 7:60bm 61sd; 11:16m
Samuel 10:64t; 17:40
Sarah (Mann) 11:16m
Sophia C. (Bragg) 7:60m 61d
Stephen 6:78b
T.S. 17:55; 23:1
Thomas 29:16t
William 4:80 122m
William R. 3:79s

Grigby
Joshua 10:100

Grigery - see Gregory

Griggs, Griks, Grieggs, Grighs
Albert 28:24p
Amos 29:58m
Ann M. 30:45b
Ann (McDaniel) 29:63m
Anne 28:24p 31p34p
Anne Schenck 27:58b
Barnit, Barnt, Barrent 6:70m; 18:85p; 27:52t
Benjamin &c. 18:48; 27:58p; 28: 31p,b 34p; 29:77p 85b
Cath. Perrine 27:59b
Catrina 4:140p
Dan(n)iel 9:57; 18:85b
David 29:63m
David W. 30:36p
Dav. Williamson 27:58b
Der(r)ick 28:24p 34p 88p 92p,b; 29:28p 35p
Elias U. 29:69m
Eliz(abe)th 28:24p 34p 88p 92p; 29:28p 35p
Elizabeth Cownover 30:38b
Elizth Johnson 28:24b
Eunice 29:32b
Harriott (Bailes) 29:67m
Henry M. 29:69m
Isabel (Dean) 29:69m
Isabel Gilliland 28:28b
Jas. Whitlock 28:34b
Jane 27:59b; 29:58m 67m
Jane (Hays) 29:69m
Jmima 6:70m
John 2:10s; 27:52b; 29:35b 67m 85p; 30:38p 41p 45p
John W. 30:41b
John Wetherill 30:36b
Joseph 9:105
Joseph C. 13:44p
Joseph Schenck 28:34b
Julianna 29:70m
Kezia (Hunt) 2:10s
Lydia 29:28b
M(ar)garet 26:53 54t; 28:88b; 30:38p 41p 45p
Maria S. 30:36p
Mary 28:28p
Mary Ann 29:77p; 30:36b

Griggs (cont.)
Mary S. 13:44mp
Nancy (Rogers) 6:70m
Richard 28:74p
Ruth (Dean) 29:69m
Samuel 9:50; 28:24b
Sarah 28:74p
Sarah (Brush) 13:44p
Sarah (Higgins) 29:58m
Sidney 28:74b
Thomas, Mr. 29:47B
William 27:59p; 28:28p; 29:69m
William Pattison 29:77b
Yakmynte 18:85p

Grigory - see Gregory

Grigston
Elisabeth 3:124w

Griks - see Griggs

Grim - see also Grimm
Adam 24:66t
F. 24:66s
Maria Barbara 24:66t

Grimes
George 20:47m
Grace 2:25m
Hannah 11:94m
Jonathan 26:3
Mary (Rodgers) 20:47m
Sarah 20:44m
William 20:44p

Grimm - see also Grim
Charles 7:2p
Daniel W. 7:2t
Mary 7:2p

Grimstead
Frances 1:100t

Grinder
Hannah (Holmes) 4:122m
John 4:122m

Griner (?)
Amanda 5:48
Fanny 5:48
Lydia A. 5:48t

Grinnals
Phebe 2:25m

Griscom
Andrew 3:68m
Charles P. 13:88t
Deborah 4:14m
Hannah 4:11m
Job 13:88p
Rebecca (George) 20:23m
Rebecca (James) 20:22m
Samuel 20:22m 23m
Sarah 13:88p
Susanna (Hancock) 3:68m
William 4:11p 14p

Grish (?)
Mary 2:47m

Grising
Wm 16:65

Griswold
Frederick 26:71t
Mary Ann 8:72m

Gritzinger
Anne (Parmer) 26:95p
Christian 26:95p
Stephanus 26:95b

Groenendike, Gronindike, Groendyke, Gruenendike, Gronendike - see also Grovendyke
Abraham 4:27m
Elenor W. 29:67m
Ellen (Campbell) 3:79t
Hannah (Coalman) 4:27m
John 3:79s
Moiaca 29:58m
Peter 9:100
Rebecca (McIntosh) 29:69m
Samuel 9:100; 29:69m

Groenhoed
Anna Adrianz 10:2m

Groesbeck
Susanna 5:35m

Groff, Groffe - see also Graff, Gruff
family 6:124

Groff (cont.)
Abrim 6:124b
Ana 6:124s
Ann (Atkinson) 6:124d
Asa 7:9t
Austin G. 6:124d
Benjamin 6:124b
Cary (?) 6:124b
Catirina 6:124b
Christeen (Fulper) 6:124m
Dani(e)l 6:124b; 30:64m
Dorest 6:124bd
Elizabeth 5:92m; 6:124b*
Elizabeth B. 6:124p
Elizabeth (Groff) 5:92m
Elizabeth (Hiler) 4:85m
Gitty (Lane) 30:64m
Hanna 6:124b
Henry 5:92m; 6:124b*p,#; 15:47
Isac 6:124b
John 4:85m
Joseph 6:124b
Kezia 5:29m
Lena 6:124b
Margaret 30:67m
Mary 6:124p,b*
Mary (Harly) 6:124bmpd
Peter 6:124bs
Rebeca 6:124b
Samuel 6:124bmpd*
Sarah 4:32m 83m 87m; 13:87t

Grogg
Richard 5:28m
Sarah (Grow) 5:28m

Grommon - see also Grumon
Ichabod 7:68
Joseph 7:68

Gronendike, Gronindike - see Groenendike

Groom, Grooms
-- 30:23b
Aaron 28:2b
Ann(e) 11:24t; 15:99m; 24:24s; 28:3pB; 30:23bd
Elizabeth 20:24mp
Eve (Houghton) 29:66m
George 12:64m
John 29:66m
Mary 17:48m
+

Groom (cont.)
Nancy (Lake or Luke) 12:64m
Peter 11:24ts(Rev.); 17:48p; 30:23b
Phebe 29:58m
Rachael 28:87p
Rachel Amandah 30:23b
Rachel (Rogers) 28:2pB; 30: 21mp 22bd
Stacy 24:24bsd; 28:87b,p; 30:21s 23bd
Tacey 28:2sp
William H. 30:23bd

Groshong
Elizabeth (Cadmus) 11:93m
William 11:93m

Gross
Anna Moyer 6:16t
Christian A. 6:16ts
Elizabeth (Hardin) 2:84s
Jacob W. 6:16t
Wright D., Jr. 2:84s

Grossman
-- father and mother 17:59t
August 17:59t
Jacobine 17:93t
Katherine 17:59t

Grosvenor
John 15:35sd
Sarah (Hayward) 15:35s

Grove - see also Groves
Albert 30:53s
Alcha 3:161s
Andrew Bowman 28:11b
Ann S. 29:69m
Caroline V. 30:53t
Catherine A. 30:53t
Elizabeth 29:28p
Frances 30:53t
Frances (Breece) 29:71m
George Garrison 28:13b
Gertrude A. 30:53 54t
Hannah 29:66m
Henry 28:11p 13p 71p 72p
John G. 29:71m
Jonathon D. 30:53t
Mary 28:11 13p 71p 72p; 30:53t
Mary E. 30:53t

Grove (cont.)
Mary Manley (Bastedo) 29:69m
Nancy Schenck 28:72b
Rebeckah (Bastedo) 29:70m
Reuben 28:90b
Samuel 3:161s
Samuel Longstreet 28:72b; 29:70m
Sarah Comfort Hays 28:72b
Sophia Catharine 28:71b; 29:70m
Sylvester Camp 29:28b
William H. 30:53t*
William Henry 28:72b; 29:69m

Grovendyke, Grovenendyke - see also Groenendike
Anna (Mackey) 2:43s
John H. 2:43s
Keziah (Ellice) 29:60m
Mary A. 2:43m
Nancy (Hunt) 2:43bmp
Richard 29:60m
Samuel 2:43mp
Sarah M. 2:43m
Susan Elizabeth 2:43m

Grover
A.B.I. 26:72t
Alfred 24:25t
Andrew, Androw 6:69m*
Anne 6:70m
Barzilla W. 24:26t
Barzillai 29:28b 65m
Catharine V. 30:53 54t
Catherine B. (White) 24:26t
Charles 2:22t; 26:71t
Cornelius S. 24:26t; 26:72t
Eliza 29:61m 64m
Elizabeth 2:22t; 7:2t; 29:28b 63m; 30:53t
Elizabeth (Dye) 29:65m
Esther 2:22t
George H. 2:22t
Haner (Case) 6:69m
Hannah 9:10m; 24:26t
Harmon 26:72t
Harry 24:26t
James 17:14* 40
James Jr. 17:14 66
James W. 24:26t
James Wheelock 2:22t
Jesse 26:72t
John 2:22t; 26:73
+

Grover (cont.)
John W. 24:26tp
Joseph 4:85(Rev.); 7:2st; 17: 66; 29:58m; 30:54t
Joseph K. 24:26t
Joseph W. 5:47t
Louis 24:26t
Mahlon 30:53 54t
Martin 6:69m
Mary 2:22t; 6:70m; 24:26t; 29:28p
Mary (Case or Lose) 6:69m
Mary (Miller) 6:69m
Mary (Norris) 3:161bsd
Matilda 24:26t
Melven 24:26t
Rachel (Moore) 24:26t
Rebecca 24:26t
Rebecca (Mount) 24:25t
Rosalinda 2:19t
Ruth 30:54t
Ruth (Covenhoven) 29:58m
Silveanus 17:14
Sophia 24:26t
Stephen 3:161bsd
Stephen, Rev. 2:22t#; 9:9
Stephen A. 2:22t
Stephen R. 2:22t
Suphiah 26:71t
Willie 24:26t

Groves - see also Grove
Adelaide 10:88s
Ann 28:85b
Catharine 29:58m
Elizabeth 28:33p 85p 90p; 29: 40p 61m 80p
Henry 28:13p; 29:60m
Jane 28:13b
John 29:40b
John Morris 28:33b
Mary 28:13p; 29:48B(Mrs.)
Mary (Bowman) 29:60m
Naomi 29:80b
Richard 3:131b
Samuel 28:33p 85p
Temour (?) D. 10:88

Grow - see also Graw
Sarah 5:28m

Grubb
Elizabeth 27:42bmd
Henry 16:92

Grubs
Thomas 21:78

Gruenendike - see Groenendike

Gruet
Catherine (Vernon) 24:96s
Frederick 24:96bsd
Frederick Thomas Robinson 24:96bs
Hettie Rosalie 24:96m
Jane (Ball) 24:96s
Louisa Jane 24:96m
Margaret Ann 24:96m
Mary S. (Fairchild) 24:96s
William Wallace 24:96bs

Gruff - see also Groff
Mary (Pynyard) 5:95m

Gruman - see also Grommon
-- Mrs. 7:67

Grumon - see also Grommon
Ichabod 29:41

Grunell - see Grenell

Gruss
Abigail 4:89m

Guard - see also Gard
Charity 4:127m
Daniel 3:161sd; 25:69#
Elizabeth 2:47m
Hannah 3:161s

Guarhart - see also Gearhart
Jacob 9:97
John 9:107
Robert 9:97

Guerin, Guering, Gurin
A.B. 29:92 93
Amada Lindsley 29:91bm
Amanda (Easton) 1:23bmd
Ann 6:110m
Ann (Stephens) 5:57m
Aram B. 29:92b 93m
Aram Brown 29:91bm
Aram Vincent 29:91bd
Ashbel Adolphus 29:91bd
Ashbel U. 29:92bd
+

Guerin (cont.)
Azuba 7:38b
Catharine Ann (Sturges) 29:93m
Catharine (Rigdon) 29:91m
Caty Eliza 7:38b
Charles Crane 29:91bd
David 1:23m
David P. 8:22m
Drucilla (Morgan) 29:91m
Elisabeth (Lindsley) 29:92bmpd
Eliza (Quimby) 7:104m
Elizabeth W. (Willis) 29:91m
Francis J. 29:92b 93m
George Crane 29:91mb
Halsey 5:57m
Jacob 4:89m
James Francis 29:81bm
Jane 4:125m
Jane L. 8:93m
Jane (Pierson) 9:34m
Joan (Freeman) 29:92md
Joanna (Prudden) 8:22m
John 7:38p
John Benjamin 29:91bm
Jos: 16:64
Joshua 4:124m; 7:38p
Louis 7:38b
M.H. 29:92 93
Martha Bethiah 29:91b
Martha H. (Crane) 29:91m 93m
Mary (Arnold) 4:124m
Moses 7:38B
Moses L. 29:92bmd
Nancy 5:57m
Nancy F. (Willis) 29:91m
Parnele 4:124m
Phebe 7:38b
Phoebe (Armstrong) 29:92md
Phoebe (Beegle) 29:93m
Phoebe (Brookfield) 29:92md
Polly (Barclay) 4:89m
Robert 7:38b
Sally (Bowers) 4:33m
Sarah, Sary 2:29m; 5:119m; 29:92d
Sarah (Moore) 29:92m
Silas 4:33m
Silvester 29:92bm
Silvester R. 29:93m
Susan 5:118m
Susan Elizabeth 29:91bm
Susan R. 29:92bd

Guerin (cont.)
Thomas 16:63; 29:92bmpd,m
Thomas Augustus 29:91b
Thomas I. 9:34m
William 7:104m
Zella 6:110m
Zillah 6:30bmp

Guerne
George Henry 21:34m
Harriet (Gilman) 21:34bm

Guest, Gest
Abram 11:11p
Amelia 11:11pAmy H. 3:75t
Benjamin 13:24b
Catharine, Catherine 11:11p; 13:23b
Catherine (Miller) 5:118m
Charles E. 11:11t
Christian 16:95s
Christi(a)na 13:21p 22p* 23p* 24p 30wp 31w
Edmund E. 11:11t
Eleanor 5:79B
Elizabeth 5:41b
George 5:39b
George J. 11:11t
Irene (Colver) 4:83m
Isaac 13:21b
Isaiah 11:11p
Jacob 4:83m
Jesse 5:41b
John 26:31m
Joseph 13:22b
Maria (Wallace) 2:50m
Martha Dickerson 5:78b
Mary 5:40b; 13:23b
Mary Ann 5:39b
Nathaniel 13:22b
Nelson H. 11:11t
Phebe (Stansbury) 5:77b
Pitney 5:39p 41p 118m
Priscilla (Angelo) 26:31bm
Sallie 5:39p
Sarah 13:30b
William 2:50m; 5:39p 40p 41p 77p 78p; 13:21p 22w(& wife),p* 23p* 24p 30wp; 16:95m

Guice
Eleanor A. 26:71t
Eliza 26:71t
+

Guice (cont.)J
John 26:71p
Lydia E. 26:71t
Matilda Ann 26:71t
Mary 26:71t
Mercy 24:26t
Sarah 26:71t
William 24:26s

Guilberson
James L. 7:2t

Guild
Benjamin 9:50
John 9:109
Ralph 9:57
Reuben Aldridge 22:73 78

Guile
Elijah 9:55

Guiles
Tammey (Perry) 4:109m
York 4:109m

Guilham - see also Gillam
Ann (-) 14:81

Guillaudeu
Emil 22:66s
Rosina 22:66t

Guin - see Gwyn

Guiniff
Brittan 29:61m
Mary (Stulce) 29:61m

Guinnop
Anne (Brittain) 22:24m
Hannah (Woods) 4:84m
Jaboez 4:84m
John 22:24m

Guilick, Gulek, Gulyk, Guliek, Geulek, Guyluck, Gullick, Gulik - see also Hulick
family 1:13; 26:49; 29:96
-- 28:26b
-- daughter 22:33b
Abby Maria 28:68b
Abigail 28:30p
Abner 7:2s

Gulick (cont.)
Abraham 9:50; 15:26; 16:68; 20: 16b 65p 85p; 26:53tp* 55p 86p; 29:44 64m
Abraham J. 3:161bsd
Adelia (Hoagland) 26:53t
Alexander 28:69b
Alida 19:10b
Alle 20:88p
Amelia 28:76p; 30:85p
Ann &c. 19:90b; 20:60p 64p; 28:3b 26p 36p 92p; 29:26p 31p 40p 69m; 30:54t
Ann Eliza 28:88b
Anna Graham 28:81b
Arreiante, Ariontie 16:67; 19:64b
Benjamin 28:13p; 29:58m
Betsy 28:7b
Caroline 26:53 81t
Catharine &c. 17:82b; 18:8p; 19: 38b 60b; 22:3s 6b; 28:9p 12p 79b; 29:59m
Catherine, Cautie, Kautie (Amerman, Ammerman) 20:50bs; 22:6p 33p
Catherine Ann 29:64m
Catharine (Fort) 29:64m
Catharine Wilson 28:73b 75b
Charity 29:85b 90p,b
Cornelia 23:76
Cornelia (Van den Bergh) 15:57
Cornelius, Knelius 19:14b; 28:24b
Cornelius A. 3:79p
Daniel 18:9b
David H. 11:11t
Dirck &c. 17:4 33 34* 36 64 82p 85w; 18:82b; 19:36b; 20:60p 64p
Edmond Bussing 28:76b
Eleanor &c. 14:14t; 29:58m 62m
Elizabeth 11:11t; 26:52t 53; 27: 58p; 28:13p 65p 66p 67p 68p 69p 70g(Mrs.) 71p 73p 75p; 29:62m 64m(Mrs.)
Elizabeth Harison 28:71b
Elizabeth (McChesney) 29:62m
Elizabeth (Orman) 29:58m
Elizabeth (Snedeker) 3:161bsd
Elizabeth (Van Dyke) 29:58m
Emeline 29:38b
Eva 15:58
Fanny 26:53p
Ferdenand, Furdenant 28:5b; 29:65m
Francis Alexander 30:85b
+

Gulick (cont.)
Frank E. 1:17t
Frederick Cruser 28:78b
George E. 26:53t
George Platt 28:82b
Gertrude &c. 3:79t; 17:82p; 18:82p 85p; 19:10b,p 14p,b 34p 38p 64p 90p; 20:14p 17p 41p 93p; 26:53t; 30:86p
Geertje (Amerman) 20:55bs
Geertruyd (Willekins) 29:53sp
Gilbert T. 22:66t; 23:36
Gysbert &c. 18:84p; 19:10p 14p 36p 60p 90p; 20:14b 16p
Hamilton 29:31b
Hannah 7:2t; 26:53t
Helen 26:53 84t
Helen Churchill 28:82b
Henry &c. 9:50; 18:9p 82p 85p; 19:10p 14p 34p 38p 64p 90p; 20:14p 17p 41b,p 50s 55s 64b; 22:3s 6p 33p; 28:4p 9p 12p; 29:53sp
Humphrey Mount 29:26b
Iram, Irem 26:53t 54
Isaac 7:2t; 28:1b 30p 76p; 30:85p
Jacob 28:65p
Jacobus 18:48
Jacomyntie 16:37p
James 3:161bsd; 27:58p; 28:30b 65b
Jediah 29:58m
Joakim &c. 15:57; 17:3 33 34 61 64* 85w; 18:8b,p 14; 28:77p 78p 79p 82p; 29:53w 65m
John &c. 3:79ts; 9:45(Capt.); 26:50 53t; 28:1b,p 3p 4p 5p 7p 24p 26p 36b; 29:26p 31p 40p 53
John Sr. 29:69m
John V. 29:70m
Joseph 29:62m
Lena 28:26b
Lydia 28:65p
Magdelna 20:17b
Marg(a)ret 28:1p 4p 7p
Margaret A. (Bennet) 29:70m
Margaret Maria 28:77b; 29:71m
Margaret V.D. 29:69m
Margaret (Van Dike) 28:3p
Maria &c. 15:30; 16:37pw; 20:60b; 26:53t 54 86t 87; 28:4b

Gulick (cont.)
Maria (Voorhees) 3:79t
Marietta (Rossell) 29:65m
Mary 28:24p 77p 78p 79p 92p; 29:44B(Mrs.) 63m
Mary Amanda 30:86b
Mary Ann 29:40b 65m
Mary (Blew, Blue) 20:90p 93p
Mary (Cruser) 29:65m
Matilda Golding 28:76b
Michael 20:93b
Minne 9:47
Moore Baker 26:53t
Nelle &c. 18:84p; 19:10p 14p 36p 60p 90p; 20:16p
Nicholas 29:64m
Peter, Petres 11:11p; 18:48; 19:90b; 28:4b 36p 88p 92p; 30:86p
Po(u)wel 18:85b; 19:34b; 20:90p 93p
Rach(a)el 27:58b; 29:38p 62m
Rachel W. (Osborn) 22:66t
Rebecca, Rebeckah 28:66b; 29:59m 62m 63m
Robert Redding 28:83b
Rulef Cornell 28:92b
Samuel 18:48
Sara(h) 3:161bsd; 18:9p 84b; 20:65b,p; 26:53p 55p 86p; 29:62m 69m
Sarah A. 3:79p
Sarah Comfort 28:9b
Sarah (Comfort) 29:64m
Sarah H. 7:2t
Sarah (Van Dike) 28:81p 82p 83p
Sarah (Voorhees) 20:85p
Selah 28:12b
Sophia Catharine (Grove) 29:70m
Symmes Henry, Simms Henry 28:65b 81b
Willempe 26:53 54 55t
William 28:13b 65b,p 66p 67p 68p 69p 71p 73p 75b; 29:45 70m
William Armste(a)d 28:67b 81 82 83
William Henry 28:77b

Gullette - see also Gillette
Henri Lucian 24:95bsd
Jane S. (Larison) 24:95s
Laura Elizabeth 24:95m

G ullick - see Gulick

Gumley
Ann (Bayly) 15:96m
Nathan 15:96m

Gummaugh
Sarah (Williams) 10:12m
Thomas 10:12m

Gummere
-- Chief Justice 2:73

Gunderman
Mary 6:18t

Guneer
Edith 4:167m

Gunning
Mary 2:53m

Gunter
Coenrat 27:30d
Henderick 27:30d 62d
John, Jan 27:30p 62p

Gurden - see also Garden
Catherine 2:53m

Gurdnear (=Gardner?)
Henry 8:66t
Polly (Ryer) 8:66t

Gurianse - see also Jurianse
Hassel 11:33m
Morichje (Vanhorn) 11:33m

Gurin - see Guerin

Gurnell
Mary 3:63m

Gurton
Jonathan 4:166m
Rebecca (Barber) 4:166m

Gusle
Barbara 9:121p
Gottfried 9:121p
Jacob 9:124b

Gust
Caziah (Chrispen) 2:47m
William 2:47m

Gustavus
Beatus 4:39w
Catrina 4:39w

Gustin
Alexander Hamilton 6:115b
Amos Morss 6:40b
Carrie S. 12:23t
George, Esq. 23:60
Geo. Washington 6:115b
H.N. 12:24p
John 6:39 40p 115p; 7:56p 57p
John Jr. 10:13m
John Alpheus 6:40b
Mary 6:114b; 12:23p
Mary Townley 7:56b
Ph(o)ebe 6:40p 115p; 7:56p
Phebe (Morss) 10:13m
Susan 6:114p; 7:57p
Susan (Morss) 11:16m
Susan Trembly 7:57b
Tho^{s} 6:114p
Thomas P. 11:16m
Willie 12:23t

Gutches
Hannah 5:92m

Guthery
Elizabeth (Johnson) 2:52m
Elizebeth 2:123m
John 2:52m

Guthrie
Samuel 18:17

Guto
Sarah (Pratt) 2:51m
Yorke 2:51m

Gutrage
Rebecka 11:81m

Guy
Bridget 16:91 92
Elizabeth 17:54m
Richard, Rich: 13:9(& 3 servants);
16: 90 91 92

Guyluck - see Gulick

Gwyn, Guin
Azariah 2:124m
David 2:101m
Esther 22:70m(widow)
Hanah (Golden) 2:124m
+

Gwyn (cont.)
Hanah (Elwell) 2:105m
John 29:41
Rachel (Elwell) 2:101m
Susanah 2:105m
Thomas 29:41
William 2:105m

Gysbert, Gysberse, Gysbertse, Gisebertson
Annetje 13:50-1mp
Cornelia 24:22
Gisebert 17:66
Machteld 3:4p

H.
-- 1:70t
A. 8:43t 44t 64t; 11:83t; 13: 66t 82t
A.A.N. 22:66t
A.C. 13:33t
A.T. 8:45t*
B. 11:11t
C. 23:51t; C or L. 8:43t
C.A. 11:83t
C.I. or C.J. 8:64t
D. 8:41t; 13:39t; 27:20t
D.T. 8:67t
E. 13:68t
EL.C. 22:66t
G. 22:66t
G.B. 6:74t
G.I. or G.J. 8:45t
H. 8:42t 43t
H.T. 8:43t
I. 13:66t 68t 69t*; I or J 8:42t 45t 64t 66t
I.T. or J.T. 8:64t
I.W. or J.W. 8:46t
J. 16:89; 22:66t
L. 11:11t; 21:9t; L or C 8:43t
L.T. 8:66t
M. 8:41t
O.G. 26:3
R. 8:43t; 22:66t
R.H.H. 8:43t
S. 5:44t; 11:83t
T. 6:43t; 13:69t
T.P. 8:67t
WM.C. 22:66t

H....son
Charles Henry 24:26t
Susan A. 24:26t
Lydia J. 24:26p
William A. - see Runyon, William A.
William A. or H. 24:26p

H[d]
Jo[a] 21:36

Haag - see also Haak, Hogg
Adam 8:59w (& wife)
Cathrina 8:59p
David 8:59b
Elizabeth 8:86
Joseph 8:59p

Haaghoort, Haaghoorn - see Hagewout

Haagin - see also Hagen
Elizabeth 9:29 30*

Haagoort - see Hagewout

Haak - see also Haag
George 9:21p
Margaretha 9:21b
Rosina 9:21p

Haal - see Hall

Haas
John 14:48

Haberton
Daniel 2:43tsp
Rebecca (Hunt) 2:43-4bsp
Richard H. 2:44

Habourn
William 29:41

Hackbourn (?)
Sarah 15:56m

Hackel
Mary 4:165m

Hacket, Hackett
Aaron 2:26m
Ann (Bosly) 4:168m
Charles 6:74t
Chester W. 6:74p
+

Hacket (cont.)
Deborah E. 6:87t
Elizabeth (More) 4:173m
Enoch 6:87tp
Ethel E. 6:74p
Hanah 2:122m
Hope (Garner) 4:106m
Jacob 4:173m
John 9:97
Jonathan 4:106m
Margaret (Ross) 15:54m
Mary 4:109m
Mary (Seagraves) 4:166m
Mary (Wamsly) 2:104m
Michael 4:166m
Naomi 6:87t
Ruth (Snell) 2:26m
Samuel 4:168m
Thomas 2:105m
Walter 15:54m

Hackney
-- (Alberson) 21:69m
Agnes (Haines) 3:113m
Ann 28:21m
Joseph 3:113m
Mary 4:131m
Mary (Albertson) 13:57bm
Rebecca 3:70m
Rebecca (Wilkins or Wilkinson) 3:24m
Thomas 3:24m
Thomas Jr. 4:132m; 13:57; 21: 69m

Hadden, Hoddon, Haden
Ann 9:131m
Charity 20:23m 24m
Elizabeth 3:22m,#
Ephraim 27:4d
Isabel 5:36m
Jemima (Carl) 18:90m
Marcus 20:23p
Mary (Marsh) 11:37m
Nat(t)haniel 5:98; 11:37m
Rachel 5:37m
Samuel 18:90m

Haddock
Betsy 6:23m
Chloe (Lacy) 11:19m
Mary 11:92m
Thomas 11:19m

Haddon, Haden - see Hadden

Hadger (?)
Deborah 3:66m

Hadington
Edward 9:97

Hadler
B.H., Mrs. 23:24

Hadley
O.T. 30:54 57t

Haeberman
J.A. 6:16s
Mary M. (Canepa) 6:16t

Haebringer
Friederike 30:54t

Haeghoot, Haeghoort - see Hagewout

Haehn - see also Hehn
Christina 9:64t

Hael, Haell - see Hall

Haelt
Cornelis 4:93w
Natie 4:93w

Haernbloed
Margrita 4:138p*

Hafte, Haften
Catalyntje Jacobs Hendricks 1:63p
Catharina (de Beauvois) 3:11bs
Jacob 3:11s

Hagaman - see Hegeman

Hagar - see Hager

Hagarthy - see also Haggerty
Enos 4:89m
Jane (Coe) 4:89m

Hagavout, Hagawout - see Hagewout

Hagedoorn
Hanna 4:39w

Hager, Hagar - see also Heger
Abraham 24:40m
Adeline Diana (Hunt) 2:84bmpd
Assenath 7:74
Clara 11:5t
Deborah 3:66m
Elizabeth 8:72m; 19:75mp
Jacob Miller 2:84bmpd
Jessie 7:74
Johannes 19:75p
Lydia S. 2:84bmpd
Mary 24:40m
Mary Edith 2:84bmpd
Phebe (Disborow) 24:40m
Rachel 4:167m

Hagerty - see Haggerty

Hagewout, Haagoort, Haaghoort, Haeghoot, Haeghoort, Haghawout, Haghout, Haaghoorn, Hagavout, Haughavout, Haughwout, Haugwart, Hoghahwout, Hoghoort
-- child 22:59b 61b
-- D° 23:93 94s; 24:21s
Adolphus R. 9:135
Amelia 9:135
Catharina, Catharyna (De Looij, De Loy, de Looy) 3:123p 125p 127p; 23:68p 70p 92p 94; 24:21s
George 1:92; 14:89w
Gerard(us) 3:93b 127b,p; 23:70; 4:34w; 29:41
Gerard Jr. 4:93p 95w
Gerard Sr. 4:93w
Ger(r)ard(us), Rev. 3:123p 125p; 23:67 68p 92p; 24:19 20 45
Hester 4:91w 93w; 23:68b
Jacob 9:47
Jannetie 4:95w
Jannetie (Van Winkel) 4:93p
Johanna 23:92b
John 9:47; 17:90
Leffert 12:51m
Leffert Merle Alexander 9:135
Nicolaes 3:125b
Ouke 22:2* 59p 61p; 23:43w(& wf)
Peter, Petrus 9:47; 23:70b
Sarah (Wyckoff ?) 12:51m
Swantie, Zwanida 3:123b; 4:90w

Haggerty, Hagerty - see also Hagarthy
-- Mrs. 7:39p
Barbara Catherine 7:39b
David 7:39b; 9:55
Elizabeth 5:27m
Jacob Coe 7:39b
James Kinney 7:39b
John 9:55
Joseph 9:55
Mary 3:162s; 9:111m
Robert 9:55
Samuel 3:162s

Haghawout, Haghout - see Hagewout

Hague, Haigue, Heag
-- Rev. 15:49
Pleasant 15:20m

Hahn
Frederic DeG. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127

Haight - see also Hait
Annie (Schenck) 30:54t
Edwin 30:54s 58

Haigue - see Hague

Hailer
Elisabeth 1:21m

Haiman
Phebe (Earl) 12:65m
Squire 12:65m

Haines, Hains, Haynes, Hanes, - see also Hayne, Heyns, Hinds, Hines
family 15:8 13; 29:96; 30:13 15-7
-- 29:94; & La Touch 29:42
-- daughter 13:70t
-- Mr. 12:40 92d
Aaron 3:113m
Abigail, Abyail 2:124m; 5:35m
Abigail (Scudder) 19:21m
Abraham 3:63m 112p* 113m 145p; 4:18m
Abraham Jr. 3:70m
Agnes 3:113m
Agnes (Hollinshead) 3:63m
Amos 3:66m; 4:14p* 17m,p 18p
+

Haines (cont.)
Ann(a) 2:104m; 3:72m*(widow); 4:14m; 5:46; 12:77m; 30:16b 17mp
Ann (Ashead) 3:67m
Ann (Harvey 5:26m
Anna (Wright) 30:17bp
Anne (Jones) 21:69m
Bathsheba (Burroughs) 3:148m
Benj(amin) 3:112m; 4:18p
Betsey 3:26m
Beulah 25:81
Beulah (Andrews) 25:83m
Caleb 3:13m
Carlile 3:63m
Charity 22:70m
Clara Wright 30:15d
Cynthia 6:59m; 11:12t
Daniel 20:70p; 27:42p
Darling 4:14m
David 19:21m; 26:89tp
Deborah 4:131m; 23:21m
Deborah (Roberts) 3:145m
Deliverence (Haines) 4:18m
Eliza 7:84t
Eliza (Keen) 11:20m
Elizabeth 2:105m 123m; 4:17s 29t 88m; 11:37m; 30:16b
Elizabeth (Andrews) 25:83m
Elizabeth B. 26:89tp
Elizabeth (Ballenger) 3:109m
Elizabeth (Brian) 27:42p
Elizabeth (Roberts) 3:112m
Ellie E. 26:89t
Emma 5:46
Enoch 4:129m; 19:71
Ephraim 3:146m
Esther 3:24m 70m 110m; 17:22m
George 15:8(M.D.) 76m; 30:15p
George W. 13:88t
Grace (Hollingshead) 3:63m
Granville W. 26:89s
Hannah 3:113m; 27:73s
Hannah (Sharp) 3:69m
Hannah (Thorne-Turner) 25:3p
Hannah (Wood) 3:63m
Henrich 9:21w 22w
Heppakiah (Hinchman) 4:11m
Hinchman 25:3bsd
Hope 17:12m
Huldah 23:10d
Ida May 5:46t
Isaac 3:145m; 4:131m

Haines (cont.)
Jacob 3:148m
James 11:12pt
Jane 26:66p
Jane (Dennis) 10:14m
Jane (Smith) 3:65m
Jared, Capt. 5:124m; 23:10s
Jeremiah 4:182m
Job 3:110m
John 3:63m 67m 72s 145m; 4:11m 17p; 18:3p; 20:68m; 23:2m; 25:3p
John Jr. 3:65m
John B. 5:46t
John W. 5:46t
Jonathan 3:23m 69m 110p; 5:26m
Joseph 4:132m; 13:88s; 18:3b; 19:23m; 21:69m; 29:42; 30:15pm 16bpd,bd
Joseph Jr. 25:83m
Joshua 4:17m
Joshua Wright 30:16b
Josiah K. 13:70t
Julia (Wheeler) 11:14m
Keturah 26:43p
Ketisha 2:122m
Levi 25:81 (& wife) 83m; 29:96
Lydia 4:109m; 18:90m
Lydia (Stokes) 3:67m; 12:78
Mara 11:12p
Margaret (Lamb) 15:76m
Margareth(a) 8:36 38 61 63 86; 9:21w 22w
Margaretta V. 13:88p
Martha 3:65m; 7:84p
Mary 3:23m 63m 66m 69m 112m 145m 150m; 4:14m; 10:17p; 11:12t; 13:61p 70p; 19:46m; 20:70m;.25:83p; 26:43p 68p
Mary A. 5:69t
Mary Ann 12:78mp
Mary (Connaro) 3:113m
Mary (Eayre) 12:78s
Mary (Jenkins) 29:96s
Mary (Lippincott) 4:14m
Mary (Matlock) 3:23m
Mary (Pine) 4:17m
Mary (Shreve, Shreeve) 3:145m; 25:3p
Mary T. 11:16m
Mary (Wright) 30:166bpd
Michael 10:17p
Minerva (Topping) 5:124m; 6:26m
Mordecai 13:70p
Moses 21:67m; 27:39m
Nathan 3:64m 67 109p 113p 114p 145p*
+

Haines (cont.)
Nehemiah 3:72p 113p
Patience (Antram) 21:67m; 27:39bmd
Patience (Prickett) 19:23m
Peter 7:84p
Phebe 3:65m
Phebe (Springer) 23:2m
Priscilla 27:39m 42bmpd
Rachel 2:104m; 3:64m; 13:61mp; 21:66m; 25:3m
Rebecca, Rebeckah 2:124m; 3:63m*; 21:11m 95m
Rebecca A. (White) 13:88t
Rebecca, Rebekah (Lippincott) 7:88d; 25:3bsd
Rebecca (Smith) 20:68m
Rebecca (Trought) 3:66m
Richard 3:67 146p; 4:29sp 132p; 12:73; 13:61p; 15:8 10 11
Richard Jr. 3:63m
Rogers 5:124m
Ruth 21:12m
Saddie E. 26:89t
Samuel 3:26p 67m* 148p
Samuel Sr, 12:78g
Sarah 3:114m 149m; 4:29p 85m; 5:25m 96m; 16:43m; 18:92m; 27:73p
Sarah (Aston or Austin) 3:64m
Sarah (Cheesman) 3:146m
Sarah (Ellis) 3:70m
Sarah (Matlack) 3:63m
Sarah (Paine) 15:13s
Silas 11:14m
Stacy 4:71t; 30:15p 16b
Susanna G. 13:88t
Theodore 4:29t
Thomas 4:14p
William 3:109m 149p 150p; 4: 11p; 5:46; 10:14m; 15:13s
William II 12:78
William Matteinee 10:17b

Hairs
Margaretha 8:84w
Wilhelm Henrich 8:84w

Hait - see also Haight
Clarrisa 6:51t
John 6:51s
Mary 9:132s
Minnie E. 26:49t 54
Phineas 9:132m

Haithorn (= Hawthorne?)
Margaret 12:19m

Halbentat
Anthony 9:47

Halbert
Millicent 7:42m

Halbout
Jacques Charles 9:11

Haldron
Anna or Johanna 18:21-2mp
Maria 10:56m
William 18:21p

Hale - see also Hael
Anna Maria Stokes 9:92t
Charles B. 9:92t
George, Rev. 6:41
James 9:92tp
Joseph 22:66p
Ruth Anna 22:66t
Sarah, Selle 9:92pt; 20:82p 66p
Sarah (Brick) 5:24m
Tomes 20:82p
Willem 20:82b

Haley
Aaron 26:89t
James H. 5:54t
Rachel A. 26:89t
Rebecca A. 26:89t
William 5:54t

Halk
Hannah 5:45t

Hall, Haal, Hael, Haell
--'s, Miss (school) 6:116
-- infant 5:27m
Abel 5:27m
Abigail 6:109m; 21:11m
Abigail (Johnson) 3:162s
Abigail (Padgett) 5:27m
Abigail (Sherwood ?) 19:55p
Abram S. 3:79t
Adam 17:52
Alche 7:69
Alida (Gouverneur) 16:37p
Amy 9:130m
Andrew 22:66t
+

Hall (cont.)
Andrew J. 14:84t; 30:71m
Ann C. 7:47t
Ann E. (West) 14:84t
Ann (Hall) 2:28m
Ann (Johnson) 20:24m
Ann (Lovern) 4:170m
Anna, Anne 3:110m; 4:31m; 14: 84t
Anna H. 11:44t
Arsha (Wetherel) 2:122m
Betsey (Johnson) 18:92m
Beulah C. 22:66t
Blakely 14:13t
Britton 14:85t
Burgess, Burgiss 19:55p,bd; 20:45p(Capt.)
Caroline A. 11:83t
Caroline (Lambertson) 14:84t
Catharine (Conover) 6:91m
Catherine &c. 6:38b; 15:60w 89w
Caty Flatt 7:39b
Charles 14:13t
Charlie 3:79t
Charlotte (Ducket) 9:117m
Christen (Roof) 6:66m
Clement 5:32m
Courtney 14:84t
Daisy A. 7:47t
Daniel 4:177m; 7:47t; 9:50; 19:55p
David 2:25m; 3:162s; 14:84t
David W. 14:84t
Dehlia (Yetman) 22:66t
Derreck 20:40p
Edward 2:28m 102m; 4:112t; 17:90
Effey E. (Brown) 11:12t
Electa (Ward) 10:71m
Eliphalet 7:38b; 10:71m
Elizabeth 3:162s; 7:38b; 10: 14w 32; 11:66t; 20:86b; 21: 10m 12m; 29:64s
Elizabeth (Annis) 16:20m
Elizabeth (Anderson) 4:177m
Elizabeth (Boyd) 5:90m
Elizabeth Caroline 9:131m
Elizabeth (Lee) 11:12t
Eliz: (Willcox) 18:88m
Ellen 1:15t
Ester 6:67m
Esther E. (Cottrell) 22:66t

Hall (cont.)
Experience (Clarkson) 21:20bsd
Florence 14:13t
Francis 18:96m
George 17:90; 22:66s; 23:90
George A. 6:91m
George Stelle 14:13t
Gervas 2:29m; 4:170m
Hannah 3:162s; 14:84t*; 16:23m; 29:16t
Harriet 6:109m
Helena (Gouverneur) 15:86p
Henry 21:12p 95p
Henry Y. 11:12t
Horace 9:85m
Ira 9:87m
Isaac 3:79p; 6:66m; 7:38b; 9:94 100; 14:62
J. Alvah 11:12t
Jacob C. 3:79pt
James 3:162sd; 18:88m
Jane 7:47 85pt; 24:84m
Jane E. (Perry) 7:47pt
Jessa 6:66m
Jesse 3:121b
John, Jan 5:97; 7:39b 47t; 8:71m; 9:100; 15:60w 85w 86p 89p; 16: 15p 37p; 17:90; 20:24m; 22:66t 96
John L. 11:12t
John P. 7:47s 51; 23:76t(Capt.)
John R. 14:84
John T. 20:86b
Joseph 9:94 117m; 27:41s
Josiah 3:162sd
Levi 7:47pt 107
Levi, Rev. 7:47t; 8:15s
Lizzie B. 7:47t
Lydia (Antram) 27:41bs
Lydia (Garrihus) 5:58m
M. Magdalen (Stryker) 3:79pt
Mabel 22:70s
Magdalena, Machdalena (Gouverneur) 15:89p; 16:15p
Mahalia (Jennings) 9:85m
Marcha 3:79p
Margaret 5:27m; 7:47t; 8:15t; 9: 116m
Margaret L. (Beemer) 7:47t
Maria 14:84t; 16:17p; 20:40b
Marregritta 20:40p
Martha 3:24m; 20:45m; 21:95m; 23: 76; 78t
+

Hall (cont.)
Martin 28:59t
Mary 1:96p; 2:51m; 4:107m; 5:34(widow); 7:39b; 14:76m 84t; 15:20m; 22:66 68t
Mary A. (Vandoren) 11:12t
Mary Ann 7:69
Mary Ann (Moore) 8:71m
Mary (Archer) 4:182m; 5:96m
Mary C. 3:79t
Mary G. 9:130m
Mary M. 11:83t
Mary T. (Haines) 11:16m
McKinzey 29:64m
Melissa E. 4:20t
Mima Ann 9:32m
Minnie (Longcor) 7:47t
Miriam 7:38b; 8:20m
Morris 11:12t
Moses, Dea. 24:84p
Nancy 1:70m
Naomi (Middleton) 18:96m
Nathan 29:41
Nathaniel Whitaker 7:39b
Newman 7:27 47t
Peter 11:96m; 29:41
Phebe 4:177m;11:93m
Platt 7:38b
Polly 6:84m
Rachel 8:23m
Rachel (Shores) 2:29m
Rebecca 19:24m
Rhoda 2:125m
Richard 4:12; 6:106; 7:38B,p 39p 65; 10:46
Robert 7:39p*B
Ruth 4:86m; 7:38b; 19:55bmpd; 22:66t
Sally Ann (Wolf) 30:71m
Sally (Counselor) 2:25m
Samuel 2:29m; 7:38b; 9:100; 16:20m 37b
Sam'l, Dr. 21:10m
Samuel Jones 22:66t
Samuel M. 5:90m
Sara(h) 4:171m; 5:30m 59m; 7:38b 66; 10:60m; 14:83*t 84t; 15:86b; 29:42
Sarah (Barit) 6:66m
Sarah E. 7:48 109t
Sarah (Giles) 11:96m
Sarah (Hancock) 5:32m

Hall (cont.)
Sarah (Hartough) 23:76s
Sarah J. (Cowdrick) 22:66t
Sarah (Low) 20:86p
Sarah (Pierson) 9:87m
Sarah Reeve 7:39b
Seth 16:63
Sibba 6:109m
Silas B. 22:66t 68
Silence 19:55-6bmp
Stephen 5:58m; 14:83 84t*
Susanna Forbes (Stelle) 14:13t
Susanah (Acton) 2:29m
Temperance (Stretch) 2:102m
Thankful (Lyman) 19:55p
Thomas 15:89; 17:90; 22:70m
Thomas J. 20:86p
Tobias 9:97
Warner 14:85t
William, Willim 2:28 122m; 3:79t 121p; 4:112s; 10:32; 11:16m; 14:29 84* 85t; 16:15b; 17:90; 18:92m; 21:20s
William G. 11:83t
Willie 3:79t
Zacharias, Zechariah 29:16s 42

Hallack - see Hallock

Hallam - see also Hallum
Hannah 12:19m

Halleck - see Hallock

Hallenbake - see also Haulenbeck
Catherine 29:74t
Edgar 29:74t
Elizabeth 29:73p
Jesse 29:73p
Jesse Burton 29:74t
Jessie (Ruthven) 29:73t
Margaret A. 29:73 74t
Obadiah 29:73t*
Sarah 29:73t
William C. 29:74t
William Edgar 29:73t

Hallerberg
P.J.F. 24:86

Hallet, Hallett, Hallit
-- Capt. 23:26 27
Andrew 16:2
+

Hallet (cont.)
Cloe (Thompson) 9:74m
Edna (Clark) 29:57m
James 9:74m; 10:99(Capt.)
Jeremiah 29:57m

Halling
Lars 13:64
Marcus - see Lorens, Marcus

Hallis
Marjery 21:69m

Hallit - see Hallet

Hallman - see Allman

Hallock, Hallack, Halleck
Elizabeth 3:54m
Ella P. (Hagerman) 22:66t
Jonathan 18:90m
Julia Ann (Keeler) 18:71-2bmd
Mary (Clark) 18:90m
Nelson 18:71m
Susan 12:20m
Thomas 3:54p; 12:20p

Halloway
Anna Maria (Apthorp) 5:118m
George 3:145p
Isaac 3:145m
Mary (Hains) 3:145m
Moses 5:118m

Hallton - see Holton

Hallum - see also Hallam
Jane (Van Dorn) 4:89m
Jeremiah 4:89m

Halpin 22:66t

Hals...
Susanna 3:16p

Halsey, Halsy - see also Holsey
-- child 22:40d
-- Miss 9:116m
Abbey 4:112p; 10:11m
Abbey J. 5:69t
Abigail 5:12t
Abigail (Cook) 4:33m
Abigail (Woodruff) 12:42m

Halsey (cont.)
Ann Agilvie 7:24b
Ann Eliza 4:112t
Anna Maria Magdalena 29:31b
Anna (Whitehead) 4:33m
Anne 5:12t
Anne (Ross) 8:23m
Benjamin 4:125m
Betsey (Millar) 12:43m
Catharine 10:13m; 29:31p
Charles 5:12t; 6:22m
Charles Herman 29:31m
Clarissa 4:88m
Cynthia (Haines) 11:12t
David 4:33m; 5:61m
Deborah 3:28bmpd
Dorothy 2:130
Edmund Drake 14:40
Edmund R. 2:130sp
Eliza 8:71m
Elizabeth 5:12t,p
Elizabeth (Corwin) 4:172m
Elizabeth (Hunt) 2:11bsd
Experience 11:9t
Ezra Jr. 5:69s; 22:40p
Frances 5:119m
Hannah (Pool) 19:40m
Harriet 5:62m
Harry 4:174m
Hennery 4:172m
Henry Arnold 29:31b
Ichabod 7:71
Isaac 3:162bsd; 5:12t; 7:23b
Jabez 4:172m
Jane 12:41m
Jane (Dennis) 6:22m
Jemima 11:33m
Jerusha (Wood) 4:125m
John 4:174; 19:40m
Joseph 3:27p 51s; 5:12t; 12:43m; 29:42
Joseph 3rd 9:5m
Julua 10:16m
Laura Ella (Hunt) 2:130sp
Lucinda 4:174m
Maria 5:121m; 7:23p 24p
Martha 8:24m
Mary 6:111m; 18:90m
Mary C. 5:22m
Mary (Palmer) 6:109m
Mary (Potter) 3:51s; 12:43m
Moses 11:12s
+

Halsey (cont.)
Ophelia S. 5:69t
Pele 4:122m
Phebe 9:81m
Polly 5:21m
Poly (Youngs) 4:172m
Prudence (Martain) 5:61m
Rachel 5:119m
Rhoda 4:66t
Rosanna (Ford) 4:174m
Samuel B. 6:109m
Sarah 5:12t; 12:43m
Sarah (Briant) 9:5m
Sarah Cornelia 5:68t
Sarah Dubois (Jackson) 6:109m
Sarah (Hedges) 5:69t
Sarah (Smith) 3:162bs
Sarah W. (Hatfield) 11:17m
Schuyler 2:11s
Sharp 6:84m
Silas 5:12t; 6:109m; 11:17m (Capt.); 29:42
Silas W. 8:23m
Smith 5:12p; 12:43m
Susan (Lymuson) 6:84m
Sylvester 4:33m
Virginia Frances 17:93t
William 5:12t; 7:23p 24p; 12: 42m
William P. 4:112p
William S. 5:12t
Zophar 5:69t

Halstead, Halsted, Halsteed, Holstead
family 2:63-4
-- Mr. 29:42
Abigail 15:32
Abigail (Lyon) 2:64bmp
Ann 2:64b
Ann Maria 6:82b
Benjamin 3:88p
Caleb 2:63bmd 64p; 29:42
Caleb Jr. 2:64bmp
Caleb Stockton 2:64bm
Clarissa 6:80B
D.W. 6:102s
Daniel 17:40
David 6:105p
David W. 6:82p* 105p; 7:22p
David Wade 6:79B
Edwin E. 2:85s
Elihu 2:64b

Halstead (cont.)
Eliza Miller 6:82b
Elizabeth 3:88b; 5:35s; 15:32m
Elizabeth B. (Munson) 5:125m
Fanny 6:102B
Harriet 6:105p*; 7:22p
Harriet Ann, Mrs. 6:102B
Jacob 2:64bd
Jefferson 30:89p
Joanna (Ross) 5:37m
John 2:64b; 3:152b; 11:68m; 29: 42(Esq.)
John Jr., Jno. Jr. 3:84p; 5:35m
Jonathan 2:64bd; 12:92p
Joseph Lyon 2:64b*d*
Josiah 17:40*
Julia 6:102B
Julian 30:89p
Juliet 6:105b
Margaret (Armstrong) 2:85s
Margaret (Roome) 2:64m
Mary Cook 23:34m
Mary (Pennington) 11:68m
Mary Roe 6:105b
Mathias &c. 2:64b; 3:152p* 154p; 5:37m
Molly 9:74m
Oliver 10:13m
Ph(o)ebe 2:64bd; 12:92
Phebe Roberts 2:64b
Polly 2:64b
Polly Cook 2:64bd
Rebecca 2:63bsd 64p
Rebecca O. 10:70m
Robert 2:64b
Robert W. 5:125m
Robert Wade 6:80B
Sally 2:64bd
Sally (Crane) 10:13m
Sarah 3:154b
Susanna 3:15p
Susanna Blanchard 3:152b
Timothy, Timotha 15:32p; 17:40*
William 2:64bd
William Henry 30:89b
William Miller 7:22b

Halston (= Alston?)
Elijah 29:42

Halsy - see Halsey

Halter
David 15:45

Halton, Hallton
James 13:34
Mans 13:64 66
Mounts 13:11

Ham
Coenrad W. 20:54s
Jannetje (Amerman) 20:54bs

Hamack - see also Hamauck
Esther (Sharp) 3:72m
George 3:72p
Samuel 3:72m

Haman, Hamon, Hammon, Hamman - see also Hammond
Anna Maria 9:22b 65m
Catarina, Cathrina 8:60b; 9:22p 23p
Christina 9:23b
Gain (Chambers) 6:67m
Hennes 8:60p
Jane 1:98m
Johann 9:22p 23p
Laney 6:70m
Maria 8:60p
Noah 5:98; 6:107
Partrick 6:67m
Susanna 8:60b

Hamauck - see also Hamack
John 9:97

Hambleton, Hambletton - see also Hamilton
Aaron 9:107
Arthur 22:18
Ibby 4:110m
James 9:107
John 29:42
Phebe, Pheby 8:47m; 9:110m
William 9:107

Hamblin
Charles W. 26:49 54t 83
David K.A. 26:54t 55
E. Matilda (Auten) 26:54t
Laura C. Meeker 26:54t

Hambright
Esther 2:127m

Hamelton - see Hamilton

Hames
Charles 10:13m
Jared 5:120m
Mary 3:18b
Mary (Cudjo) 10:13m
Mehitable (Woodhull) 5:120m

Hameson (?)
John 5:31m
Lydia (Hews) 5:31m

Hamilton, Hammilton, Hammleton, Hamelton - see also Hambleton
Abby, Abigail 3:162s; 6:34p 36p 109s; 24:90s
Abraham 2:105m
Alexander 4:55
Andrew 8:2(Gov.); 10:39
Anne (Reed) 8:23m
Betsey 9:117m
Betsey (Douglass) 5:20m
Charles W. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
David 5:20m; 8:23m; 19:39m
Deborah (Hurd) 4:177m
Eliza, widow 6:102B
Elizabeth 3:87B(Mrs.); 4:121m
Eunice, widow 10:68m
Francis 9:55
Hannah (Alberson) 13:56s
Hester 15:100m
Hester (Fredericks) 9:130m
Hulda 6:34b
Jacob 10:72m
James 3:162s; 29:42
Jane 5:94m
Jane (Hathorne) 10:72m
John 6:34b; 9:55 99; 19:19m; 21: 48(Esq.); 23:6(Gov.); 24:90; 29:42
Joseph 9:83t; 12:90m
Katherine 20:94m
Lott 5:58m
Lydia (English) 2:105m
Mary 2:127m
Mary (Vance) 1:39bd
Mia (Finn) 5:38m
+

Hamilton (cont.)
Phebe (Hamilton) 10:67m
Phebe (Ross) 19:19m
Polly (Tyler) 12:90m
Rachel 6:34b; 24:90
Ruth Munson 6:36b
Sarah 3:162s; 6:24m 34b; 10: 64t
Sarah (Dickinson) 19:39m
Silas 4:177m; 6:109m; 9:130m
Subeney (Hunt) 4:122m
Susannah 24:7mp
William, Will: 3:87s 162s; 4:122m; 6:33B 34p 36p; 10: 67m; 13:8; 24:90#
William P., Rev. 7:43

Hamley
Polly (Vannest) 6:21m

Hamman - see Haman

Hammell, Hammel, Hammill
Barzilia 5:69s
Elizabeth (Kelly) 8:80s
Eveline 5:69t
George L. 10:24c
Gityann 6:90m
Hannah (Roome) 2:55t
Hopee (West) 23:47s
James 20:44m
Joanna 5:69t
John 2:55s(Dr.); 5:69t*; 8: 76 80bsd
Moses 23:54s
Phebe 5:69t
Rhodea 2:46m
Samuel 5:69t
Sarah 5:69t*
Sarah (Butler) 20:44m
Susanna (Anderson) 23:54s
William 23:47bsd

Hammer
Cornelius 9:100

Hammersley
William 29:42

Hammett, Hammit, Hamot
Abraham 21:66m
Elizabeth 21:65m
+

Hammett (cont.)
George 15:98m
John 20:95m
Mary (Hillyard) 21:66m
Rhoda (Parker or Packer) 15:98m
Sarah 17:45m 72pm
Sarah (Hilyer) 20:95m

Hammilton, Hammleton - see Hamilton

Hammon - see Haman

Hammond, Hamond - see also Haman
D. Stanton (member & contributor) 3:136; 4:187; 5:127; 6:126 127; 8:39; 11:82; 12:15; 23:24; 25:96; 28:57c 62c; 29:93c; 30:1, 2
Elisha 6:53t*
Hosea 6:53p
Huldah 6:53p
Matilda 2:42m
Phebe 6:53t
Peter 6:6w

Hammschield
Isaac 9:67p
Maria 9:67b
Sara 9:67p

Hamock
Esther 3:110s
Sam'l 3:110s
Sarah 2:46m

Hamon - see Haman

Hamond - see Hammond

Hamot - see Hammett

Hampson - see also Hamson
Elizabeth (Badgeley) 10:11m
John S. 9:87m
Joseph 10:11m
Sarah (Parker) 9:87m

Hampton, Hamton, Hapton, Hanpton
Abigail 7:66d
Abner 27:6p 7p 8p 82d
Abraham 7:65d; 29:42
Adaline (Reid) 22:67t
Andrew 27:5d 7d
+

Hampton (cont.)
Ann 2:124m; 4:108m
Ann (Devall) 17:45m
Anna E. (Patterson) 22:67t
Anna Maria 9:75m
Anne (Carre) 3:15p
Benjamin 2:102m
Catharine 23:76 77t
Charles H. 22:66t 67
Christeann 13:70t
Clara A. 22:67t
Daniel 20:7s
Edward 19:70m
Eliza (Liddel) 4:126m
Elizabeth 5:36m; 22:66; 27: 82d; 29:42
Elizabeth (Bickham) 4:131m
Elizabeth (Money) 5:25m
Elizebeth (Bishop) 2:105m
Hannah 3:15b
Hugh 27:6d
Ira 22:66t 67
Isaac 15:17; 27:8d
J. Wesley 22:66t 67
Jacob 2:105m; 27:7p
James 22:67t
James A. 22:67t
Jehiel 27:7d
Jennie H. 22:67t
John 17:45m; 23:77t 84
Jona 5:34
Jonathan 3:15p; 18:28
Jonathan Esq. 10:83; 29:42
Joseph 27:89d
Joseph G. 22:77 67t
Judith 23:55m
Keziah 9:93t
Lester 22:67t
Letty (Kerlin) 2:102m
Lydia 5:38m
Margaret 18:45m
Martha 4:108m
Mary 5:37m; 15:78m; 23:77t; 27:7pd
Priscilla 4:182m
Rachel, Rachil 27:6p 7p 8p 82d
Richard D. 22:66 67t; 23:36
Rose 13:54m(or Rosanna) 59p; 17:46m
Sarah 27:82d
Sarah (Alward) 30:7s
Sarah (Breach) 19:70m

Hampton (cont.)
Sidney T. 22:66 67t; 23:39
Susannah 5:34m
Thomas 13:59
Violetta 3:39t
William 4:126m(Dr.); 5:25m; 9: 93t; 13:59p 62; 16:85; 17:46; 18:45p; 23:55p; 27:44d
William J. 22:67t

Hamson - see also Hampson, Hameson
Jain (Ayrs) 6:66m
Robert 6:66m

Hamton - see Hampton

Hamtramock, Hamtramick
-- Capt. 23:26 27

Hanah - see Hanna

Hanaley
James 2:123m
Milly (Flanagan) 2:123m

Hanby
Ann 25:82p

Hance - see also Hansen
-- Mr..12:58
Abraham 9:125p
Abram Skillman 28:64b
Adam 4:123m
Alexander 9:34m
Ann 9:125p
Catharine 5:21m
Charlotte 5:117m
Electa 5:119m
Elizabeth 8:20m
Elizabeth (Bird) 5:58m
Elizabeth (Bunn) 4:123m
Elizabeth (Force) 9:34m
Elizabeth (Hansen) 27:75p
Frances 17:40
George 28:64p
Hendrick 17:15
Isaac 16:30m 85; 17:40*; 18:55
Javis 17:40
Joanna (Sale) 10:70m
John 16:85; 27:75p
Mary 27:75bm 76p
Mary (Cook) 16:30bmd 31
+

Hance (cont.)
Rebecca 26:67t
Rebecca (Allen) 16:78m
Sarah 9:125b,B
Sylvanus, Sylvenus 5:58m; 8:22(J.P.)
Thomas 10:70m
Timothy, Timotha 16:78m; 17:40*

Hanch
George 9:97

Hancock, Handcock
family 25:96
Albert J. 26:89t
Andrew 25:81
Ann 2:47m; 3:23m; 17:96p,m; 27:73m
Ann E. 4:29t
Ann P. 26:89t
Ann, Anne (Tuley) 27:40s 73m
Anna T. 26:89
Arnall 14:75m
Benjamin 4:107m
Bethia (Antram) 27:75bmd
Charles R. 4:29t
Clayton 26:89mtp
D. Conrow 26:89t
Edward 11:80p; 17:8m; 20:45m
Elisha 27:75m
Eliza 3:71m
Elizabeth 3:23m
Elizabeth (Jefferis) 5:29m
Ellin (Kimball) 16:94m
Esther 3:110s; 23:21m
Filles 2:28m
Frank P. 26:89
Godfrey 4:29t; 27:73p
Godfrey Jr. 27:73s
Hannah, Hanah 2:102m; 3:24m; 24:11m
Hannah (Youmans) 11:36m
Hester (Curtis) 15:99m
Ida E. 26:89t
James 3:152p; 19:95p
Jane 14:80m
Jane (Taylor) 26:89tp
John 3:63m; 4:126m; 5:29m; 11:36m; 18:94m; 24:11p 17
John, Rev. 8:47 72 96
John W. 8:72m
Joseph 23:21m; 25:81mp; 26:89p
Joseph Ellwood 26:89t

Hancock (cont.)
Lettice A. 26:89t
Lydia 19:95m
Mabel (Chambless) 20:68m
Margaret 28:18p
Margaretta C. 26:89t
Martha Black (Carslake) 26:89pt
Martha N. 26:89t
Martha (Richardson) 18:94m
Mary 3:152b; 5:32m; 12:20m; 21:68m
Mary (Allen) 17:8 bm
Mary Ann (Griswold) 8:72m
Mary B. 26:89t
Mary (Chamnes) 24:11p
Mary (Gurnell) 3:63m
May (Carpenter) 2:48m
Morris 5:29m
Nancy 5:27m
Patience (Andrews) 23:21m; 25:81mp
Patience (Conrow) 26:89p
Peggy (Lyons) 11:36m
Phebe (Paulin) 4:107m
Phebe (Ward) 4:126m
Prudence 27:40s 72-3bmpd
Rebecca R. 26:89t
Sam'l 3:110s
Sarah 3:23m; 5:32m; 11:80mp
Sarah (English) 20:45m
Sarah (Hancock) 5:29m
Sarah (Hulitt) 27:73p
Susan 5:28m
Susanah (Phillips) 14:75m
Susanna 3:68m
Thomas 2:48m
William 15:99m; 16:94m
William Jr. 20:68m
William R. 26:89pt

Hand - see also Hans, Hend
family 27:50-1
-- 5:118m
Aaron 3:162bsd; 5:9g 12t; 7:38p 79p*; 23:1m 3m; 28:50t
Abby (Parrott) 5:118m
Abiah 19:96m
Abigail, widow 6:80p
Abigail (Hand) 23:3m
Abigail (Ludlam) 28:51tm
Anna 10:68m
Benjamin, Banjamin 2:115p; 5:33m; 9:6m
Betsy 4:126m; 7:38b
+

Hand (cont.)
C. 7:54p
Catharina (Mackey) 15:98m
Charlotte (Van Winkle) 8:23m
Christopher 23:3m
Cornelia (Foster) 23:3m
Daniel &c. 8:34p; 14:34; 23:4m
David 5:12t; 12:65m; 14:61
Debora (Stites) 23:2m
Deborah 3:55m; 12:41m; 16:70s
Deborah (Holdin) 17:72m
Deborah (Meeker) 12:41m
Elburge or Elizabeth (Clark) 5:37m
Eleazer 14:34
Electa 2:115m
Elias 12:43m
Elihu 14:35
Elinor (Peterson) 17:72m
Elisha 14:34 35; 15:98m; 17:22m
Eliza Whitaker 7:39b
Elizabeth 2:63t; 3:83b
Elizabeth (Hole) 10:9m
Ester (Paddleford) 4:85m
Esther 4:172m; 19:96m; 23:4m
Esther (Hewitt) 23:4m
Eunice 16:23m
Experience (Smith) 15:98m
Ezekiel 8:20m; 14:34 60; 17: 72m; 23:2m; 29:53
Fanny 12:87m
Geo: 14:32
Gilbert 7:39p; 10:9m
Hanah (Garison) 2:101m
Hannah 7:39b; 23:2m
Hannah B. 5:12t
Hannah (Crowel) 12:43m
Hannah (Darby) 12:43m
Hannah (Eldrege) 20:22m
Hannah G. 5:54t
Hannah (Holmes) 23:3m
Hannah (Mulford) 23:2m
Hannah (Rino) 10:67m
Hawkins 11:92m
Henry 14:35 62(Esq.); 23:2m
Huldy 23:1m
Ira 11:16m
Isaac 8:23m; 15:76m
Isabella (Holmes) 23:3m
Isaiah 14:33
James 12:58m; 14:63; 23:2m; 29:42
Jane (Haviland) 10:68m

Hand (cont.)
Jeremiah 8:76; 14:33; 16:70m; 19:96m
Jesse, Esq. 28:51t
Jesse H. 7:54t
John 5:37m; 17:72m; 19:18m
John P. 4:107m
John S. 5:12t
Jo(h)nathan 5:12p; 7:38p 39b; 8:34b 76
Joseph 13:7
Joseph L. 23:2m
Joseph Ludlam 28:51t
Jotham 10:68m
Judith 14:60
Katherine (Keyt) 5:33m
Lewis 4:123m
Lois 5:12t; 12:42m
Louis Washington 28:51t
Lovicea 23:4m
Lydia(h) 16:21m; 23:3m
Lydia (Eldridge) 17:22m
Margaret (Williams) 23:2m
Maria Agatha 8:34p
Marsey (Thomson) 15:76m
Martha 20:68m
Martha (Tohompson) 4:107m
Mary 5:34m 57m; 11:19m; 28:50t
Mary (Badgley) 12:65m
Mary E. 10:64t
Matthias 12:65m
Miller 23:3m
Miriam (Foster) 12:65m
Moses 12:43m
Nancy 7:38b
Nathan 4:85m; 14:32 35; 20:22m
Nathaniel 14:34
Nehemiah 3:83p; 4:87m; 29:42
Noah 23:3m
Oliver 10:67m
Patience (Church) 20:68m
Pearl 7:54t
Peggy 12:57-8m
Peter 9:47
Phebe 5:9g 12t 91m; 9:14b 15m
Phebe Maria 6:80b
Phebe (Smith) 3:162bsd
Polly 12:58m
Priscilla 23:2m
Prudence 9:77m
Rachel 5:12t; 14:61; 17:72m
Rachel (Craford) 19:96m
Rebecca (Mulford) 23:1m
+

Hand (cont.)
Rebecca (Orsborn) 8:20m
Rebecca Wrighton 5:12t
Rebekah 5:12t
Recompence 8:76
Rhoda (Crowell) 11:16m
Ruth 17:46m
Ruth (Brant) 4:123m
Saintelane (Willets) 23:2m
Samuel 9:14p
Samuel S. 7:54tp
Samuel Tyler 7:39b
Sally (Burt) 4:87m
Sara(h) 5:12p; 7:39b; 17:46m; 23:3m; 28:51t
Sarah (Crowell) 23:22m
Sarah (Grey) 9:6m
Sarah (Price) 19:19m
Sarah (Sayre) 11:92m
Sarah (Shaw) 9:6m
Seth 28:51m
Silas 14:34 61; 20:68m; 23:22m
Somers, Capt. 5:54t
Sophias 23:3m
Suky (Frazy) 12:58m
Thomas 14:33 62
Timothy, Tim: 14:33 61
Uzal 12:41m
William 2:63s 101m; 5:12t*; 7: 38b 73 74; 9:6m; 15:98m
William S. 5:12t

Handcock - see Hancock

Handley
Ann 29:85b,p; 30:37p
Flora, Florough 28:69p; 30:44p
Jane Eliza 28:33b
Joanna 29:78p
Joanna Smith 29:85b
Joanna (Smith) 11:17m
John 29:85p; 30:37p
Joseph 28:69p,b; 29:46B; 30:44p
Liber 28:69b
Nathan 29:78p
Nathaniel P. 11:17m
Rachel Ann 30:44b
Richard 3:162s; 28:25p 30p 33p
Richard Scott 28:30b; 30:37b
Rosetta 28:25b
Sarah 3:162s; 28:25p 30p 33p
Sarah Halsted 29:78b

Hands - see also Hand
James 9:50
Joseph 9:50

Hanes - see Haines

Hanfield
Jennie H. 28:59t

Hankenson - see Hankinson

Hankerson - see also Hankinson
Esther 1:46t
Lydia 22:67t
Peter 22:67s
Robert 16:72m
Sarah (Taylor) 16:72m

Hankins - see also Hankinson
Amos 8:47m
Betsey (Clanaige) 8:47m
Catharin 11:82m
Catherine E. 22:67t
Constant (Vanroome) 17:46m
Daniel 17:46m
Elizabeth Fish 5:105t
Elliott H. 22:67t
Gilbert 2:124m
Hiram 5:105t
Holmes C. 22:67t
James 11:81m
James L. 11:83t
John S. 11:83t
Joseph 24:26t
Martha (Craig) 2:124m
Martha (Gifferd) 11:81m
Mary (Cleminger) 14:81m
Mary (Corson) 11:81m
Matilda 30:82B
Rebecca 5:30m
Richard 9:57
Richard Jr. 11:81
Sarah 16:72m
Susan A. (White) 24:26t
Thomas 14:81m
William 5:105t

Hankinson, Hankenson - see also Hankerson, Hankins
family 4:96; 14:48
Aaron 2:9b 9p(Brig-Gen); 10:95(Col.) +

Hankinson (cont.)
Ann 20:25p; 23:56p
Elizabeth 14:48t
Elizabeth (Hunt) 2:9bmpd
Elizabeth R. 2:8m
Hannah 2:9bmd; 5:71t; 23:8bmpd
Helena (Anderson) 23:6bsd
Henry 9:50
J.W. 11:39s
James W. 11:39t
Jemima 14:48p
John 2:9bspd; 14:48t
John Jr. 2:9
Joseph 14:48
Margaret A. 11:39t
Maria F. 2:30t
Martha 2:9bm
Mary (Snyder) 2:9p
Nancy 14:48t
Phebe 2:8m
Polly 2:6m
Rachel 6:66m
Sarah 14:48b
Thomas 9:108; 14:48p; 16:85; 23:6s
William 14:48t; 16:85

Hanlies
Ernest Lewis, Rev. 5:93

Hanlon
Bernard, Barnard 9:43(Capt.) 104

Hann
Amanda 9:36m
Andrew 15:17p
Ann 3:154t
Arabel 5:54t
Clarissa 9:36m
Daniel 5:54pts
Edmund 54
Elizabeth 5:54pt 93m
Elizabeth (Trimmer) 9:36m
George 2:104m
Harriet 5:54tp
Henry 5:54t
Japhet E. 5:54t
John 5:54t; 15:16(Capt.) 17
John Jr. 5:61m; 15:18(Capt.)
John S. 5:54t
Laurance 6:26m
Margaret 5:93m

Hann (cont.)
Margaret (Dayton) 5:61m
Maria (Hann) 6:26m
Mary 30:68m
Mary (Branfast) 2:104m
Philip 9:36m
Richard I. 5:54p
Ruth H. 5:54p
Sarah 5:53t; 7:44m
William S. 5:54tsp

Hanna, Hannah, Hanah
Alexander 5:36m
Hannah (Duel) 4:16m
John 9:50 100
Mary 2:125m
Peter 4:16m 80
Samuel 4:16p
Sarah 5:36s 95m
William 9:94

Hannas
Rebeckah 2:53m

Hannesey (=Hennesey?)
James 22:18

Hanion, Hannion, Hannyon, - see also Hennion
Daniel 29:42
Vrouche 1:20m.

Hannan
James 25:50

Hannion, Hannyon - see Hanion

Hanok
Henry 9:94.

Hanpton - see Hampton

Hansen, Hans, Hanse, Hanze, Hanson, Hanzen, Hanssen - see also Hance
Antie 23:69b
Antje (Hendrickson) 26:63p
Cornelius 24:93b
David 24:50b; 26:63p
Elizabeth 27:75p
ffluchert 29:7
Hans M. 17:59t
Helena (Wilmse) 24:50p - see Lena +

Hansen (cont.)
Hindrik 24:29p 93p
Ingleberg 17:59t
John, Jan 10:21(& wife); 24: 20s; 25:91p; 26:63p; 29:53w
Jan Jr. 23:69p
Jannetje 24:49w 50p; 26:63p 94p
Jannetje (Laan) 24:49p 93p
Joh. 26:63w
Johannes 24:50p; 25:91b,w
Lena (Willemse) 23:69p 93p - see also Helena
Louisa Jane 11:87t
Magdalene 1:60p
Maria 24:49b
Maria (Amack, Amak) 25:91p; 26:63p
Marritje 29:53sw
Neeltje 26:63b
Teunis 26:63b
Willemtie etc. 23:93b 94; 24: 20s; 26:22p

Hanshaw
Michel 14:63

Hanson, Hanssen - see Hansen

Hanthorn
Daniel 7:54t
Lillie Y. 7:54t
Rebecca 7:54t
Rebecca R. 7:54pt
Simon 7:54pt

Hanville, Hanvill
Elizabeth (Gardner) 8:71m
James 8:71m
Mary (Riley) 5:118m
Noah 5:118m; 23:87m
Phebe 5:118m
Polly (Riley) 23:87m

Hanzar
Sarah (Hollaher) 4:109m
William 4:109m

Hanze, Hansen - see Hansen

Hapbaugh - see Hoppock

Happ
Benjamin J. 5:105t
Grace E. 5:105t

Happah - see also Hoppock
Catrina 16:16w
Pieter 16:36w

Happer
Joshua 22:18
Levy 22:18

Happintale
Isaac 29:42

Hapton - see Hampton

Harason - see Harrison

Harber
Sarah 3:13m

Harberding
Jan 29:3s 4w
Mayken (Barents) 29:3s

Harbert - see also Harbourt, Herbert
Edward L. 7:54t
Samuel Sr., Rev. 4:157ts
Sophia 4:157t

Harboson, Herbeson
Adam 2:49m; 4:169m
Margaret (Howell) 4:169m
Marget (Wlodricks) 2:49m

Harbourt - see also Harbert, Herbert
Jesse C. 29:89t; 30:31
Noah 29:89t
Sarah C. (Silvers) 29:89t
Theodore S. 29:89t

Harbree
John 5:35m
Mary (Shaw) 5:35m

Harburt, Harbut - see Herbert

Harclass
Charles 10:41s
Hopefull (Aber) 10:41s

Harcourt
Nathaniel 9:104

Hardcastle
Catherine 5:115p
Charles Carroll 3:80t
Edward 5:115t
Eleanor V. 3:80t
John 3:80tp
Richard 5:115p
Sarah 3:80p

Harden, Hardin - see also Harding
Anna 7:48t
Anne (McKeney) 6:67m
Asa W. 7:48t
Beulia 7:48 49t
Charles 2:84bmpd
Charles Roe 2:84
Clinton Roy 2:83sp
Elizabeth 2:84m; 20:80m
Esbal 6:66m
Flora A. 7:48t
H. Bertha 7:48t
H.L. 7:48
Hannah 7:48t 49p
Hannah E. 7:48t
Hannah (Vanderhuff) 7:48t
Harry V. 7:48t
Hiram 9:33m
Hosea J. 7:48t 49p; 8:14
Hosea V. 7:48t
J. Smith 7:48t
Jane 7:48t
Jane Josephine (Roe) 2:84sp
John 2:84p; 9:109
John Ralph 2:84sp
John Ralph Jr. 2:84
Joseph A. 7:48t
Joshua 7:48t
Joshua V. 7:48t
Lydia Ann 7:48t
Margaret (Hunt) 2:83sp
Margaretta E. 7:84t
Mary (Bale) 2:84p
Mary E. 7:48t
Mary Elizabeth 7:48t
Mary W. 6:91m
Miles 7:32g 48sp
Phebe A. 7:32g
Phebe Ann (Smith) 7:48pt

Harden(cont.)
Philip 2:83
Rachel 6:67m
Sally Ann (Mann) 9:33
Samuel 6:67m
Tharp 7:48t
William Budd 2:84
William H.J. 7:48t
Wilson 7:48t

Hardenbergh
family 14:67-70
Albert Augustus 14:70b
Ann(a) Maria 14:69b 70d
Catharine (Richmond) 14:69-70mpd
Catherine, Cathirine 13:43p;14:48b
Catherine (Hill) 7:103m
Charles P. Probasco 13:44b
Cornelius L. 13:43p
Cornelius Low(e) 14:68-70bmpd 70bd
Dina Maria 14:68b
Dinah (Van Bergh) 14:68mp
Eliza R. (Brush) 13:43-5bmpd
Eliza R. (Bush) 14:69s
Evelina 14:70bd
Frederick F. 3:79t
Frederick Frelinghuysen 14:68b
Garret B. 7:103m
Helen M. or Mary (Crooke) 14:69-70mpd
Hillegont 22:48m
J.R., Rev. 15:?
J. Voorhees 15:66t
Jacob Rutsen 14:68b* 69mp,d,b
Jacob Rutsen, Jacob Rettse, Rev. 14:67-9mp; 15:59
James B., Rev. 14:69
James Hude 14:68b
James R. 13:43-5mp
James R., Jr. 13:43-4bm
James Richmond 14:69bm
Johannah 14:68b
Johannes, Johannis 2:34w; 14:68b
John 14:68bd
Joshua M. 3:79t
Laura 14:68b
Lewis 14:68b
Lewis Dunham 14:68b
Marcella V. (Graves) 14:69m
Maria 14:68b
Mary H. (Warren) 14:69-70mpd
Mary M. 3:116t

Hardenbergh (cont.)
Mary Margaret (Low) 14:68-9mp
Mary Warren 14:70bd
Nela 14:68
Rachel 14:68b
Samuel Brush 13:44b
Sarah A. (Wadleigh) 13:43m
Susan 14:70bd
Theodore 14:68b
Warren 14:69b

Hardenbrook, Hardenbroek, Hardenbroeck, Hardenbruk, HordinBrook, Hartenbrook, HardinBrook, Hordenbrook, HordenBrook
family 14:70-1
Aafye, Efje 15:87p 88p
Abraham 9:50
Adolf, Dolph 15:87w; 22:71
Catryn (Bodine) 14:70p
Caty 14:71b*
George 14:71b
Hendrick, Henery 14:70-1bpd 71b
Johannes 29:4w
Lodewyck 14:70p
Maria 14:70-1sp
Nelly 14:70-1bm
Phebe, Pheby 14:70-1bm

Harder - see Herder

Hardiman - see also Hardman
Elizabeth 15:53m

Hardin - see Harden, Harding

HardinBrook - see Hardenbrook

Harding - see also Harden
Belinda 6:3p
Benjamin 7:9p
Catherine 7:9t
Dority (Morgan) 2:100m
Ezekiel 16:94m
James William 5:3b
Jeremiah 2:100m
Jesper 12:45; 14:71
John 7:9t*
Lewis A. 6:51t
Lidia (Richman) 2:25m
Lydia 7:9t
Mary 5:95m; 7:9p

Harding (cont.)
Mercy 18:70m
Michal 6:3p
Rachel 3:157p
Rebecca 7:9t
Sarah 7:9t
Stephen 18:70p
Susanna (Clarke) 16:94m
Thomas, Thos. 2:25m; 7:9t*s*; 29:42
Thomas W. 7:9t

Hardman - see also Hardiman
Angelina 24:96m
Elizabeth 2:92m,p
Mary (Mount) 18:92m
Michael 18:92m
Philips 2:92p

Hardwick
Doratha 3:131

Hardy - see also Harty
Elizabeth (Hann) 5:93m
Eva 9:25p
George 5:93m; 9:25p
Johan Wilhelm 9:25b
Julia Caroline 7:1B
Rachel 5:27m
Sally 6:102B

Hare
Jane 15:96m
Janet 18:77p

Harent
William 17:66

Harer
Margaret 9:129

Harford
Lewis T. 7:48t

Hargrove
M. Warner, Mrs. 30:13

Hariman - see Harriman

Haring, Haringh, Harring - see also Hearing, Herring
Abraham 6:29b
Abraham C. 27:67d
+

Haring (cont.)
Abraham J. 6:29d
Adranah 12:60t
Aeltye 6:29b,d
Albert H. 12:61t
Anna 12:60t
Annaetye (Westervelt) 27:62d
Casparus 12:60p
Cattelyntye 8:41t
Cornelis 27:64sd
Daniel S. 27:66d
Elizabeth &c. 6:29b; 12:60p 62t; 27:68md 70d
Eliesabeth (Blauvelt) 27:30d
Elizabeth, Eliesabet (van imburgh, Vanembergh) 12:61t; 27:66d
Ellen 26:54 82t
Eysack 6:29b
Garret F. 3:162s
gryityi (blauveldt) 6:29bmpd
Jacob 27:64d
Jan Cosyn 6:29d
Jan J. 27:61s 65s
Jasper 12:60t
Jemima 3:162s
Johannis 6:29bmpd
John &c. 6:29b; 12:60p 61t*; 27:62s 65p 66s 69d
John F. 3:162bsd
John I. 12:61sp
Lydia, Liedeah (Romeyn, Romine) 12:61t; 27:65d
Margaret 12:60t
Margrietye 27:28d
Margrietye (Roelefse) 27:64d
Maria 12:55mp; 27:69d
Maria (Doremus) 5:123m
Martinche 8:68t
Matthew 5:123m
Roelef 27:30s
Sara(h) 3:162s; 12:60p 61t; 27:65d
Sarah (Kogh) 27:61d
Susanah 12:60t

Haris - see Harris

Harisson - see Harrison, Aersen

Harker
Anna Emeline 22:67t

Harker (cont.)
Hannah 4:111m
Hannah M. 22:67t
Hellen Althea 22:67t
James C. 13:35t
Jemima 27:52b
John H. 22:67tp; 23:61
John J. 22:67t
Mary Ann 13:35t
Mary Jane 22:67t
Mary (Sager) 22:67tp
Rachel 13:34t; 27:51b
Rhoda 9:38m 39bp
Roger 22:27w
Samuel 6:68m; 27:51p 52p
Sarah (Nolthrip) 6:68m
William 17:66
William H. 22:67t

Harkins
Eleanor M. 9:83t
J.A. 9:83p
L.M. 9:83t

Harkley (?)
James 4:106m
Rebecca (Smith) 4:106m

Harlan
Joel 4:13p
Joshua 4:13m
Sarah (Hinchman) 4:13m

Harland
Elizabeth 6:116B,p
Rachel 6:116b
Stephen 6:116sp

Harle - see also Harley
James 9:50
James, Rev. 6:41s
Ruth 6:41t

Harley, Harly - see also Harle
Mary 6:124bmpd
Rudolph 6:124p

Harlingen - see Van Harlingen

Harlope, Hartope, Hartupee - see also Hartpence
Andrew 27:51b
+

Harlope (cont.)
Charles 27:51b
Daniel 27:51p*
William 27:51p

Harlow
Ann 6:42p
Ellen 6:42t
Joseph, Rev. 6:42p
Mary Ellen 6:42t

Harly - see Harley

Harman
Honour 19:24p
John 13:6
Mary 19:24m

Harmer
Elizabeth (Hedges) 16:94m
Samuel 5:24m; 16:94m

harmsen
John & his man 13:7

Harned, Herned - see also Harnet
Benjamin 27:85d
Deborah 28:37d
Elizabeth S. 27:90d
Eupheme 27:43d
Euphemia (Alward) 20:5m
Franklin T. 28:38d
Hugh W. 28:40s 44d
Jeannette 27:89d
John 20:5m; 27:85p 87s 89d 90s 93p; 28:39p
Jonathan 21:36; 27:44p 78d 89p; 28:37p 38p 39d 44p
Joseph 12:14; 27:85d
Margaret R. (Vail) 28:40d
Mary 4:121m
Nathan 27:43d
Nathaniel, Nathanil 20:5m; 27:44d
Phebe 27:85p 87d 93p; 28:39p
Rachel (Alward) 20:5m
Rebecca 27:93d
Ruth Anna 28:38p
Sarah 27:80d 81d 89p; 28:37p 44p

Harnet - see also Harned
Eliza (Gilman) 10:68m
Nathan 10:68m

Harns
John 9:50

Harorson - see Harrison

Harp
Sarah 4:106m

Harper
Mary (Siddon) 5:96m
Richard 23:20

Harporee
Betsey 4:125m
Hannah 5:92m; 23:23m

Harpse
Geertje 3:128b
Gerbrant 3:128p
Wyntje (Van Winkle) 3:128p

Harrason - see Harrison

Harres - see Harris

Harriman, Hariman, Heariman, Hearimon see also Herriman
Abigail 3:18b
Abigail (Clarke) 4:174m
Ann (Tice) 4:84m
Charlotte 9:35m
David 16:61
George 9:33m
Huldah 4:127m
John 3:18p; 15:40s; 16:62
John,Rev. 14:26; 19:27
Joseph 4:174m
Lois (Allen) 15:40s
Maria (Millege) 9:33m
Richard 18:21; 29:42
Sarah 3:18p
Trustrum 4:84m
William 29:42

Harring - see Haring

Harrington
Elizabeth (Harris) 4:121m
William 4:121m

Harriott - see also Herriott
Alfred 14:13s 46s
Ephraim 3:162sd
Mary 3:162s
Sarah 14:13t 46s

Harris, Haris, Harres, Herres
-- 2:104m
-- child 18:37b
-- daughter 13:38d
Abigail 5:33m 124m
Abraham 5:30m
Agness 4:43bmd
Alen 15:15
Alexander 7:9p
Alinda 6:74t
Ann 6:98t; 7:9p
Benjamin 3:26p
Betsey 5:20m
Charity 4:120m
Charles S. 6:74ts
Clinton 6:74t
Daniel 8:76
David 2:46m; 19:17m 67pd
David S. 7:9t
Deborah (Cook) 2:46m
Ebenezer 7:9tsp
Eleanor 3:26md
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 3:17b 41w; 4:121m; 5:55p; 6:74t; 7:68; 10:7t
Elizabeth T. 10:9t
Elizabeth (Thompson) 6:28m
Ephraim 22:37m
Estella J. 5:115t
Esther (Jennings) 19:17m
Ethel 22:67t
Eveline 10:64p
F.B. 6:74p
Florence E. 5:48t
Franklin 5:55t
George 15:51s; 18:37p; 19:65p; 29:42
George Jr. 15:52d
George Sr. 15:52d
George M. 5:115ts
George P. 22:67t
Hanah (Bowen) 2:123m

Harris (cont.)
Han(n)ah 2:24m 125m; 4:169m
Hepsy 2:27m
Higgins 9:47
Isaac 7:9p 9t(Esq.)
Isaac, Dr. 4:167p; 7:9t;11p
James 3:17p 82p; 4:170m; 9:94
Jane (Holme) 4:167m
Jane S. 13:38t
Jesse I1:81m
Joel 15:17 71 72 93
Jonathan 6:28m; 10:64t; 15:41
John 2:54m; 3:153p; 4:33m 170m; 6:107; 16:42m 61; 17:72m 90
John B. 6:74tsp
Joseph 2:47m; 5:27m
Joseph B. 6:74t
Josiah 2:123m; 15:42
Julia (Sincock) 11:39t 41t
Lot 15:42 73
Louisa 6:74t
Lydia (Fogg) 5:27m
M. 6:74p
Margaret 4:166m; 7:9p 11p; 15:20
Margaret G. 7:9t
Maria 2:25m
Marry (Merry) 2:54m
Martha 3:162s
Martha (Dickeson) 4:170m
Mary 2:103m
Mary Ann (Steel) 5:30m
Mary (Davis) 3:162bsd
Mary (Warner or Wamer) 4:106m
Melvina J. 22:67t
Molley (Loper) 11:81m
Nancy 4:167p
Nathan Popley 3:82b
Nehemiah 19:65d
Nelly 4:88m
Oliver 15:17
Peter 21:83 84t
Phebe (Post) 4:33m
Philip 15:70 72 93
Pierson 5:55tp
Rachel 5:31m
Rachel (Brown) 4;170m
Rebeccah (Jackson) 15:51d
Rebecka 2:105m
Rebeckah (Padgett) 5:28m
Rezine (Lovell) 22:37m 38d
Rhoda 3:153b
Robert 6:74t; 29:54; 30:74
+

Harris (cont.)
Runyan 16:41s
Samuel 9:104
Sarah 2:54m; 7:9tp; 9:20t; 16: 41t
Sarah A. 6:74tp
Sarah (Atkinson) 15:97m
Sarah (Eldridge) 17:22m
Sarah (Long) 2:47m
Saviah 2:105m
Selena 7:17t
Sheppard 4:106m
Squire 3:162bsd
Stretch 5:28m
Susannah 7:75
Susanna (Searle) 16:42m
Thomas 9:47 102; 13:8
Thomas Stelle 7:39B
Vilet (Willis) 4:165m
William 3:162s; 4:165m 167m; 9:20s; 13:38s; 15:97m; 23: 41 42

Harrison, Harrason, Harrson, Herisson, Herrison, Harorson, Herresen, Harisson, Harrisson, Harason - see also Aersen
family 3:90
-- 4:91p; 26:38
-- Col. 7:93
Aaron 4:112st 118p
Aaron R. 4:112p
Abby 2:56t
Abby (Maria Condit) 4:113t
Abby (Ogden) 9:10m
Abiather 11:32m
Abigail 2:55t; 3:69m; 4:132m; 11:93m; 29:17t
Abigail (Foster) 1:38p
Abi(i)jah 4:112t(Capt.): 11: 38;12:89m
Abraham 1:47sd; 4:111p 112p 112t(Deacon); 9:109m; 10: 20b; 24:81
Abraham Jr. 10:71m
Adonijah 4:112 113t
Aeltje 12:29bm
Agnes 4:113t*
Amelia Naomi 2:55t
Amos 4:87m 112t 112t(Capt.) 113t 114t
Amos Esq. 4:112t; 12:90m

Harrison (cont.)
Ann 2:55t; 4:131m; 12:89m; 19: 54-5bmp
Ann (Clement) 4:131m
Ann (Hugg) 3:23m; 13:59p
Anne 12:29s
Aron 10:15m
Barbara 12:29b
Benjamin, Benj'n 6:101p 103p 105p; 9:10m 131m; 10:73(Pres.); 12:85
Bethuel 4:112t; 10:104m; 12:19m
Betsey 4:113t 114t; 6:103b
Betsey (Day) 5:22m
Betsey (Endsly) 10:16m
Betsey (Williams) 12:89m
Brant 9:32m
C.M., Hon. 6:7
Caleb 4:71t 113p; 11:14m
Caroline (Righter) 9:32m
Catharine (Stockman) 10:15m
Catherine 12:29b
Charles 4:113p
Charlotte (Gould) 2:55t
Cris 17:86b
Cynthia (Harrison) 11:32m
Cyrus F. 2:55p
D. Elizabeth 2:62t
Daniel 4:112t; 10:15m; 11:15; 29:17s 42
Daniel Y. 9:37m
David 2;55t ; 4:112t
Dorcas 4:113t
Edward 22:14
Edward Clark 2:56t
Eleanor 10:20b
Eliza 2:62p; 4:113t; 11:37m
Eliza (Baldwin) 10:15m
Eliza (Dod) 10;14m
Eliza Duryea 2:55t
Elizabeth 4:71p 113p*t* 114p*; 10:8t* 20p; 19:54p
Elizabeth A. (Berry) 9:131m
Elizabeth Baldwin 2:55t
Emily 10:8t
Esther (White) 24:10s
Eunice 10:15m
Francis Alexander 2:62t
George 4:71p; 29:42
Hampton 24:81d
Hanna(h) 4:112pt 113t; 9:76m 109m; 10:15m; 13:58-60mp; 21:66m
Hannah Elizabeth 4:112t

+

Harrison (cont.)
Hannah (Farber) 1:100t
Hannah Maria 4:113t
Hannah S. 4:112t
Harvey 2:55t
Henry &c. 17:86b*; 26:3
Henry W. 2:55s
Hester 12:29b*
Hester A. 2:55p
Higgins 8:76
Ichabod 4:113ts
Isaac 3:162bsd; 12:29bm; 29:42
Isaac A. 11:19m
Isabella (Dick) 2:54m
Israel 10:68m; 24:10s
Jabez 2:55t; 29:17t 42
Jacob 4:113p*; 10:16m
James 4:113t; 29:42
James A. 13:67t
Jane 10:72m; 11:32m
Jane (Gould) 11:14m
Japhiah 4:113t; 11:69
Jared 4:113t*; 11:14
Jared F. 2:62p
Jemima, Jemime 4:112t* 113t; 10:13m
Jeptha 11:38m
Joanna 2:55t; 4:113t
Joanna (Ward) 11:19m
Joel 10:15m
John 4:113t; 5:22m; 9:10m; 12:19m 28-9# 29b*; 13:62; 17:66; 19:54p; 29:52; 30:73
John, Capt. 18:53; 22:13
John Jr. 22:14
John Sr. 4:113t
Jonah Esq. 2:54
Jonas 1:34 38#
Jonathan 9:110m
Joseph 2:55ts 55t(Esq.); 3:150p; 4:113ts 82p; 9:78(J.P.) 10:20p; 11:96m; 12:84; 15:35 36
Joseph Sr. 4:113t
Joseph W. 2:55t
Josiah 12:89m
Jotham, Capt. 4:113t
Julia 4:113t
Katurah 4:112t* 113p
Lewis D. 4:114t
Lizzie 7:48t 106
Lizzie Baldwin 2:56t

Harrison (cont.)
Lois Williams (Dodd) 2:55t
Lucy Ann 10:8t
Lyda (Crane) 9:10m
Lydia etc. 4:113t 114t; 6:101p 103p 105p; 9:113m; 10:15m; 11:17m
Lydia Louisa 6:105b
Maria 4:113p; 10:72m
Maria C. (Moore) 2:55t
Maria (Sigler) 12:19m
Martha 4:112t 113t
Mary 2:55t; 3:68m 150m; 4:82 112tp 113t* 117t; 11:69m; 12:28sp; 15:53s; 29:52m
Mary A. 4:112t
Mary B (harrison) 9:37m
Mary (Bond) 2:55t
Mary (Butler) 11:96m
Mary Catharine 13:67t
Mary (Crane) 1:47sd
Mary Elizabeth 4:113p
Mary (Kingsland) 3:162bsd
Mary (Myrick) 4:87m
Mary (Squir) 10:104m
Mary (Van Emburgh) 11:96m; 12:29m
Matilda 11:32m
Matilda A. 4:112t 118t
Matthew 4:113t; 9:113m; 12:28-9# 29b; see also Aersen, Mattheus
Miles 15:77m
Minnie B. 7:48t 106
Miranda 2:55t
Moses 1:38p; 4:113t; 29:17t 42
Moses B. 4:113t
Nancy 4:114p; 6:63m
Nancy (Harrison) 12:89m
Naomi 4:112t
Nathaniel 4:113t; 29:42
Nensi 17:86p
Osela 12:29b
Ouke 12:28-9#
Peter 24:78
Phebe 2:17t 55t 56t; 4:112t* 113t 118p 140p; 10:15m; 11:20m 96m
Phebe (Dunkin) 10:68m
Phebe Elizabeth 4:113t
Phebe (Freeman) 11:32m
Philip H. 2:55p
Polly 9:110m
Polly (Condit) 10:15m
Priscilla 13:60
Rachel 10:8t; 13:67p; 17:22s; 19:71p
+

Harrison (cont.)
Rachel Elizabeth 4:113t
Rachel (Speer) 12:19m
Rachel (Wade) 9:110m
Rebekah 11:32m 70m
Rhoda, Rhode 2:55t; 11:37m
Rhoda (Tichenor) 10:71m
Richard 4:113pt* 117p; 12:83
Richard Jr. 4:113t; 17:22m
Richard C. 2:55s
Richard S. 2:55t
Riley 10:8ps
Robert B. 13:67t
Rufus 2:55t
Samuel 2:62t; 4:112 113t*
113t(Esq.); 11:96m; 12:84;
15:53m; 17:47p; 29:42
Samuel D. 7:48t
Samuel Edgar 2;56
Samuel O. 2:55s
Sara A. 2:56p
Sarah 2:55p; 4:111t 112t 113t*;
10:8t; 12:90s; 15:98m; 17:
47m 48m
Sarah Ann 10:8t
Sarah Elizabeth 2:55t
Sarah (Harrison) 9:113m
Sarah M. 4:113t
Sarah (Munn) 3:159bd
Sarah (Sellers) 15:77m
Sarah W. (Allen) 10:8pt
Simeon 4:113st; 26:3
Simon 9:76p
Smith 11:32m
Stephen 4:113t 114t 114t(Esq.);
10:14m; 29:42
Susan J. 7:32t 48
Susanna (Huckings) 17:96m
Thomas 1:100s; 4:114p; 10:8tsp
Thomas M. 5:47t
Trypheny 11:70m
Valeria C. 4:113t
William 3:23m; 6:101b; 13:59p
60p 67tp(Esq.); 17:66#
Zenas 2:56t

Harrod
Ann Frances 6:40b
Charles 6:40p 113p 116p
David 9:100
Georgiana Patterson 6:116b
Hannah 6:40p 113p 116p
Harrod (cont.)
Mary Williamson 6:116b
Susan Dayton 6:113b

Harrow
Hannah 4:107m
Philitha 4:111m

Harrson - see Harrison

Harry
Cordelia M. 26:54t
Wilmeth 18:45m

Harsman
Cathrina 24:46p

Harsmer
Catharine 23:77t
John 23:77s
Mary 23:77t

Harssing
Helena or Heyltie 12:27m

Harst
Andreas 9:66m
Catharine 9:66s

Hart, Heart
Aaron 9:107
Abigail 11:86t
Abner 6:42ts; 9:43(Lt.) 57
Absalom 3:162
Alfred 29:89t
Ann Clark, Mrs. 7:89c; 9:136
Asa 9:57
Asher 8:76; 9:57*
Benjamin Jr. 9:104
Betsey (Cherry) 5:60m
Betsy 5:21m
Charles H. 29:89t
Constant, Rev. 22:78
Cornelia 30:23d
Cornelia A. 29:89t
Daniel 2:117-8bspd; 3:28p 52s 162bs
8:20m; 9:57 104; 18:36s 66p 67p,t
19:18m 91d,p; child of 19:69d
Dean 29:89t
Deborah 3:29mpd; 18:88m
Dency - see Prudence
Elijah 6:42st; 9:57 104; 29:89t 90
+

Hart (cont.)
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 8:20m
Ellenor (Wilson) 4:27m
Emeline 6:44t
Enoch 9:57; 29:89t
Geertje 24:48w
George F. 29:89t
George H. 29:89t
Hannah 18:36b
Hannah A. 29:89t
Hannah H. 3:73t
Hannah (Porter) 2:117sd
Israel 9:99 107
Jacob 9:94
Jane (Vancleve) 6:42tp
Jeremiah 2:117p; 3:29p
Jerusha 29:87t 89
John 7:95(Hon.); 9:57* 102; 10:59; 11:86p
John V. 6:42
Joseph 4:27m; 6:43sp; 9:8m 57*
Joseph H. 6:43t
Keturah 29:89t
Mars 9:74m
Mary 16:94m; 18:88m; 29:89t*
Mary A. 6:91m
Mary (MaGroath) 9:8m
Mary S. 29:90t
Nancy 4:171m
Nathaniel 9:104
Palmer 6:42s
Penelope 11:86
Penelope (Meeri11?) 22:83m
Philip 9:57*
Polly (Britten) 9:74m
Prudence, Dency 2:118bm; 3:28m; 4:114t; 12:88m
Prudence or Dency (Potter) 2: 118spd; 3:52s;162bsd; 19:18m
Ralph 9:99 104; 12:53p; 22:83m
Rebecca 6:42t
Rebecca (Westervelt) 6:88m
Richard 9:57*p
Sally 2:118b; 18:66b
Samuel 9:104
Samuel D. 5:60m
Sarah 2:117p; 12:53p 53-4bmp; 29:68m
Sarah (Hoff) 6:43tp
Sarah M. 29:89t
Stephen 9:104

Hart (cont.)
Susan 3:162s; 6:42t
Thomas F. 9:83t
Timothy 9:57
Titus 9:43(Lt.) 57
William S. 6:88m

Hartenbrook - see Hardenbrook

Harter
Charles E. 29:89t; 30:33t

Harthaway - see Hathaway

Harti - see Harty

Hartless
Isaiah 29:90t

Hartley, Hartly - see also Heartley
- Col. 10:98
Asha 5:23m
Amos 9:50
Barshebah 5:96m
Benjamin 4:18p 106m 179m
C.J. 29:90t
Catherine 5:30m
Charlotte 2:56t

Elizabeth 2:52m; 4:81p; 5:96m
Elizabeth H. 29:90t
High 19:45m
James 4:81sp 182m
Jennet 16:21m
Jesse C. 29:90t
John 2:56s
Mary 4:18m 179s; 5:63(& husband)
Mary (Dickey) 4:106m
Mary (Duckworth) 19:45m
Rebecca 4:129m; 5:24m 110m
Sarah 4:81
Susan M. 29:90t

Hartman, Hartmans - see also Heartman
Chas. L. Sr. 7:17t
Fytie 1:61p; 23:29p
Jacob 9:35m
Martha 7:17t
Sarah 3:70m

Hartope - see Harlope

Hartogh, Hartough - see Hartsough

Hartpence, Hartpense - see also Harlope
Ann (Brinkruff) 30:68m
Armitage 30:7b
Isaac 9:47
James 9:46(Lt.) 47
Jerome 30:5p; 30:69m
John C. 30:68m
Kitchen 30:5p 7p
M. Cliford 30:5b
Martha 30:65m
Sarah (Melick) 30:69m

Hartsough, Hartsock, Hartough, Hartogh - see also Hertzog
family 25:96
Abraham 23:52t
Anna Marr(e)y 18:8p,b
Dinah 23:76t 77
Eliza Ann (Nevius) 23:52t
Henderrick 18:8p
John 23:52t
Martin Nevius 23:52t
Mary 25:96
Sarah 23:76
William 22:18

Hartshorn, Hartshorne
Catharine 3:162sd; 4:44s; 27:48d
Esick 17:15
Hugh 27:82p
John 17:40
Lizzie 26:90t
Mahlon P. 26:90s
Rebecca 15:52m
Rich(ar)d 3:136 162s; 27:48s 82d; 29:50
Robert, Robart 17:15*
Thomas 17:15*

Hartupee - see Harlope

Hartweik - see Hartwick

Hartwell
A.D. 3:80t
Caroline (Nesbitt) 3:80t
Elizabeth 3:118t
Elizabeth C. (Swan) 3:80t
Emma Nesbitt 3:80t
Henry 29:42
John 3:80tp

Hartwell (cont.)
Minnie 3:80t
Samuel S. 3:80st
Thomas A. 3:80st

Hartwick, Hartweik
Alfred Woodhull 28:78b
Barend 15:81w
Benjamin 29:46B 67m
Cath. 27:55p
Eliza 28:78p
Eliza (Skillman) 29:68m
Elizabeth 28:79b
Emley Olden 28:78b
Hannah 28:78p 79p,b 80p 81p
Harriet 28:81b
James 27:55p; 28:78p; 29:68m
Jane (Cortelyou) 29:67m
John 28:78p,b 79p 80p 81p
Lydia Ann (Fort) 29:70m
Margaret 29:65m
Marian 27:55b
Mary Ann 28:79b
Matthias 28:80b
Sarah 29:70m
Sarah Ann 28:78b
William 29:70m

Harty, Harti - see also Hardy
Adeline 24:26t
Conrad 8:57b
Eva 8:57p
George H. 24:26t
Johann George 8:57p 62

Harvey - see also Hervie
-- 23:30; 29:7
Abigail (Biddle) 26:90p
Abigail S. 26:90t
Amos E. 26:90t
Ann 5:26m; 26:92tp
Benjamin 4:111m
David 4:170m
Earl 22:67t
Eliza (Gordon) 6:109m
Elizabeth 26:90t
Elizabeth (Allen) 17:29m
Elizabeth (Ellis) 26:90p*; 27:16p
Elizabeth (Hagerman) 22:67t
Elizabeth S. 22:67t
Esther (Brelsfoard) 20:24m
Eugenia (Newbold) 26:90mt
+

Harvey (cont.)
Jacob 17:29m
James 9:55
Joel B. 22:66 67t
John 3:23m; 6:109m; 20:24m; 26:90p,b
Joseph H. 22:67t
Keziah (Shaw) 4:170m
Lydia 26:26p
Mary 19:46m
Mary (Allen) 4:111m
Mary Ellis 26:90t
Mary Hancock 21:68m
Mary P. 26:90t
Mary (Potts) 26:90s
Mary (Sykes) 26:90t
Mathias 19:46p
Nora 22:67; 23:18t
Patrick 7:48t
Peter 21:68m; 26:92p; 27:16
Peter Jr. 26:90p; 27:16p
Peter Sr. 26:93p; 27:24p
Peter Ellis 26:90t
Phebe 2:24m
Phebe (Cashel) 4:86m
Rebecca 26:93ts
Samuel 4:86m
Sarah 26:91p 92p; 27:16mpt
Sarah (Hasker) 3:23m
Minor 26:93p; 27:24p
Susannah 14:79m
Thomas 9:50
Thomas Biddle 26:90st
Thomas Ellis 26:90m
William T. 26:90t

Harwood
Mary 2:54m
Tho: 13:6

Hasborn
Thammes 3:48w

Hasel - see Hassell

Haselton - see Hazelton

Hasen - see Hazen

Haskel
-- Capt. 24:72

Hasker
Mercy 3:23m
Sarah 3:23m

Haslett
Charles 7:54sp
Jennie G. 7:54tp
Lizzie E. 7:54t

Hassell, Hasel, Hassall
Betsey 5:59m
Christopher 9:97
James 10:104m
Mary (Mann) 10:104m
Richard 12:2

Hassor
Mary 9:93t

Hastier, Hastiers
- Capt. 6:6
Margaret 5:38m
Rebecca 21:65m

Hastin
- Capt. 6:40

Hastings
-- Dr. 5:81
Elizabeth 12:8m
henry 13:5
Robt. 5:37m
Sarah (Trotter) 5:37m

Hatch
family 6:64
Ann D. (Easton) 1:24m
Harrison W. 1:24m
Thomas 6:64#

Hatcher
Anne (Vansand) 14:76m
Mary 21:67m
Nicholas 21:67
Wm. 14:76m

Haten - see Hatton

Hatfield - see also Hetfield
family 9:135
-- 14:26; 21:7
-- Col. 26:3*
+

Hatfield (cont.)
Abigail 6:2p
Abraham 9:135
Adonijah 6:49s
Aldeck(?) 6:2b
Amy Clark 6:2b
Andrew 9:14p
Caleb 18:90m
Catharine (Hedges) 12:43m
Deborah 6:37b
Edwin F., D.D. 7:90 93 94; 9:13 86m
Edwin Francis 6:37b
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 6:13p; 11:16m 19m
George 18:69m
Gilbert 6:13t*p
Hannah 3:55m; 9:15m
Harry 24:26t
Henry 29:66m
Hiram 6:2p
Ireonchee(?) 6:2p
Isaac 7:89p
Jacob 6:2p 37p
Jane 6:37p 38b
John 6:2b
Lydia (Haynes) 18:90m
Maria 10:70m
Maria (Hunt) 29:66m
Mary 9:14b
Mary (Carr) 6:49t
Mary (Moses) 18:69m
Mary Woodruff 6:2b
Morris 6:2p
Moses 3:53p; 6:37b
Nanitt Melissa 18:72d
Oliver 6:37p 38b
Phebe 10:11m
Rachel 12:41m
Sarah 7:89bmd; 14:71bm
Sarah C. 11:18m
Sarah (Price) 7:89p
Sarah W. 11:17m
Susan Bonnel 6:38b
Susan H. (Miller) 9:86m
Susanna(h) 6:2p 37p
Thomas 9:135
Zophar 12:34m

Hatford
Anne 3:19b

Hathaway, Harthaway, Hatheway
-- child 22:84d
Abm 16:63
Abm Jr. 16:63
Abner 4:124m
Bena 16:63
Bena Jr 16:63
Banjamin 5:118m
Benoni 7:21p
Betsey 8:95m
Betsey (Lyon) 4:33m
Catherine 5:21s
Charles 7:21b
Chloe (Arnold) 4:124m
Clarissa (Hathaway) 6:110m
Daniel 6:108m
David 5:58m
Ebenezer 4:124m
Elias 6:112m
Elias H. 6:110m; 7:44m
Elizabeth 7:21b
Hannah (Allen) 17:12
Hannah (Kirkpatrick) 4:124m
Henery 4:33m
Hetty (Turner) 5:118m
Isaac 4:86m
Jabez 8:71m
Jacob 4:33m
Janne (Freeman) 4:33m
Jerusha H. (Nicholas) 6:112m
John Jr. 4:123m
John Mulford 7:21b
Jonathan, Jonathon 4:141m; 6:109m; 16:63; 22:84p
Loisa (Beegle) 8:71m
Lydia 4:86m
Manning 6:84m
Mary (Hedden) 4:86m
Mary (Reeve) 4:123m
Nancy 4:125m
Nancy (Beach) 6:108m
Phebe 7:21b
Phebe (Conger) 5:58m
Rebecah 7:42m
Ruth 4:127m; 6:21m
Sally 6:109s
Sarah (Beach) 6:84m
Sarah (Doty) 7:44m
Sarah (Prudden) 4:171m
Silas 5:21m
Simeon 16:63
Susannah 4:118m

Hathaway (cont.)
Thankful 8:20m
Theophilus 24:13#
Triphena 7:21p
William 7:21b

Hatherington
John 11:36m
Phebe (Conger) 11:36m

Hatheway - see Hathaway

Hathorn - see Hawthorn

Hatkinson - see also Atkinson
Elizabeth 3:113s
John 3:113

Hatlock
Abraham 2:53m
Ameley (Maxwell) 2:53m

Hattack
Joseph 19:21m
Prudence (Jacobs) 19:21m

Hatton, Hatten, Haten
Edward 15:95m
Elizabeth 7:66
Hannah (Combien) 15:95m
Mary 6:68m

Hatterfield
Frederic 5:38m
Mary (Good) 5:38m

Haughavout - see Hagewout

Haughey
C. 9:83t
Lydia L. 9:83t
W.M. 9:83t

Haughwart, Haughwout - see Hagewout

Hauk, Hauke - see also Hawk
Barbara 8:57p 60p
Casper 4:170m
John 8:57p 60p
Lena 8:60b
Martin 4:170m

Hauk (cont.)
Mary (Mingle) 4:170m
Sarah 8:57b
Sarah (Garrison) 4:170m

Haukins - see Hankins & Hawkins

Haulenbeck - see also Hallenbake
Garret 6:4p
John 6:4b
Mary 6:4p

Haunso
Abraham 18:91m
Penina (Earl) 18:91m

Haupt
Anna 9:71p
Margaretha 9:71b
Nicholas 9:71p

Hause
John 9:45(Lt.) 102(Esq)

Hausser
Elizabeth H. 21:87t; 22:67

Hauxhurst
Nathaniel 28:41s 42d
Phebe (Merrit) 28:41d

Haven
Ady 7:48 107t

Havens, Havins
Abraham 1:22p
Agnes 7:49t
Amelia (Owen) 7:48t
Asa 7:48t 106
Barret D. 7:48t 49p
Berret, Dr. 6:49tp 50
Charity 1:22t
Charles 9:34m
Clarence 7:49t
Cornelia 7:49t
David 1:22t
Dorcas (Dennis) 7:49t
Ebenezer 9:117m
Edward 17:40
Elizabeth 1:22t; 7:48 49t 51t
Elizabeth (Moore) 7:49t
Elizabeth (Potter) 6:49t
+

Havens (cont.)
Emma L. 7:49p
Ezra 22:67t
Freddie 7:49t
G(e)orge 17:40*
Harriet 7:47t 48; 8:15p
Henry D. 1:22t
Henry W. 7:102m
Huldah (Coykendall) 7:48t
Jackson 7:48 49t
James 7:48t* 106
James C. 6:49t
Jane 6:49tp; 7:48t 49p
Jane Titsworth 6:49t
Jennie Davenport 7:48t
John 1:22t; 17:40*
John C. 1:22t
John O. 7:49p
Jonas 19:40m
Joseph 17:40
Julia 7:49pt
Lewis 7:49tp
Lewis J. 7:30 49t
Lydia 7:48t
Lydia J. 7:49 51t
Margarett 22:67t
Martin 7:49t
Mary 1:22p
Mary (Clark) 19:40m
Mary E. 7:49t
Mary (Parcell) 7:49t
Nicholas 16:12
Otis R. 7:49p 110
Phebe 7:49t;17:48s
Phebe M. 7:27t 49
Priscilla (Hayes) 9:117m
Rebecca 1:22t
Rozina (Smith) 7:49p
Samuel S. 7:48 49t 106
Sarah (Northup) 7:48t
Schooley 7:48 49t
Susannah (Clark) 7:102bmd
Thomas 1:22t*
Unis (Sheldon) 9:34m
William 7:48t 49ts; 16:85
Zephaniah 7:49t 106

Haviland - see also Heaviland, Heveland
Anna 23:64t
Deborah(?) 22:67p
Della (Stults) 30:54t
Eliza 22:67; 23:17t

Haviland (cont.)
Elizabeth 5:35m
Henry W. 30:54t
Jane 10:68m
John 5:36m
Jonathan(?) 22:67p
Julia Ann 22:67 68t
Sarah (Price) 5:36m
Stephen B. 22:67t 68p
William C. 22:46 68t
Zilpha 22:67t 68p

Havins - see Havens

Hawit
John 9:57

Hawk, Hawke - see also Hauk, Hawks
Casper 4:170m
Charlotte 28:19m
Elizabeth 21:96m; 25:55p; 28:19m
Elizabeth (Primrose) 2:85sp
Frederick 29:58m
George 28:19p
Phebe (Grooms) 29:58
Sally 9:114m
Sarah (Garrison) 4:170m
Susanah 2:126m
William 2:85sp

Hawkins
Ann 2:48m
Charles 7:58p,b
Elizabeth 3:85b
Elizabeth (Corker) 20:44m
Frank 11:39t
Gilbert 3:86b
Gitty (Runnals) 9:77m
Isaac 21:69m
Job 3:162s
John 11:92m
John DeHart 7:58b
John N. 26:54s 82
Jones 10:64t
Joseph 3:86p,b 119p
Josephine 26:54t 82
Levi 9:77m
Lewis 10:64t
Lotty (Lindsly) 4:125m
Mary 7:58p
Mary (Alward) 20:9bs
Mary I. 10:62t

Hawkins (cont.)
Mercy (Lufborow) 11:92m
Micah 4:125m
Millicent 10:64t*p
Rachel 11:92m
Sadie V. (Barker) 11:39t
Sarah 3:119b
Susanna (Marpole) 21:69m
Thomas 10:64tsp
William 20:44m

Hawks - see also Hawk
Samson 11:75

Hawley
Ebenezer 29:42
Elijah 4:175m
Mercy (Crone) 4:175m

Hawn
Charles 6:74t
Jacob 2:123m
John K. 6:74s
Lizzie 6:74t
Rachel A. 6:74t
Sarah (German) 2:123m

Hawthorn, Hathorn, Hathorne
George 14:36
Jane 10:16m 72m
Margaret 11:15m
Mary, widow 10:16m

Haxie
Bathshua 16:10m

Hay, Haye - see also Hey
Agnes (Clarkson) 21:20m 21sp
Amelia 9:78m
Amiryllis 19:96m
Andrew 3:17p
Andrew, Dr. 21:20m 21dp
Anne 21:96m
Benjamin 3:17b
Daniel 11:92m
David 3:162bs; 5:36m; 27:51p; 29:42
Elizabeth 21:21
Ephraim 27:51b
George Coe 5:79b
Gertrude 21:20s 21p
Hannah (Moreland) 5:36m
James 9:15m; 21:21bd

Hay (cont.)
Jenett 16:11m
John 21:21
Margaret (Newell) 3:162s
Marion 24:7mp
Mary 7:73
Mary (Thorne) 21:11m
Philip C. 5:79p; 6:110(Rev.)
Rebecca (Ludlow) 11:92m
Samuel, Col. 9:78p
Temperance (Baker) 9:16m
Thomas 21:11m
William 21:21

Hayard - see also Hayward
Delia H. (Beach) 8:22m
Silas H. 8:22m

Haycock - see also Haycocks
Hannah (Cahill) 28:59t
Henry 28:59s

Haycocks, Haykoks
Amos 1:40m
Hannah (McClean) 1:40m
Peggy (Rhinesmith) 1:40m
Thomas 1:40m

Hayden
Alice 4:89m
Jeremiah 3:162s; 6:107
Jerusha 5:57m
Jonathan 5:40p,b
Jonathan Jr. 5:61m
Melinda 5:39b
Sally (Allen) 5:61m
Samuel 5:39p
Sarah 3:162s

Haydock
Eden 28:43pd
Elizabeth 27:8d
James 27:8s
John 27:43p* 44p 48d
Joseph 27:43d
Margaret 28:43p
Mary 27:43p* 44p 79d
Robert 27:7d 45d
Sarah 27:43d 44d

Hayes, Hays, Hayse - see also Heyes
-- 18:32m

Hayes (cont.)
Aaron 29:69m
Abiel 9:109m
Carvil 23:2m
Catharine 29:66m
Catharine Anderson 9:7m
David 3:55s; 9:6m;12:44b
David Jr. 10:12m
David L. 2:43s
Elizabeth 3:162s
Emely (Bastedo) 29:69m
Esther (Baldwin) 11:70m
Eunice 3:162s
George W. 29:91m
Han(n)ah 9:110m; 12:44b; 27:73s; 29:17t
Henry 6:37b; 29:91md
James 18:23m 56m; 29:46s
Jane 29:69m
Jeremiah 23:2m
Johanna 9:6m; 30:54t
John 3:162s
Joseph 27:52b; 29:42
Judah 29:42
Judith (Miller) 23:2m
Kalite 11:70m
Lydia 6:37p; 23:3m
Lydia (Gibbs) 9:79m
Lydia (Meyer) 19:24m
Margaret (Magloughlin) 18:23m
Mary 12:44bsp
Mary (Allen) 18:56m
Mary (Crowell) 19:81m
Mary (French) 9:6m
Michael 3:81B; 12:14; 19:81m
Nancy 9:8m
Phebe (Buck) 23:2m
Pheby 9:111m
Polly (Alling) 10:12m
Polly (French) 3:55s
Priscilla 9:117m
Robert 3:162s; 29:17
Robert C. 30:54t
Sally (Camfield) 10:12m
Sally (Woodruff) 9:109m
Samuel, Dr. 11:20m
Sarah, Mrs. 29:46B
Stephen 12:44b.
Stephen Jr. 10:12m
Susan E. (Guerin) 29:91m
Susan Elizabeth (Grovendyke) 2:43s

Hayes (cont.)
Sylvester 7:2t
Thomas 29:17t
William 6:37p; 9:79m; 18:24m

hayles
John 13:5 7

Hayne - see also Haines
Eliza 7:49t
Frederick 7:49t
Huldah 7:49t
Lewis 7:49t
Lydia 7:49t
Maria 7:49t
Peter 7:49t

Haynes - see Haines

Haynie
Orson, Mrs. 30:73 75

Hays, Hayse - see Hayes

Hayward - see also Haywood, Hayard
Anna 15:34 36-7bmp
Anna (White) 15:35p 36p
Benjamin 5:27m
Daniel 16:63
David 6:63m
Ebenezor 16:61
Emma J. Drake 17:59t
Eunice 5:69t
Frank W. 7:49t
George 9:35m
George L. 5:69t
George W. 17:59t
Hannah 23:87m
Hannah W. (Cooke) 17:59t
James 15:35m
John 5:57m; 15:35p 36p
John A. 17:59t
Joseph, Jos: 15:37; 16:63
Mary 23:87m
Mary (Allen) 15:35bmd
Rachel (Hardey) 5:27m
Rebecca (Tharp) 9:35m
Sally 5:89m
Samuel B. 5:69s
Sarah 15:35-6bmpd
Sarah E. 5:69t

Hayward (cont.)
Sarah (Faitout) 5:57m
Sarah (Morgan) 6:63m
Shadrach 16:63
Simeon Esq. 5:69t
Sophia B. 17:59t
Temperance 5:125m
William 5:69t

Haywood - see also Hayward
Amy (Dubois) 2:47m
Ann (Smith) 11:81m
James 17:40
Joseph 2:47m 122m
Nancy 2:56t
Rebecka (Chamneys) 2:122m
Sarah 5:124m
Thomas 11:81m

Hazard, Hazerd
-- 24:70d
Charles 9:97
Nathaniel 29:42
Nathaniel Jr. 29:42
Samuel 29:42

Hazel, Hazle
Demi, Demy 19:43d 93
Margaret (Sager) 4:121m
Mary 4:122m; 5:62m
Sally 5:93m
Samuel 19:43s
Susannah 4:109m
William 4:121m

Hazelton, Haselton
Ann Jane 3:115t
Ann (Stein) 3:115t
Jane 4:89m
Jane (Henderson) 3:115tp
John 3:115t*s*
Maria (Briggs) 3:115t
Mary 3:115p
Mary A. 3:115t
Miriam (Richison) 17:47m
Robert 3:115p
Sarah 22:69m
Thomas 3:115spt
William 3:115t*; 17:47m

Hazen, Hasen, Hazns
Abraham 3:162bsd

Hazen (cont.)
Amelia 4:70p
Ann 4:70tp
Anna (Landon) 10:81s
Arthur (?) 10:81s
Euphemia (Hunt) 2:42bsp
Gertrude 2:85m; 4:70t*
James Hampton 4:70t
John Vought 2:43bspd
Levina 3:162s
Lotty 2:48m
Lucilla 2:43bd
Margaret (Shriner) 6:25m
Mary 7:104m
Melville 2:43
Moses 4:70t; 27:19(Col°., Gen.)
Nathan 4:70t
Thomas 4:70t*
William C. 6:25m
William H. 4:70pst
Ziba, J.P. 4:120

Hazerd - see Hazard

Hazle - see Hazel

Hazlett, Hazlitt
Alexander 9:55
John 9:97
Robert 9:46(Ens.) 97
W. Carew 1:32

Hazns - see Hazen

Heacock
Mary E. 7:49 50t

Headley, Headly - see also Hedley
-- 26:38
-- widow 24:81d
Abigail 6:26m
Abner 5:12t 14s
Anna (Fairchild) 4:85m
Betsey 9:5m
Betsey (Bacon) 2:27m
Betsey (Parker) 3:25s 29bm
Catherine 3:162s
Charlotte 12:64m
Electa 6:84m
Esther 5:12t 14t
Hannah (Hill) 9:35m
+

Headley (cont.)
Jane 9:110m
Joanna (Townley) 3:53bs
John 4:106m; 5:59m
John Thompson 3:162bsd
Joseph 7:17s
Joshua 21:96m
Lydia (Denelsbeck) 2:126m
Maria B. (Brown) 9:117m
Mary 12:90m
May (Farver) 5:59m
Mary (Garrison) 4:106m
Mary (Kirby) 4:168m
Morgan 9:35m
Moses 2:27m; 3:25s 29m
Polly 12:65m
Polly (Wiggins) 5:89m
Rebecca S. 7:17t
Richard 2:126m
Sally 5:124m
Samuel 3:53s; 4:85m 168m
S rah (Bidgood) 21:96m
Stephen 5:89m; 9:117m; 24:81

Headie, Headey, Heady, Headdy - see also Heddy
Ebenezer 29:42
Eliezar 29:42
Gilbort 16:63
John 29:42
Rebecca 21:67m; 22:24s
Thomas 22:24s(or Hedden); 29:42

Headon - see also Hedden
John 26:38

Heag - see Hague

Heard,- see also Herd, Hurd
-- Capt. 23:28
Agnes 21:23
B rbary (Warman) 30:70m
Jacob 30:70m
John 16:57s 80
Mary (Tooker) 5:37m
Phineas 5:37m
Sarah (Allen) 16:57s
William 21:23

Heariman, Hearimon - see Harriman

Hearing - see also Haring
Jacob 12:60t

Hearse
Gabriel 26:74
Mary 26:74
Priscilla (Hickko) 26:74p
Thomas 26:74s 75

Heart - see Hart

Heartigan
Elizabeth 5:37m

Heartley, Heartly - see also Hartley
Bethsheba 3:146m
Rebecca (Parker) 14:75m
Roger 3:147p; 14:75m

Heartman - see also Hartman
Charles F. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127

Heasly
Mary 5:34m

Heater
Freddie 7:48t
Minnie H. (Aber) 7:49t
Nelson W. 7:26 49s

Heath, Heth
- daughter 7:39b*
Aaron B. 2:56t
Alphacene 7:39b
Andrew 4:27s; 9:94
Ann 7:29b; 29:65m
Ann Maria (Conover) 2:56t
Asa 29:64m
Daniel 7:29b
Daniel Jr. 7:39p*s
David 9:50*
Eleanor 7:39B
Elijah 9:50
Eliza 10:6t
Eliza Layton 7:39b
Elizabeth 7:38b
Experience 30:54t
Hugh 7:39p*
Jane 7:39bB
Jeremiah 9:36m
John 7:38p*b*B; 9:50*
Joseph 9:50; 29:42

Heath (cont.)
Magdalane, widow 3:27m
Margaret 7:39b
Naomi (Johnes) 9:36m
Rebeckah (Hollinshead) 29:64m
Richard 7:39p; 9:50 94 105 107; 11:77d
Robert 7:39p*
Samuel 9:50; 30:54t
Sarah Ann 7:39b
Thomas 7:39b
Wm. 7:39b

Heather - see also Hether
Johanah 5:26m

Heaton
Benjamin 4:178m
Elisha 2:101m
Elizabeth 4:178m
Eloner (Trimnel) 2:101m
James 1:40m; 16:65
John 29:42
John H. 4:176m
Maria 9:36m
Mary (Burnet) 4:178m
Nancy 4:30m
Saly (Schuyler) 1:40m
Samuel, Rev. 2:32
Sarah (Ayres) 4:176m

Heaviland - see also Heviland, Haviland
Joseph Johnson 26:90ts
Mary L. 26:90t

Hebert
John B. 29:68m
Sarah (Hubbard) 29:68m

Heblant
Benjamin 15:84b
Catrijntje (Messel) 15:84p
Kaleb 15:84p

Hecht
J.P., Rev. 8:29

Hedden, Headin - see also Headon
-- Miss 9:80m 81m
-- Mr. 9:81m
-- (Ball) 9:81m
(Beach) 9:81m

Hedden (cont.)
A(a)ron 10:72m; 12:44b
Aaron R. 12:45mb
Abby 5:12t
Abial 4:114p
Abigail 12:44b
Adaline (Rutan) 9:131m
Albert 2:132; 12:45b
Albert H. 2:132sp
Amos 10:104m
Bethuel 5:124m
Betsey 4:74 114p; 10:12m 13m
Betsey Joanna 4:114t
Catharine (Tompkins) 18:91m
Charlotte Matilda 12:45bm
Clarissa (Howard) 12:42m
Cristine Amelia Ann (Collins) 12:45m
Cyrus 12:44b 45-6bmpd
Cyrus Jr. 12:45bm
Daisy (Hunt) 2:132sp
David 12:44bmpd
David Hedden B. 12:45bm
Dinah 4:114t
Edward 4:114t; 9:111m
Edwin 12:45b*md
Eleazer 4:115t 114t(Capt.)
Elizabeth 1:39m; 2:132; 4:74bmd; 18:46m
Eph(a)raim 4:114t; 18:91m
Esther 12:44b,tp
Esther Elizabeth 12:45b 46d
Esther (Terrel) 4:114t
Francis L. (Ward) 12:45m
Fred(e)rick M. 12:45bm
Hannah 4:114p
Hannah (Davidson) 11:68m
Hannah (Husk) 10:104m
Huldah T. 12:45bm
Huldah (Tichenor) 12:45bmpd
Isabel 10:14m
J. 9:81m
Jabez 12:45bm
James 11:68m
Jane (Roberts) 12:45-6bmd
Joanna 4:114t
John 4:114p; 29:42
Jonathan 4:114t
Joseph 4:114s; 12:44b; 29:42
Joseph Jr. 29:42
Lydia 12:45b
Mahalah 4:123m
Marcus 18:23m 46b
+

Hedden (cont.)
Margaret (Browne) 18:23m
Margaret (Hedden) 4:88m
Margaret (Sawyer) 12:45m
Mary 4:86m; 6:27m; 10:16m; 12:45b 89m
Mary A. 30:54p
Mary Ann 4:114p
Mary (Badgeley) 10:72m
Mary C. 12:44bmpd
Mary (Concklin) 9:111m
Mary (Howard) 5:92m
Mary (Voras) 12:45m
Mavia (Vanness)12:45m
Moses 12:44b
Obadiah 5:22m
Phebe 10:10m; 11:13m
Phebe (Taylor) 5:124m
Polly 9:80m; 11:68m
Rebekah 4:114t
Reulatta (Jenkins) 12:45m
Sally 9:81m
Samuel S. 4:114p
Sarah 3:134m; 12:45mb
Sarah A. 11:9t
Sarah (Miller) 5:22m
Silvanus 4:114t
Silvers M. 30:54t
Smith 5:93m; 12:42m
Stephen 9:131m;12:44b 45b 46d; 30:54p
Thomas 29:42
Viner 4:114t
William 10:77; 12:44b 45b

Heddy - see also Headie
Betsey (Parker) 19:40m
Hannah (Little11) 19:18m
Moses 19:40m
Thomas 19:18m

Hedenburg, Hedenbergh
Ann (Arrants ?) 11:18m
Blindena 10:104m
Peter 11:18m

Hedge - see also Hedges
Anne 15:98m
Rebecca 20:67m
Samuel, Sam: 10:34; 13:9(& neger)

Hedgeman
Margaret 19:24p

Hedger - see also Hedgers, Hedges
Anne 16:93m
Benaijah 18:5bd
Elikaim 18:14
Elizabeth 16:94m
Gedion 16:61
Hannah 20:74m
Henry 25:50
James 18:68p
Jayne 18:68b
Phebe 18:5p; 19:42p
Sarah 27:43d
Susan 4:73m

Hedgers - see also Hedger, Hedges
-- child 18:34b
Betsey 19:19m
Cloe 18:35b; 19:20m
Dayton 18:92m
Edward 19:44d 66d
Gillbert 18:91m; 19:44p 66p
James 18:66p; 19:19m
Jinky 19:39m
John 19:44d
Margaret (McCarley) 18:91m
Mary (Skinner) 18:92m
Phebe 18:24p 35p
Polly Bedell 18:66b
Sarah 9:5m
Suky (Bedell) 19:19m
Susanna 18:87p

Hedges - see also Hedge, Hedger, Hedgers
-- 21:36
Amie 4:171m
Betsey 2:117m; 3:25m; 12:88m*
Catharine, Catherine 3:25m; 12:43m
Charles 7:25b
David 4:173m
Edward 2:116bm; 3:25bd*; 12:89m
Eleanor, Mrs. 6:102B
Elias 7:20p
Eliza (Prudden) 8:48m
Elizabeth 7:25b; 16:94m
Gideon 6:82p 104p
Gilbert 2:116p 117p; 3:25mpd 162bsd
Hannah Maria 7:25b
Henry R. 8:48m; 9:87(Rev.)
+

Hedges (cont.)
Hugh Gaston 3:115t
Israel 6:102s
James 7:21B; 14:33
Jane 3:25m
John 3:25d
John Hudson 6:82b
John Neville 3:115t
Joseph, J.P. 4:172 175 177 178; 5:60 89 93
Joseph, M.D. 30:72m
Joseph O. 7:25p*s
Julia F. 2:18t
Juliann 6:103B
July Ann (Longman) 30:72m
Lucinda 6:82p 104p
Margaret (McCarty) 3:25mpd;162sd
Martha 29:91b
Martha Bride 6:104b
Mary 7:72; 5:20m
Mary Amanth 7:25b
Mary Baldwin 7:20b
Mary C. 8:71m
Mary (Eoff) 3:115t
Mercy 14:61
Phebe 3:25
Phebe (Dayton) 3:25p
Phebe (Doty) 2:116m; 12:89m
Polly 3:25m; 4:33m
Rhoda 4:119m
Sally 3:25m
Sarah 5:37m 69t; 7:20p
Sarah Frances 7:20b
Sarah (Wilson) 4:173m
Saviah 4:171m
Susan Caroline 7:25B
Susannah 4:171m
Trustram 14:61
Uriah 3:25p
William J. 3:115st

Hedgler
Sally 3:162s
William 3:162s

Hedgoss
Margaret 7:38b
Sar. 7:38p

Hedley, Hedly - see also Headley
Caleb 12:64m

Hedley (cont.)
Charlotte 9:77m
Edward 15:16
John 2:24m
Mary (Chard) 2:24m
Rachel 9:7m
Sally (Reeve) 12:64m

Heed
Diana 18:94p

Heegeman - see Hegeman

Heenan
--"Baby" 9:83t

Hees
Mary Elizabeth 3:141t

Heesel
Maria 3:49p

Heffland
Elijah 29:42

Hegel
Louisa 9:18t

Hegeman, Hagaman, Hegman, Hagarman, Hegerman, egman, heegeman, Higiman - see also Ageman
family 9:135; 26:48
-- 16:39b; 20:63b 91p; 22:82
-- see Woodward & Hageman
--child 25:54d*
-- Juneer 16:39p
A(a)ron 15:28; 16:69
Aaron B. 15:66t
Abra(ha)m 9:50: 15:5 6: 16:37p; 17:4 6 32 37 62; 18:9p,b 14 39p 43p 60p 65b
Abraham Prall 20:62b
Ada (Ammerman) 20:88p
Adrian &c. 15:29 58 61p 84p; 16: 17w 40; 17:4 6 32 64; 18:7p 10p,b 14* 48; 25:49p 54bmd
Alida, Alledy, Alieda, Allada, Alleda 3:161s; 17:82w; 18:10w 58b; 19:37b; 20:37b 39b 55m
Alida (Andreisz) 25:54m
Alt(h)e 18:7b; 20:41p 61p

Hegeman (cont.)
Amy Ann 24:26t; 26:72t
Andrew &c. 16:39 40 66 66(Esq); 17:3 33* 34 35 36 82p 84p 86p; 18:11p 14 40p 44p; 19:61b; 20:13p
Ann &c. 19:95m; 20:16p 35b; 24:26p
Ann E. 23:76p
Anneke &c. 18:41p 58p 44w 61p; 19:88b; 20:64b
Annetje (Buys) 15:58
Ant(i)e 16:15p; 18:11b 40b* 43p
Ariante &c. 20:14p 17p 33p 37p 39p 59p 64p 82b,p 84p
Ariaentje, Aryante (Amerman) 15:58; 20:55bs
Ariaentje (Van Wyck) 16:13sw
Areyan &c. 16:67; 17:64; 18:40p 57b 60p
Barent, Barynt 17:4 86p; 18:61b; 24:26t*p
Barnce R. 22:66tp
Benjamin, Benyamen 15:84b; 18:41b; 26:54s
Benjamin A. 15:66s
Carina 20:63p
Carloyne 24:26t; 26:73t
Catharina &c. 3:161s; 16:16p*; 18:11p 41w; 24:47w; 25:54bm*
Catharina (Kannaday) 15:58
Catharine &c. (Holmes) 20:33p 35p 40p 60p 82p 85p
Catharine (Margits) 25:49p
Catlyna, Catlynte 18:7p* 40p
Catrina (Van Horn) 16:17p
Charles 22:66p
Charles Grover 24:26t; 26:72t
Chresteyanes 17:84b
Clarasey M. 7:2t
Cornelius 29:41
Criesje 15:5
Cristina 15:5
Dal(l)ius, Dollius, Dolleus 24:34p(Esq); 25:54bsdw
Denys, Denes, Nys 15:58s; 17:81p 83p 84w,b; 18:41p 43p 44w 58p 61p; 19:64p; 20:17b; 25:49-54# 54b
Dirrick 18:59b
Eleanor 22:66; 23:15t
Eleanor M. 22:66tp
Eliza 24:26t

Hegeman (cont.)
Elizabeth &c. 7:2p; 16:68; 17:83b; 20:36b 92p; 22:66
Elizabeth (Rarick) 1:17t
Elizabeth (Van Wyck) 25:54m
Ella 7:2t
Ella P. 22:66t
Ellen P. (Cortelyou) 3:79tp
Endro 20:16b
Faney H. (Creater) 12:68m
femmetije 16:39w
Frances W. 15:66t
Francis 9:50
Frans 20:38p
Garrit, Gerret 18:44b; 20:91b
Gegelia 7:2t
Gerte &c. 15:84w; 16:17b; 17:86b; 19:35b; 25:54s
Grace, Gresce 19:35p; 24:34mp
Grace (Dollen) 25:49s 52
Hanna 18:62p; 19:11p 37p 62p 89p
Hanna (V:A rsdalen) 15:57
Hendrick &c. 15:84w; 16:17p; 18:7p 11p,b 14 40p; 25:54w
Henry Stryker 20:88b
Hettie A. (Howland) 22:66t
Ivins D. 7:2t
J.H. 22:66t
Jacobus &c. 15:61b; 17:81b; 18:40b; 20:16p 32b; 25:54bmd
James 1:17t
James W. 24:26t; 26:72t
Jane 3:77t; 7:2t; 24:26t; 25:50 53 54
Jannetje (Van Veghten) 25:54bmd
Jene 20:60b
Jeremiah 1:17t
Johannah 20:85b
Johannetta Elizabetha 14:21mpd
Johannes &c. 15:57; 16:67; 18:11b 61b; 20:32p 34p 36p 39p 40p 59b 62p 63p
John &c. 7:2pt*; 9:50; 12:68m; 15:58s; 16:67; 17:3 6 33 62 63 84p; 18:8p,b 11pw 14 39b 41p 57p 61p; 19:11b 62b; 20:85p; 29:70m
John J. 3:79t
Joseph &c. 3:161bs; 15:26 30* 57s 58s; 16:13p,b 39 66 67; 17:4 32 34 35 36 37 62 64 82b,w; 18 10w 14 41w*,b 62pw*,b*; 19:10p (cont.)

Hegeman (cont.)
Joseph (cont.) 19:11p 35p 37p 61p 62p 64p 88p 89p; 20:14p 17p 34p,b 37p 39p 40b 41p,b 55s 59p 61p 64p 82p 84p; 25: 50b 54bm
Joseph Jr. 16:40
Joseph D. 20:88p
Josiph Sr. 16:13w
Joshua A. 22:66t
Liedea 20:40b
Lucretia &c. 17:84w; 19:10p 61p 64p,b; 20:63b; 29:61m
Lucretia (Dollen) 25:49s 53 54p
Lucreesje (Willemse) 15:30s
Margaret V. 26:54 81t
Maria &c. 15:58; 17:83p 84p 86p,b; 18:7b 11p 39p 40p 43p,b 44p 60p,b; 19:10b 64b; 20:13b 32p 33b 34b,p 36p 38b 39b,p 40p 61b 62p 84b
Maria (Lequier) 16:37p
Marietje (Vliet) 15:61p 84p
Marregritta 20:64b
Martha 16:37b
Martynus 18:43b
Mary 16:70m; 20:85p 89p; 29: 59m
Mary Ellen 23:76t
Mary J. 7:2t
Marytie 17:82p; 18:9p
Mayke 17:81p
Michael, Mical 18:14 65p 67b 87p; 19:18m; 20:64p
Michael the second 18:67p
Mina (Laquier) 15:6s
Mor... 20:64p
Nabby 20:64p
Nalli 18:7p
Neeltje (Waldron) 16:13p
Peggy (Freeman) 19:18m
Phebe 23:77t
Poules 20:14b
Prynte 19:64p
Ragel 20:13p
Ralph &c. 3:161s; 15:26 28 58; 16:67; 20:33p 35p 40p 60p 63p 82p 85p 91p
Richard F. 3:79sp
Samuel 20:85b
Sara(h) 18:10p 40p 60p; 19:89b; 20:82b 87p 91p; 25:54s; 26: 54t; 29:62m

Hegeman (cont.)
Sarah Ann 22:66p
Sarah (Johnson) 29:70m
Sarah M. 7:2t
Seyche (Voorhees) 15:66t
Stynte 17:86p
Susan 7:2t
Taylor 7:2t
Thomas 9:50
Tunis C. 23:76p
Wert 15:5
William 23:77s
Willie C. 3:79t
Willimte 18:7b
Yannetie 17:84p
Yante 18:8p 11p 41p 57p

Hegens - see Higgins

Heger - see also Hager
Benaijah 19:42bd

Hegerman - see Hegeman

Heggens - see Higgins

Hegman - see Hegeman

Hehn - see also Haehn
Elizabeth (Bauer) 3:115t
John Sr. 3:115st

Heidgard
William 25:48; 27:96; 28:14

Height
Catharine 29:66m
Maria 7:103m
Mary Ann 29:64m
Susan 29:61m

Heim
Anna Catharina (Shad) 3:115t
John Adam 3:115s

Heiner
Christoph 9:65m
Rachel 10:22
Susanna (Brechbill) 9:65m

Heinesher
Elizabeth 9:25b
Isaac 9:25p
Sarah 9:25p

Heinrich
John H., D°. 25:5

Heintzelman
Hattie P. 26:90t

Heir - see Heyer

Heiser
Catharina 8:34w
Heilrick 8:34w

Heitman
-- 7:94
F.B. 22:78

Heldabrant, Heldebrand, Heldebrant, Helderbrant - see Hildebrant

Heldrith, Heldredge - see Eldridge

Helhaeken
Maria 3:43p

Hellabrant - see Hildebrant

Hellem
Robert 5:97

Hellemans
Cornelis 2:120s
Hester (Van Roomen) 2:120s

hellen
Margriety (Blauvelt) 27:29d
teunes 27:29s

Heller
William J. 8:29c; 9:21; 10:17c

Helling - see also Helm
Barendyna, Barentje 23:70p; 24:48p
Francyntje (Van Horn) 20:28p
Hendrick Tunis 20:26
Jacomyntie 20:27m 28-9bmp
Samuel 20:28p
Tunis Hendrikse 20:26s

Hellson
Katherine (Clayton) 15:97m
Richard 15:97m

Helm, Helme - see also Helling, Helms
-- Capt. 10:89
Agnes 11:34m
Alice (Wilkins) 4:131m
Anna 11:33m
Benjamin, Esq. 9:6m
Catrina 4:92w
Daniel 27:31d
David 28:63w
Eliza 7:39b
Elizabeth 9:6s; 13:15m
Elizabeth (Westers) 2:102m
francynty (Vanhoorn) 27:61d
Gemyma 12:14t
Harmanus 13:15d
Helen 7:39b
Helene 13:15m
Hendrick 4:37w 92w
Ingabor 13:15m 25-6mp
Israel 13:4 15(Capt.) 17 64 66
Israel Ackessen 13:14-5# 25p
Jakemeyntye 27:66d
James 2:102m
John 7:39b; 13:34
Mary (Hunloke) 16:71m
Ocke 13:15d
Randall 16:71m
Robert 6:106; 7:39p*
Samuel 27:61s
Santiaje 11:34m
teunis 27:29d
William, Capt. 10:85 99

Helmbold
Henry K. 10:13m
Mary (Insley) 10:13m

Helms, Helmes - see also Helm
-- Capt. 24:71
Deborah 26:30bm 31
Elizabeth (Dahlbo) 26:30p
Israel 13:11; 20:46m
Mary 8:88t
Mary (Peterson) 20:46m
Okenus 26:30p
Thomas 10:77
Rebecca 2:25m
William 12:48

Helzel
Rachel 2:109m

Hemery
Henry 9:97
Jacob 9:108
John 9:97
Peter 9:97

Hemingway
Esther 6:51t
William 6:51t

Heminover
Anthony 5:69m
Hannah (Rose) 5:69t
Lydia E. 5:69p
Mary I. 5:69t
Robert 5:69p

Hemming
A.M. 6:57p
Frederick C. 6:57tp
George F. 6:57t
Mary E. 6:57t

Hend - see also Hand
Franceyntie 26:39w

Hendershot, Hendershird, Henderscheid, Henderschadt, Henderschut, Henneschut, Hendershodt, Henneshot, Henderschute, Hendershott, Henneshed, Hendersheet, Henenschild, Henderschut, Hindershid
-- daughter 8:31b
Anne (South) 6:68m
Anne (Stites 6:66m
Casper 4:122m; 8:31p
Cath(a)rina 8:30w 35 38 61 63 86
Catrina (Bodine) 9:28d
Clyde C. 7:49t
Elizabeth, Elezabath 6:68m 69m; 8:31p; 9:65m
Elezabth (Roof) 6:67m
Hannah &c. 6:70m; 8:33b; 9:66p
Isaac 9:26p 30 65m 66p 68p 69p,b
Jacob 6:67m; 9:26b; 10:83
Jacob Jr. 6:70m
Jesse 8:31b
Johannes 8:61 62 86(& wife); 9:28s 30 31 66b

Hendershot (cont.)
John 9:31
Joh(a)n Jr. 8:31p 33p
Joh(a)n Sr., Johannes Sr. 8:30w 35 37 38
Laura 9:68p 69p
Leah 8:62
Luke 6:66m
Lyda (Bell) 6:67m
Margaret (Bond) 4:122m
Mary 6:67m 68m 69m
Mary (Shapard) 6:66m
Mary (Space) 6:70m
Mich(a)el 6:67m 70m; 8:30p 31p,b; 9:68b
Nancy 9:36m
Peter 6:68m
Phebe 8:30b
Polly 9:36m
Poly (Bevis) 6:70m
Rachel 8:31p 33p
Rachel (South) 6:68m
Rebabker 6:70m
Sarah 6:65m 67m 68m; 8:30p 31p; 9:26p
Sarah (Shupman, Shipman) 9:65m 66p
Seviah 6:66m
Wil(li)am 6:66m 68m; 9:97

Henderson, Hinderson, Hindersson
Abigail 5:55p
Alexander 4:31m
Alice 3:115t; 14:13t
Anna D. 6:108m
Anne (D'Gurno) 4:85m
Caroline 10:64t
Carrie 3:115t
Charles 22:68p
David 9:55; 10:64t
Ella A. 14:16t
Hannah 14:13t
Hannah E. 14:13p
Jacob 11:16m
James 3:115p; 4:127m; 5:12t; 29:42
James B. 5:12t
Jane 3:115t
Johan Jr. 13:64
John, Esq. 16:86
John L. 5:55t
+

Henderson (cont.)
John W. 10:64t
Joseph 9:55
Josephine L. 5:88t; 6:10t
Lorenzo 5:55p
Lydia (Baker) 4:127m
Margaret J. (Stelle) 14:13t
Maria (Rhodes) 11:16m
Mary E. 14:13t
Mary Emma 22:68t
Matha H. 5:55t
Matthias 8:19m
Minnie 11:39t 42t
Moses 4:85m; 9:94
Moses Jr. 5:123m
Nancy (Kindred) 8:19m
Rachel (Burrows) 4:40sd
Reuben 8:18s
Samuel 14:13pt
Samuel C. 14:13p
Sarah 30:66m
Sarah Ann 22:68p
Sarah (Davis) 5:123m
Sarah E. 14:13p
Sophia 8:18t
Susannah (Mintonye) 4:31m
T(he)resa E. 3:115pt
Thomas, Major 4:40bsd
Timothy 5:55ts
William 10:64t
Zenas 14:13t

Hendricks, Hendrick, Hendrickse, Hendrickson, Hendrixson, Hendrix, Hendrixon, Hinrichs, Hindrickse, Hindrickson, Hindricksson, Hindrikson, Hindrikzon, Hindricsson - see also Van Stay 20:72
-- child 22:60b
-- Daughter 22:61b
Aaltie &c. 25:90b; 26:19b; 29:9w
Abigail 18:88m
Abraham 3:86b; 26:23p,b 41p 63p 95p; 29:42 55s
A(e)ltie (Couhoven, Couwenhove) 23:45p 69p
Aengenietye 26:40b
A(e)lbert 13:6; 23:69b; 25:92sp; 26:19p 21b,w 40p 96p
Alexander 22:68t
Alice W. 30:54t

Hendricks (cont.)
Andrew, Anders 13:64 68t; his wife 14:82d
Annake &c. 15:87p; 24:46p 47p 49p; 23:31b; 25:24b,w 43p 46w 61p; 26:7-8mp (or Hannah) 39b 63p
Antje (Couwenhove) 24:91p
Antje, Anne (Van Kerk) 26:23p 41p 63p 95p
Baker 3:14p 15p 17p 19p 80p,b 82p 86p; 29:42
Benjamin Jr. 9:104
Bridget (Dalbo) 13:14bs
Caleb 14:82d
Catharine &c. 15:60w; 23:69b; 24:48p 92p; 25:23p 62p 88b; 26:96b; 29:74t
Catharine (Cruser) 29:62m
Cat(h)rina (Couwenhove, Covenhoven) 25:24p 46p 88p; 26:19p 40p
Cathrina &c. (De Neis, Denise) 25:93p; 26:64p 96p
Catharina &c. (Van Brunt, van Bront) 25:95p; 26:39p 65p
Cathrina &c. (Van Diik, Van Diike, Van Dyk) 22:31swp 60w; 23:11psw 69sw; 24:22s; 25:23w
Charles 30:54p
Coenraad 24:92b
Cornelia 26:95b; 29:9w
Cornelius 22:68p; 25:46b; 29:9w
Cyrinus 26:95b
Dan(iel) 17:15* 90; 18:14; 22:2 3s 5p 31psw 34p 59w 60w 61p; 23:11swp,b 69s 77s 92p(?); 24:22s 49b 93w 94w; 25:24b,p 43w 46p 88p 95p; 26:7 19p 20p 39p* 40p 42w(& wife) 65p 95p; 29:74t
Daniel Jr. 17:15
Daniel D. 29:74t
David 13:9 64
David, Rev. 6:25 27 59
David Woodruff 6:2b
Earl C. 13:70t
Eleanor D. 29:75t
Elias 26:94b
Elijah 9:104
Elizabeth, Elisabeth 14:77m; 23:92b; 25:94p; 26:20b; 29:74t
Elizabeth Koon 17:59t
+

Hendricks (cont.)
Emeline 30:54t
Evert 13:8
Francinka (Covenhoven) 4:40s
Francyntie &c. 22:34b; 23:68p 92p 94p; 25:23p 43p 47p 63p; 26:21w,b 41w
Frans 10:53m
Frederick B., Mrs. 2:31
Garret &c. 24:70d; 25:92w 93p; 26:21p 64p 96p. See also Blauvelt, Garret
Geertie (Ackerman) 10:53bm
Geesje &c. 22:60p* 62p* 86p; 23:11p 14p 67p 68p 91p 94; 24:91w 93p 94w; 25:62w 65w; 26:20w 22w
Gysbert 24:94b
Hannah 3:15b; 4:43s; 19:94
Hannah (Gibbs) 5:95m
Hans 24:21s
Hendrick &c. 4:40bsd; 10:53m; 17:15; 22:61w; 23:43p 45p,b 69w 70w(& wife) 92p; 24:46w 47p 49w 50b,p,w 91w 92w; 25: 20p 24p,w 61p 65b,p,w 88p 90pw 92b,w 93b,s 95p; 26:19sw,b 20b 20p,s 21p 39p 40p 64b 94p
Hendrick Jr. 17:15
Hendrick Daniels 23:68w
Hendrick Hendrickse 23:68w 69p
Huybert 13:8
Idah 23:77t
Isaac 4:169m; 13:69ts; 29:42
Israel 9:109; 13:68t
J. 26:40s
Jabez 21:77
Jacob 9:104; 13:5 64; 24:91b; 26:63b
Jannetie &c 22:62p; 23:13p 68p 92w; 24:94w; 25:20p 23p 43p 61p 64p 88p 90w 91p; 26:21p 41p 94w
Jannetie (Ackerman) 10:5bm
Jean 18:89m
Jeuriaen - see Bries, J H.
Joanna, Johanna (Mills, Mils) 25:92pB; 26:19p 40p 96p
Johan(nes) 3:18p; 13:64* 66; 23: 70b,p 92p; 24:92p 94p; 25:42p 46p 88b
John, Jan 3:17b 153p; 6:2p; 13:5 7(& his man Broer) 9 11 14s; 15:62w; 16: 86; 17:15*; 18:91m; 24:46w 48w 49p 91p; 26:41b
Jan Jr. 26:40s
John George 3:18b
John I. 30:54t

Hendricks (cont.)
Joseph Townsend 5:48t
Judith 20:4mp
Katriink 22:2s
Lace 13:9
Luther B. 6:39p 115p; 10:13m
Lydia 2:100m
Lydia, Lidya (Covenhoven) 26:20p 39p 94p
Margaret &c. 3:14b 82b; 29:9w
Maria 25:20b 42b; 26:65b
Maria (Langstraat, Langestraat) 23: 69p; 24:49p
Mary 6:2p; 13:69t; 14:75m; 30:54p
Mayke 23:67p; 24:47p 50p; 25:21p
Millie 30:75m
Neeltie &c. 1:58m; 23:92b; 24:47b; 25:93w(widow) 94p; 26:40p 64p 95p 96b
Neeltie &c (Schenk, Schenck) 23:43p 92p; 24:47p 50p; 25:20p 24p 61p; 26:19w 20w
Neeltje, Neeltye (V:Martyr, Van Meter) 26:39p 95p
Nelke (Van Diik, Van Diike) 22:5p 34p 61p
Nicholas 9:57
Peter 13:9*
Phebe 3:19b; 9:5m; 18:87m; 26:40w
Phebe (Hetfield) 3:14p
Phebe (Smith) 26:40w
Rachel F. 15:23t
Rachel (Freeland) 18:91m
Rachel Frelonar 24:24m
Rebecca 26:40b
Richard H. 29:62m
S.S. 26:90t
Sara(h) 3:153b; 6:39p 115p; 25:46b; 30:54t*
Sarah Ann 22:68p
Sarah Jane 30:54t
Sarah (Jones) 4:169m
Sarah Louisa 6:115b
Sara(h) (Mesier, Mosier, Meser, Moesier) 23:70b 92b; 24:21s 49p 94p; 25: 42p 46p 92p
Sarah &c (Tamzon, Tomzon, Tomson, Tompson) 25:65p 88p 90p 95p; 26:21p 40p
Sarah V D. 30:54t
Sarah (Woodruff) 10:13m
Sietje 15:82w 88w
Susan Woodruff 6:39b
Teuntje, Teunke, Tunke, Tuntie 22:60p 61w 88p; 23:44p 46p 50p
Thomas 29:75t
Timothy 9:104
Tryn, Tryntie, Trynke 23:43b; 24: 47b; 25:26w,m
Tryntie (V. Brunt) 26:20p
Tryntye (d'Neis) 26:21p
Volkert 25:28w
+

Hendricks (cont.)
Willempe, Willimpje 22:3s; 26:39b
William &c. 17:15; 22:3s 5b 69p; 24:47w 49p,b 50w; 25: 23w 61b,w 62w 63w 95b*,w; 26:40b,w 65w; 29:56
William E. 3:115t
Wyntie (Goulder) 29:55s

Hendry
Elizabeth (Anderson) 22:82m
Samuel, Capt. 22:82m; 25:86

Henenschild - see Hendershot

Henier
Mariah (Van Blarcom) 11:35m
Peter 11:35m

Henman
Andrew 29:42
Jonas 29:42

Henn, Hen
Catrin 6:69m
Henry 6:24m; 9:50
Jacob 9:50
John 9:105
Motis 16:65
Peter 9:50
Sarah (Gray) 6:24m
William 9:45 97 105; 16:65

Hennen
John Jr & Sr 15:44

Henneshad, Henneshed, Hennes-shut - see Hendershot

Hennion, Hennyon, Henneijon, Henneyon
Abraham 6:96m; 8:21m
Annetje (Ackerman) 10:47mb
Antje 4:140w
Claris(s)a (Demott, Deemot) 6:96m; 8:21m
Daniel 23:31s
Eleanor (Francischo) 1:40m
Henry 1:40m
John A, 10:10m
Joseph 7:105m
Julia (Ward) 6:64m
Lena (Andriessen) 23:31s
Nathaniel or Daniel Pieterse 10:47m
Peggy (Morris) 10:10m
Rachel, Ragel 15:60p 63p 86p*
Sally (Van Dyne) 7:105m
Trinche or Trinah 1:42m
William 6:64m

Hennison
Ann (Mandeville) 5:93m
Cornelius 5:93m

Hennyon - see Hennion

Henry, Henrie
family 17:52
A L. 7:54p
Amy (Laper) 7:9t
Anna 7:9t
Astella 7:54t
Catharine, Catherine 6:26m; 30:83p
Catharine (Cook) 23:47s
Charles 30:41b
Cynthia (Haines) 6:59m
Daniel 7:39p; 17:89
David 9:93t*; 17:89
Elemuel Pissant 23:47s
Elizabeth (Anderson) 28:4B
Else Mary 19:76m 77p
Eve 9:86m
George 9:43(Ens.) 97* 104
Henry 9:97
John 3:115t(Esq); 9:50 97; 28: 4s(Capt.); 30:65m
Joseph 7:9ts
M.S. 7:54p
Margaret 30:69m
Mary Rosebrook 30:83b
Maurice 9:97
Michael 17:52
Oliver H. 6:59m
Samuel 9:45(Ens.) 93st 102 104
Sarah 9:93t*; 11:76m
Sarah (Banghart) 30:65m
Suse 6:70m
Symmes C., Rev. 30:37d 83p
William 7:39b; 9:102

Hens(in)
Margaretha 8:85

Hent
Elizabeth 19:71p

Henton (?)
Abigal (Rodgers) 20:47m
George 20:47m

Hep
Rachel 9:65m

Hepborn, Hepburn, Hepburne
-- Mr. 29:42
Elizabeth 23:82m
Elizabeth (Montgomerie) 18:45m
James 18:45m
John 10:43
William 29:42

H e p h e r d
Deborah (Hinchman) 16:95m
William 16:95m

Hepner
Jacob 15:71 73 94

Herbert, Harburt, Harbut - see also Harbert, Harbourt
family 19:83-7; 26:48
Abel 7:54pts
Abigail 4:;57p
Amanda H. 7:54t
Ann(e) 7:54tp; 18:19m; 19:86b
Bridgett 19:87d
Daniel 19:83-4bd 86p
David 19:86b
Deborah 7:45p; 19:84bd
Deborah H. (Wardell) 19:85m
Deborah (White) 19:84bmpd
Eleanor 6:45t
Elias 4:157p
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 14:85t; 19:83b 84-5bd
Elizabeth (Corlies) 19:83-4bmpd
Frank 22:68p
Frederick D. 19:83c
Georgiana 7:45t
Hannah 29:90t
Hannah (Allen) 19:84-5bmpd
Hannah White 19:85bd
Henry 15:90; 17:40*
Henry Green 19:84-5bd,bd
Hester 7:54t
Isaac 13:88t; 17:40*
Isaac L. 4:165p
Jacob 19:83b 84mp 85bd
Jacob B. 7:45p
James 4:40bsd
John 9:57
John H. 7:54t*
John W. 4:157t
Jonathan 19:83bd 83-4bmpd 86b*
Joseph E. 7:45t
Katie C. 7:54t
Lizzie 22:68t
Louisa A(u)gusta 19:85bd
Lucy 29:90t
Margaret Ann 19:85bd
Mary 19:83p 86b*d; 22:68p
Mary (Van Deventer) 4:40s
Nancy 4:165m
Nancy Scott 19:84-5bd
Noah 29:89 90t
Paul 17:40
Rebecca 7:54t
Richard 17:14; 19:86b
Saml 17:15

Herbert (cont.)
Scott 19:84b 85d
Susannah 19:83-4bd 85bd 86p
Tabithy 4:165p
Thomas 17:66; 19:83 86b*,p 87d*
Walter 17:40
William 6:45ts; 7:54s
William B. 7:54ts
William G. 7:45t

Herbeson - see Harboson

Hercules
Charles 10:41s
Hopefull (Aber) 10:41s

Herd - see also Heard, Hurd
Alice (Smith) 20:23m
Elizabeth (Post) 4:31m
John 29:42
Simon 4:31m
Thomas 20:23m

Herden
Hendreck 17:34

Herder, Harder
Abraham 19:88b
Anna (Amerman) 20:56mb
Ant(i)e 16:36w; 19:38b
Catherine (Van Arsdale) 3:115t
Christopher 9:47; 20:56m
Eleanor 3:115t
Hendrick &c. 15:6; 16:17w,b; 17:4 33 35; 18:14; 20:56p; 18:11w 39w 61w; 19:38p
Jane 3:116t
Jannete 20:16b
Jeory 18:14
John 3:115s,t; 9:50
Margrita 19:38p
Maria, Marya 15:6; 16:36p; 20:32b
Maria (Jong) 16:17p
Mary 20:53m 56mp
Mary A. 3:115t
Nelly &c. 3:115t; 19:63p,b 88p; 20:16p 32p
Philip &c. 3:116t; 19:63p 88p; 20:16p 32p
Rachel 4:35p
Sarah 3:116t
Simon 16:17p

Herick - see Herrick

Heriman - see Herriman

Hering - see Herring

Herison - see Harrison

Heritage, Herritage
Ann (Hugg) 19:71m
Benj(amin) 3:70m; 4:179m*; 22:18
Hannah 5:63m; 9:90t
Hannah (Allen) 3:22m; 16:26m; 25:83
Hannah (Eaton) 5:26m
Hannah (Clark) 2:47m
John 3:23m; 4:129m; 9:90t*s; 19:71m
Joseph 3:22m; 9:90s; 16:26m; 25:83
Joseph Jr. 4:129m; 15:75m; 21:12m
Judah 2:54m
Kezia (Matlack) 3:70m
Lawrence 2:47m; 5:26m
Mary 3:20m 24m 65m
Mary Etta 13:88t
Mary (Kiger) 13:88t
Phebe(Campbell) 2:54m
Priscilla 4:179m; 5:64m
Rachel 9:90t
Richard 3:20p 22p 65m; 4:179p
Ruth 4:131m
Ruth (Hains) 21:12m
Samuel 9:90s
Sarah 4:130m; 15:75s
Sarah (Slocum) 3:23m
Sarah (Tindle) 3:65m
Susanah 9:90t
William 13:88s

Herkinder
Catharine (Cliney) 4:87m
John 4:87m

Herlich
Catharine 9:20s
Henry 9:20

Herman, Herrman, Hermann
Casparus 13:7
John 22:68t
Richard 29:42
T. Fred 9:26

Herned - see Harned
Ephraim = Herriot, Ephraim

Herr
Levi, Rev. 5:49t

Herres - see Harris

Herreson - see Harrison

Herrick, Herick
Lena, Mrs.; Lena(Slover) 29:63m 68m
Mehetable 10:23p
Whyley 29:63m

Herriman, Herryman, Heriman - see also Harriman
Affa (Jones) 4:31m
Caroline (Beams) 9:130m
David 5:59m
Hannah 4:172m; 7:44m
Hannah (Hicks) 5:59m
Jacob 4:31m
John 3:15p,b
Rhoda 4:85m
Sarah (Townly) 3:15p
William 9:130m; 29:42

Herrin
John 17:40

Herring, Hering - see also Haring
Annatye 12:60t
Antia 11:36m
Hannah 12:60t
Jan 12:60s
Mary 6:6w

Herriot - see alsp Harriott
David Jr. 14:51m
Ephraim 18:78-9m
Jane (Allen) 18:78-9m
John Annin 7:39b
Robert, Mrs. 7:39p
Sarah (Alford) 14:51mb

Herrison - see Harrison

Herritage - see Heritage

Herriton
Ghilled(Connell) 1:40m
James 1:40m

Herrman - see Herman

Herron - see also Herrin
Catherine 11:87t
Gershom 9:57

Herryman - see Herriman

Hers...
Bettie 3:44w

Hersel
Christiaen 15:84w

Hershey
Ann Eliza (Clark) 7:99bs
Benjamin F. 7:99s

Herssen
Ariaentie 3:48w
Francis 3:48w

Hert
Jeremiah 29:42

Hertje, Hertye
Jannetje 3:127p 158p

hertsveder
Jurian 13:6

Hertzog, Herzog - see also Hartsough
family 25:96
Anton 12:35p
Barbara E. 12:35t
Margaret Louisa 12:35t
Margaretta (Philhower) 12:35p

Hervie, Hervey, Hervy - see also Harvey
Cordelia 6:114b
Elisabeth 25:64b
Jacob 25:22b
Jas 6:114p
Jannetje (Amak) 24:93p; 25:22p 44p 64p
Mary 6:114b
Moses 9:107
Petrus 24:93b
Phoebe 6:114b
Robert 24:93p; 25:22p 44p 64p
Salley 5:94m
Steven 25:44b

Herzog - see Hertzog

Hesler
Mary T. 12:18t

Heslet
Edwin Henry 5:69t

Hesly
Elizabeth (Wendling) 9:65m
Mathias 9:65m

Hess, Hessin
Able 9:71p
Abraham 21:65m
Ann 5:55tp
Augustin 8:85
Bertha A. 10:64t
Edward G. or C. 10:64p
Elizabeth 8:32p,b 34p 82p; 9:31
Elizabeth (Hammit) 21:64m
Emma J. 5:55t
G John 8:82p
Harriet A. 9:83t
J & J 10:64p
Jerrimia(s) 8:32p 34p
Jesse 10:64t
Johannes 9:21p

Hess (cont.)
John B. 5:55p
John D. 10:64t
Jonas 10:64t
Judah Ann 10:64t
Mandy 5:55t
Margaret(ha) 9:71b; 10:64p
Maria 9:71p
Maria Elizabeth 8:85
Maria Magdalena 9:21p,b
Mary 10:64t
Mary E. 10:64p
Olive 5:55p
Rebena 8:82b
Sarah 8:34b
Thomas 10:64s
William 10:64p
William L. 5:55tsp

Hesselius
family 13:64

Hessels
J H. 4:5

Hessy
Catarina 9:26b
Elizabeth 9:26p
Mattias 9:26p

Heston
Hannah 13:82t
Thos., Col. 13:82ts

Hetfield - see also Hatfield
Abel 3:15b
Abigail 11:92m
Abraham, Abm 3:17p 18p 19p 81p,b 82p; 29:42
Anna (Hand) 10:68m
Anne 3:82Bp
Anne (Wright) 5:34m
Benjamin 3:17b
Catharine (Hedges) 3:25s
Charity (Bishop) 19:17m
Cornelius 9:116m; 29:42
Daniel 3:87b; 4:40d
David 3:120p,b
David Lyon 6:5b
Deborah 3:83b; 9:8m
Elias Winans 3:87b
Elizabeth (Pierson) 6:5b
Ephraim 6:5p
Hannah (Millar) 5:69p 73p
Helena, widow 5:36p
Isaac 10:12m
Jacob 3:17p 81p 84p 87p 119b; 5:33m
Jacob Lyon 3:81b
James 3:17b
Jane 3:19b
+

Hetfield (cont.)
Jane (Miller) 5:38m
Jarus 3:19b
Job 3:17b
John 3:15p 17p 19p 80p 82p 83p 85p 87p 110p 121p
Joseph 5:33p
Levi 10:68m
Margery 5:36m
Martha (Marsh) 10:12m
Mary 3:17p 82b* 84b; 5:33m; 6:5p
Mary (Lyon) 5:33m
Matthias 5:69p(Esq.) 73p(Esq.); 29:42
Michail, Miacheal 3:18b; 5:38m
Morris 3:80b
Peggy (Lee) 9:116m
Phebe 3:14p 121b; 5:36m 73t
Phebe (Rogers) 10:12m
Philip 3:17b
Rosina (Ion) 5:38m
Samuel 29:42
Sarah 3:85b; 4:40sd; 19:17m
Smith 5:38m
William 3:82p,b; 5:34m; 10:12m; 19:17m; 29:$@
Zophar 3:25m

Heth - see Heath

Hether - see also Heather
Jacob 2:125m
Jane 2:23s
Jonathan 2:23s
Violetty (Lawrence) 2:125m

Hettel
Cathrine M. 9:83t

Hetzel
Ann Eliza 7:49t
Charles W. 7:49s
Jacob 9:69p
Lena 9:69p
Peter 9:69b

Heuitt - see Hewitt

Helings, Hewlins, Hewlings - see also Hughlings, Huling
Abigail 18:94m
Abraham, Esq. 18:23p
Ann (Tantum) 19:23m
Batsheba 19:72m
Diana 18:94p
Hannah (Wood) 19:46m
Hester 18:23m
Israel 19:[illegible]3m
Joseph 2:46m; 19:46m

Heulings (cont.)
Margaret (Johns) 2:46m
William 24:73

Heuman - see Human

Heurtin
William 29:17t

Heuskens
Steeven 3:123w

Heuston - see Huston

Heveland, Heavalin, Hevelon, Hev i-land - see also Haviland, Heaviland
Esther (Cooper) 22:68t
Gityann (Hammel) 6:90m
James 22:68s
Joseph T. 6:90m
Sarah 9:114m
Stephen 16:85

Hevener, Hevenaar, Heviner
Henry, Hendrick 9:57; 18:14
Jacob, Rev. 10:70 72

Heviland - see Heveland

Hewe, Hewes - see Hews

Hewet - see Hewitt

Hewing - see also Ewing
Susana 2:28m

Hewins
Rachel (Dickson) 20:68m
Thomas 20:68m

Hewit, Hewitt, Heuit, Hewet - see also Huit
Aaron 5:115ts
Amelia 23:2m
Ann(e) 5:25m; 20:67m
David 5:115t; 6:75t
Elizabeth 10:65t; 15:22m(widow)
Elizabeth (Corson) 23:2m
Esther 23:4m
Frank 10:65t
Han(n)ah 2:127m; 4:29t; 5:30m; 115t
Jesse L. 5:115t
John 9:113m
John J. 5:115ts
Joseph 5:115t
Martha 5:115t
Mary 3:109m
Mary (Simermon) 2:126m
Pheby (Tomkins) 9:113m
Rachel 23:2m
+

Hewit (cont.)
Rhoda 23:2m
Robert 2:126m
Samuel 4:29s
Shamgar 23:2m
Susanna(h) 2:53m; 3:110m
Tryphena 10:88m 89*p
William 9:57

Hewlin
Mark 14:60

Hewlins, Hewlings - see Heulings

Hewlit - see Hulet

Hewes, Hews, Hewe - see also Hughes
Aaron 18:53; 22:18
Isaac 2:24m
Jane 5:28m
Kiziah 2:48m
Lydia 5:31m
Martha 5:31m
Rachel (Miers) 2:24m
Samuel 6:70m; 26:31
Sarah (Smook) 6:70m
William 2:24m

Hewsticė, Heustiss - see Huestis

Hewston - see Huston

Hewstreet
Rachel 5:31m

Hey - see also Hay
David 27:52p
I.Voorhees 30:49 54t
Isaac 30:54t
Jacob C. 30:54t
Margaret (Aderman) 30:54t
Mary (Voorhees) 30:54t
William 27:52b

Heydanus
Abrahamus, Rev. 4:99b
Casparus 4:99sp
Clara (van Varick) 4:99sp

Heydle
Elizabeth 9:65m

Heydt
Niclaas 17:53w
Susanna 17:53w

Heyer, Heir, Hier, Hire, Hyer, Hyier, Hyre - see also Heyers
Aafje 25:45b
Aaltje (Van Pelt) 24:93p; 25: 20p 22p 42p 46p 62p 63p

Heyer (cont.)
Aan 25:95p; 26:19p
Ab'm 10:15m
Annatje 24:93b; 25:62b
Antie (DeHart) 23:69m
Antje 25:46b; 26:20b
Cathrina 25:43b
Elisabeth 25:45p
Elisabeth, Elizabeth (Van der Bilt) 25:66p 94p; 26:20p
Elisabeth (Van Dyk) 24:50p 94p; 25:23p 95p
Elsje 25:62b
Geertje 25:20b
Gerard 25:23b
Gilbert, Gysbert 22:68p 94p; 23:69b
Hendrick 4:40s; 25:94b
Jannetje &c. 24:50b; 26:21p 23p 39p 94p
Joh:, Johannes 23:69p; 24:50p 93w 94b,p; 25:23p 45p 62wp 66b
John 25:95p,b
Margaret 9:75m
Maria 24:94b,w; 25:22b
Maria, Marytie (Van de Ryp) 23:70p; 24:50p 25:22p 43p
Mary 22:68p 94p
Nancy (Bowen) 5:22m
Phebe (Brown) 10:15m
Pieter 24:50w 93p; 25:20p 22p 42p 46p 62p 63p
Rosetta Hassenclever 28:33b
Sarah 4:4s; 28:33p
Teunis 25:63b
Thomas 24:50b
Thys 23:70b
Walter 25:22b 42b 66p 94p; 26:20p
Wil(le)m 5:22m; 23:70p; 24:50p 94p; 25:22p 42w 43p; 28:33p

Heyers, Hyers, Hyrs - see also Eyers, Hires, Heyer
Ann 7:3t
Charles M. 7:2t
Elizabeth (Hampton) 22:94t
Gedidah 7:3p; 22:94t
Georgianna 7:2t
Gertrude A. 7:2t
Golbert 7:2ps
Granden C. 22:94t
Hankson 7:2t
Isaac K.L. 22:94p
J. 22:94t
James A. 7:2p
John 7:3p; 22:94t
John T. 22:66 94t
Martha P. 22:20t
Mary 22:94p
Mary E. 22:94p
Mary Ellen 22:94t
+

Heyers (cont.)
Paulina 7:2t
Sarah 7:3t
Sarah B. 7:2p
Vincent 7:3t
Willie 7:3t

Heyes - see also Hayes
Sarah (Post) 9:112m
William 9:112m

Heyler - see Hyler

Heyns - see also Haines
Margriet 3:44p

Heyon
Adam 9:125w
Ann 9:125p,w
Benjamin 9:125p,b

Hibbard
Martha 15:75m

Hibbs
Elizabeth 16:93m; 20:23m(wid.)
Eliz'th (Johnson) 14:75m
Jacob 14:75m

Hibler, Hiebler, Hiebel, Hiebeler; Hubler(in), Huibler
family 1:72
-- daughter 9:23b
Abigail (Allen) 2:42s
Abigail Jane 2:83mpd
Alia, Ale, Aligen, Allia, Analia, Annell 8:33p 58p; 9:22p 23p
Amalia 8:84p
Amy 10:92m
Cath(a)rina 8:31b*,p; 9:65m
Christina 9:121p
Elizabeth 8:31pw 32w 35 36 38 61 62 63 83pw 84w 85 86; 9:22wp 23w 25p 28p 29 31 66w 73 121w,b 122w 126
Henry 9:122w 126 217 128; 10:20
Jacob 9:30
Johannes, Johannus 8:59b; 9:22b 28d
Joseph 8:33b
Margaret &c. 2:6m; 8:58b; 9:122w 126 127 128; 10:20
Maria 9:126
Martin 9:121p
Mary 10:22
Samuel 9:30 66p
Sarah 9:126
Sarah (Lynn) 9:66p

Hibler (cont.)
Simon, Simen, Siman 8:31pw 32w 35 36 37 38 61 62 63 83pw,b 84w 85(& wife) 86; 9:22b,wp 23w 25p 28p 29 30p 31; 9:66w 73
Wilhelm 9:25b 66b
William S. 2:42s
Zacharia(s) &c. 8:31p 33p 58p 84p,b; 9:22p 23p

Hiccocks
Tho: 16:91w 92w

Hice
Andrew 9:50
George 9:50
Jacob 9:57
John (;105

Hichner
Barbary 2:101m

Hick
John 5:123
William S. 6:14t

Hickko
Elizabeth 26:74
Joseph 26:74
Patience 26:74
Priscilla 26:74p

Hickley
Thomas 16:52

Hickman
Amanda C. 5:115t
Anna Lizelle (Ronan) 23:47s
Catherine 2:130
Comfort 2:54m
Elizabeth 23:3m
Elizabeth (Bennet) 29:66m
Esther (Robertson) 20:68m
Francis 20:45m
Hannah 23:4m
James 2:102m
James W. 5:115t
Jane (Moon) 20:45m
Jemima C. (Hunt) 2:130bmp
John 2:130; 20:68m
Judith 23:3m
Mary C. 25:4m
Mary (Stout) 2:27m
Paul H. 2:130
Peter 2:27m
Ruth 20:68m
Samuel,K., Rev. 23:47bsd
Sarah (Munrow) 2:102m
Thomas 29:66m
Wesley 2:130mp

Hicks, Hix - see also Hick
Amelia (Showery) 5:118m
Anne 5:36m
Arthur W. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Benjamin 29:56
Catharine Jekyl 3:87b
Catherine 6:109m; 25:34
Cuff 5:118m
Est(h)er 4:177m; 25:34
Hannah 5:59m; 25:34
Hannah (Alling) 19:29bm
Hugh 9:100
Jason 4:174m; 25:34
Johannes 9:25b
John Bishop 25:34
Jonathan 9:14b; 19:69d
Joseph 19:66d
Joshua 25:34
Mary (Halsey) 6:111m
Peter 9:25p
Rachel 19:68d
Rachel (La Fever) 4:174m
Robert 9:100
Samuel 9:14p; 19:29s; 25:33-4#
Samuel Jr. 6:111m; 25:33 34
William 3:87p

Hickson, Hixon, Hixson
Abner 9:50
Amos 9:128 129; 10:20
Anna 9:129
Annie J. 1:17t
Benjamin 9:57
Daniel 9:127
Elizabeth 4:62t; 9:65m
Jemima 2:8mp
Jonathan 9:57
Jonathan H. 9:132m
Mary E. (Ammerman) 1:17t
Mathew 14:79m
Nathan 9:43(Capt.) 57
Phebee 14:79s
Sarah 9:127 128 129; 10:20
Sarah Ann (Bennet) 9:132m
Thomas 9:57
William H. 1:17s

HIDE _ SEE ALSO Hyde
Ann 29:57m
Henrich 8:83gw
John 28:2b
Nicholas 28:2p

Hie - see High

Hiebler, Hiebel, Biebeler - see Hibler

Hier - see Heyer
Hierton, Obadiah 25:54
Hieten, Mallie 27:29d

Higbie, Higbee, Higby
-- 22.60p
-- infant 6:57t*
-- infant daughter 4:155t
A.A. 4:154p
A.H. 6:57p
Abigail (Adams) 11:61bm
Absalom 4:154tsp'
Alfred, Capt. 4:154t
Alice (Andrews) 24:54
Allen C. 6:57t
Amasa 4:155ts
Ann 4:154tp
Ann B. 4:153tp
Annie A. 4:154t
Annie M. (Jordan) 4:154t
Bella B. 8:18p
Bethiah 6:57tp
Charlotte W. 4:155t
Claudine L. 5:115t
Cornelia S. 4:155t
Dorcas (Sooy) 4:143s
E.T 4:155sp
Edward.4:143s; 5:115s; 11:69s
Edward D. 4:154t
Edward R. 4:154t
Eli, Capt. 4:155ts
Eliza 4:155t
Emma L. 5:115t
Enoch 6:57tsp
Enoch A. 6:57p
Espress T. 4:155t
Esther S. 4:154t
Everette 6:57t
Grace 5:115t
H.E., Capt. 4:155t
H.L 6:57p
H.M. 6:57p
Hannah L. (Endicott) 4:154t
Hannah G. 4:153t
Harry Lewis 4:155s
Hilda A. 8:18t
Ida M. 6:57t
Irwin T. 4:155t
J.A. 4:155p
J.E. 4:155p
J.G. 6:57p
J.H. 6:57p*
James 4:153tsp
James S. 5:115s; 6:10s
James T. 4:154ts
Jerusha B. 5:115t; 6:10t
John 3:68m; 24:54s
Jonas 4:153t
Joseph Sr. 4:154tsp
Joseph M. 4:153t
Judith 4:153tp
Judith C. 4:153t
Julia E. 6:57t
+

Higbie (cont.)
L.A. 6:57p
Lavinia A. 4:155t
Leon I. 8:18t
Lida C. 6:57t,p
M.H. 5:115p
Mary 4:133m 154t
Mary A. 4:155t
Mary (Barton) 3:68m
Newell 5:115t
Oscar 6:57t
Rachel J. 4:155tp
Richard B. 4:155t
Richard R. 4:153t
S.A. 4:155p
S.G. 5:115p
S.R. 4:154p
Sallie B. 6:57t*
Samuel E. 4:155t
Sarah 4:152t 154t; 21:10m
Savannah 5:115t
Silas 4:154t
Submittee 4:154t
T.D 4:155p
Theodore 4:154t
Thomas J. 6:57pt
Walter 5:115t
William S. 5:115t

Higers
-- widdow 26:2

Higginbottom
Dorothy 20:94m

Higgins, Higgans, Higgens, Heggens, Hegens, Higgines
-- 28:47; & Bonnel 29:42
Albert G. 30:54t
Alice (Newbould) 18:93m
Andrew 9:50 105
Anne (Anderson) 23:56s
Anne (Bryant) 14:77m
Anne (Fine) 29:62m
Asa S. 26:54t
Barbaraa 24:46b
Benjamin 9:77m
Betty 3:17b
Bridget 16:23m
Bryan 17:48m
Charles G. 9:83t
Charlotte (Jackson) 29:63m
Christian (May) 5:36m
David 3:19b
Deborah Halstead 6:4b
Easter Bird 6:5b
Eliakim 18:93m; 29:42
Elijah 14:85
Elizabeth 6:3b 5p

Higgins (cont.)
Elizabeth (Freeman) 29:59m
Elizabeth (Haviland) 5:35m
Fanny 6:5p
Fanny (Dawes) 9:9m
Gershom 29:42
Gertrude A. (Grove) 30:54t
Hannah 6:3p 4p; 29:60m
Hannah (Barker) 5:35m
Hammah (MacKie) 9:76m
Harriet S. 11:68m
Isaac 6:3p 4p
Isaac C. 29:69m
J.B. 6:41s
James 4:40bsd; 6:5p
Jane 6:2b
Jane Davis 6:3b
Jannetie, Jannetje (Tyse, Thiesse) 24:46p; 25:22p
Jed(ed)iah 17:52 53; 21:77 80; 22:12
Jediah Jr. 30:53 54s
Jemima 3:81b
John 9:50; 29:63m
Jonathan, Jon[a] 3:17p 19p; 5:34m; 29:42 59m
Jonathan Jr. 9:44(Lt.) 100
Joseph 9:50
Joshua 29:62m
Judiah 9:50
Julia Ann 14:85p
Katherine (Hamilton) 20:94m
Levi 9:100
Lena (Yeats) 29:70m
Luke Havilon 6:5p; 9:9m
Maria 25:22b
Mary 6:5b; 7:74; 11:20m; 18:93p; 29:58m
Mary Brown 3:87b
Mary E. 26:54t
Mary (Vantilburgh) 29:69m
Mary (Williamson) 29:60m
Matthias B. 23:34m
Michael, Mic[l] 3:87p 121p; 5:36m; 14:77m
Nancy 3:153b
Nathaniel 5:35m; 9:50
Pamelia (Andruss) 23:34bmd
Petrec 24:46p
Pieter 25:22p
Phebe 5:34s
Prudence (Hand) 9:77m
Rachel 3:131b
Rebecca (Friese) 29:59m
Rebecca (Jefferys) 4:40bsd
Rebekah 11:19m; 29:60m
Rebeckah Ann 29:64m
Richard 21:76
Samuel 3:81p; 29:59m 67m(Capt.) 70m
Sarah 5:34m; 29:58m 67m
+

Higgins (cont.)
Sarah Ann (Slover) 29:67m
Sarah (Townley) 5:38m
Sarah (Warrick) 17:48m
Susan (Norman) 6:41t
Susanna 3:85b
Thomas 14:85p; 21:77; 22:14
Thomas 14:85p
Timothy 20:94m
William 3:85p 153p; 5:35m 38m; 9:57; 13;12; 29:60m
William B. 9:76m
William M. 14:13t
Higginson & Higgs - see col.2
High, Hie
Abigail (Williams) 3:55s; 5: 20m; 12:57m
Amelia 9:13b
Anna (Scudder) 9:79m
Benjamin 9:13b
Ephraim 7:39p; his wife 12:39d
Esther (Duning or Dunham) 19: 16m
Jacob 9:13b; 12:95d; 19:16m
John 9:13p,b; 15:42
Linus 9:79m
Martha 7:39b
Mary 7:39b
Rachel 11:92m
Sarah 2:117mpd; 9:13b 15m
Susannah 5:30m
William 3:55s; 5:20m; 12:57m

Higher
Gunrod 15:42
Jacob 14:42

Highers - see also Heyers
John I. 7:2t

Highland - see Hiland

Hight - see also Hite
Ann 28:2b
Daniel 28:1b
Hannah 28:1b
Nicholas 28:1p 2p

Higiman - see Hegeman

Hilah
Nicklus 16:62

Hiland, Highland
Anna 6:3p
Derrick 9:47
Enos 6:3p
Hannah West 6:3b

Hilar - see Hiler

Higginson
Robt 3:153p
Thomas 3:153b

Higgs, Higges
G.S. 5:48s
Mary A. (Matlack) 5:48t
Sarah Ann 29:63m

Hildebrant, Hildabrant, Heldabrant, Hildebrand, Helderbrant, Hillabrant, Heldebrant, Heldebrand, Hellabrant
Adeline 12:35p
Andrew 9:102
Annie 11:39t
Caroline 12:35p
Catharine 12:35t
Catherine (Ellock) 5:93m
Charity (Sutton) 12:35t
Charles 9:97
Christopher 6:63m; 12:35t
Clarissa (Emmons) 11:39t
Conrad 9:97
Daniel H. 11:39t
Eleanor (Lamerson) 12:35t
Elizabeth 11:39t; 12:35t
Elizabeth (Rinehart) 6:63m; 12:35t
Frederick 5:69s; 9:97
Frederick E. 12:35p
George P. 12:35sp
Hannah 12:66t
Herman, Harmann 5:69s; 9:102
Isaac 12:35s
Jacob 9:102; 11:39s,pt; 12:35t
Jane 12:38t
Jennis 5:69t
Jeremiah F. 12:35t
John 5:93m; 12:35t
John H. 12:35t
Lizzie Stewart (Gray) 11:39t
Mary 12:35t 38p
Mathias 12:35t
Nathan 11:39t
Nathaniel C. 12:35t
Paula 12:35t
Peter 12:35p
Phebe 5:69t
Phebe (Hugg) 11:39pt
Sarah 7:104m; 12:17t
Sophia 12:35t
Susan 5:69t
William 5:69t
William T. 12:35t

Hilderston
Elizabeth, Lady 21:15

Hildreth
Millicent (Swain) 23:4m
Stillwell 23:4m

Hile, Hyle
Elizabeth 6:22m
Henry 9:97
John 29:42

Hiler, Hilar - see also Hyler
Abraham 6:110m
Amanda 9:35m
Charity Ann 8:48m
Elizabeth 4:85m
George 9:35m
Hannah (Ketcham) 4:85m
Jacob 5:59m
John 4:85m 173m
Margaret 12:68t
Margaret (Onstrot) 4:173m
Maria 6:110m
Mariah (Hiler) 9:35m
Mary 9:85m
Nancy (Dickerson) 5:59m
Nancy (Post) 6:110m
Sarah Ann 8:72m
William 9:102; 12:68p

Hiles, Hyles
Christian 9:97
Elisabeth 5:31m
Elizabeth (Kidd) 5:25m
Jacob S. 7:48 49s
John 5:25m
Rebecca 4:109m
Sarah 6:17t

Hill
family 1:28
-- 2:32b
-- infant daughter 29:90t
Abigail 4:40s; 5:124m
Abigail (Hunt) 2:6s
Alexander 6:84m
Ann(a) 2:39bmpd(or Nancy); 8:39m; 12:19m; 30:54t
Ann (Johnson) 2:124m
Ann (Wright) 2:27m
Anna Christina (Konin, Kronin) 25:55p 91p
Augustin Washington 7:39b
Betsey 4:108m
Catherine 7:103m
Catherine Ann 7:39b
Charity (Jerolomon) 4:40bs
Charles 17:31
Charlotte 5:93m
D.J.,Rev. 15:49
Daniel 5:119m
David 6:84m; 9:130m
E., Mrs. 7:39p
Edward 5:97; 6:106 107; 14:80m
Elizabeth &c. 2:27m; 4:40s; 5:26m; 10:60s; 12:10m; 14:30 80m

Hill (cont.)
Elizabeth (Ashton) 22:69m
Elizabeth (Opdyke) 2:39p
Elsey (Lorey) 5:90m
Ezekiel 6:109m
Franklin C. 29:22 24
George 4:178m
Gilbert H. 29:90t
Hannah 6:84s; 9:35m
Hannah (Brooks) 9:130m
Hariet (Howel) 6:84m
Harriet 9:35m 130m
Isaac 9:50
Israel H. 29:90t
Jacob 30:70m
James 2:124m; 9:57
Jane Elisabeth (Parsell) 15:102-3bm
Johannes 25:66p 91p,b
John 3:15p 18p 19p 24m 53s 81p 82p; 4:30m; 5:90m; 7:39p; 9:35p 50p; 29:42 95
John B. 29:90t
Joseph 2:6s'
Lucy (Mott) 4:178m
Margaret 2:100m; 3:15b; 5:91m
Margaret (Doremus) 6:109m
Margery 3:82b
Maria 25:66b
Martha 3:18b
Mary 2:27m; 3:19b; 5:121m; 16:94m
Mary A. 29:90t
Mary-Anne 3:81b
Mary Eliza 18:71-2bmd
Mary Price 2:79bmpd
Mary S. (Hart) 29:90t
Mary (Wheeler) 5:36m
Nancy 6:100m
Nancy (Mitchell) 30:70m
Nancy (Tilyou) 3:53s
Paul 9:50
Phebe 6:59m
Phebe E. 6:118p
Pheby (Ward) 5:119m
R.M 6:118p
Rachel 3:19b
Rebecca 22:70m
Rebecca (Goble) 4:30m
Rebecca (Palmer) 6:84m
Richard 9:106
Ro(w)land 5:36m; 27:61d
Ryerson D. 6:118t
Samuel 2:39p; 6:84m; 9:35p 50; 23:56
Samuel Baker 29:89 90t
Sarah 7:7t; 16:21m
Sarah (Whitall) 3:24m
Sylvester 6:28
Thomas 2:32b; 4:40bsd; 10:60s; 12:10s; 14:30s; 22:89; 29:42
Timothy S. 7:7s
+

Hill (cont.)
Vinny or Viniry 2:27m
Walter 4:40s
William, Wil'm 3:53p; 4:40s; 6:107*; 22:69m
William R. 15:103m

Hillabrant - see Hildebrant

Hillard - see also Hilliard
Daniel 8:20m
Margaret (Zeak) 8:20m

Hiller
family 9:134
Edward 16:43m
John 23:54p
Mary, Mrs. 5:121m
Mercy23:35m 54m
Sarah (Eayres) 21:11m
Sarah (Haines) 16:43m
Uriah 21:11m

Hilliard - see Hilyard

Hillman, Hilman
A. Clinton 13:88t
Abigail 3:148m(widow); 5:110m
Abigail (Nicholson) 3:70m
Alward P. 13:88t
Alward W. 13:88t
Ann(i)e 19:47-8md
Catharine 13:88t
Daniel 3:149p; 4:12m 19p,m
Daniel Jr. 3:70m
David 4:12p; 13:88t
Deborah 2:49m
Elizabeth 3:149m 150m
Elizabeth (Pancoast) 4:132m
Esther (Stokes) 4:19m
Francis T. 13:88t
Hannah (Nicholson) 3:71m
Isaac E. 5:24m
James 3:150p
Jane 13:88t
Jane E. 13:88t
Joel 22:23m
John 3:71m 113p,m; 22:18
Litesha (Cheesman) 22:23m
Lizzie S. 13:88t
Margaret 16:94s
Martha 4:19m
Martha (Ellis) 4:12m
Mary 5:24m 110m
Mary (Arnold) 4:40s
Mary C. 13:88t
Mary (Horner) 3:113m
Mary Jane 13:88t

Hillman (cont.)
Mary (Matlack) 3:142m
Oliver 4:111m
Phebe 13:88t
Rachel (Johnson) 4:165m
Rachel (Smith) 4:111m
Ruth 4:181s
Ruth (Clement) 5:95m
Samuel 4:40bs; 13:88t
Samuel H. 13:88t
Sarah 5:63m
Sarah (Hilliard) 4:165m
Seth 4:181m
William 4:165m
Zacheus 4:165m

Hills
Casper 2:24m
Elizabeth (Stuart) 2:24m

Hillyard - see Hilyard

Hillyer, Hillier, Hilyer - see also Hyllier
-- 26.54
-- daughter 29:75t
-- Mr. 6:34
-- Rev. Mr. 7:20
Asa, Rev. 4:31 114s; 9:78; 10:14 61 68 69 104; 11:14 17 32; 12:89
Catharine 6:24m
Elizabeth 13:79
Emma 29:75p
James, Sgt. 13:79m
Jane 4:114t
John 29:75p
Mary 4:40sd
Mary (Case) 13:79bmd
Sarah 20:95m
William 4:40bsd

Hilman - see Hillman

Hilsiser
Christopher 9:55

Hilton - see also Hylton
Ann 2:46m
Israel 29:42
Joseph 5:26m
Sarah (Dunham) 5:26m

Hilts
Anne 4:172m
Anthony 5:21m
Jane (Dirlin) 5:21m
Margaret (Caskey) 5:94m
Philip 4:141m
+

Hilts (cont.)
Samuel 5:94m
Sophia (Rickmire),4:141m

Hilyard, Hillyard, Hilliard, Hilyerd - see also Hillard
Ann 29:61m
Anna (Voorhees) 28:4p
Beniamin 29:21w
Charlotte (Kinsey) 4:168m
Elizabeth 11:70m
Elizabeth (Hitchner) 2:54m; 4:106m
Esther 4:182m; 5:96m
Frederick 4:168m
Henry 2:54m; 4:106m; 6:112m
James 28:4p
Mary 21:66m
Phebe Ann (Dalrimple) 6:112m
Sarah 4:131m 165m
Sarah Voorhees 28:4b

Himrod, Himroth
Catarina 9:31
George 8:38 63; 9:29
Johann George 8:86
Simon 9:31p

Himry - see Emery

Hinchliffe
Mary (Horner) 22:30m
Richard 22:30m

Hinchman
family 12:71
Abigail 16:19m
Abigail (Harrison) 3:69m
Amy 3:70m; 26:45p
Ann(ar) 4:131m 133m; 6:108m
Charlotte 6:112m
Deborah 16:95m
Deborah (Luker) 4:33m
Eliza 3:111m
Eliza B. (Cooper) 9:130m
Elizabeth 4:130s; 5:24m
Elizabeth (Smith) 21:68m
Emily (Abbott) 6:109m
Guy M. 6:108m
Hannah 3:69m; 9:91p; 21:66m
Heppakiah 4:11m
Hila (Tomkins) 8:22m
Jacob 3:69m
James 3:112m; 4:11p 12m,p 13p
John 3:69m 111p; 4:33m 79
John Jr. 21:68m
John T. 9:91p
Joseph 3:112p; 4:181m; 6:109m; 9:130m
Leticia 3:110s; Lititia 14:75m
Margaret 8:48m

Hinchman (cont.)
Martha 9:91t
Martha C. 9:91t
Mary 5:58m
Mary C. 26:44m 45s
Nancy 11:68m
Nathaniel 4:174m
Polly 4:84m
Sally (Rose) 4:174m
Samuel 9:91t
Sarah 4:13m; 9:90t
Sarah (Bickham) 3:112m
Sarah M. 8:20m
Sarah (Morgan) 4:12m
Stella A. 4:159t
Susan (D. Camp) 6:108m
Susannah 5:94m
Thos. 3:110m
William 8:22m

Hinckley, Hinckly, Hinkley
Adeline 28:74b
Catharine 28:74p 76p 80p
Charles Augustus 28:80b
Eliza Ann 28:74b; 29:68m
Harriet Newel 28:74b
Isaac 28:74p 76p 80p
Jane 28:74b; 29:68m
Mary Matilda 28:76b
Sarah 28:74b
Sarah Voorhees 29:69m
Susanna 25:77p

Hind
William, Rev. 17:59t

Hindershid - see Hendershot

Hinderssen - see Henderson

Hindot
Samuel 29:42

Hinds, Hindes - see also Hines, Haines
-- widow 3:50m
Abby (Cory) 10:14m; 12:92m
Alfred W. 11:39t
Amariah 5:98; 6:107
Benjamin 5:37m 98; 6:107
Bethiah 6:110m
Betsey 7:39B
Caty Ann 7:43m
Elias 7:39b
Elizabeth (Woodruff) 11:16m
Esau 6:107
Euphemia (Seargeant) 7:44m
Experience (Simpson) 4:86m
Ezra 7:39b
Fannie 11:39t
Firman or Ferman 11:39t
+

Hinds (cont.)
Francyntje 26:63w
Frank(ey) D. 11:39t
Hannah 5:91m
Hannah (Youngs) 4:174m
Isaac 7:38s
James 29:42
James Jr. 29:42
Jemima 5:118m
Jeremiah, Jerimiah 18:47m; 23:59
Joanna 7:39b; 9:131m
John 7:39p,b; 29:42
Joseph 4:174m; 10:14m; 12:92s; 16:64; 29:42
Joseph Jr. 29:42
Margaret 6:27m
Margt (Remine) 17:45m
Martha 7:38B
Mary 18:47s
Maryanne (Meeker) 5:37m
Moses 4:86m
Nancy 4:120m
Neal 7:44m
Phebe 5:92m
Potter 7:39B
Rachel 6:25m
Richard 17:45m
Ruth 6:24m
Sally Ann 7:39b
Samuel 6:107; 29:42
Susan 11:39t
Susanna 4:126m
Tempe 7:39b
William 11:16m

Hindrickse, Hindrickson, Hindricksson, Hindricsson, Hindrikson, Hindrikz - see Hendricks

Hineman
Mary 4:109m

Hines
John 10:21
William 9:47

Hines - see also Hinds, Haines
E.A. 5:115p
Ella (Budd) 2:85s
Fred 2:85s
James L. 5:115t
Thomas 5:115p

Hinion - see also Hennion
Hiney 10:11m
Jane (Bacorn) 10:11m

Hinkaman
John 3:22

Hinkle, Hinkel
Anna Eliza 25:74t
Elizabeth 8:92m
James G. 25:74t
Joseph 1:47s
Lydia (Cook) 1:47s

Hinkley - see Hinckley

Hinman
-- Capt. 24:44

Hinrichs - see Hendricks

Hinsdale
Horace 10:12m
Sally (Ogden) 10:12m

Hinshaw
W(illiam) W(ade) 22:57; 24:86

Hinson
James 19:19m
Mary (Parker) 19:19m
Nimrod 5:29m
Prisilla (Brister) 5:29m

Hip, Hipp
Frederick 9:97
John 9:97
Leonard 9:97
Mary 30:64m

Hiponstall
John 29:42

Hipp - see Hip

Hipsie
Margaret 9:75m

Hire - see Heyer

Hires - see also Heyers
-- Rev. 15:49
John 17:15

Hireton
Mary (King) 14:80m
Obediah 14:80m
Susanna 15:19m

Hirst
Edward 5:69p
Mary A. 5:69p
Sarah Hannah 5:69t

Hitcham - see also Ketcham
Temperance 2:49m

Hitchcock, Hitchcox
family 9:134
Ann (Jackson) 16:71m
Anthony S. 5:12t
Daniel 5:12p
Edward 1:40m
Eliza (Terhune) 1:40m
John, Rev. 10:88
Joseph 16:71m
Rachel 12:42m
Sarah 5:12p

Hitchins
William 6:87t

Hitchner, Hitchnor
Elizabeth 2:54m; 4:106m; 6:74t; 7:9t
George Jr. 5:29m
John 7:9s
Magdaline 2:48m
Ruth A. 6:74t
Ruth Ann 6:74t
Samuel D. 6:74ts
Sarah (Wintzell) 5:29m
Susannah 4:106m

Hite - see also Hight
Frank 22:68t
John 4:173m; 7:39B(Mr.)
Phębe (Cherry) 4:173m

Hitesman, Hitsman
-- 9:47
John 9:47

Hitts
Mary 4:124m
Samuel, J.P. 9:132

Hix - see Hicks

Hixon, Hixson - see Hickson

Ho
Rachel P. 8:45t

Hoag, Hoage
Caroline M. 7:49; 8:15t
Graham B. 7:31 49t
Hannah Eliza 2:56t
Hester E. (Doty) 7:49t
Matilda (Lane) 2:56t
Patrick 2:56t

Hoagland, Hoaglin, Hogaland, Hoghland, Hogland, Hogelant, Hoogland, Hooglandt, Hoogeland
family 27:96
-- 26:62p; 29:42
-- infant son 26:54t
Abraham 9:50 106; 18:48; 26:54t
Adelia 26:53t 54
Adrian 17:90
Adriaentie 16:37b
Albert 24:24bsd
Alida 15:5
Allonzo 26:54t
Amy 1:14t
Andrew Jackson 29:48B
Ann(e) 4:40s 122m; 11:96m
Ann Bordene(?) 29:83p
Ann S. 29:71s
Annaetje 15:84p 87p
Annaetje (Folkerse) 15:81p
Arthur Sutphin 26:54t
C.C. 15:2
Catalyntie (Schenck ?) 21:8t
Cathaleyntie 16:15p
Catharine G. (Wikoff) 21:9t
Catharine (Gulick) 29:59m
Catharine S. 29:69m
Catharine T. (Van Arsdale) 3:116t
Catherine &c. 1:56; 4:40s 136p; 14:88pd; 18:85b; 22:48m
Charles Stryker 30:17
Charlott 11:68m
Christopher &c. 12:27m; 17:4 5 33 35; 18:14; 19:15b; 20:90b; 21:8bd,t*,t(& wife)
Christopher Augustus 21:8t
Cornelius 26:54t*; 29:66m
Cornelius G. 26:53 54t 55
Dale M. 27:96
Derick &c. 4:40s; 9:100 107; 15:81p; 22:59w; 26:54t
Dina, Deyna, Dyna 15:6 29; 17:81w; 19:12b
Dina (Probasko) 15:84p
Dirck Jansen 2:96(family)
Elbert 18:14; 26:54t* 55p 83 86; 29:59m
Eliza 9:131m
Elizabeth (Allegar) 4:173m
Elizbeth (Vegte) 20:90p
Ella May 3:116t
Ellen 26:55 86t
Ellen Ann 3:35t
Emily 21:8t
Eva 20:33b
Femmete 17:86b,p; 20:35p
Francis 29:71m
George 14:88p
Gerrit 16:37p; 18:14
Ginne 20:87p
Harriet 6:109m
Helena (Aersen) 12:27bm
Henry Hendrik 9:50; 15:81b,w
Henry Veghte 21:8t
Herman 16:70m
Idah V. 26:54p
Jacob 15:57s; 18:85p; 19:12p 15p

Hoagland (cont.)
Jacomyntie (Gulick) 16:37p
Jane 5:89m; 20:91p; 28:77p,b
Jannetje 15:62b
Jannetie (Andriessen) 23:30bm
Jinny 16:67
Johannah, Johanneh 26:58t 86
Johanneh (Stoothoff) 26:54t
Johannes &c. 15:6* 7 29 84p; 16:50; 18:48; 20:35p; 23:30m
John, Jan 1:17t; 4:40s; 6:62m; 9:50*; 17:4 5 35; 18:14; 22:33p; 26:54t*; 29:84b
John A. 28:77p
John Calvin 21:9t
John L. 3:116s
John S. 3:116ps
John Spencer 21:9t
John Staats 21:9t
John W. 29:71m
Joanthan S. 3:116t
Josiah 21:8t
LEAH 29:63m
Leah (Sutphen) 26:62p
Lena (Andriessen) 15:62p (see also Magdalena)
Lisabet 20:35b
Lizzie 3:116t
Lucas 21:9t
Lydia Ann 29:83b
Magdalena (Anderson or Andriesen) 24:34bs. (See also Lena)
Magdalene G. 21:9t
Margaret 26:51t 54t* 55; 29:84p
Margaret (Griggs) 26:54t
Margaret (Timmons) 29:66m
Maria, Marya 15:30 84b; 18:85p; 19:12p 15p 36p,b; 20:33p; 26:62b
Maria (Schubert) 15:57
Martyn &c. 17:4 6* 37 86p; 18:14*
Mary 6:63m; 7:41m; 10:71m
Mary Elizabeth (Opie) 3:116t
Mary (Hageman) 16:70m
Mattie (Ditmars) 24:24s
Nelke 22:33b
Peter, Piter 5:121m; 20:33p
Peter G. 4:173m
Peter Nelly (Wyckoff) 21:8t
Phebe 8:23m
Phebe Ann 21:9t
Phebe J. (Whitenack) 3:116t
Phebe (Simonson) 3:116t
Phebe (Williamson) 21:8t
Phoebe (Staats) 21:8t 9t
Polly (freeland) 6:62m
Rachel A. (Garretson) 21:9t
Hoagland (cont.)
Rebeckah 8:67t
Richard 3:116st; 24:24bsd (or Derrick)
Sally 29:59m
Sara(h) 14:88-9bmpd; 16:15p 38p; 26:55t; 29:65m
Sarah Ann 8:22m
Sarah Voorhees) 21:8t
Sibyl 5:121s
Susan (Wirt) 29:71m
Susanna (Ludlow) 24:24s
Theodore B. 21:9t
William, Willem 9:94*; 15:62p; 24:34s

Hoagler
Betsey (Yaty) 10:12m
John 10:12m

Hoaglin - see Hoagland

Hobart
-- R. Rev. Bishop 6:113; 7:59w; 11:18
John Henry, Deacon 9:11

Hobbert - see Hubbard

Hobble - see also Hubbell
michel 16:65
Zachariah 29:42

Hobro, Hobrow
Ann 11:20m
Nancy 2:117m
Sarah 11:20m

Hobson
George 15:101m
Hannah (Kinnison) 15:101m
Sarah 7:74

Hock
Mary 5:27m

Hockabary - see Hockenberry

Hockdon - see Ogden

Hockenbartger
Peter 9:55

Hockenberry, Hockenbery, Hockenbury, Hockabary
Ann (Ackerson) 6:18t
Ann M. (Doty) 6:118t
Elias 6:118t
Emmaretta 6:118t
Harbert 9:97
Harmon 6:18t
Harriet E. 6:18t
Henary 6:70m
+

Hockenberry (cont.)
Lydia F. 6:18t
Mary 6:17t
Peter C. 6:49sp
Sarah E. 6:49t
Sarah M. 6:49t
Suse (Henary) 6:70m
Wickham A. 6:118t
William 9:97

Hockerman - see also Ackerman
Conrad 9:97
George 9:97

Hockley
Mary 16:24m (widow)

Hodge
Goyn T. 3:116p
John, Capt. 15:47d
Josepph 20:68m
Margaret 15:47bmd
Mary (Talmage) 3:116t
Peter 3:116t
Peter B. 3:116st
Sally Ann 3:116p
Sarah (Shaw) 20:68m

Hodges
Isaac 22:68t; 23:64(& wife)
Jane 14:75m
Lida 22:68t

Hodgkinson
Catharine (Halsey) 10:13m
Thomas 10:13m

Hodgson
Sarah, widow 21:29
Thomas 24:74

Hodson
Abel R. 26:90sp
Anna S. 26:90t
Anne 14:75m
Jamima T. 26:90tp

Hoel - see also Hole, Howell
Anne 18:4p
Betsy 18:65b
Cloe 18:4b
Hannah 9:15m; 18:89m
Hannah (Carter) 18:89m
Isaac 14:77m
John 18:38p 63p 65p; his wife 19:94
Jonathan 18:38b
Mary 18:63b
Mary (Sharp) 14:77m
Mica 18:89m; 19:42d(Mrs.)
Sibah 18:91m

Hoes
Abraham 2:120b
Agnes 2:120b
Anna 2:120b
Gillis 2:120m,pw
Hans 2:120p
Isaac 2:120b
Maria 2:120b
Maria or Maiken (Kip) 2:120mp
Maria Agnis 9:83t

Hoff, Hof, Hoof - see also Huff
family 1:13; 12:71(Hoff=Huff)
Alchey 29:90t
Andrew 6:43pst
Anna 29:90t
Betje (Welch) 1:40m
Betty (Jacobs) 10:13m
Burgon, Borgo(o)n 15:64w 87w; 18:48
Catalina, Catalyntje (Berka, Brokaw) 15:61p; 27:96s
Catherine V. (Hoof) 5:21m
Charles 8:76s 90bsd;
Charles, J.P. 4:120 122 126 127 172 175
Charles Bowlby 30:7b
Charlotte 6:109m
Clairissa 4:86m
Cornelius 30:7p
Cornelius V. 5:21m
Dan'l 19:46m
Derrick 10:44; 22:39p
Eegje 15:87w
Eliza (Crane) 5:21m
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 6:43pt 44t; 15:61b; 29:40t
Emeline (Hart) 6:44t
Emilie 29:90t
Fama 6:67m
Fanny 6:42t
Felles 7:104m
Francis 9:99
Gabriel 9:107
Garret V. 5:21m
Hannah F. (Tuttle) 8:76s 80m(widow)
Harriet V. 29:90t
Howard W. 6:44ts
Isaac 6:43t 44st; 17:90
James 10:13m
Jane 5:22m; 30:7p
John 18:14
John C. 29:90t
Jonathan 9:107
Joseph 6:43t 44tsp
Joseph T., J.P. 8:47 72 95; 9:34
Lydia 6:44tp
Margaret 4:77m
Maria 26:95p
+

Hoff (cont.)
Martha 6:44t
Martha B. 6:44t
Mary (Worley) 19:46m
Michael V. 5:58m
Peter 15:61p 62w; 27: 96(family)
Rachel (Corter) 5:58m
Rebecca A. 29:90; 30:34t
Rowena M. 6:44t
Sarah 4:167m; 6:43t; 18: 94m; 22:39m; 29:90t
Theodore 29:90t
Wm. 18:94p
Zephanja 1:40m

Hoffectills
C.W. 30:72m
Sarah (Brod) 30:72m

Hoffham
Margaret 20:69m

Hoffman, Hoofman - see also Hopman, Huffman
Acka (Apgar) 12:35t
Adam 8:94m; 12:36p
Agnis (Trimble) 9:33m
Alice Survilla 12:36t
Amie (Philhower) 12:36t
Amy 2:51m
Amza Eugene 11:39t
Andrew 16:94m; 18:32m
Ann(a) 2:124m; 12:36t 69m
Anna Dumat 19:74
Anna S. 12:36t
Anna (Schuyler) 12:35p
Aratas (Fitz Randolph) 24: 95s
Benjamin 13:31b
C. 10:65p
Caroline 12:36t
Catharine &c. 4:122m; 13: 21b 24b,p 30p 32s; 16:15p
Catharine E. 24:95s
Catharine (Lamerson) 9:132m
Caty 4:170m
Charity (Philhower) 12:35pt
Charlotte 17:59t
Deborah 13:21b
Dinah 19:4m
Dorothy 23:3m
Elias 3:43w 47w
Eliza Catharine 9:37m
Elizabeth 4:122m 170m; 11: 74bmpd; 12:36p; 13:21p 24p 30p
Elizabeth Ann 12:35t
Elizabeth (Creger) 24:95s
Elizabeth(Hoffman) 8:94m
Elizabeth (Linmire) 2:54m

Hoffman (cont.)
Elizabeth (Swain) 23:2m
Euphame 12:36t
F.P. 12:35p
Fred(e)rick 13:30p; 14:37; 17:60t
Frederick H. 12:35t
Frederick P. 12:35s
Geertie 16:38w
George 17:59s
George James 17:60t
George R. 10:65t
Gustaf 11:74p
Hannah 4:168m
Hannah C. 10:65t
Hannah Maria 12:35t
hans & 2 sons 13:6
Harman, Harmon 9:132m; 12:35p 36t
Helena or Lenah 4:74m
Henry 17:60t
Henry I. 12:18s 35s
Henry M. 11:39s; 12:35p
Hewitt 10:65t
Isaiah 11:39p 42s
J. Frederick 17:59t
Jacob 12:35t
James 23:2m
Jason Sherwood 24:95bsd
Jennie Eva (James) 24:95s
John 13:20 21p 24p* 30p 34; 14:36; 30:66m
John A. 17:59s
John George 17:59t
John P. 12:36t
John S. 12:36t
Jonas 14:36
Jonathan 23:4m
Kesiah (Allen) 16:94m; 18:32m
L.V. 10:65p
Lawrence &c. 2:54m; 13:21p 30; 31p
Magdalena 11:74p
Maggie C. (Chapman) 11:39t
Margaret(te) 12:36t; 13:30b; 14:67t; 23:47m
Margaret V. 10:65t
Mary 4:40s 111m 126m; 5:32m; 13: 21p*,b 30b
Mary A. 12:35t
Mary E. 12:36p
Mary M. P. 11:42t
Mary Malvina P; 11:39p
Mary (Philhower) 12:35t
Moses 13:34
Nathan 24:95bsd
Neome (Champion) 11:81m
Nicholas 13:32; 14:36
Noah 12:36p
P.H. 12:36p
Peter 13:21p*; 14:36
Peter F. 12:36t
Peter H. 24:95bs
+

Hoffman (cont.)
Peter M. 12:35p 36t
Rebecca, Rebekah 12:69m; 13:30b
Sally 4:123m
Samuel 10:65t; 13:21b
Samuel G. 12:36t
Sarah Hunter 23:4m
Sarah 13:30p 31p
Sarah A. 17:59t
Sarah (Henderson) 30:66m
Sarah James 17:60t
Silas 11:81m
Sophia E. 12:36p
Susan Ann (Musser) 17:59t
Susannah (Philhower) 12:36t
Tamsen 12:36t
Wallace L. 11:39t
William 4:40s; 9:33m; 10:65ts
William J. 29:1
Willie 12:35t

Hoffmeier, Hofmeier
Isaak 23:68b
Maria (Badlou) 23:68p
Samuel 23:68p
Vroutje 23:68w

Hoft
Emeline 24:26p
Henry 24:26p
John A. 24:26t

Hogaland - see Hoagland

Hogan
Bartholomew A/ 10:65t
Catharine 10:65tp
Charles G. 10:65t
James H. 5:55s
Jane R. 28:59t
John 10:65tp
Joseph 28:59s
Mary 10:65t
Mary Jane 5:55t
Richard 28:59t

Hogate
Ann 2:103m
Elizebeth 2:126m
Hanah 2:102m
Johnathan 2:100m
Margaret 2:29m
Margaret (Moore) 2:100m
Hogbin, Hogben
Charles 5:31m
Elizabeth (Witman) 4:168m
Hannah (Bowin) 20:68m
Jane (Manary) 5:31m
John 4:168m
Margaret (Dial) 2:123m
Mary 2:123m
Nehemiah 2:123m; 20:68m

Hogbin (cont.)
Phebe 2:23
William 15:73 94

Hogeland - see Hoagland

Hogens - see also Hoggin
James 5:12s
Rachel (Ball) 5:12t

Hogg, Hogge - see also Haag
Ebenezer 9:99
Edward 2:56t
Rebecca (ffitzwater) 16:72m
Thomas 16:72m

Hoggins - see also Hogens
Katherine (Hamilton) 20:94m
Timothy 20:94m

Hoghghwout, Hoghoort - see Hagavout

Hoghland, Hogland - see Hoagland

Hogsflesh
Dorothy, widow 14:76m

Holans
Thomas 21:80

Holbard, Holbord, Holburd
Jeptha 5:40p
Mary 5:40b
Mercy 18:70m
Wm 16:64

Holbert - see also Hulbert
Beulah (Stratton) 3:13m
Ester 5:121m
Joshua 3:13m
Jotham 5:90m
Mary (Sanders) 5:90m
Phebe 9:34m

Holbord, Holburd - see Holbard

Holcomb, Holcombe - see also Holdkom
A.L. 30:75
Andrew Larison 22:48bs
Edna 23:48m
Elijah 9:50
George 9:104*
George Jr. 9:106
Grace 23:57p
John 9:106
Joseph 9:50
Josiah 9:50
Lavinia Ann (Larison) 22:48s
Mary C. 22:48m
Mary (Quick) 22:48s
Osio Garrison (Weart) 22:48s
+

Holcomb (cont.)
Phebe 20:79m
Richard 9:50
Samuel 9:106
Samuel Jr. 22:48bsd
Sarah Jane 22:48m
Thomas 9:50
Thomas A. 22:48bsd

Hold
Daniel 9:15m
Mary (Jones) 9:15m

Holden, Hollden - see also Holding
-- Miss 9:80m
Abigail (Leonard) 20:68m
Abijah M. 7:49t
Ann 25:74t
Benjamin 9:104; 19:96m; 20:68m
Betsey (Plumb) 10:67m
Elizabeth (Briggs) 19:96m
Elizabeth (Nichol) 10:16m
George 10:16m
Hannah 4:172m; 10:67m
Hannah (Johnson) 16:57s
Harriet M. 7:49t
Henry 10:67m
Huldah 6:52t
Jacob 7:49tp
Joseph 16:57s
Levi 25:74
Louise 7:49t
Phillip 6:52t
Thomas 25:74sp

Holder
Joanna 17:45s
John 17:45s
Samuel 17:23m
Tacey 21:12m
Tracey (Jones) 17:23m

Holdich
Joseph, Prof. 7:59

Holding -see also Holden
Joseph 13:6
Mary 18:24m

Holdkom, Holdzkom - see also Holcomb
Elizabeth 4:155t
Ella 4:155t
Emma 4:155t
F. 4:155p
Isaac 4:155t
Travis 4:155t
W. 4:155p

Holdredge
Deborah (ELLIOTT) 10:74p
Dorothy 10:74bm
William 10:74p

Holdrum
Margaret 8:42t

Holdzkom - see Holdkom

Hole - see also Hoel, Howell
-- Doctor 12:95; 18:63sp 65p
Betsey (McFarling) 5:120m
Caleb 5:120m
Charles 2:116p
Daniel 11:19m; 19:18m
Elizabeth 10:9m; 18:65b
H. 12:58
Jacob 4:127m
Jane 11:89
Jeremiah, Jerry 11:89; 12:95; 18:63b
John, Dr. 19:66p 68p
Mary 18:63b; 19:20m
Mary (Bedell) 19:18m
Mary (Martin) 11:19m
Mercy 18:63pb
Phebe (Leonard) 4:127m
Polly 19:68d
Polly (Scudder) 3:25
Rachel 18:89m
Ruth (Crane) 2:116m; 19:18m
Sally 4:127m
Walter 7:71
William 2:116m; 19:18m 66d

Holehauser - see Holtzhauser

Holems - see Holmes
Holeman - see Holman
Holeton - see Holton

Holiday, Holladay - see Holliday

Holland, Hollandt
Cornelius Ervin 30:85b
Daniel 18:69m
Hannah 29:80b
Henry 29:80p 82p; 30:36p 41p 44p 79p 85p 87p
John 30:36b
Lewis 30:44b
Mary 29:80p 82p; 30:36p 41p 44p 79p 85p 87p
Mary Jane 29:82b
Mary (Smith) 18:69m
Sarah Ann 30:79b
Symmes Henry 30:87b
William 29:42
William Wiley 30:41b

Hollandare
-- 13:15

Hollander
Magdalena 4:24t

Hollandshead - see Hollingshead

Hollden - see Holden

Hollems - see also Holmes
Jacob 10:69m
Rachel (Chocran) 10:69m

Holley - see Holly

Holliday, Holladay, Holiday
Amy (Byram) 4:171m
Ann (Dunn) 4:168m
Ann (Vannaman) 2:54m
Elizabeth (Pedrick) 2:52m
Elizabeth (Sayre) 5:27m
John 2:54m
Joseph 5:27m
Mary 2:27m
Rebecca 2:25m 53m
Samuel 2:52m; 4:171m
William 4:168m

Hollinghead - see Hollingshead

Hollingsham
Katherine 3:23m

Hollingshead, Hollingshed, Hollinghead, Hollinshead, Hollandshead, Hollinhet
Abram 29:62m
Agnes 3:63m
Ann 28:2p 9p 11p 12p 14p; 29:44B(Mrs.) 61m
Ann (Eves) 3:67m
Ann (Rosell) 17:22m
Christiana 28:12b; 29:65m
Daniel 29:46B
Doorite 19:12p
Edward 3:68m; 4:129m; 21:96m
Edmond(?) 3:68m
Eleanor 20:23m
Eliza (Bastedo) 29:66m
Elizabeth 4:133m; 28:76p; 29:44B(Mrs.)
Elizabeth (Adams) 3:21m; 11:57bm
Elizabeth (Conaro) 4:133m
Elizabeth (Cozort) 29:63m
Elizabeth (Jones) 29:62m
Elizabeth (Swim) 29:57m
Francis 18:14 70m
Fransi 19:12p
Hollingshead (cont.)
George 4:170m; 14:37
Geo: Jr. 14:37
Grace 3:63m
Hannah 21:10m; 23:23m
Hannah (Davis) 4:170m
Hannah (Ruderow) 14:78m
Hette (Sorell ?) 29:57m
Hope (Lippincott) 25:3s
Hugh 3:67; 4:19m,p 131p
Jane (Kinkley) 29:68m
Jeremiah 28:76b
John 3:21p; 17:96(Esq.); 25:86(Capt.); 28:9p 11p,b 12p 14p 76p,b; 29:45B 46B 65m 66m
Joseph 25:82
Leah 29:62m
Letitia 29:68m
Martha (Mickle) 4:19m
Mary 3:68m; 4:131m; 28:9b; 29:63m
Mary (Morgan) 3:68m
Peter 29:57m
Rachel 29:61m
Rebeckah 28:9b; 29:64m
Robert 29:63m
Samuel 17:22m; 29:68m
Sarah 4:130m; 17:96m; 29:45B(Mrs.)
Sarah Ann (Cortelyou) 29:65m
Sarah (Kane) 18:70m
Susanah (Shivers) 21:96m
Tomson 18:14
William 3:21m; 11:57m; 14:78m; 19:12b; 25:3s; 28:14b; 29:57

Holloway, Holoway
Ann 26:88p; 27:15p
Catharine M. (Badgly) 8:95m
Cephas 8:95m
Elizabeth (Sharp) 3:23m
Hannah (Orsborn) 6:61m
Jacob 6:63m
James 27:15p
Jane (Dehart) 6:63m
John 3:23m; 16:63 70m
Joseph 16:4m 6 10p
Lydia 2:134mp
Mallica 16:64
Mary 4:130m; 6:64m; 16:20s
Mary Ann 23:87s
Mary (Ladd) 4:130m
Mary (Smith) 16:70m
Moses 6:60; 23:8m
Rebecca 12:8m; 27:15mp
Richard 6:61m
Rose (Allen) 16:4bmd 10p
Sarah 16:10bmpd
Tobias 16:20m

Hollowfield
James C. 25:7; 26:24

Hollsten - see Holstein

Holly, Holley
H.C. 9:81m
Jesse C. 28:59s
Martha (Ayres) 18:90m
Noah 18:90m
Rachel 2:127m
Sarah 16:10mp
Sarah Jane 28:59t

Holman, Holeman
-- Representative 3:40
Catharine 26:10mpd
Elias 26:5s 6
Grace 19:95m; 21:83t
John K. 22:68s
Joseph Jr. 26:10p
Margaret A. 24:25t
Margaret Ann (Hyre) 22:68t
Margaret B. 24:26t
Mary 26:5s
Nancy Ann (Perrine) 26:10p
Robert, Robart 17:66*; 26:5*
William H. 24:26t

Holm, Holme - see also Holmes
Ann 2:52m
Benjamin 4:167p 180m
Ester (Fawsett) 15:100m
Esther 4:167p
Hannah 5:63m
Hester 4:130m
Jane 4:167m
John 15:100m
John G. 5:27m
Margaret (Hall) 5:27m
Phebee 15:100m
Ruth 16:21s
Sarah 4:106m

Holmes, Homes, Homs, Hooemes, Holms, Holems - see also Holm, Hollems
family 28:49
-- child 23:44b
-- Mrs. 10:72
-- Capt. 23:28 86; 25:16
-- Col. 24:13
-- (Banks) 9:116m
Abigail 4:114m
Adolphus 25:74t
Asher, "Curnil" 24:70d
Benjamin 4:79; 8:22 94m
Benjamin, Rev. 8:21 71 94; 9:34
Catharine 20:85p
Charles Erastus 2:133sp
Cornelia 21:41m
Daniel 4:81; 6:113m; 16:86; 22:86b
Delia 22:83m
Delia (Paul) 2:31bs

Holmes (cont.)
Edward 12:85
Eliza 25:74tp
Eliza (Dow) 10:68m
Elizabeth 5:110m; 30:52t; 28:49t
Elsie 23:46b
Emley (Davison) 6:87m
Ester 21:96s
Ester (Fasset) 4:130m (see Holm)
George 29:49
Hannah 4:122m; 23:3m; 11:95m; 29:64m
Hannah Bethiah, widow 10:16m
Hannah (Hand) 23:2m
Hope 5:64m
Hugh 10:68m; 25:74tp
Isabella 23:3m
Jacob 4:181m
Jacobus 24:50b
James 17:66; 24:68d 69d; 28:52t
Jane (Seaman)(Ogden) 8:94m
Jannetje 15:62w
Jean Hunt 2:133b
John 2:101m; 9:55; 15:15*; 21:96m; 23:2m; 24:33p 68d; 25:74t; 28:49t; 29:42; 30:52s 54
John Sr.'s child 24:70d
John Dow 25:74t
John K. 22:68t
Jonathan, Jonnaten, Jonthan 4:81*ps; 16:86; 17:15*; 22:61s 88b,p; 23:44p 46p; 24:46p 50p 69d(Sr.); old Jonathan 24:68 69
Jonathan Jr. 17:15
Joseph 6:87m; 17:15 66*
Joseph Jr. 16:86; 24:79m; 26:6m
Josiah 17:15 40
Judson C. 30:54t
Katie 22:68t
Lamatta (Voorhess) 29:68m
Levi C. 30:54t
Lydia 23:3m; 25:74 75t
Lydia (Holmes) 25:75t
Magdalena 24:44m
Magdalena (Jans) 24:33p
Margaret 25:74t
Margaret (Ramsey) 2:101m
Mary 2:102m; 4:40s 81
Mary (Leaming) 23:2m
Matthias Crane 4:114t
Obadiah 16:86; 17:15*; wife 24:70d
Oliver Wendell 11:25(quoted)
Ph(o)ebe 4:82; 5:63m
Phebe (Andrews) 24:79m; 26:6m
Rebecca, Rebeckah 24:68d; 25:94p
Rebecca Elizabeth (Hunt) 2:133bsp
Rebecca (Jones) 15:77m
Robert &c. 13:7; 17:66; 23:2m
Sally 11:20m
Samuel(1) 2:31; 9:116m; 16:86; 17:15; 24:46b 69d; his child 24:69d
Sarah 2:31s
Sarah (Churchile) 6:113m

Holmes (cont.)
Sarah E. 30:54t
Simon 9:94
Sophia (Wilson) 6:112m
States M. 25:74 75s
Susanah 2:105m
Thomas 17:40; 20:31; 28:49t
Tuntie 22:86p
Tuntie, Teunke, Teuntje, Tryntje (Hendricksen, Hindrikze, Hindrikse) 22:61w 88p; 23:44p 46p; 24:46p 50p
William 2:31bs; 4:40s 114p; 6:112m; 15:77m; 17:15; 25:74t 75p; 28:49t
William W. 25:74t
William Wilson 4:114t

Holoway - see Holloway

Holsart, Holsaert, Holzaert, Holzaart, Holsaart - see also Holst, Hulsart
-- child 22:62b; 23:13b
Aaltje &c. 22:86b; 24:93p; 25:21p 42p 95b
Annatie (Luyster) 24:21s
Anthonius 25:93p
Antje 25:21b
Antje (Martae) 25:21p
Benjamin 22:4(& wife) 62p 86p; 24:21*,s; 23:13p 46p 94
Cornelia, Corn: 23:92p 93p; 24:46wp 47p 92pw 93p; 25:21p
Gerrit 23:46b
Jaques 25:93b
Johanna 24:47b
Johanna (Luyster) 23:46p
Johannes 24:47w
Maria (Berkloo) 25:93p
Marya 23:92b
Mattheus 25:21p
Peter 25:95p
Sara, Saertie (Slovers, Slocover) 23:92p; 24:47p
Willimtie (oostrant) 25:95p

Holscheiser &c - see Holtzhauser

Holsey - see also Halsey
Bena. 16:63
Ezekiel 16:61
Ezra 16:63
Wm 16:61

Holson
Mary 4:111m

Holst - see also Holsart
Aaltje 25:47p
Ante 19:12b
Cornelia 25:47p
Nelte 18:85p; 19:12p
Yan 18:85p; 19:12p
Yohannis 18:85b

Holstead - see Halstead

Holstein, Holstine, Holstin, Holston, Holsten, Hollsten
Andreas, Andrew 13:30b 32; 17:45s
Elizabeth 17:45s
Hannah (Louderback) 4:166m
James 29:63m
John 13:24b
Lawrence &c. 13:22p 24p* 29p 30p* 31p
Margaret 13:24p* 29p 30p 31p*
Mary 13:22pd,b
Mary (Cox) 29:63m
Matts 13:64
Sarah 13:30b
Susanna 13:24b
William 4:166m; 13:29b

Holt
Abraham 23:47sd
Blanche Estelle 23:47m
Elinor 20:45m
Marten 13:11
Mary Ann (Laning) 23:47s
Ruth Louise 22:48m
Susanna 19:26m

Holtom - see also Holton, Hultom
Catharine 14:13t
Isaac 14:13t
Jeptha 14:13t
John Jr. 26:16
Joseph 14:13tp
Peter 14:13t
Rachel 14:13t
Rhoda 14:13tp
Simeon 14:13t
Thomas 23:20; 26:15

Holton, Holeton - see also Holtom
Elizabeth 13:88t
Elizabeth (Elweel) 20:69m
Francis 4:168m
Hannah 13:88p
Hannah (Hoffman) 4:168m
Harriet Amanda 13:88t
Harriet Jane 13:88t
Isaac 13:88s
James 4:111m
John 4:165m; 13:88a; 20:69m; 23:66
Margaret 19:80p
Mary 2:29
+

Holton (cont.)
Mary (Hoffman) 4:111m
Rachel (Smith) 4:165m
Rhoda 2:125m
Samuel Esq. 13:88t
Sarah 13:88t
William 13:88t

Holtzhauser, Holtshauser, Holtzheiser(in), Holzheuser, Holtzheuser, Holzhauser, Holscheiser, Holtzhausser, Holtzheiser, Holscheuser, Holscheiser, Holzheiser, Holehouser, Hulshieser - see also Hulsizer
-- child 10:17b
Abraham 8:84b
Andreas, Andrew 8:82b; 9:24b 120p 121p 123b; 10:18b 19p
Anna 9:67p
Anna Lena 9:24p 26p 69p 126
Benjamin 9:122ps
Christoph(er) 8:83w,p 86; 9:21p 24p 26p 29 67p 69p 126
Catharine, Catarina 8:34b; 9:24b
Daniel 9:67b 70b; 10:18p
David 8:83b
Dorothea, Dotherata 8:58b; 9:29
Elizabeth(a) 9:21b 28d
Elizabeth Hibler 9:121b
Gotfried 8:59b
Hannah 9:30
Helena 10:19p
Henry 10:19b
Hester 9:125p; 10:17p 19p
Hopel 8:82p
Isaac 9:22b 121psw 123p
Jacob 8:31w 33p,b 36 38 57p 58p 61 62 63 82p 84p 85w 86; 9:22p 24p 28p 29 31 69w,p 73 120w* 121b,w; & wife 9:127
James 9:118b; 10:19b
Jane 9:121b
Joal 9:69b
Johanna 9:27b 67b 126
John 9:123p
Lena 8:82p
Magdalena 8:83p,w; 9:21p 30
Margaret, Margareth(a) 8:31w 33p 34p 36 38 57p,b 58p 59p 61 62 63* 82p 83p,w 84p 85*,w 86*; 9:21w 22p*, 24p* 25w 27p 28p 29* 31* 67p 68p 69p,w 70p 73 118w,p 126* 127 128 129; 10:18p 21
Maria 9:26b 68b 69b 121p

Holtzhauser (cont.)
Mary Ann 9:125b
Mary Margaret 9:129
Martin 8:34p 50p 63 82b 83p,b,w 85 86; 9:22p 24p 25w 27p 29* 30p 31 67p 68p 70p 71w 73 118w,p 126
Peter 10:22
Rachel 9:120b
Rebecca 9:121p 122p 123p,b
Rebecca (Large) 9:121bB
Rebekka (Roncevele) 9:122bB
Samuel Large 9:121b
Sarah 9:123p
William, Wilhelm 9:24b 123b 125p; 10:17p 19p
William King 9:123b
William Mellich 10:19b

Holzaert, Holzaart - see Holsart

Holzhauser - see Holtzhauser

Homack
Hannah (Parker) 9:110m
James 9:110m

Homan, Homman
Abigail 6:110m
Andrew &c. 11:63p; 13:5(& son) 11 64 66; 18:45p
Andrew Anderson &c. 13:18#; 23:55bd
Ann 9:85m
Brigitta 13:18
Catharine 13:18p
Elizabeth Sarah 5:80b
Jane (Herder) 3:116t
Joel 5:78p 79p
Joel C. 5:80p
John 24:39m
Mary 11:63m; 18:45m
Melancthon 5:79b
Mercy (Harding) 18:70m
Michael Anderson 13:18
Olave Andersson 13:18
Peter 18:70m
Samuel 5:78b
Sara (Ratchford) 24:39m
William 13:34

Homberg
Margaret 15:62p

Homel
Mary 6:66m

Homes - see Holmes

Homman - see Homan

Hommer - see also Hummer
Anna 16:37w
HERBERT 18:14
Maria 16:37p

Hommerigh
Hevah Maria 16:16p

Homri
Margriethe 15:62w

Homrich
Margriet 15:83p

Homs = see Holmes

Hon
John 4:111m
Lewis 4:110m
Rebecca (Smith) 4:110m
Sarah (Smith) 4:111m

Honeyman, Honnimen
A V D 19:72; 23:52
A Van Doren, Mr. & Mrs. (contributors) 3:31 72 115 140; 4:20 60; Mrs. 3:136; 4:187; 5:127; 6: 127
Cin 19:14p
Jane V. 23:76t 77
Picki 19:14b
Yan 19:14p

Honeywell
Charlotte 9:87m
John 24:36

Honeywood
Louisa 6:108m

Honnel
John 6:24m
Susan G. (Corwin) 6:24m

Honnimen - see Honeyman

Honninger
Lorentz & wife 8:58w

Honnis
George 9:97
Joseph 9:97
Mathias 9:97

Honsar, Honsars
-- old 26:38

Hont - see Hunt

Hontrum
Catharine (Orts) 6:112m
Conrod 6:112m

Hood
-- 8:74; 9:3
Deborah 15:101m
Dorothy 14:76s
John 28:49t
Jonathan 14:76s
Mary 15:96m
Robert 15:15

Hooemes - see Holmes

Hooey - see also Huey
Edward B. 7:49t
Elba (Stevens) 7:49t
Frederick P. 7:49t 110

Hoof - see Hoff

Hoofman - see Hoffman

Hoogland(t), Hoogeland - see Hoagland

Hook
James W. 28:53
Lowella 11:46

Hooker
Charlottee (Wood) 12:90m
E H , Rev. 13:40
George 5:105t
Jacob 20:47m
Lillis Julene (Cogswell) 5:105t
Mary Lillis Day 5:105t
Sarah (Darets) 20:47m
Timothy 12:90m

Hooks
Wilim, Wm. 22:41; 26:18

Hoop
-- Major 14:22

Hooper-- see also Hopper
-- infant son & daughter 5:55t
Albert 8:90t
Andrew 1:40m
Ann 3:67m
Catharine 28:35p 36p
Clement 28L35p 36p
Daniel 5:55t; 6:19p,t
Daniel G. 5:55t
Eliza A. 5:55tp
Elizabeth 28:90p; 29:29p 76p
Hendrick 1:40m
James 28:35b; 29:29b
+

Hooper (cont.)
Jane (Mead) 1:40m
John 5:55tsp(Capt.); 28:36b
Lanah (Mandeville) 1:40m
Margaret (French) 20:67m
Martha 1:23m
Mary 28:90b; 29:65m
Peter 28:90p; 29:29p 76p
Phebe 6:88m
Rachel 22:23m
Samuel 28:36b
Sarah 5:63m; 29:76b
Sarah (Jones) 18:70m
William 5:55p; 18:70m; 20:67m

Hoopes
Edward 5:50t
Emoly 5:50t
Gertia A. 5:50p
John C. 5:50p

Hoos
Lysbet 24:@@

Hoose
Harpert 17:90

Hooten - see also Houghton
Alexander 4:81
Ann 3:66m(widow) 148m; 4:81; 17:28m
Benjamin 4:12m
Elisha 4:17p 80 81
Elizabeth 3:67m 113m
Esther 4:81
Isaac 4:81
John 3:147p 148p; 4:12p
Mary 3:64 147m
Mary (Bates) 3:70m
Samuel, Sam'l 3:113m 147p; 4:17m
Sarah 3:147m; 5:63m
Sarah (Ballenger) 4:17m
Sarah (Snowden) 4:12m
Susanah 5:63m
Thomas 3:70m
Thomas Jr. 4:129m
William 3:66m; 4:81p; 5:23m

Hooter
Ann 3:65m
Thomas 3:65p

Hoover
Andrew B. 12:36t
C , Rev. 9:86
Catharine 12:36p
Charles, Rev. 9:37
Christeen 9:37m
Christian 4:169m
D A 7:54p

Hoover (cont.)
Francis H., Jr. 7:54t
Hannah 4:166m
Herbert, Pres. 15:13
J R 7:54p
Laura G. 7:17t
Lewis 12:36p
Margaret 5:57m
Mary 2:24m
Mary (Belten) 4:169m
Michel 9:34m
Polly (Apgar) 9:34m
Surn 12:36p
Thomas R. 7:54t
William D., Sr. 7:17t

Hooverd
Felix 5:21m
Margaret (Lance) 5:21m

Hope
Ella May 3:116
G W 3:116p
Hazel Cole 3:116t
Henrietta 3:116t
L G 3:116p
Mary R. 3:116p
Samuel 9:55
Whitfield D. 3:116pt

Hoper - see also Hooper
Mary (Johnson) 3:67m
Samuel 3:67m

Hopewell
Christian 3:71m
John 4:129m
Joseph 3:66m
Nathan 3:71p
Sarah 5:63m
Sarah (Briggs) 3:66m

Hopkins
A J 17:60t
Abijah, Capt. 10:95
Adaline 17:60t
Ann 2:51m; 4:13m(widow) 15m; 5:96m; 17:22m
Ann (Albertson) 3:147m; 13:57bm
Ann (Morgan) 4:16m
Anne (Shippey) 21:10m
Benjamin 4:15m
Bethias 4:30m
Betsy 5:39p
C H 17:60t
Catharine 7:104m
Charles 2:29m; 17:22m
David 9:104; 14:85p; 16:65
David Bedford 5:40b
Ebenezer 3:68m 147p*,m 148p 149p; 4:13s 15m,p; 13:57m
+

Hopkins (cont.)
Eliza (Vanhorne) 30:68m
Elizabeth 4:33m; 5:96m; 11: 39t
Elizabeth Estaugh 3:147m
Elizabeth L. 4:18m
Elsey 4:83m
George F. 9:104
Haddon 4:179m; 5:64m
Hannah 4:179s; 5:64s; 11: 38m
Hannah (Stokes) 5:64m
Hezekiah 4:80*,s; 11:39t
Hugh 11:39t
Hyacinth Maria 2:56t
Isaac 4:182m
James 4:14m 18p
John 5:39b
John E. 22:17
John Estaugh 3:147m; 4:14p 16p
Jonathan 4:176m; 6:49s
Joseph 21:10m
Lydia 7:104m; 11:39t
Martha 4:80
Martha (Beardslee) 4:176m
Mary 3:149m; 5:118m; 14: 85p; 23:87m
Mary Ann (Kyte) 6:49t
Mary J. 11:66t
Nancy 10:82m 94bmd
Polly 6:27m
Rebecca (Clement) 4:14m
Rebecca (Ward) 4:15m
Royal 5:60m; 30:68m
Samuel 5:23m
Sarah 3:148m; 5:96m
Sarah (Gurrin) 2:29m
Sarah (Lord) 3:68m
Sarah (Mickle) 3:147m
Sarah (Minton) 5:60m
Stephen 5:39p 40p
Susan 14:85t
W M , Mr & Mrs 21:84
William 16:65; 17:60t; 26:56
William E. 4:16m
William G. 17:60t
William Harris 2:56t
William N. 17:60t

Hopkinson
Margaret, widow 15:22m

Hopler, Hoplar
Anne 4:31m
Catharine, Catherine 4:84m; 7:103m
Conrad 6:26m
Elizabeth 8:94m
Elizabeth (Zeake) 6:26m
Frederick 7:7t
Frederick Jr. 6:27m

Hopler (cont.)
Henry 9:97
Jacob 9:97
Jane (Kent) 6:27m
Mary 6:84m; 7:40m
Peter 6:84m
Phebe (Alleger) 6:84m
Tunis 9:97

Hopman, Hoppman, Hopmann - see also Hoffman, Huffman
Abraham 13:64
Catharine, Catherine 13:22p 23p,b 24b 31d
Charles 22:18
David 13:23b
Elizabeth 13:23p* 24p
Frederic(k) 13:17 22p,b 23p 33 64
Fredericke 13:10
Hans 13:11 17#
Joh(a)n 13:11 17 23p* 24p 31sd 32(& wife) 64
Lorenz 13:21
Nicholas 13:64

Hopmire, Hoffmire, Hopmeier
Isaac 17:15
Marytie (Bedlo) 23:91p
Rebecca 17:23m
Samuel(l) 17:15; 23:91b,p
William 17:15*

Hopner
Barbary 4:111m

Hoppe - see also Hopper
Abigail (Ackerman) 10:50bm
Albert 20:27m
Andries Hendrikse 10:50m
Antje 10:53m
Catharyna 1:55mp
Cornelia (Ackerman) 10:53bm
Dirck, derrick 3:123p; 8:43t
Elizabeth A. 8:42t
Garrit &c 8:43t*s 88t; 10:52
Hendrikje 10:51m 57m
Jacob 10:53m
Jan 8:43t
Johannis 3:123b
LEA 3:43p 45p 46p 49p 123w* 128w; 8:43t
Maris (Franscis) 3:123p
Rachel (Alyea) 20:27bm

Hopper, Hoppir, Hoppor - see also Hooper
family 28:16
-- 8:68t
-- infant 8:65t
-- Mrs. 11:28
Abigail 5:55p
Abigail (Ackerman) 28:16p 17p
Abraham 5:35m; 8:68t; 27:31p
+

Hopper (cont.)
Abram A. 4:40bs
Albert G. 8:65st
Andreas J. 8:42s
Andries H. 28:16p 17p
Andrew 4:40s; 6:21m
Andrew A. 8:68t
Andrew L. 8:46t
Ann (Garwood) 17:71m
Anna &c. 1:21m; 8:68t; 8:90t
Anna (Stagg) 11:34m
Anne (DYE) 9:10m
Catharine (Cooper) 8:65t
Catherine 12:61p
Catherine Ann 8:87t
Charles 2:86
Chatrine 8:64t
Cornelia 6:19p; 11:36m
Cornelius 6:110m
Electa (Headley) 6:84m
Eliza Jane 8:90t
Elizabeth &c. 3:64m; 4:40s; 8:42t 65t 66t
Elizabeth (Ackerman) 8:42t
Ellen (Winters) 8:65t
Emma 2:86
Garret or Jacob 12:9
Garret A. 8:65st
Garret I G. 8:46t
George 2:86
Guliam 11:34m
Hannah 8:65t
Harvey 6:19t
Hasiel 9:10m
Henry 2:85s 86p
Hester 8:40t
Hester or Esther (Van der Linde) 29:12bmd
Isaac A. 8:68ts
Jacob 27:65d 66s
James B. 6:19t
John 12:61p; 17:71m; 27:31d
John A. 8:64st 87s
John G. 29:12m
John I. 8:64s
Julia 2:86
Lydia G. 12:34t
Maregrit (van bussen) 8:43t
Maria 4:40s; 8:65t; 12:62t
Maria (Hunt) 2:85bs 86p
Mariah I. 8:46t
Mary 3:148m; 8:88t
Mary Ann 8:87t
Mary (Brevoort) 8:65t
Mary (Egberts) 5:35m
Mary (Hopper) 8:64t
Nancy 12:90m
Nathaniel 6:84m
Nicholas G. 8:90tsp
Rachel 8:43t
Rachel (Cooper) 8:68t
Rebecca 2:86
Sally (Doremus) 6:110m
Sally (Van Cleve) 6:21m
Sam'l 3:148p; 8:65s
Samuel J. 12:61t
Sara (van Vorst) 27:66d
Sarah 5:64m
Sarah G. (Timbrell) 6:19t
Whitfield S. 6:19t
Wiby (Voorhis) 8:90t

Hopping
family 26:48
-- 4 children 6:103b
Aaron Doddridge 6:102b
Abigail 6:82p 101p 103p 105p; 7:20p
Axsah 6:104b
Benjamin 5:20m
Benjamin Franklin 6:101b
Betsy 6:82p 101p
Bonaparte 6:81b
Caleb Looker 6:82p
Caty Ann 6:101b
Charles Lambert 6:105b
Cloe 19:19m
David Crane 6:103b
David Halsted 6:81b
Edmund 6:81b
Edward S. 26:48
Elijah 6:103s,p
Eliza G. 7:24B
Ellen Caroline 7:21B
Ephraim Stiles 6:102B
Esther E. 2:56t
Ez'l 6:103p 105p
GEORGE Mills or Miller 6:82b
Henry 6:79B 82 101p 103p 105p; 7:20p
Henry Luker 6:82b
Jacob 6:82p 101p
James Flavel 6:82b
Jane 9:87m
John Young 6:77b
Jonathan Kitchel 6:82b
Joseph Albert 7:20b
Joseph T. 2:56t
Luther 6:80s 81p 82b* 101p 104p 105b
Margaret 6:103p 105p
Mary 6:35B 84m 103B,p
Mathias 16:61
Melinda Lavinia 6:101b
Moses Thompson 6:105b
Nancy Maria 6:103b
Phebe Clawson 6:103b
Rhoda (Cory) 5:20m
Robert Wade 6:104b
Sally 6:77p 78p,b 80B 81p 82b 101p 104p
Samuel Luker 6:78b
Sarah 6:81p 102p 104p 106p
Susan 6:106b
+

Hopping (cont.)
Susan Eliza 8:95m
Susanna 6:26m
Timothy, Tim'y 6:77p 78p 81p 102p 104p 106p
William 7:24s

Hoppman - see Hopman

Hoppock, Hoppaugh, Hoppough, Hoppog, Hapbaugh - see also Happah
family 1:13
Anna 5:68t; 19:2m 3
Cornelius 9:50
Elizabeth 5:68m 121m; 23:83m
Elsje 15:83w
George 9:50*
Jacob 9:44(Ens.) 50
Jane 5:70t
Jane (Fairchild) 5:121m
John 5:68p; 9:50 55
Joseph 9:50
Jost 19:3p
Julia 23:82m
Mary 5:121m
Peter 9:97*
Rebecca A. 3:38t
Tunis 5:121m; 9:50
William 5:70t

Hopport
John 19:3

Hopson
Edward N. 28:62c
Edwin N. 2:107c
Edwin N. Jr. 2:112; 3:136; 4:186 187; 5:126 ;27; 6:127

Hopwood
Alexander 22:29m
Isaac 22:29bd
Rebecca (Horner) 22:29bmpd
Samuel 22:29b

Horden
Rachel (Reed) 5:25m
William 5:25m

Hordenbrook, HordinBrook - see Hardenbrook

Hore
John 17:24m
Lydia (Hart) 17:24m

Horio
Daniel

Horlie, Horley, Horlay
Annatje 4:141w
Catharine, Catrina 4:141p
Catrina, Catrintie (Van Zeyl) 4:92p 93p* 137p
Cornelis 4:137b
Daniel 4:93b
Johannis 4:92b
Pieter 4:92p 93p*w 94w 95w 137p
Thomas 4:141w

Horn, Horne - see also Van Horn
Anton 4:114t
Benjamin, Lt. 4:40s
David 2:103m
Elizabeth 2:49m
Elizebeth (Cline) 2:103m
Frederick 9:20t
Henry 9:47
Isaac 9:51
Jacob 8:67t
James 4:40s
Jane 18:28m
John 9:51
Joseph 9:51
Lydea 10:21
Margaret 4:40sd
Mary 10:21
Peter 9:106
Rebecca 4:169m
Samuel 8:18t
Sarah 4:76m
Simon 27:51b
Susan 4:40s
William 9:94; 18:23p; 27:51p

Hornbake - see Hornbaker and Hornbeck
Caty (Freland) 1:40m
Jacob 1:40m

Hornbaker
-- 30:71m
Andrew I. 30:71m
Catharine, Cathrina 30:10p 11p 12p 71m
Catherine (Wandling) 30:63m
Elizabeth Bowman 30:12b
Francis 30:67m
Joanna 30:69m
John 30:10p 11p 12p 63m
Levina 30:11b
Margaret 30:10b
Mary 30:69m
Mary Ann 30:10b 72m
Mary Jane (Bowlby) 30:67m
Patty (Bowlby) 30:67m
Samuel A. 30:67m
Sarah (Mires) 30:71m

Hornbeck - see also Hornbake
Benjamin 5:105t
Catharine 12:24t
Christian 5:105p
Cornelius 5:105t
Elietta 5:105t
Esther 5:105t
George Y. 5:105p
Hannah 5:105t*
Isaac 5:105t
Jacob, Dr. 5:105t
Jacob E. 5:105s
Janneke 4:105mp
John 5:105s; 12:24p
Joseph S. 5:105t
Josephine 5:103t
Mary 5:105t*; 12:24p
Mary D. (Armstrong) 5:105t
Mima 5:105t
Phebe L. 5:105t
Rachel (Vannoy) 5:105t
Soveryne 5:105t

Hornblower
Elizabeth (Luke) 11:95m
John 11:95m
William 11:93

Horner, Hornor
family 22:25-30 55-8 89-91
-- 22:56bd
-- daughter 22:27mp
A. Estella 22:68; 23:39t
Abagail 13:88p
Agnes (Lessen) 15:54m
Alice 22:56bd
Alice (Cowper) 22:55md
Ann &c. 13:67t; 22:56b*d
Anthony 22:26pd 27-8# 27s 28sp 28# 30p 89p
Asa 13:88p
Azubah 4:129m 130m 131m
Bartholomew, Bartholome 20:47p; 22:25s 26sp 27 28-9# 30* 54-7# 54p 57p,b 90
Benjamin 22:25m 56#,b
Bernard 22:26pd
Betsey (Storm) 2:24m
Bridget 22:26sp 30spd 54p
C. 11:39t
Christiana 22:56b
Christiana (Reedshaw) 22:56m
Christopher 22:26*
Clark 13:88t
Content 18:24m
Deliverance 12:77m; 17:47m; 22:57bmd
Edward 13:88t
Elenor (Bowne) 22:91m

Horner (cont.)
Elizabeth 4:15m; 5:45t; 22:27s* 29bm 56b
Elizabeth (Kay) 3:114m
Elizabeth (Sykes) 22:91md
Ellen 22:28 89
Frances 22:90s
George 2:125m
Hannah 22:29bd 57m
Heath 15:20m
Isaac 3:114m; 4:15p* 17p; 9:57; 10:8t; 12:77p; 15:54m; 17:22p; 22:25 26 30 57b 57-8# 90* 91#; 24:52
Isabel 22:25m 89ps
Isabel (Nichols) 22:25sp 29s 30m
Jacob 2:24m; 3:113p 114p; 4:129m 130m 179m 182m; 5:45s; 19:45m; 22:57b
Jane 22:29b
Jesse V. 5:46t
John 4:129m; 9:57; 22:25sp 26sp 27 28 29*s,bd 30# 57 89p 89-91# 90-1#
Joseph 7:2t; 21:69m; 22:56bd
Joseph Jr. 26:90m
Joshua 17:47p 48p 66*; 22:90 91#
Lydia (Wright) 12:77p; 22:57mp 58d
Malachi 13:88s
Margaret 22:56bd
Margaret DeCou) 26:90tm
Margaret (Nichols) 22:25s 29bmpd 55p
Merjery (Hallis, Fallis or Follis) 21:69m
Mary 3:113m; 4:15m; 5:45t; 15:19m; 22:30bm 90 91m,s
Mary (Pearson) 22:90m 91p
Mary (Penson) 22:25m
Michael 22:27s* 28
Patience 22:56bd
Pleasant (Haigue) 15:20m
Rachel 4:17m; 17:22m; 22:57bmd
Rebecca 20:47m; 22:29bmpd
Robert 22:25p*d 26
Sarah 17:48m; 22:29bd 30bd
Sarah B. 7:2t; 22:55b 56b
Sarah (Hutchin) 18:24m
Sarah (Wilberforce) 22:89m 90pd
Stephen 22:29bd
Susan J. 13:88t
Susana (Cassady) 2:125m
Susannah 13:88t
Tabitha 22:56b
Thomas 9:51; 22:56bd 57 90
William 17:66*
William Stockton 22:25 89 90 91
York 22:26
Zubeth (Wright) 19:45m

Horperding
Hendrick 17:90

Horry
Jacob 1:40m
Mary (Post) 1:40m

Horsefield, Horsfield
-- & Co. 29:42
John 17:67
Mary 18:70m
Richard 17:67; 18:70p
Timothy 29:42

Horseman, Horsman
Fasie 24:92p
Marmaduke, Mermaduke 17:67; 20:69m
Martha 15:22m
Mary (Fitzpatrick) 20:69m
Rebecca (ffolke) 14:77m
Samuel 14:77m

Horsemanden
Daniel 29:42
Mary 29:42s

Horsfield - see Horsefield

Horsman - see Horseman

Hort
Elizabeth 20:67m
John 25:82
Lydia 17:24m
Mary 22:69m

Horthrume
Anna (DeCamp) 6:21m
George 6:21m

Hortman
Christian 30:75bmd
Frederick 9:97
George 9:97
John 9:47
Nicholas 9:57
Peter 9:57
William 9:57

Horton
-- 5:118m
-- Mr. 18:3 35
Aaron D. 11:39t
Abigail 3:116t; 7:38b
Anelize 9:86m
Anna 4:174m
Archibald O. 11:39t
Azariah 18:35
Barnabas 11:8p 39t
Barnabas C. 11:39t
Bethia 11:41t
Betsey (Fairchild) 5:61m
Caleb 11:39t*; 16:65
Caroline A 11:40t
D.C 11:42
Daniel 4:40bsd; 11:39t* 40t

Horton (cont.)
Daniel, J P. 4:126 172; 5:59 90 94 117; 6:23 26 59; 8:24; 9:35 86
Daniel Jr. 5:117m
David 11:40t
David C. 11:40t
David L. 11:40t
Delilah (Menard) 6:109m
Dency C. 11:41t
Dency (Horton) 9:85m
Elener (Jacobson) 9:112m
Eliakim 9:33m
Elias 11:10 40t*
Elijah 5:125m; 11:40tp(Esq.)
Elijah Jr. 11:40t
Elisha 4:31mElisha B. 11:40t
Elizabeth 4:178m*; 5:119m; 7:38b; 11:8t,p 39t
Elizabeth C. 11:40t
Elizabeth (Thomas) 5:58m
Emma Elizabeth 11:41t
E(a)sther 7:104m; 11:41t*; 42t
Esther (Horton) 4:174m; 5:90m
Esther R. 11:45t
Esther (Terry) 5:117m
Eunice 7:38b; 11:41t,p 45p
Eunice Ann 11:67t
Hannah 4:175m
Hannah (Briant) 11:40pt
Hiram 11:40t 41t
Israel 5:39b
Jacob 9:112m
Jane (Skinner) 4:121m; 11:41t
Jason 3:116ts; 5:39p; 7:38pB
Joanna 11:46t
Jonah 11:40tp
Joseph 5:16t(Capt.)
Joshua 29:42
Julia 11:39t 40t* 43t
Julia Almira 11:40t
Kisah 6:66m
Lodwick 6:112m
Lydia 11:8t 40t*p
Lydia A. (Cumback) 11:41t
Lydia C. 11:39t
Malinda (Lewis) 11:40t
Martha 11:5t 40t
Martha T. 11:41t
Martha Terry 4:40bsd; 11:45t
Mary 3:116t; 5:39p; 7:38b; 8:24m; 11:40t 41t
Mary A. 11:10t
Mary A. (Trimmer) 11:41t
Mary Ann B (Crone) 11:40t
Mary (Horton) 4:31m
Mary Jane (Trimmer) 9:33m
Mary (Kelsey) 11:41t
Mary P Dildine) 11:40t
Mary R. 11:40t
Mary (Rose) 11:40t
+

Horton (cont.)
Matilda B. 11:40t
Meheatable, Mehetible 4:82m; 11:40t
Miriam 11:66t
Nancy 4:33m
Nathan 5:58m; 6:27m; 11:40t*
Nathaniel, Nath'l 6:109m; 11:40t 41t(Col.) 41t(Deacon) 45p; 16:65
Nathaniel Jr. 11:40t
Nathaniel 3rd 11:41p
Nathaniel C. 11:41s
Nathaniel J. 11:40t 41t
Olive 11:40t
Patience 5:16t
Patty 5:93m
Phebe 5:93m; 11:9t 39t
Phebe (Class) 9:33m
Phine(h)as 5:90m; 11:41st
Phineas D. 11:41sp
Phineas W. 11:40t
Piersa 8:92m
Ralph D. 11:40t
Rebecca 11:41t
Rhoda 11:46t
Richard T. 11:41t
Ruth 11:8t 39t
Ruth (Colmon) 11:40t
Ruth (Horton) 6:112m
Ruth (Howell) 6:27m
Sadie 11:41t
Sadie J. (Blaine) 11:41t
Sally 5:58m; 6:21m
Sally (Overton) 5:125m
Sarah 6:23m; 7:38b; 11:44t 70m(widow)
Sarah (Luce) 11:40t
Silas 4:174m; 9:33m; 11:8p 41t*
Stephen O. 9:85m; 11:41p
Susanna 11:8p
Susanna (Corwin) 11:41t
Uriah 4:121m; 5:61m; 7:38b; 11:41t

Hortrum, Hortrom
Elizabeth 12:16p 35p 36p 37p 38t
George 9:102

Hortwick - see also Horwick
Barnabas 4:40s
Barnet, Barent 4:40s; 22:30
Doratha 4:40sd
Jane 4:40s

Horwick - see also Hortwick
Elizabeth 3:116p
John 3:116t
William 3:116p

Hosck
Sara 1:40m

Hosgood - see also Osgood
Katharine (B...) 5:35m
Robert 5:35m

Hosk
Nicolaas 6:8w

Hosking
Charlotte 11:45t
Elizabeth J. 11:41t
Evaline 11:41t
James C., Sr. 11:41t
Julia Sincock Harris 11:41t

Hoskins
Laura 2:131p

Hosman
Annatie (Brouwer) 23:92(fosterparent)
Christian, Kristiaan 23:68w 92s
Elisabeth 23:92b
Hanna 23:68w
Katryntie 23:68p

Hossi
Ante 18:84p
Rolif 18:84b
Yosip 18:84p

Hoster
Ann 30:42p
John 30:42p
Nathaniel 30:42b
William 30:42b

Hotalen
Andy J. 5:105t
Lancin N. 5:105t

Hotaling
Isabella V. 1:19t

Hotchkiss
Emily A. (Canfield) 8:24m
William 8:24m

Hotpence
Elijah 9:94
John 9:51

Hotten
Andrew 4:4sp
Ann (Hopkins) 2:51m
Elizabeth 4:4
John 2:51m
Margareth 4:4p
Sara 4:4

Hough - see also Huff
Annah 22:68
Anthony 6:51s
Bolster 22:18
Catherine M. 6:52t
Charity 22:68t; 23:16p
Elizabeth 6:51t
Elizabeth (Bryan) 19:70m
George B. 6:51t
George M. 6:52t
Goodman 17:31
Henrietta 23:16t
John 29:42
Jonathan 19:70m
Julia G. 6:52t
Levi 22:68t
Madalena 16:16p
Mary 6:51t
Samuel E. 6:52t
Samuell 17:31w
Sanford 6:52t
Sarah Jane 6:52t
Susannah 17:31w
William 22:68t; 23:16*p

Houghabout (see also Hagavout)
Laffert, Leofford 27:51p,b 52p
Phebe 27:51b
Sarah 27:51p
Sorchey 27:52b
Williamte 27:51b

Houghten, Houghton, Houten - see also Hooten
--"Admeral" 20:63p
-- daughter 29:90t
Abner 9:57; 16:68s; 20:39p
Bertha M. 29:90
Cete 20:39b
David 20:59p 65p 88p 91p; 29:90t; 30:25
E. Mamie 29:90t
Elbert 20:88b; 29:65m
Eleisabeth, Elizabeth 14; 18t; 20:63b
Eve 20:91b; 29:66m
Joab, Capt. 8:76
John 20:65b
John A. 29:90t; 30:25
John R. 29:90t
Margaret (V.Dyke) 16:68
Margrita, Marregritta 20:

Houghten (cont.)
Margrita, Marregritta 20:39p 59b
Maria, Marya 20:59p 65p 88p
Pegge 20:63p
Rose E. 29:90t
Sarah (Voorhess) 29:90t 65m
Walter 30:25t
William W. 29:90; 30:25t

Houk, Houke
Margaret 13:88t
Mary (Mingle) 5:25m
Martin 5:25m; 13:88t

Houkx, Houcks
Elisabeth (King) 4:139p
Johan 4:139p
Maria 4:139b
Mary (Hand) 5:34m
Tobias 5:34m

Houldin
Benjamin 29:52

Hounahs
Gussie, Miss 24:83
John, Mrs. 24:83p

Hourd - see also Herd, Hurd
David 6:69m
Feby 6:68m
Susanah 6:69m

Hourten
James 9:47

House
family 14:71
Abraham 1:17s
Betsey 5:59m
Catherine 4:119m
Edward D. 6:18 19t
Elizabeth (Van Nest) 1:17t
Elizebeth 2:105m
Almira 5:66t
George Long 9:110m
George R. 5:105t
Harriet 6:118p
James H. 14:71bm
James Harrison 14:71
James W. 14:71
Jane Maria (Davis) 24:23s
John 24:23bs
John Blauvelt 24:23bsd
Louie I. 5:105t
Maria (Blauvelt) 24:23s
Mary A. 6:118t
Mary F. 5:105t
Morris A. 5:105t
Peter A. 5:105t
Phebe (Clark) 9:110m
+

House (cont.)
Sarah (Hatfield) 14:71bm
William 6:62(Elder) 118p

Housell, Housel, Housill
family 14:71-2
Abraham 9:55*
Alexander 14:72bd
Amy (Mettler) 14:71-2bmpd
Carrie E. 30:25t
Catharine 14:72b
Dora P. 29:88t; 30:25
Horace 14:72b
Jacob 9:44(Capt.) 51* 106
James 14:72b
John 9:51 94
Levi Mettler 14:72b
Mary Francis 14:72bd
Matthias 14:71-2bmpd
Peter Young 14:72bd
Philip 9:51
Rebecca Ann 14:72bd
Sarah Williamson 14:72bd
Simeon D. 29:88; 30:25t
William Henry 14:72b

Houseman
Margaret M. 24:24m
Neikeonitee 11:33m

Housemay
John 6:60m
Susan (Martin) 6:60m

Houst
George 30:78b
Jane 30:78p
John D. 30:78p
Mary Vanpelt 30:78b

Houston
David 11:93m
Mary 3:36t
Mary (Van Winkle) 11:93m
Robert 12:94m
Sarah (McQueen) 12:94m

Houten - see Houghten

Houtman
Judith 24:92w

Hovard, Hoverd
Abram 6:69m
Michael 4:177m
Rachel (Tuttel) 6:69m
Sarah (Groff) 4:177m

Hover
Catherine 4:110m
Elezabath (Hunt) 6:67m

Hovard (cont.)
Henry, Henary 6:67m; 9:102
Michael 9:102
Peter 9:102

Hovey
Sarah 28:42d

How - see Howe

Howard
-- Mr. 9:81m
-- (Ball) 9:81m
Abigail 18:91m
Alice M. 28:63t
Anna 4:86m
Betcy (Botsworth) 11:70m
Catharine, Katharine 6:34pB
Catherine (Roche) 15:77m
Charles A. 10:10m
Charlotte M. (Hedden) 12:45m
Clarissa 12:42m
Ebenezer 4:33m
Edward 2:49m
Elihu 12:14
Elijah 5:31m
Eliza (Rindle) 10:70m
Elizabeth 4:108m
Elizabeth (Powell) 2:49m
George 9:51
George L. 28:63p
Hannah 18:56m
Hannah (Farrand) 4:85m
Hester (Williams) 5:31m
Jesse 10:70m
John 9:116m; 11:70m; 22:69m
Josiah W. 12:45m
Lucinda 5:123m
Mary 5:93m
Mary C. 10:10s
Michael 15:77m
Nancy (Wilson) 9:74m
Newton 4:85m
Peggy (Sagar) 9:116m
Phebe 4:174m; 6:34b
Phebe (Willis) 4:33m
Rebecca, Rebekah 11:92m; 12:9m
Robert 9:74m
Sally 11:68m
Sarah 7:73
Sarah (Bunting) 22:69m
Sarah C. 28:63p
Sheffield 29:42
Susanna 4:120m
Unice 5:91m

Howe, How
-- Rev. Dr. 14:70
Elizabeth 20:8s
Jacob 6:110m
James 8:22m
+

Howe (cont.)
John 9:47
Lydia (Shelly) 8:22m
Margaret 17:47s
Martha, widow 22:24m
Samuel B., Rev., D.D. 15:103
Sarah (Smith) 6:110m
Thos. 17:47s

Howell, Howel, Houel - see also Hole, Hoel
-- baby 22:68t
-- Capt. 23:28
-- Lt. Col. 4:156
Aaron 9:104; 16:61
Abby (Berry) 9:131m
Abigail 4:108p; 5:35m; 11:41pt
Abigail B. 11:42t
Abigail (Brown) 4:85m
Abraham 5:60m; 6:61p
Abram S. 24:82m 83p
Alanson 6:62m
Ambrose I. 8:95m
Andrew 3:116ts
Ann, Ane 6:27m; 8:92m; 11:42t
Ann M. 3:79t
Ann (West) 6:91m
Anne (Howell) 4:121m
Arthur 4:41s
Asher 9:104
Benjamin &c. 9:106*,p; 16:61; 26:35s
Benjamin Jr. 5:91m
Benjamin Stout 29:67m
Betsey (Anderson) 6:24m
Caleb 4:121m; 9:131m; 11:41p
Caleb Tappen 11:41t
Calvin 3:28p; 4:31m
Caroline L. 11:41t
Carrie H. 11:42t
Catharine 11:42p
Catharine W. 11:42t
Catherine Patrey 11:46t
Charles 4:108mp
Charles T. 11:41t
Christopher Jr. 9:104
Cloe 4:31m
Daniel 9:51; 17:90; 30:54t
Daniel W. 30:54p
David 4:121m; 7:23p 24p 9:47
Delliah 12:36t
Ebenezer 9:57
Edward 9:57; 11:93m
Edward Wallace 11:41t
Eleanor 4:41s
Elias 4:171m; 5:20m 89m; 11:41t*; 30:54p
Elias B. 6:27m
Elias J. 5:117m
Elias P. 12:36t

Howell (cont.)
Eliphalet 11:42p
Eliphalet C. 11:42t
Eliza A. 12:36p
Eliza Ann 29:68m
Eliza (Cobb) 5:91m
Eliza (Pierson) 5:20m
Elizabeth 6:38p; 11:41t; 23:47s
Elizabeth Brown 6:38b
Elizabeth J. 11:42p
Elizabeth (Pace) 6:22m
Ellen 6:16t
Ellit 9:109
Emily 11:42t
Esther (Wade) 11:71m
Esuk 9:109
Eunice (Ayars) 4:110m
Euphamey 6:89m
Ezekiel 9:104*
Francis Augustus 7:24b
Frank 30:54t
Frank H. 11:42pt
Frank Russel 11:41t
Frederick P. 12:36t
George 6:91m; 30:54t
George D. 11:42t
George M. 11:42t
Getty (Wortman) 7:43m
Girtrude 11:42p
Hannah 7:66; 8:94m; 22:48m
Hannah (Fisher) 29:64m
Hannah (Prudden) 5:89m
Har(r)iet 6:84m 109m
Harriet (Conger) 6:108m
Henrietta 11:42t
Henry 9:109; 18:29s
Hiram 6:59m
Isaac 4:126m; 5:55tp; 11:42t
Israel 11:42t 67p(Deacon); 12:36t
Jacob 6:27m; 9:106
Jacob Jr. 3:68m
James 5:91 123m
James B. 2:62s 63t
JEHIEL M. 6:38p
Jenny (Nowell) 5:91m
Jeremiah 6:61m
Jesse 2:10s
Joanna Mabee (Carpenter) 11:41t
Jonah 12:22t
Jonathan 4:110m
John 3:67m; 4:41s(Lt.) 106m 125m; 6:109m; 9:51 104; 15:71; 23:47s; 25:37; 29:64m 65m
John B. 17:60t
John Drennan 7:23b
Joseph 4:79; 9:47 51
Joseph H. 11:42p
Joshua 4:85m 123m
Josiah B. 3:116ts
+

Howell (cont.)
Katherine (Ladd) 3:67m
Keturah 4:123m
Keziah (Pierson) 4:121m
L.Y. 22:66 68s
Lawrence W. 11:42t
Lea (Dubois) 4:108m
Leah 4:41s
Levi 9:104
Lewis 10:35s
Libbie V. (Brokaw) 24:82m 83p
Lott 6:110m
Louis V.B. 3:116t*
Margaret 4:169m; 5:27; 7:23p 24p; 30:54p
Margaret (Bird) 4:123m
Margaret (Seward) 6:27m
Margaret (Sharp) 6:61m
Maria (Cook) 23:23m
Martha 3:28m; 7:6t
Martha (Margerum 23:47s
Mary 2:28m; 4:131m; 5:20m 55t; 6:22m; 9:33m; 11:41t; 18: 89m; 29:45B(Mrs.) 61m
Mary (Board) 5:123m
Mary (Cooper) 3:68m
Mary (Cumming McWhorter) 3: 116t
Mary E. (Richards) 2:62t 63s
Mary (Hall) 22:68t
Mary Jane 7:24b
Mary (Larrison) 6:62m
Mary Louise 3:116t
Mary M. (Hardenbergh) 3:116t
Mary P. 12:22t
Mary S. 6:16tp; 12:22t
Mary (Sayre) 4:31m
Mary Thompson 5:70t
Mathias 6:24m
Matilda 11:42t
Mehetible 2:102m
Micah 29:42
Michael 29:42
Mile 6:25m
Miriam 11:42t
Nathan 6:22m; 12:36p
Nelly (Emans) 6:27m
Obadiah Jr., Ens. 9:43 104
Pele 4:122m
Permelia 5:61m
Peter 9:109
Peterje (Joralemon) 11:93m
Phe(e)be 5:60m; 16:43m
Phebe (Burnet) 5:60m
Phebe C. (Young) 8:95m
Polly 4:87m
Polly (DePoe) 4:125m
Polly (Salmon) 6:110m
Priscilla Ann (Skinner) 6:89m
Puah 3:28p

Howell (cont.)
Rachel 11:42t; 29:59m
Rachel F. (Scott) 11:42t
Raymond Ditmars 24:83b
Rebecca 3:109m
Rebecca (Abbott) 10:35s
Rebecca Ann (Clawson) 6:109m
Rebecca (Tucker) 4:171m
Rebeckah (Stout) 29:65m
Rhoda (Pierson) 4:126m
Richard 9:104
Robert 9:99
Robison 9:104
Rose Ann (Silvers) 29:67m
Roxana I. 5:55t
Ruth 5:94m; 6:27m; 11:67t
S. Eugenia 11:8t 46p
Sally 5:94m
Samuel 9:57; 11:61; 23:23m
Sarah 2:52m; 7:6t; 9:20t; 11:10t; 12:38t; 13:56p; 30:54p
Sarah C. 5:70p
Sarah (Chips) 6:59m
Sarah (Dawison) 26:35bmd
Sarah (Howell) 5:117m
Sarah (Hunt) 2:10s
Sarah (Jennings) 4:106m
Sarah V. 6:91m
Sibbe 2:116p
Silas, Capt. 23:87; 24:14 15 41 87
Stephen 7:43m; 11:42tp 71m
Stephen I. 11:42t
Stites 5:91m
Susan 9:32m
Susan E. 11:41t
Sylvanus 6:108m
Thomas B. 6:16t
Timothy 23:47bs
Virgil 11:42t
Walter 5:70p
William 6:16tp; 9:47 99
William Balch 11:41t
William H. 6:16t; 11:41t
William P. 11:42t
Wilson A. 6:89m
Zurviah 11:42t

Howes
Catherine (Anderson) 22:51

Howey
Joshua 13:39t
Judith 13:39t

Howgate
Mary (Brick) 2:25m

Howgil
Francis 24:85

Howins
John 2:25m
Margaret (English) 2:25m

Howland
Ann Celetty (Patterson) 22:66p 68t
Carrie G. 22:68t
Correll L. 22:66p 68s; 23:36
Cook 17:40
Elizabeth 16:53-5bmpd
Hannah 6:94p
Henry 16:53p
James 18:28p
Mary (Newland) 16:53p
Nancy 6:94bm
Michael 6:94p
Nathaniel 16:11s
Rose (Allen) 16:11bs
Ruth 18:28m
Sarah 22:68tp
William Elwood 22:68t

Howren
Margaret 4:109m

Howser
Ann (Bogert) 1:85p
Ann Newkirk (Bassett) 1:84-5bmd
Catherine Ann 1:85bd
Fanny (Thomas) 1:85m
George 1:85m
George Washington 1:85bmd
John Bassett 1:85bmd
John Clasback 1:85mp
Marie Louise (Genet) 1:85m
Martha E. (Pease) 1:85m
Mary Adelaide 1:85bmd
Matthias 1:85p
Rebecca Bassett 1:85bmd
Rebecca (Bassett) 1:85bmpd
Sophia Topping 1:85bmpd

Howton, Howtton
Jn. 3:20
William 9:57

Hoyt
Betsey (Benedict) 9:80m
George 2:63t
Henry 2:63p
Isaac 9:80m
Jane (Ross) 8:24m
John W. 7:61pd
John Warren 7:59m
Julia 2:63p
Julia Frances 7:61d
Olivia 7:61d
Olivia (Griffith) 7:59m
Phebe (Mrs.) 5:124m
William 8:24m

Hozier
Robert 9:104

Huah
Mary 10:71m
Rachel 11:15m

Hub
Margareth 8:61
Stephann 8:61

Hubbard, Hubbert, Hubbort, Huberd, Hobbert
Abigal (Vanderhoof) 5:91m
Aladah 28:80b
Annatje 25:61p
Arieantje 15:58
Benjamin 28:77b; 29:60m
Boot 24:69d
C.E. 5:115p
Catherine, Catherine 5:21m; 28: 65p 67p 69p
Catharine Rebeckah 28:81b
Charles Silvester 28:78b
Cornelia Mariah 28:79b
Daniel 5:115t
David 28:76p 77p 78p 79p 80p 81p 82p 83p; 29:46B(Mr.)
Deborah, Mrs. 29:46B
Elizabeth, Elesabath 4:89m; 13:46d; 15:99s
Emma 30:55 62t
George 5:91m
Isaac 29:42
Isabell 15:98s
Jacob 28:65b
Jacobus 26:95b,p
James 15:98m 99m
James Henry 28:67b
Johana 26:64w
L. 5:115p
Lewis 29:67m
Lyttleton, Rev. 7:60
Margaret Ann 28:76b
Margaret (Dailey) 29:67m
Mary 28:65b 76p 77p 78p 79p 80p 82p 83p; 29:46B(Mrs.) 61m
Mary (McIntire) 29:60m
Nancy 29:60m
Rebeckah (Swart) 26:95p
Rhoda 28:65b
Sarah 28:65b 79g 81p; 29:66m 68m
Sarah (Soast) 29:62m
Thomas 28:65p 67p 69p,b 79g; 29:45B(Mrs.)
Voorhees 28:82b
William 29:62m
Williamson Young 28:83b

Hubbell, Hubble - see also Hobble
Elizabeth 26:55 82t
Hezekiah 29:42
Katherine J. 3:117t
Nathaniel 29:42

Hubbs
-- infant 24:28
Abraham 24:28#
Cornelius 29:62m
Lydia 29:62s
Mary 24:28s
Mary Ann 24:28
William 24:28

Hubor
James 3:152b
Tobias 3:152p

Huchins - see Hutchins

Huchinson - see Hutchinson

Huck
Ann (Cook) 6:21m
Henry 6:21m
Walter 2:112*

Huckens
Anne 7:69

Huckings
Hester 18:20p
Mary 18:20bm
Roger 17:96p; 18:20p
Susanna 17:96m

Hudde, Hude, Huddy
-- 29:94
-- & Johnston 29:42
Adam 21:19
Daniel(l) 2:105m; 15:100m
Elizabeth (Booth) 15:100m
Hugh 25:79(Justice)
Joshua, Capt. 8:81
Martha 25:57p
Rut 13:7
Zedonia (Dickinson) 2:105m

Huddleston, Huddlestone
Dorothy (Welch or Welsh) 14:76m
Willm 14:76m

Hude, Huddy - see Hudde

Hudgens
William 16:86

Hudnut, Hudnot
Catherine (Anderson) 22:52bm
David 9:100
Grace (Anderson) 22:81bsd
Jesse 9:94
Joseph 22:53m
Rachel (Hutchinson) 6:87m
Reuben 9:51
Richard 9:57*; 22:81s
William 6:87m

Hudson - see also Hutson
-- widow 10:16m
Abby 6:110m
Ann 5:64m
Caroline 5:41b
Charles F. 5:49t
Edith 4:106m
Elias 5:41p
Eva B. 7:17t
Hannah 7:40m; 15:95m
Hannah Harriot 5:41b
Hannah (Wright) 3:64m
Henry 4:49 50
Henry D. 4:177m
Isaac 16:22m
Jane (Evens) 3:24m
John 3:64m; 12:77*,m; 16:92w
John L. 2:56t
Margaret 9:83t
Martha (Gould) 2:56t
Mary 12:77
Mary P. 7:17pt
Mary S. 7:17t
Mary (Stokes) 12:77m
Phebe (Hall) 4:177m
Rachael (Weaten or Wheaten) 16:22m
Rebecca(h) 4:180m; 5:64m
S.S., Capt. 7:17pt
Sarah 17:71m
Susan 4:89m
Thomas 9:83t
William 3:64p; 9:83t; 22:14
William Jr. 3:24m; 17:71p

Hudspeth
Rhoda (Russell) 9:6m
Robert 9:6m

Huel (?)
Benjamin 2:49m
Rachel (Peter) 2:49m

Hueld
Ann Elizabeth 6:91m

Huertin, Heurtin
-- 29:42

Hues - see Hughes

Huestis, Hughstes, Hustice, Hewstice, Hewstiss
Hannah 21:68m
Joseph 3:110m 114s; 4:129m
Jona(than) 3:110p; 25:82
Katherine 3:71m
Sarah 3:114s; 4:129m 131m
Sarah (Lord) 3:110m

Huey - see also Hughey, Huie, Hooey
George E. 5:115t

Hufty
Jacob 2:27m
Rachel (Denn) 2:26m

Huff - see also Hoff, Hough
family 27:96
-- son 3:117t
Abner F. 6:89m
Alfred S. 22:93t
Andrew 9:57
Anne (Fough) 6:69m
Bergen B. 3:117tsp
Charles 9:57
Charles A. 22:68t
Clarence 2:130*,s
Cornelius 9:57
Donald 2:130
Edgar 2:130
Edwin W., Jr. 27:96
Elizabeth, Elezabath 3:37t 117tp; 6:69m; 22:68t
Elizabeth Scudder 20:90b
Georgie B. 22:68t 93
Hanah 6:69m
Isaac 9:94 100 107; 20:90p
Jacob 9:57
James 22:68t
Jane (Ford) 6:89m
Jannette A. 22:68t
Jeremiah 9:57
John 6:69m; 9:47
John Jr. 13:33
John A. 2:130
Joseph 6:66m; 10:76; 22:68t; 30:7b
Mabel (Adams) 2:13bs
Margaret 3:117t
Maria (Van Norstrand) 20:90p
Mary 2:82p; 6:67m
Mary E. 22:93t
Melvina 22:68p
Monroe 22:68t
Nancy 6:70m
Oliver 22:68; 23:17
Peter 6:67m; 9:51
Rachel (Hankenson) 6:66m
Richard 17:15

Huff (cont.)
Robert Wilson 20:7b
Sarah 6:69m
Sarah A. 22:68; 23:17t
Sarah (Hendershot) 6:67m
Sophia M. (Smith) 22:93t
Sophie 22:93t
Thomas 9:94 107
William 2:130; 17:15; 22:93t; 23:62

Huffman - see also Hoffman, Hopman
Catharine (Martin) 30:71m
Catherine (Dricow) 9:77m
Catren (Struble) 6:68m
David 9:100
Frederick 9:97
George 8:72m
Henry 9:94 102*
Isaac 9:51
Jacob 9:100
John 6:68m; 9:51 97 100
Joseph 9:100
Lydian (Conohoven) 8:72m
Peter 9:97 102; 30:71m
Sarah 4:109m
William 9:77m 97

Hugen - see Huggin

Hugg
Albert 11:42t
Amanda L. 11:42t
Ann 3:23m; 13:59p; 19:71m
Daniel W. 11:42t
Deborah (Matlock) 3:13m
Elizabeth 5:64m
Elizabeth or Leze (Collins) 3:111m
Elizabeth (Newby) 3:24m
Elizabeth (Thorn) 4:132m
Gabriel 14:78m
Hannah 21:65m
Hope 4:182m
Hope (Powell) 5:96m
John 3:23p 24m; 16:34m
John Jr. 3:20m
Joseph 4:128m; 19:71p
Joseph Jr. 3:13m
Mary 5:64m
Mercy (Allen) 16:34bmd
Patience 19:70m
Patience (Erwin) 14:78m
Phebe 11:39t
Priscilla 3:63m; 18:96m
Priscilla (Collins) 3:20m
Samuel 3:111m
Sarah 2:102m; 4:132m
Sarah (Harrison) 17:47m
Sophia 7:44m
William 17:47m

Huggin, Huggan, Hugen
Hannah (Martin) 17:23m
John 17:23m; 21:48m
Mary (ffritson) 21:48m
Phill: 13:8

Huggins, Huggings - see also Hugins, Hudgens
David 2:53m
Deborah 5:25m
Hanah 2:101m
Hannah (Muir) 7:44m
James 7:44m
Rodger 13:9
Sarah 4:166m
Sidney (Walker) 2:53m

Hugh
Mary 16:72m

Hughes, Hughs, Hues - see also Hews
family 9:135
Aaron 2:127m; 18:14
Abigail (Ellis) 3:114m
Abraham 9:102
Ann 2:124m; 21:82t
Archabold 14:63
Aseanath 4:114p
Benjamin 2:100m
Benjamin Bruen 11:32m
Caleb 3:114m
Catharia 23:3m
Catharine 5:37m
Catharine (Hutchinson) 6:89m
Ch. H. 9:74m
Constanttine 14:63
Dorcas 4:130m
Dorothy 19:45m 58m
Edward 4:114t; 10:35m
Elijah 14:34 35 60; 19:96m
Ellis 14:33
Ellis Jr. 14:62
Ellis Sr. 14:62
Esther 23:57m
Fanny (Williams) 9:74m
Hanah (Walters) 2:104m
Hannah 14:60
Hannah (Abbott) 10:35bm
Hannah (Bencraft) 23:2m
Hannah (Stites) 19:96m
Henry H. 6:74t
Issachar 10:10m
Jacob 14:59
James 2:104m; 6:89m; 14:63; 17:72m
James W. 4:114p
Jane 4:127m
Jane (Davison) 6:92m
Jennet(Hartley) 16:21m
Jesse 14:61
Job B. 6:92m

Hughes (cont.)
John 2:100m; 4:79
John C. 6:16t
Jonathan 10:35
Joseph 21:82t
Judith 18:24m
Mabel (Franklin) 22:43s 93s
Margaret (Elwell) 5:30m
Mary 3:121b
Mary E. 3:117t; 30:70m
Mary (Madary) 2:127m
Mary (Newman) 2:127m
Mary (pedrick) 14:78m
Mary (Ramsden) 11:23m
Mary (Van Courtlandt) 5:34m
Mary (Vanemon) 2:100m
Memucan 14:62
Michael 22:43st 65 93st
Moses 23:2m
Naomy (Dodd) 10:10m
Phebe (Sneethen) 2:24m
Philip, Rev. 5:34m
Rachel (Jones) 2:100m
Rachel (Lord) 17:72m
Rebecka 2:125m
Robert 3:86b
Samuel 2:127m; 9:102
Sara 23:2m
Sarah (Antram) 27:42bmd
Sophia 5:91m
Thomas 3:131b,p; 5:30m; 13:69t; 14:78m
Uriah 16:21m
William 3:114p
William A. 21:82t
William Evan 27:42m

Hughey - see also Huey, Huie, Hooey
Isaac 6:113m; 11:42t
Jerusha (Aber) 6:113m
Lucinda 11:42t

Hughlick - see Hulick

Hughlings - see also Heulings
John 2:102m
Sarah (Denny) 2:102m

Hughs - see Hughes

Hughson
family 11:66
Catherine (Fleming) 11:42t
Clarence W. 11:42t
E(a)sther (Horton) 7:104m; 11:42t
Elizabeth 11:42t*
Jacob 6:111m; 11:42t
Jemima 11:42t
John 7:104m
Laura (Kent) 11:42t
+

Hughson (cont.)
Lydia 11:42t
Lydia (Combs) 6:111m
Nathan 7:104m; 11:42t
Peter 4:126m; 11:42t
Phebe (Marcell) 7:104m
Phineas S. 11:42t
Rach(a)el (Drake) 4:126m; 11:42t
Rebecca (Bryan) 30:65m
Robert 11:42t
Samuel 30:65m
Simeon S., Rev. 11:42t
William P. 11:42t

Hughstead - see also Husted
Katherine 3:71m

Hughstes - see Huestis

Hughston - see Huston

Hugins - see also Huggins
John 4:38t

Huie - see also Huey, Hughey
Robert 15:38

Huit - see also Hewit
Ann 2:100m
Benjamin 2:49m
Elizabeth 2:100m
Hanah (Hogate) 2:102m
John 2:102m
Rachel (Peter) 2:49m
Rebecka 2:101m
Soffy 2:102m

Hulbert, Hulbard, Hulburd - see also Holbert
Betsey (Bonnel) 4:31m
Edward 13:11
Elias's child 24:70d
John, Capt. 26:11
John Ossian 2:56t
Mary 4:86m; 10:41m
Mary S. (Bowden) 2:56t
O.W. 2:56t
Reuben 4:31m
William 10:41p(?)

Huld(in)
A. Barbara 8:86

Huldy
Anna Barbara 9:29

Hule
Rosanna 6:22m
Siman & wife 8:59w

Huleck - see Hulick

Hulet, Hulett, Hulit, Hulitt, Hullitt, Hewlit
Catharine 26:75
Daniel 9:55
Deborah 4:41s
Elizabeth 16:10m 27-8mpd
George 4:41s; 16:27p 54; 17:40
John 4:41s; 16:30
Joseph 16:82m; 17:29s; 18:55p
Lydia 18:55m
Mary 6:90m
Mercy (Allen) 16:82bm; 17:29w
Nancy 4:41s
Robert, Robart 17:40*
Samuel 17:41
Sarah 27:73p

Hulfish, Hullfish
Abby Metilda 28:75b
Ann 28:75p; 29:46B(Mrs.)
Caroline R. 21:82t
George 28:75p; 29:46B
Ida 6:43t
John 6:43s
Joseph H. 21:82p
Mary A. 21:82t
Mary P. 21:82p
Ralph P. 21:82t
William Parmer 28:75b

Hulick, Hughlick, Huleck - see also Gulick
family 29:(6
Abigail Mount 30:41b
Ann Eliza 28:87b
Anna, Anne 29:35p 80p; 30:41p
Benjamin 22:93t
Carrie 22:93t
Catharine Amanda 29:80b
Cornelius 28:87p
Daniel 30:41b
Derrick 18:14
Eliza 30:88p
George 28:92b
Hendrick 18:14
Jane Ann 30:88b
John, Jno. 28:34p 85p 92p; 29: 35p 80p; 30:41p 79p
John Baldwin 30:79b
Lott 28:34b
Mareia 16:39p
Martha 28:85b
Mary 28:34p 85p 92p
Mathias 29:35b
Rachel 30:79p
Ralph 30:88p
Sarah 28:34b

Hulings, Hullings - see also Hughlings, Heulings
-- son 13:28; 14:82d(widow's)
+

Hulings (cont.)
Abigail 13:68t
Joseph 13:39t
Katherine (Laican) 13:28s
Lawrence, Lorens, Lars 13:28#
Markus - see Lores
Samuel 13:39t
William 13:68s

Hulit - see Hulet

Hulk
Jan 13:8

Hull, Hul
family 3:90; 14:88
Abigail 5:39p
Alonzo, Dr 27:33 34s
Alvene Joyce 2:132
Ann(e) 1:17t; 21:10m
Aury Eugene 14:88b
Bengman 6:68m
Benjamin 2:94p; 25:14; 30:40p
Benjamin Jr. 21:76; 22:15
Blanche 16:10p
Catharine 5:106t
Charity 6:65m
Daniel 4:87m 122m
Daniel Smith 14:88b
Deborah (Brown) 4:87m
Duana Wesley 2:132
Edward 4:114t
Elezabath (Case) 6:68m
Elias 7:104m
Elizabeth 2:95bm; 4:177m; 6:112m
Elizabeth (Corwin) 4:122m
Genevieve Carol 2:132
George 5:39p
George Jr. 5:40p
George Turner 5:40b
Gershom 2:96b
Gideon Wakeham 14:88bmpd; 30:40b
Gladys Olive (Hunt) 2:132sp
Harriet 4:114p
Henry 4:19m; 9:86m
Hepzibah 2:96b 97t
Hopewell, Hoplell 9:51; 21:76; 23:20
Isaac C. 1:17t
Isabella 29:64m
Isabella S. 1:17t
Jacob 4:89m; 5:40p; 9:55
Jacob K. 1:17p
James 1:17t*; 29:58m
James B. 1:17t
James Racey 5:106t
Jane L. (De Forrest) 27:33 34t
Jemima Lindley 5:40b
Jeremiah, Sgt. 4:41s

Hull (cont.)
John 5:106s; 6:66m; 9:51 94
John Alvin 2:132sp
Joseph 2:5p(Judge) 94m 95p(Rev.); 4:122m; 16:2(Rev.); 21:76; 22:15 16; 23:41 95
Lawrance 6:28m
Lettee 29:57m
Letty Ann 30:35b
Lina 30:35p
Margaret A. 1:46t
Margaret (Banghart) 6:28m
Margit (Lance) 6:66m
Martha D. (Sutphen) 1:17t
Mary 2:96bm 99
Mary Ann (Amberman) 14:88bmp
Mary (Barcleu) 29:58m
Mary E. 1:17p
Mary (Hazle) 4:122m
Mary (King) 9:86m
Mary (Manning) 2:95mp
Matilda 4:114t
Mercy 2:5-6mpd 95-6#
Nancy 6:70m
Nancy M. 4:114t
Peter K. 1:17t
Peter V. 4:68 114p
Phebe 6:66m; 7:41m
Phebe (Stelle) 2:5p
Rachel K. 1:17t
Rebecca 1:17t; 5:20m
Robert S. 1:17t
Samuel 2:95p,b,m; 21:77; 22:12
Sarah 4:84m; 5:61m; 16:10bmpd; 30:40p
Sarah (Cooper) 4:19m
Sarah (Drake) 2:94p
Sarah (Hildebrant) 7:104m
Stephen 9:51
Stephen S. 1:17t
Susannah (Stelle) 2:94bm
Tamer 4:41s
Theodore 1:17t
Triphine (Drake) 4:89m
Trustum, Tristram 11:42t; 16:10p
Uriah Rightmire 30:45b
Ward Alvin 2:132
William 4:114p
William H.H. 1:17t
William Hudson 5:39b

Hullfish - see Hulfish

Hulling
family 13:64

Hullitt - see Hulet

Hulms
Mary 6:108m

Hulot
Louisa Fanny 6:6w

Hulsart, Hulsert, Hulsaart
Hulshart - see also Holsart, Hulse
-- babies 22:93t
Achsah E. 22:93t
Albert 22:93t
Alice 22:46t
Alice H. 22:94p
Daniel 22:93t
Delia P. 22:93t
Elizabeth B. 22:94t
Ellen J. 22:93t.
Eunice B. 22:93t
Garret 22:93p
Garret I. 22:93t
George N. 22:93t
Gideon 22:93t
Hannah T. 22:93t
James H. 22:93t
Joannes 26:22b
John 4:41s; 22:93t
Joseph G. 22:93t
Marion 22:93t
Mary Ann 22:93t
Mary (Couse) 7:49t
Margaret 4:41s
Otto 22:93t
Pieter 26:22p
Rebecca E. 22:93p
Stephen S. 22:93t
Thomas P. 22:93t
Wm. B. 22:94
William S. 22:93t
Williampie (Hanse) 26:22p
Zilpha 22:93t

Hulse, Hulce, Huls, Hults, Hullse - see also Hulsart
-- Hulse-Clayton monument 22:21
Alice H. (Barkalow) 22:94t
Althia E. 22:94t
Anchor P. (Barton) 22:94t
Benjamin 21:76
Carrie 22:93t
Catherine (Allen) 17:29
Daniel 22:93t*
David 22:93s
Eliphalet 22:93t
Elizabeth 4:41sd
Elizabeth B. 22:94t
Emma 21:88t
Frank G. 22:93t
Garret(t) 22:63 93t* 94t; 23:15
Gideon 22:93t
Hannah (Emmons) 22:94t
Harry 22:94t
Howard C. 22:94t
James 29:59m
Jane H. 22:93t
Jane (Waters) 29:59m
John C. 22:94t

Hulse (cont.)
Joseph A. 22:94t
Kisi Ann 5:120m
Lillian A. (Cook) 22:94t
Lydia Jane 22:93t
Maria 3:77t
Martha 22:93t
Mary A. 22:94t
Mathias 4:41bsd
Minnie E. 22:94t
Phebe A. 21:86t
Rebecca E. 22:93t
Richard 16:86
Samuel 22:14
Samuell Sr. 22:13
Spafford 22:63 94t
William 22:93t
William B. 22:94t

Hulsert, Hulshart - see Hulsart

Hulsher - see also Hulsart
Anna 9:72b
Johann 9:72p
Sarah 9:72p

Hulshieser - see Holtzhauser

Hulsizer - see also Holtzhauser
Christiana 30:71m
Ella 3:117t
Isaac 30:3p
Jane (McIntire) 30:69m
John 30:3b
Julia D. (Bergen) 3:117pt
John W. 3:117ps
Mary 30:69m 72m
Rebecca 30:3p
Rebecca Ann 30:70m
Samuel 30:69m
Thomas 30:3b

Hultom - see also Holtom
Ruth 21:11m

Human or Heuman (?)
Phebe (Earl) 12:65m
Squire 12:65m

Humes
-- (Aikin) 9:80m
-- Mr. 9:80m
Abby (Hudson) 6:110m
Anne 5:40b
David Little 6:35b
George Dayton 5:40b
Isaac Van Arsdale 5:42b
John 6:35p 110m
Nancy (Rodes) 4:171m
Nathaniel Cary 5:43b
Rhoda 6:35p
+

Humes (cont.)
Samuel 5:40p 41s 42p 43p
Sarah, Mrs. 5:41B
William 4:171m

Hummell
Elijah 9:94
John C. 9:104

Hummer - see also Hommer
Adam 9:51; 14:14t
Catharine 14:14t
Eleanor (Gulick) 14:14t
Eliza J. 14:14p
Georgie 14:14t
Harbert Jr. 9:51
Harry 14:14t
Henry G. 14:14p
Herbert 9:51
James N. 14:14p
Jane B. 14:14t
John 9:51 97
Luther C. 30:69m
Mary B. (Lunger) 30:69m
Mary F. 14:14p
Philip 14:14t*

Humphries, Humphreys, Humphry, Humphrey, Umphrees
Amelia 7:54t
Andrew 6:41t
Catherine 5:25m
Charles 24:84
Clarissa (Chapin) 11:94m
Deborah 2:102m
Elizabeth 5:28m; 13:88t; 20:44p
Gideon 5:22m
Hannah 13:88t
Henry 24:84
James 24:84
Jane (Hall) 24:84s
John 13:69t(M.D.) 88t; 24:84bspd(Hon.)
Joseph 13:88t
Joshua 22:57m
Lewis W. 7:54ts 83
Margarett B. 13:89t
Mark N. 13:88t
Mary 13:69tp 89p
Mary J. 13:89t
Mathias R. 13:69t
Nancy (Bradly) 5:22m
Rachel 20:44m
Rachel B. 13:89t
Rachel (Horner) 22:57bmd
Samuel 11:94m; 13:69stp 89t
Samuel 3rd 13:86 89p
Susan 6:42t
William, General 24:84

Humphreys-Core
Mary 25:1p

Hun
Adrian &c. 23:93p; 24:48p 92p; 26:20s
Judith 23:93b; 25:92p; 26:20p 40p
Phebi, Pheby (Smit) 23:93p; 24:48p 92p
Phoebi, Phoebe 24:92b; 25:24w
Thomas 24:48b

Hunloke, Hunlock
John 29:42
Mary 16:71m
Sarah 29:42
Thomas 18:26

Hunnel
Salley 6:26m

Hunsberger
Euphemia Louisa (Hunt) 2:121bspd
Jacob L. 2:121sp
Theodora 2:131m

Hunt, Huntt, Hont
family 2:5-11 39-45 129-134; 4:183-4; 15:13
-- 3:29m; 17:4
-- (Field) 2:5s
-- (Snover) 2:86s
-- son 30:26t
Abel T. 23:86
Abigail 2:5m 6m 7p 9b; 3:114m; 4:130m; 23:86
Abigail or Margaret 2:43bmp
Abigail Jane (Hibler) 2:83mpd
Abigail (Knowlton) 2:5sp
Abigail Mary 2:41b 84bmpd
Abigail (Wood) 16:42m
Abner 30:25t
Abra(ha)m 2:6s 41mp,bd; 4:70s; 23:74
Abraham H. 2:39b
Abraham R. 2:80b
Abraham W. 2:41bd 131b
Abram Van Duyn 28:76b
Achsa 29:69m
Achsa Ann (Hutchinson) 6:91m
Adah 10:6p
Addie Somers (Ingle) 2:85s 132mp
Adeline Diana 2:41b 84bmpd
Agnus 29:66m
Albert 2:81 131bd
Alexander Everitt 2:44b 131bmp
Alexander Everitt Jr. 2:131b 133bmp
Alexander Everitt 3rd 2:133b
Almeda J. 2:43bd
+

Hunt (cont.)
Almira V. 2:43b 130bmp
Alpheus 2:41bs 132
Altie 17:83b
Amanda 9:36m; 30:27t
Amanda (Hann) 9:36m
Amy 4:184; 9:40
Andrew 2:86s; 11:81m
Andrew J. 14:91m
Ann(a) 4:70t; 5:27m
Ann (Dodds) 1:30m
Ann Eliza 2:43bd
Ann Elizabeth 30:26t
Ann or Nancy (Hill) 2:39bmpd
Ann Eliza (Pruner) 2:8s 43bmp
Ann (McCliry) 11:81m
Ann R. 2:41bd
Ann (Teats) 2:9bspd
Anna C. 2:42bm
Anna Caroline 2:83bm
Anna E. 2:79
Anna (Fleming) 2:39s
Anna L. 2:80b
Anna Margaret 2:84m
Anna Margaret (Wintermute) 2:7-8bmpd
Anna (Uhler) 2:42s
Anna V. 30:25t
Anson 2:43b
Archibald 23:86
Arminta 2:80bd
Asenath E. 30:25t
Aug. S. 30:25t
Augustine 2:134sp
Austin 2:8p 42b 129bmd 130p
Azariah P. 30:26t
Barbara 2:133b
Barton Mushbach 2:85s 132mp
Bertus Thomas 2:87b
Benjamin 9:57 97
Benjamin W. 2:8b 42bsp
Bidged (sic) 16:37w
Budd 2:131
Caleb 28:75p 76p; 29:63m 70m
Caroline 2:9b 43bmp; 29:69m
Caroline M. (Medaris) 30:67m
Caroline (Munson) 2:41s
Carrie Belle 2:130b 133bmp
Cath(a)rine 23:57m; 27:p*d; 30:5p 27t
Catharine Ann (Leigh) 14:91-2bm
Catharine E. 30:25 34t
Catherine (Dodder) 2:5m; 6:68m
Catherine Jane 10:6t
Catherine May 2:82bm
Catherine (Slater) 2:42bmp
Cathrine (Deremer) 30:70m
Catlyna &c. 17:83p 84p 86p; 18:10p 39p 41p 58p

Hunt (cont.)
Celestia (Struble) 2:83sp
Charles 2:80; 30:25t 26
Charles H. 30:25t
Charles L. 30:25t 26
Charles T. 30:25t 26
Charles W 2:86b
Charles Wesley 2:43b
Charley 30:55t
Charlotte A. (Campbell) 2:81mp
Charlotte (McIntosh) 2:131bmp
Christian 9:40p
Cleveland R. 2:80b
Cornelia 10:6t
Daisy 2:132mp
Daniel, Dennel 2:6b 42bmpd; 9:99; 17:6 32 83p 84p 86p; 18:10p 14 39p 41p,b 58p
Daniel Dosten 2:42b 86bmpd
Daniel Doster Jr. 2:86bd
Daniel H. 30:70m
Darkin 5:31m
David 1:40m; 2:6b 9b 10-11bmpd 43b
David H. 30:25t 26 29
David Page, Dr. 2:134
Donald 2:132
Dorinda 2:40b 82bmpd
E. Hart 30:25t 26* 27
Edward 2:133-4bsp 134bd; 4:184; 9:40*,p 57p
Edward L. 30:26t
Eleanor (Packer) 4:184sp
Eleanor B. (Packer) 9:40bspd
Elezabath (Predmore) 6:70m
Elijah 9:57*
Elijah H. 30:26t 27
Elisha 30:25 26t*
Eliza 2:9b 45bmp; 30:25t
Eliza Ann 30:5b
Eliza (Brown) 2:8m
Eliza Jane (Rowland) 2:86bmp
Eliza M. (Wigton) 2:40bspd
Eliza W. 3:144t
Elizabeth 2:6m,b 7 9bmpd 11bmd 40mpd 41b 42 44*,bmp 85bmp 121mp 134b; 3:117t; 4:184; 6:67m 90m; 9:40; 21:60m; 23:86; 27:45d; 28:75b; 29:63m 70m; 30:26t*
Elizabeth E. (Duncan) 2:79s
Elizabeth (Everitt) 2:41mp
Elizabeth (Onsted) 2:84sp
Elizabeth (Padget) 5:31m
Elizabeth (Philips) 2:6sp
Elizabeth Scott (McDonald) 2:86bmpd
Elizabeth Seymour (Masker) 2:130mp
Elizabeth (Stratton) 4:184sp
Ella R. 2:86bd
Ella Ross 2:86b 132bmp
Ellen 2:8m; 5:105t
Ellen M. (Blauvelt) 12:61t
+

Hunt (cont.)
Elliott 23:86
Elmira A. 2:42b 87bmp
Emeline 2:10b 45bmp
Emeline W. 30:26t
Emily I. (Benners) 2:79s
Emily Jemima 2:42b 130bmpd
Emma 10:6t
Esaias 4:184#; 9:40bspd,b
Etta 30:25t
Eunice Marilda 2:84mp
Eunice Rebecca 2:87bd
Eunice (Wills) 2:6s 41s
Euphemia 2:9b 43bmp
Euphemia Louisa 2:44b 131bmpd
Euphemia Wright (Armstrong) 2:44bmpd
Experience 11:46p
Experience C. 11:42t
Experience (Corwin) 7:104m
F.D. 30:26p
Ferman Dayton 2:87bs
Flora May 2:130m
Florence A. (Mulford) 2:86s
Frances 2:133b
Frances B. 30:25t 26
Frances Carroll 2:131
Frances E. (Gay) 2:131mpd
Frances Elizabeth 2:131b
Francina 30:26t
Frank Sutherland 2:86bs
Garner A., Rev. 2:134bspd
Genevieve Elizabeth 2:132mp
George 10:19p 20p,b 21; 30:26t
George Armstrong 2:8bmd
George D. 2:86bd
George Furman 29:70m
George Washington 2:84s 132sp
George A. 30:26t
Gertrude (Ruth) 2:85s
Gertrude (Williamson) 3:117t
Gilbert 27:44d
Gladys Olive 2:132mp
Grace 2:131
Gwinnup 2:7
H. 30:55p
H. Whitfield, Rev. 9:84
H. Whitfield, Jr., Rev. 9:36m
Hannah 2:11bd; 23:86; 30:25t
Hannah (Budd) 2:40mpd; 6:60m
Hannah L. (Dildine) 2:40s
Hannah (Pierson) 2:134sp
Hannah (Woodhull) 4:33m
Harriet 2:9bm
Harriet E. (Hunt) 2:43bs
Harriet Elizabeth (Hunt) 2:82bmpd
Helen (Adams) 2:7sp
Henrietta 2:9b
Henrietta J. 30:27t

Hunt (cont.)
Henrietta (Mundy) 2:134s
Henry 9:97
Henry Clay 2:131bspd
Henry Clay Jr. 2:131
Henry Fountain 2:132p
Henry S. 10:6p
Hester 4:184; 9:40
Hetty 23:86
Hixson 2:8s 43mp
Holloway Jr., Rev. 2:134
Holloway W., Rev. 2:134bsd;
Holloway Whitfield, Rev. 5:123
Hope 4:12m
Horace P. 2:40d
I.L. 30:26p
Ida Elizabeth 2:130
Imogen 2:84m
Isaac 6:91m; 9:57
Isaac Shafer, Dr. 2:41b 86#
Isabel Swain 2:131
Israel 9:57 99
J.S. 30:55p
Jacob, Yacob 2:134bsd; 9:57; 18:39b
Jacob D. 30:26t
James 2:44 134b; 9:104
James Halsey, Dr. 2:86bd
Jane 23:86
Jane G. 2:41bd
Jane (McKay) 2:80bsd
Jane (Sweet) 2:44sp
Janet 2:133b
Janet W. (Roberts) 2:133sp
Jarusha C. 11:46t
Jemima 16:70m
Jemima C. 2:43b 130bmp
Jemima (Hixson) 2:8sp
Jennie (Lewis) 2:83s 131s 132p
Jesse 2:134bsd; 9:57
Jessie R. (Emans) 2:83s 131sp
Joanna 4:184; 9:40
Joanna J. 2:131b
Johannus 8:34pJohn 2:5 6b* 7 8bmpd 39bmp 134b; 4:171m; 6:70m; 7:105; 9:47 51 55 57; 10: 19b; 20:47m; 29:42
John Jr. 2:8b 42bmp
John Albert 2:132b
John B. 30:26t
John E. 21:33-4; 30:25t
John H. 2:39b 81bmp
John Hixson 2:43b
John N. 2:8p
John Onsted 2:84
John Ralph 2:40bd
John Richard 2:87bs
John T. 30:26t
John W. 30:5p
John Wesley 2:42b 130bmp
Jonathan 9:12s; 10:6ts
+

Hunt (cont.)
Jonathan D. 23:86
Joseph 2:6bsd,s 9sp 42bm(Dr.)
Joseph Budd 2:40b 83bmp
Joseph Budd Jr. 2:83s 131sp
Joseph Hill, Dr. 2:79#
Joseph L. 2:8bmd
Joshua 2:39
Joshua S. 2:79
Josiah 8:78 81bd; 23:86#;27:7d
Julia 2:83m
Julia Elizabeth 2:41bd
Katherine 2:132mp
Katherine (Funnell) 2:87s
Katherine Phebe 2:131
Kezia(h) 2:10m; 17:72m; 27:59p
Laura Ella 2:130mp
Lemuel 9:57
Lena 28:75p 76p*; 29:46B(Mrs.)
Lena (Case) 29:63m
Levi 9:99
Libbie 30:26t
Lizzie A. (Chamberlain) 30:26t
Louisa B. 30:25t 26
Lucilla 2:9bd 131b
Lydia 2:42b 129bmpd; 8:34p
Lydia (Holloway) 2:134sp
Lyman Victor 2:86bd
M. 30:37
Mansfield 17:22m
Marcus 29:66m
Margaret, Margit 2:8md 9b 40b 41bm 44bmp 83bmp,mp 134bmd; 6:65m; 30:26t
Margaret Armstrong 2:83bm
Margaret (Armstrong) 2:39bspd
Margaret C. 2:43b
Margaret Gaston (Everitt) 2: 44bmpd
Margaret (Greer) 2:41bsp
Margaret (Hibler) 2:6s
Margaret M. (Preston) 2:87s
Margaret (Mackley) 2:42sp
Margaret (Phillips) 2:134s
Margaret S. 2:41b 85bmp
Margaret Shipman 2:131
Margaret Snook (Omstead) 2: 129md 130p
Margaret Turner 2:86mb
Maria, Marya 2:41b 85bm 86p; 18:10b; 29:66m
Marietta (McCoy) 2:131sp
Marmaduke 27:45ps 78d
Marshall 2:44b 130bmd 131p
Martha 2:5m 6p,b,d 7p 10bmpd; 3:110m(Mrs.)
Martha E. 2:44bd,m
Martha Eliza 2:39m 81bmpd
Martha Elizabeth 2:40m 83mp
Mary 2:6m 9bm; 4:27m 83m; 5: 34m; 10:6t 19p 20p; 21:82t; 23:86; 24:2m; 29:67m; 30:

Hunt (cont.)
Mary Alice 2:84m 132mp
Mary Ann 2:39b 42b 80bmpd 81b 88bmp
Mary (Carcuff) 2:42bmpd
Mary (Cooper) 2:6s 9-10bspd; 4:83
Mary E. 2:80bm 131bmd; 21:82t
Mary Edith 2:83
Mary Elizabeth 2:43bd
Mary Elizabeth (Kindred) 2:87mp
Mary Ella (Blackwell) 2:87s
Mary Euphemia 2:131
Mary Jane (Filkins) 2:80bsp
Mary Ketruah 2:39b 80bmpd
Mary (King) 17:22m
Mary Louisa 2:40m 83mp 86b
Mary (Mann) 2:86sp
Mary (Matlock) 2:86mp
Mary (Miller) 2:26m
Mary (Phillips) 2:134s
Mary Price (Hill) 2:79bmpd
Mary S. 7:103m
Mary (Simpson) 2:6s 9sp
Mary V. 30:25t
Mary (Vansickel) 24:2m
Mercy 2:9b 10m 44bmp; 11:47t
Mercy (Hull) 2:56spd
Milton H. 2:86p
Mortimer Freeman 2:132sp
Muriel 2:84p
Nancy 2:8b 43bmp 125m
Nath. 27:59p
Nathan 7:104m
Nathan C. 2:10; 11:42t 46p
Nathaniel 9:51; 20:79; 27:59bd
Nathaniel P. 2:134bd
Noah 9:57
Oliver 9:57
Peter Clark 23:86
Phebe Rebecca (Roof) 2:83bmpd
Philip T. 30:25 26t 27
Pierson B. 30:25t 26
R. 30:37
Rachel 2:6bd 8m 9; 10:6t
Rachel (Merkle) 2:40s
Ralph 2:5#,b 6bmpd 9b 43bsp 79 81 82 83 131b 133p; 4:184; 6:60m; 9:40 45(Capt.) 57 97 99; 13:75; 17:72p; 22:10; 24:2m - see also Raphael Hunt
Ralph B. 2:40bd
Ralph H. 2:39bsd
Ralph J. 2:6b 40bmpd
Raphael or Ralph 2:5 7-8#
Rebecca 2:6m 9b 42mp 43-4bmp; 30: 25t 26t
Rebecca Elizabeth 2:86b 133bmp
Rebecca Maria 29:71m
Rebecca (Turner) 2:41bmpd
Reuben 9:99
Rhoda 4:184; 9:40b
+

Hunt (cont.)
Richard 2:5-6# 6bd 10; 4:33m; 5:21m; 9:57*; 30:26t
Richard Bentley 2:86b
Richard Erwin (or Edwin) 2:42b 87bmpd 87bs 136
Robert 3:110m 114p; 4:12p 129m; 9:97; 16:42m
Robert Gaston 2:44bd
Robert Henry 2:41b 84sp
Robert T. 2:41b 86bspd
Roger 9:47 55
Rose Etta 30:26t
Rosella (Clark) 2:132sp
Ruth 2:134m
Ruth (Page) 2:134sp
Sadie A. 30:25t 26
Sally 23:86
Sally (Ennis) 29:66m
Samuel 2:5#,p 6s 10spd 39b 41b 133p 134b; 4:184; 9:40b; 17:15; 21:82t; 27:45d
Samuel C. 2:6b 41bspd
Samuel E. 12:61t
Samuel H. 2:6s 39sp 80b 131bmpd
Samuel Hill 2:79#
Samuel McCoy 2:131
Samuel W. 2:8bd
Sara(h) 2:5m 6b*,m 8-9bmpd 9bd 10m 40bmpd 42mp 134m,bd; 5:35m; 9:12t; 10:6t; 17:84b; 27:45d
Sarah A. 30:26t
Sarah A. (Coates) 2:6s 39bspdSar
Sarah A. (Shipman) 2:130m 131p
Sarah Ann 2:39b 42 81bmpd
Sarah Ann (Cooke) 2:43sp
Sarah Ann (Fleming) 2:86mp
Sarah Ann (Soden) 29:70m
Sarah (Darkin) 20:47m
Sarah E. 30:25t
Sarah Elizabeth 2:41bd
Sarah Elizabeth (Eylenberg) 2:84s 132sp
Sarah Eunice 2:41bd
Sarah (Greirson) 2:84sp
Sarah (Hartwick) 29:70m
Sarah Helen 2:131
Sarah (L on) 2:8m
Sarah Maria 2:44b 131bmp
Sarah R. 30:27t
Sarah Roy 2:11bmd
Sarah (Roy) 2:10m 11p
Sarah (Stark) 7:103m
Sarah (Titus) 2:6s 10sp
Saviah (Hedges) 4:171m
Savilla 2:40m 86b
Schuyler Halsey 2:41b 86bmp

Hunt (cont.)
Silva Lommason 2:85
Solomon 27:7p*,d
Sophia (Woodhull) 5:21m
Spencer P. 30:26t
Stanley B. 30:25t 26
Stella Fleming 2:6b 132-3bmpd
Stephen 9:57
Stephen R. 3:117s; 7:103m
Subeney 4:122m
Susan 2:7md; 28:76b; 29:64m; 30:26t
Susan Marie 2:84
Susan (Titus) 2:8bspd
Susanna 4:184; 9:40
Susanna Pierson 2:134bd
Susanna (Pittinger) 2:134s
Sylvanus 2:7
Tabitha 2:40m 41b 42bm 85bmp 87bmpd
Tabith (Cook) 2:5s 6sp
Theo. B. 30:25t 27
Theodore, Theadore 2:41bd; 29:87; 30:26t* 27
Theodore Frelinghuysen 2:41b 44bsp 83bspd
Theodore Frelinghuysen Jr. 2:83s 131s 132p
Theodore Lewis 2:132b
Theodore W., Prof. 2:134
Theophilus 2:6b 39bpd 40b; 9:57; 29:89; 30:26t
Theophilus Jr. 2:42s 82bmpd
Thomas 2:5m,s 6sp 133p 134b; 6:68m
Thomas Jr. 2:6b 41bmpd
Thomas A. 2:40d
Thomas C. 2:41b 86bmp
Thomas P. 2:83b
Thomas Phillips 2:6 40sp
Timothy 30:27s
Timothy B. 30:27t
W.W. 2:8
William &c. 2:6s 7 9-10sp 26m(Dr.) 41b 84bsp 132; 4:83m; 8:34b; 9:57 97 100; 17:86b; 18:58b; 22:58; 28:76b
William J. 30:67m
William W. 2:40b 83bmpd
Willis 30:26t
Wills 2:41bd
Wil(l)son 2:9b 44bmp; 9:57; 30:27t
Wilson S. 2:131bd

Hunter
family 9:135
-- Gov. 8:5; 14:30; 23:5
Aaron 4:86m
Anna (Howard) 4:86m
Anna M/ 10:65t
Charles 30:27t
+

Hunter (cont.)
Eleanor M. 30:27t
George 10:65t
Isabella 10:65t
James 7:47 49s
John 9:97; 10:65p
Lizzie (Foster) 7:49t
Mary 30:27t
Mary A. 10:65p
Rachel 30:70m
Robert 8:49
Sara 23:4m
Susannah 26:75p 76p
William 10:65s,t

Hunterton
Issecher 16:63

Huntington, Hunttington, Huntontin
Abraham 4:31m
Elizabeth 29:17t
Margaret 1:38sd
Samuel 1:34 38#; 29:17s 42
Sarah (Lorey) 4:31m
Simon 29:42
Thomas 12:85

Huntley
Abbie G. 5:115t
Alice C. 5:115t
Charles S. 5:116t
Ella E 5:116t
Emeline (Johnson) 5:116t
Frederick L. 5:116t
Jesse, Capt. 5:115ts
Jesse L. 5:116t
John, Capt. 5:115tsp 116p
Mary E. (McCollum) 5:115tp 116p
Obediah 5:115t
Parker C., Capt. 5:116ts
Roxana 5:115t
Samuel R. 5:115tsp
Susan H. 5:115tsp
W.M., Mrs. 29:96

Huntontin, Hunttington - see Huntington

Hurd - see also Heard, Herd
Amanda, Amandy 5:70p; 8:24m
Abigail 25L32s
Amzi A. 5:70t
Byram P. 5:70p,t
Charles 5:70t
Dan 5:70tp
Dan, Daniel, J.P. 4:173 177 178; 5:20 22 58 59 60 61 89
David 25:31-2#
David B. 5:124m
Deborah 4:177m
Edgar Crane 5:70t

Hurd (cont.)
Eliza (Condict) 5:124m
Elizabeth 19:17m
Elizabeth Pierson 5:70t
Eugene Ferdinand 5:70t
Ezekiel M. 8:23m
Frances Arabelle 5:70t
Hannah 25:32
Henry Augustus 5:70t
Hila 8:23m
Isaac 4:33m; 5:70p,t
Jacob 7:41m
Jane 8:72m; 25:34
Jane (Armstrong) 5:70pt
John 5:70t*
John C. 5:70t
Joseph 5:70t
Louis Elizabeth 5:70t
Mahlon M. 5:70t
Maria 9:130m
Mary 5:70t
Mary (Hoagland) 7:41m
Matilda 9:130m
Nancy 5:70p; 7:41m
Nancy (Conger) 5:70tp
Nancy Elizabeth 5:70t
Nancy (Hinchman) 11:68m
Phebe (Conger) 4:33m
Phebe (Hogland) 8:22m
Pierson 5:70t
Sally 6:84m
Sarah 5:125m; 25:32(or Sally)
Sarah Davis (Vail) 5:67s 70t
Sarah (Murphy) 4:127m
Stephen 4:127m; 5:70p; 11:68m
Stephen Jr. 5:70t
Whitfield H. 5:67s 70t
Zenas 5:70t

Hurder
Hendrick 15:5
Maria 15:5

Hurin
Mary (Corry) 2:104m
Thomus 2:104m

Hurlbert, Hurlburt
Anna 6:111m
Elizabeth (Martin) 5:89m
Hezekiah 5:89m

Hurley, Hurly
Cornelius 11:94m
Edward 15:22m; 17:67
ffrances 15:22s
James E. 22:94t
Jemima 5:96m
Luvenia (Archer) 22:94t
Mary (Joralemon) 11:94m

Hurt, Hurtt
Ann, Miss 27:21c
Kate L. 22:94t
Keziah 6:23m
Robert S., Mrs. 29:96; 30:48
Samuel 22:94ts

Hurtel
Magdalen 11:69m

Hurto
John 26:90tsp
Louisa A. 26:90t
Ruth (Brown) 26:90t
Sarah 26:90t

Hurtt - see Hurt

Hurvie - see also Hervie
Robert 15:38

Huscher
Cathrina 8:32p
George 8:32p
Johann George 8:32b

Husk, Husks, Hush
Abigail 2:56p
Betsey (Orsborne) 5:61m
Eleanor 6:110m
Ellen 2:56t
Hannah 10:104m
Henry 3:85p
John 2:56t
Nicholas 5:61m
Rachel 9:130m
Robert 3:85b
William 25:8

Hust
Anna 9:65m

Husted - see also Hughstead
Daniel 10:65ts
Margret (Rice) 2:24m
Reuben 4:41sd
Ruth 4:41s
Sarah 10:65t
William 2:24m

Husten - see Huston

Hustice - see Heustis

Huston, Hustin, Husten, Hewston, Hughston, Heuston, Hustoon
Aagie 3:128b Achie 4:91w
Alexander 12:22p
Alida (Van Winckel) 3:48p 128p
Amos 12:22t

Huston (cont.)
Catherine (Anderson) 22:39bs
David 4:95b
Eghtye, Eechje 4:136p 137p
Elezabath (Pettet) 6:70m
Elizabeth (Line) 4:33m
Elssie 3:48b
Jacob 4:33m 91w
James 6:70m
James R. 12:22p
Janneke 4:91w
Jannetie (Van Winkel) 4:95p
John 4:11p; 19:24m; 22:39s
Martha 1:32m; 12:22p
Martha (Austin) 19:24m
Mary 6:67m; 7:105m; 12:22p; 26:34m
Paulus 4:91w 95p
Rebecca 2:48m
Rob(b)ert 3:48p 50w 124w 128p; 29:42
Tabitha 4:11m 82
Thomas L. 12:22t

Hutch
Elizabeth 20:46; 21:64m(widow)

Hutcheson - see Hultchinson

Hutchins, Huchins, Hutchin, Hutchings
Abra(ha)m 5:12t*,p
Catherine 3:38t
Charlotte 5:12p
David C. 5:12t
Dorcas 17:12m
Elizabeth 15:54s
Gabriel 1:47-8bd
George 5:12t; 21:12m
Grace (Richards) 20:69m
Hannah 7:67
Hiram 6:84m
Hugh 11:53m; 15:54m; 18:24p; 19: 22p; 20:74m; 24:55
Jemimah (Mills) 2:26m
John 11:13m; 20:45m
Joseph 20:69m
Lydia (Cook) 1:47s
Margaret 5:12t
Margery 19:22m
Martha B. (Landon) 10:94s
Mary (Adams) 11:52-3bm
Mary (Hopping) 6:84m
Mary (Stanbury) 11:13m
Nancy 9:6m
Rebecca *Underhill) 20:74m
Sarah 18:24m
Sarah (GibBs) 20:45m
Stephen 2:26m
Susan A. 30:27 28t
Thomas 10:94s

Hutchinson, Huchinson, Hutcheson
-- infant son 6:52t
Aaron, Rev. 21:83t
Aaron Anderson 13:40-2mp
Abigail 5:23m
Abigail (Hillman) 5:110m
Abram Van Duyn 28:65b
Achsah Ann 6:91m
Amos 6:90m
Amy 6:91m
Amy K. 22:48m
Anna (Dunnum) 2:27m
Ann Eliza (Voorhees) 29:67m
Anna Maria 13:41b
Aquila 2:27m
Benoni E. 6:74tp
Caroline 21:83t
Caroline S. 21:83t
Catharine 6:89m; 28:11p 66p
Catharine (Riley) 6:91m
Catharine (Snediker) 29:59m
Clark 29:70m
Cornelia Ann 6:90m
Cornelia Ann (Pullen) 6:90m
Daniel 6:89m
Damres S. 6:74tp
David 9:99
Deborah 30:55 60t
Durzilla 2:51m
Edward 6:91m
Edwin Ripley 13:41b
Eliza 28:11b; 29:67m
Eliza M. 8:65t
Elizabeth 4:108p 129m 130s; 6:89m 90m; 21:83t; 28:5p 8p 11p,b 12p 13p 65p 67p 75p
Elizabeth (Dusoswa) 17:48m
Elizabeth (Elwell) 2:102m
Elizabeth (Pearson) 15:75m
Elizabeth (Whitaker) 2:103m
Emily 13:41b
Elmer T. 6:88c; 10:4c; 12:13c
Eveline 6:91m
Ezekiel 6:99; 22:25m
Garetta 28:67b
George 10:38
Hannah 3:111m; 28:1B
Hannah (Combs) 6:90m
Hannah (Sparks) 2:51m
Harriet 21:83 84t; 30:55 58t
Hezekiah Allen 13:41-2bd
Isaac 19:54m; 28:66b; 29:63m
Isaiah 9:99
Jacob 2:102m; 4:108p; 9:99
Jairus 4:81
James 30:69m
Jane (Kay) 29:70m
Jane (Moore) 24:1m
Hutchinson (cont.)
John 2:103m 126m; 3:111p; 4:129m 130m 167m; 12:14; 15:75m; 24:1m; 28:5p 8p 11p 12p 13p 65p 66b 67p 75p,b; 29:44B(Mr.)
Jonathan 14:48m
Joseph 21:83t*; 28:11p 66p; 29:59m
Josiah M. 28:14b
Julia A. 6:91m
Lockerd 6:91m
Louisa Comstock 13:42b
Luce (Coath) 2:126m
Lucy Ann 6:89m
Lucy (Davis) 29:63m
Lydia C. 6:74t
Lydia (Snediker) 29:70m
Mahala (Allen) 13:40-2bmp
Margaret 28:8b; 29:66m
Margaret Helena 30:86b
Maria J. (Buchanan) 6:52t
Marmaduke 16:92p
Martha 30:86p
Martha (Van Der Hoef) 29:64m
Mary 3:130md; 4:108m; 6:74t 89m; 21:66m 83t*; 28:14p
Mary (Allison) 19:54bmd
Mary Ann 28:14b
Mary (Betts) 2:101m
Mary E. (Cubberley) 6:90m
Mary (Hulsizer) 30:69m
Mary Matilda 8:65t
Matilda (Breevoort) 8:65pt
Matilda (Heathers) 6:89mm
Marcy 6:74t
Meribah 21:83t
Pardon 8:65pt
Paulina 21:83t
Phebe 28:12b
Phebe (Flock) 6:91m
Rachel 6:87m 89m; 24:1m
Rachel (Hutchinson) 6:89m
Rachel S. 6:90m
Ralph 13:7
Randal 28:14p
Richard 29:67m
Robert, Robb: 12:12m; 13:7(& his cooper); 17:67; 21:83t(Rev.)
Samuel 9:99
Sarah 21:83t; 28:14b
Sarah (Addoms) 12:12bm
Simon 16:92w
Spafford W. 6:90m
Susanna(h) 5:29m; 28:13b
Susannah (Eldridge) 22:24m
Sylvester, Rev. 21:83p
Tamer (Elwell) 4:167m
Thomas 2:101m; 6:89m; 29:70m
Wesley 21:83t
William 6:52s 90m; 9:94; 28:5b; 29:64m; 30:86p
+

Hutchinson (cont.)
William C. 21:83t
William R. 21:84t
William R., Jr. 21:84t

Huton - see Hutton

Hutson - see also Hudson, Hutton
Ann 4:165m
David 18:89m
Edith (Newcomb) 2:51m
Hanah 2:100m
Joseph 2:51m
Rachel 2:104m
Samll 16:63
Wealthy (Babit) 18:89m

Hutt(?)
Benjamin 2:49m
Mathias 13:8
Rachel (Peter) 2:49m

Hutton, Huton = see also Hutson
Edith (Newcomb) 2:51m
John 5:94m
Joseph 2:51m
M.S., Rev. 8:72 94; 9:34 37 85 86 132
Margaret (Barnes) 5:94m
Mary 4:79
Susannah 4:179m
Susanna(h) (Stephens, Stevens) 4:133m*

Huyberts
Joost 29:5 8

Huyken 24:31p

Huys
Jacob Jansz, Capt. 29:7

Huysen
Elmer 29:53w

Huysman, Huysmans
Annatie, Annatje 3:159p; 4: 36p 37p
Corstina 4:136p
Isaac 10:58m
Margrietje (Ackerman) 10:58bm
Mattheus 4:37w
Sara 24:21

Hyatt, Hyet
Augustus 7:39b
Benjamin 7:39b
Jerusha 4:32m

Hyde - see also Hide
--, a soldier 3:151p
Adaline Allen 13:42b
Adaline (Allen) 13:41bmp
Anna (Voorhees) 2:32bs
Arrete Jesup 13:41b
Barbara 17:93t
Benjamin 2:32s
Edwin A. 25:74p
Elizabeth 25:74p
Elizabeth Ann 23:47m
Grisel 9:117s
John 9:94
Joseph 13:41b
Ralph Mead 25:74t
Robert 9:117s
Thirza Anderson 13:41b
William 3:151b; 13:142bd
William L., Rev. 24:82
William Swift 13:41mp

Hydoraeus - see van de Water
Hydoreus
Balthazar, Rev. 3:102

Hydt - see Heydt

Hye - see High

Hyer - see Heyer

Hyers - see Heyers, Hires

Hyerson
Ann 5:31m

Hyier - see Heyer

Hyle - see Hile

Hyler, Heyler - see Laso Hiler
Anna 9:131m
Betsey(Van Duyne) 5:60m
Catherine 5:93m; 8:22m
David 6:108m
Eleanor 12:90t
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 4:89m
Elizabeth (Spurr) 6:108m
Esther C.F. (Palmer) 9:87m
Euphemia 4:30m
Hannah 4:175m; 6:64m
Hetty 6:21m
John 1:40m; 6:108m; 12:90p
Lewis 9:87m
Mary 8:23m
Mary (Blanchard) 4:175m
Mary N. (Jacobus) 1:40m
Nancy 5:122m
Nancy (Cartiff) 4:175m
Nicholas 4:89m
+

Hyler (cont.)
Nicholas T. 6:109m
Peter 4:175m; 5:60m
Phebe 5:122m
Rachel 1:42m
Ruth (Garrigus) 6:108m
Sally (Killing) 6:109m
Silas 4:175m
Susanna 5:59m

Hyles - see Hiles

Hyllier - see also Hillyer
Anne 28:35p
James 28:35p
Lydia Ann 28:35b
Voorhees 28:88b

Hylton - see also Hilton
-- Miss 7:58
Elizabeth 6:6w
M., Miss 6:37
Mary 9:9m
Mary (Johnson) 5:37m
Rachel Johnson 6:6w
Tho's 6:6w
William 5:37m; 6:37; 9:9p(Esq.)

Hyndshaw - see also Hinshaw, Hyneshaw
James B., Rev. 9:85

Hyner
William 9:55

Hyneshaw, Hynshaw - see also Hyndshaw, Hinshaw
Abby Sophia (Cutler) 7:105m
James B., Rev. 7:105m; 9:37

Hynnecok
George 30:65m
Susan (Skilman) 30:65m

Hynshaw - see Hyneshaw

Hyre - see Heyer

Hyrs - see Heyers

- I -

I.
-- 1.70t
A. 7:3t
M. 7:3t
P. 22:94t

Ibbs
Alexander 21:49p 50p
Elizabeth 21:49-55

Ideson, Idensse, Ideson, Idese, Ydese - see also Edison
Abraham Vrelant 3:158b
Ariaantie 4:95p
Cornelis 3:47w 158p; 4:37p 39p 94p
Dirkje 4:94b
Dirkje, Dirkie, Dorrietje (Vrelant, Vreeland) 3:158p; 4:37p 39p
Dolly 4:94p
Geertje 4:39b
Hendrik 4:37b
Marytie 4:95p

Ido
John 29:42
Robert 29:42

Ietus, Yeater
Hendrik 4:138b
John 4:138p
Margrieta (Vreland) 4:138p

Iff
John 2:103m
Margaret (Nisney) 2:103m

Ileen
Elisabeth 3:125b
Elisabeth (Broothacker) 3:125p
Nicholaas 3:125p
Sara 3:125b

Iliff
family 12:21-2t
Benjamin 9:78(deacon); 12:22t
Elizabeth 12:22t
Hannah Maria 12:22t
Isabel (Yates) 15:52m
James 9:97*; 12:22t(Esq.)
Joseph 12:22s
Richard 15:52m
Robert 9:94
Sarah 30:68m
Sarah E. 12:22t

Ilsley, Islie - see Insley

Imlay - see also Emley
-- 24:9
Abiel 7:3t
Abigail 4:41sd
Ann 14:23p
David, Lt. 4:41s
Eliza L. 14:23bmp
Isaac, Lt. 4:41s
+

Imlay (cont.)
John 10:30; 26:56(Judge)
Mary 4:41s
Peter 17:67
Peter Jr. 17:67
Robert, Robart 16:86; 17:67
Wm. 14:23p; 17:67*

Immit - see also Emmet
Anna(tie) 1:61mp 62w

Imrod
Elizabeth 8:31b
George 8:30w 31p
Graudt 8:31p
Maria Graut 8:30w

Inckhoorrn
Andries 13:6

Indian
Joseph 29:42

Indicott, Indecot, Indecott - see also Endicott
Ann 19:45m
Ann (Gillam) 17:21m
John 15:20m
Joseph 17:21m; 19:45p
Mary 15:52m
Mary (Gosling) 15:20m

Ingel - see Ingle

Ingersoll, Ingersull
Andrew J. 5:18t
Annie E. 5:55t
Calvin 10:65s
Carl 5:55ts
Carrel, Capt. 5:55p
Catherine A. 10:65t
D.B., Dr. 7:54ts
Daniel 5:18t 55t
Druzilla 5:18t
Elender 19:96m
Elias 5:55t
Enoch 5:55tsp
Evaline 5:55tp
H.E. 5:18t
J.L. 5:18t
James G., Capt. 5:55tp
James G. Sr. 5:55tsp
Jane 5:55tp
Jean 23:23m
John 5:55t
John S. 10:65s
Joseph 5:55t*; 10:63 65t*; 20:46m
Mary 10:65t
Mary D. 7:54t

Ingersoll (cont.)
Mary (Risley) 20:46m
Mary W. 5:55t
Martha Ann 5:55t
R.E., Mrs. 25:48
Rachel 5:55p*t
Richard 10:65t
Robert H., Hon. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Roxanna 5:55t*
Ruth 23:3m
Susan 6:119t; 10:65t
Susannah 10:65t
Thomas 5:55t
Thomas W. 5:55t
Willimina 10:65t

Ingerson
Benjamin 15:19s
Hannah 15:19s

Ingevine, Ingerwine
John 4:13p
Rebecca 4:13m 82

Inging
Addie Y. 22:94t
Lizzie C. 22:94p
William H. 22:94p

Ingle - see also Engle
Addie S. 2:85m
Addie Sommers 2:132mp
Cathren E. (Blair) 2:132p
David Porter 2:132p
John 3:65p
Rachel (Venicomb) 3:65m
Robert 3:65m
Willem 15:62w

Ingledew
Blackston 17:23s
Mary 17:23s

Ingleman
Margaret (Innes) 8:22m
Thomas 8:22m

Ingling
Barzillai 26:90t
Sarah (Hurto) 26:90t

Inglis - see also Englis, English
Marry 6:70m
W.P., Mrs. 6:92

Inglish - see English

Ingllson
Elizth 23:3m

Ingraham, Ingram, Ingrim, Ingrum
Alena 7:54t
Benj(amin) 14:34 60
Charity 17:72m
Charles R. 7:54t
Elizabeth (Landon) 10:100
Frank 7:54t
Maria 7:54tp
Marshal 7:54tsp

Ingyard
Catharine (Stephenson) 29:60m
Lewis 29:60m

Inkle
Betsey 4:174m

Inman
Avis 6:39p 114p
Benj'n 18:70m
Dorothy Walker 6:39b
Elizabeth 6:114b
Jemima (Brundidge) 18:70m
Mary Hughs 6:39b
William 6:39p 114p

Innes, Innis
Alexander, Rev. 23:6; 24:5
Anna 9:25b
John 30:71m
Margaret 8:22m
Mary 9:25p
Mary (Wright) 30:71m
Robert 9:25p
Thomas, 24:6

Inquish
Henry 29:42

Inrich
George 8:30w
Gertraute 8:30w

Inseley - see Insley

Inskeep, Inskip
Abraham 3:147p; 4:82p; 19:24m
Anne 22:69m
Elizabeth (Tomlinson) 5:96m
Hannah 4:182m; 5:96m
Isaac 22:18
Joseph 15:19m
James 21:67m
Mary 21:66m
Mary (Matlack) 15:19m
Mary (Pattison) 21:67m
Persillah 4:167m

Inskeep (cont.)
Sarah 3:147m; 4:80 82*; 22:24m
Sarah (Ward) 19:24m

Insley, Inslay, Ilslie, Ilsley, Inslee, Inseley, - see also Enslee
-- 21:23
Barbara 9:123p 124p
Catharine (Willis) 11:36m
Cathrina 8:30w
Christopher, Shristophel 8:30w 37; 30:70m
David 9:80m
Elizabeth 21:29m; 22:38m
Experience 21:29m
George 9:123b
Godfrey 9:123p 124p 127(& wife)
Grace (Moores) 21:29p
Isaac Shipman 9:124b
Jane (Tucker) 9:80m
Johann 8:30b
John 11:36m; 19:78; 21:29p; 29:42
Jonathan 21:18;29p*
Joseph, Jos. 27:55 56 60; 28:28
Margaret 1:48bm; 3:133bmd; 21:29m
Mary 10:13m
Rebecca Ann (Hulsizer) 30:70m
Rebecka 15:58; 24:24m
William 21:29p

Insman
Abel 21:65m
Sarah (Conarro) 21:65m

Intrest
Christopher 2:110t

Ion
Michael 3:119b,p
Rozina 5:38m

Iones - see Jones

Iraleman, Iraeleman - see also Joralemon
Aerjaentje 3:42p
Grietje (Tibout) 3:42p
Hendrik 3:42w
Johannes 3:42p
Klaas 3:42w
Maria 3:42b

Irdale
Sarah 3:112m

Iredell
Abraham 3:69m
Elizabeth 4:181m
Hannah 16:35m

Iredell (cont.)
Jonathan 22:18
Sarah (Coffen) 3:69m

Ireland, Irelan
Annarrius 2:101m
Benjamin 2:51m; 5:28m
Daniel 2:47m; 5:55tsp(Capt.); 6:62; 21:65
David 15:16
Deborah (Gandy) 20:67m
Elijah 6:87t
Elizabeth 2:29m; 6:87t
Elizabeth (Guard) 2:47m
Esther (Davis) 2:101m
George 15:16
Hannah 6:87tp
Hezekiah 6:87s
Hosea 6:87tsp,t
Isaiah 6:87t
Israel 4:108m
John 6:87t; 15:14
Joseph 6:87t 87tsp(Capt.); 14:76m
Margaret (Hill) 2:100m
Martha (Dubois) 2:51m
Mary 2:24m; 4:109m; 5:55tp; 7:54t; 15:100m
Mary (Ireland) 4:108m
Mary J. 6:87t
Nancy 4:107m
Reubin 20:67m
Ruth 2:126m; 21:65mp
Ruth (Coderry) 14:76m
Ruth (Fairbrothers) 2:53m
Sarah 2:48m
Sophia 4:143bm; 6:87tp
Susan (Hancock) 5:28m
Thomus 2:100m
Walter J. 5:55t
William 2:53m

Ireton, Iretun
Caty (Young, Youngs) 5:94m; 23:60m
Joseph H. 23:60m
Joseph Howell 5:94m
Susanna 15:19m

Iron
George 11:20m
Rachel Lane (Bishop) 11:20m

Irons
family 28:53
Adelia I. 7:3t
Ann 7:3t
Anthony 7:3t
Arthur C. 7:3t

Irons (cont.)
Augustus W. 7:3t
Benjamin H. 7:3t
Benjamin L. 7:35
Charity 7:3t
Charles 7:3p
Chester 22:94t
Daniel H. 7:3t
Dorothy C. 22:94t
Edward 7:1s 3st*
Edward Jr. 7:3t
Edwinna E. 7:3t
Elizabeth 7:1t 3t*p
Francis 7:3t
Garret 4:41bsd
Garret L. 7:3t
Garret W. 7:3t
George N. 22:94t
Hannah 7:3t
Hester (Applegate) 4:41bsd
Howard 7:3t
Ivins 7:3t
Jacob A. 7:3t
James 17:41; 28:53bd
James W. 7:1s 3ts
Jennie Y. 22:94t
John 7:3t
John J. 7:3pt
John W. 7:3t
Joseph L. 7:3t
Josephene 7:3t
Lois 7:3t
Mary A. 7:3t
Mary Ann 7:3t
Mary Anna 7:3t
Mary Emma 7:3t
Miller 7:3s
Miller S. 7:3t
Roxanna B. 7:3t
Sarah 7:3t; 22:70m
Sarah I. 7:3p
Susan 7:3t
Taylor 7:3t
Taylor G. 7:3s

Irwin - see also Erwin
Ann 3:13m
Anna 21:88t
Edward 14:77m
Hannah 19:46m
John 4:83m
Margaret 25:21m
Mary E. 3:35t
Mary (Hunt) 4:83m
Mary H. 22:95t
Sara(h) 22:70m; 23:3m
Sarah (Woodath) 14:77m

Isaacs
Abraham 23:60; 29:42
Abraham Jr. 29:42
Jacob 29:42

Isard - see Izard

Isbell
Mary Ann (Rogers) 10:24bp
Uri 10:24p

Isseltin
Hannah 14:85t
Robert 14:85t

Iszard - see Izard

Itchner
Jacob 4:167mp
Margaret 4:167p
Uphan (Dubois) 4:167m

Ithell
John 13:12

Itherdale
Abraham 3:149p
Elizabeth (Hillman) 3:149m
Jonathan 3:149m

Ivans, Ivens - see Ivins

Ives
Caleb P. 29:67m
Cornelia (Cromwell) 29:67m
Elizabeth 3:68m
Richard 9:20t

Ivins, Ivens, Ivans
Alexander L. 6:90m
Ann(e) 21:69m; 30:23d
Catharine P. (Cubberley) 6:91m
Catharine (Scott) 4:41s
Elizabeth 28:52t
Elizabeth (Everingham) 20:45m
Hannah (Everingham) 19:71m
Isaac Jr. 24:79
Joseph 19:71m
Joshua 6:90m
Lydia 18:70p; 20:46
Margaret G. (West) 6:90m
Phebe H. (Stites) 6:90m
Sarah 22:70m
Solomon 4:41s; 20:45m
Theodocia 6:90m
William 6:91m

Iwarsson
Hindric(h) 13:64 66

Izard, Izzard, Iszard, Isard, Ysard
A. 7:55p
A.L. 7:55p, ts(Rev.)
Abraham 5:18p
Abraham L. 7:55t
Ann 5:18p; 7:55t
Catherine 13:20b
Claracy *Eldridge) 23:3m
Daniel E. 7:55st
Ellen Baker 7:55t
Ethel Abbott 7:55t
F. Roy 7:55t
Gabriel 13:20p; 14:36
George Perks 7:55t
Henry 8:76; 23:3m
Howard 5:18t; 7:55t
James Baker 7:55t
John 14:33
John E. 7:55t
Jonathan 14:62
Lola Perks 7:55t
Martha 13:20p
Mary 23:2m
Mary Francis (Bower) 7:55t
mich: 13:5
Rachel W. 7:55t
Samuel 13:31d

- J -

J.
H.S.D. 9:12t
M.S.D. 9:12t

Jackaway
Hosea Jr. 7:17t
Hosea C., Capt. 7:17t
Sarah B. 7:17t

Jackman
Thomas 29:94

Jacks
Hetty 8:47m

Jackson, Jaction
-- Mrs. 14:21
Aaron B. 22:95t
Abel 4:87
Abel, Rev. 9:113 115; 10:10 13 69 71
Abigail 6:36p
Abram 5:55ts
Alexander 3:117p,t
Ann 16:71m
Ann (Davis) 10:13m
Aug. 28:52t
Benjamin &c. 3:87p,b; 6:4p; 5:36m; 15:51p; 17:41

Jackson (cont.)
Bridget 15:54m
Catennor 3:13m
Charles 5:28m; 6:59m
Charlotte 29:63m
Clairissa (Hoff) 4:86m
Coleman, Dr. 7:101s
Cumfort (Coolrod) 6:59m
Dean (Dickson) 10:14m
Deborah C. 22:95t
E. Louisa 3:117p
Edna (Landon) 10:78m
Eleanor 3:86b
Elizabeth, widow 9:6m
Elizabeth (Badgly) 5:36m
Elizabeth (Breece) 29:69m
Elizabeth (Hunt) 3:117t
Emir, Emor, Amor 17:67; 18:70m
ffrancis 16:90 92
Grace 5:55t
Hann(h) 9:86m; 15:97m
Harriet (Hunt) 2:9s
Henry 2:29m
Hester (Brinkerhoof) 11:35m
Hugh 17:41*
Hugh Jr. 17:41
James, Jas. 4:86m; 6:36p; 17:67
John 3:151b; 6:111m 112m 123; 9:131m; 10:37; 12:14; 16:62; 21:96m
John C. 22:95t
Jo'n 16:72m
Joseph 14:80m 81m; 17:41 46m; 29:69m
Joseph, J.P. 5:124; 6:28 62; 7:43
Kate 5:34s
Louisa 3:117p*
Mabet (Garrigues) 9:131m
Margaret (Burgess) 14:80m 81m
Margaret (Moone) 16:72m
Margaret (Still) 5:28m
Maria 6:4b
Mariah (Cook) 7:103m
Martha 9:113m
Mary 6:4p 111s; 16:20m; 17: 46s; 21:96s; 23:23s
Mary B. 9:130m
Mary (Horsefield) 18:70m
Moses 28:52t
Moses Fairchild 6:36b
Nancy B. 9:131m
Naomi 2:49s
Oscar F. 22:95t
Peggy 4:84m
Peter 11:35m; 27:34t
Phebe 5:91m; 27:77d
Phebe (Lyon) 4:86m
Prudence 6:59m; 27:45d

Jackson (cont.)
Rachel (Bedell) 6:112m
Rebecca A. 22:45t
Rebeccah 15:51d
Robert 10:78m
Samuel J. 2:49m
Sarah 16:30-2mp
Sarah Dubois 6:109m
Sarah (Norry) 2:29m
Serena (McLean) 7:101s
Stephen 2:9s; 4:83; 7:103m; 23:23m(Esq.)
Stonewall 3:117t,p
Susanna 16:72m
T. Stonewall 3:117t,p
Temperance 2:100m
Thomas, Capt. 3:117st
Thomas T. 22:95t
W. 30:15
William 3:151p; 5:34m; 10:14m; 16:31p; 17:41*
Wm. Jr. 17:41*
William L. 10:13m
William Walter 3:120b
Willie C. 22:95t
Ziba 4:86m

Jacobaea
Anderion 29:94

Jacobbese, Jacobesen, Jacobese, Jacobeson, Jacobise - see Jacobus

Jacob - see also Jacobs
-- Mr. 29:94
Hindrich 13:64
Matts 13:64
Swart & 2 sons 13:8
Verna A., Mrs. 30:48

Jacobs, Jacobsz - see also Jacobsen, Jacobus
Amelia (Cox) 4:18m
Anna 27:46d
Betty 10:13m
Catharine 10:11m; 27:91d 92d
Catharine (Vandewater) 29:62m
Ellenor 15:19m
Frans 10:44s
Geertruid (Gerrits) 10:44s
Henry &c. 13:4 5; 16:33
Israel 4:18p
J. 27:92s
John 4:18m; 12:19m; 26:2; 27: 81d 91p
John W. 27:91d
Nancy 10:69m
Peter 1:56
Prudence 19:21m
+

Jacobs (cont.)
Rachel (Dawson) 12:19m
Rolef 26:2
Samuel 29:62m
Theunis 23:4
Tho: 13:5 8(& 3 sons)
Tryntie 1:61p

Jacobson, Jacobsen, Jakopsen - see also Jacob, Jacobs, Jacobus
Elenor 9:112m
Eve 9:112m
Hester 9:112m
Hindric(k) 13:64 66
Jacob 9:112m
Jane 9:112m
Joris 25:27wp
Ledie 9:113m
Rachel 9:113m
Sarah (Davis) 9:112m

Jacobus, Jacobese, Jacobuse, Jacobussen, Jacobusse, Jacobeson, Jacobusze, Jacobise, Jacobbese, Gecobus, Cobussen - see also Jacobsen
-- 26:3*
-- daughter 2:56t
Aaron 9:10m 115m; 25:6 8
Aaron I. 2:56t
Abby 2:56p
Ab(raha)m 1:40m; 11:94m; 16:62
Abraham R. 7:42m
Ache (Vanriper) 9:10m
Adriaan, Adriaen 3:155p; 4:34p,w 36p 37w
Aechtie (Paulusze) 3:48p
Aeltje 3:125b
Amerlia (Gould) 2:56t
Ann 2:62p; 22:11d(Miss)
Annaetje (Van Es) 3:41p
Anthony 11:36m
Antje 4:136w
Archibald 2:56p
Arie, Ary 1:92b; 3:124p 125w 128w,p; 4:38p 138w
Barend 3:41w
Betsey (Low) 9:10m
Brant 3:44w; 16:62
Cathalina &c. 2:56t; 3:156w; 4: 142p; 7:41m; Caty 1:71m
Catryntie (Gerbrants) 4:137p
Cornelius 2:56s 62p

Jacobus (cont.)
Cornelius C. 10:72m
David 25:8
Dirck 3:123b
Donald Lines 4:188; 8:25 74
Eefje (Pouwelse) 3:126p
Eleanor 9:85m
Elisabeth (Lerns) 4:136p
Elizabeth (Cokeroock) 11:34m
Ellen 2:21t
Ephraim 2:56s
Eunice 9:113m
Eva (Kip) 1:40m
Ezra 2:56t
Fanny 11:94m
Feytie, Feitje 3:126w; 4:137w
Fietje (Van Es) 3:50p
Flora M. 5:106t
Francyntje 1:92b
Frank 22:5s; 24:22s
Garret &c. 1:41m; 3:41p 49w 126w; 4:36b 136w; 29:20s
Geertruy 3:155b; 4:39w 135w,p 137w 138p
Geertruy Aryse 3:124b
Geesje 4:38b
Genny 9:10m
George 2:62t
Getty (Deremus) 6:21m
Gitty (Vanpelt) 1:40m
Hannah (Garrabrants) 11:96m
Hans 4:36w
Harriette (Vannest) 6:21m
Hendri(c)k 3:48b,p 123w 124w 126p,w 127b 156w,b*
Hendrickje (Bartholf) 1:41m
Henry A. 2:56t
Hester 4:35w
Hettie A. 2:56p
J. Abram 25:6
Jacob 4:134p 140b; 9:10m; 11:96m
(Ja)cobus 3:50p 156w; 4:34b 37b,w 38b 137p* 140p* 142p
James 1:40m 41m; 6:21m; 12:19m; 16:62; 25:8
James J. 25:8
James O. 2:56p
Jamime, Jemeyna, Jemeyne (Willems) 4:137p 140p 142p
Janeken (Post) 11:94m
Jannetje 1:20m; 3:44w 125w 126p 156w; 4:137p 138p
+

Jacobus (cont.)
Jesse 2:56t
Johannes &c. 3:49p 123p 124w 127w 156p*; 4:36p 38p
John, Jan 3:125p 127p; 4:34p 37p; 5:59m; 11:34m
John G. 2:57t
John G. 25:8
John R. 2:56t 60p
Julia Ann 4:112bm
Julian 4:110m
Katrina (Kerris) 1:40m
Lea 4:94w
Leanah 4:85m
Leentje 4:34b 36b
Le(e)na 4:34w 36w 136p 137w,b
Lena (Paulusze, Pouwelse, Poulse, Pauelse, Pauwelse) 3:123p 125p 127p; 4:34p 37p
Lydia (Vreeland) 9:10m
Maagje, Maaike 1:55m; 4:34p,w 37w
Magdaleena, Madalena (Spear, Spier) 3:156p; 4:36p 38p
Marcus E. 2:56t
Marcus I. 2:56t
Margaret 2:57p
Margaret (Boss) 11:36m
Margaret N. 5:123m
Margrita, Margrietje (Cadmus) 3: 124p; 4:38p
Margritje 4:138w
Maria &c. 1:21m; 2:56p*; 3:155w; 4:140w; 22:5s; 24:22s
Maria (Cadmus) 3:128p
Mary 1:71m; 5:117m; 8:21m; 9:10m; 29:20t
Mary Jane 2:56t*
Mary N. 1:40m
Mary (Peer) 7:41m
Mary (Roberts) 10:72m
Maritie &c. 1:87mp; 4:36p 139p 141p
Mayke (Jacobusse) 3:155p
Nancy (Baldwin) 9:115m
Nicholas 7:41m
Ottilie E. 5:106p
P.N., Dr. 5:106p
Peggy (Berry) 1:41m
Peter &c. 2:57t; 3:155w 157p; 4:38w 94w 137w
Peter D. 2:57s
Polly, Palle 1:21m; 4:124b; 9:115m

Jacobus (cont.)
Rachel 1:71m; 2:57t; 3:41b; 4:135b 142p; 10:23md
Rachel (Brooks) 12:19m
Rachel (Cadmus) 3:157p
Rachel (Dey) 1:41m
Ralph &c. 2:56t; 3:49b 50b; 4:136p
Richard 2:57t; 9:10m; 25:6
Sally 2:56t
Sally (Stiles) 5:59m
Sara(h) 2:57t 60p; 3:128b; 4:134p,b 135p 136p,w 137p,b
Sara (Bryn) 3:49p 156p
Sara, Saertie (Toers) 1:92bmp; 4:135p
Sarah C. 2:56 60t
Sarah (Dayton) 7:42m
Sucky (Noe) 9:10m
Symon 1:41m
Thomas 1:92mp; 3:157b; 4:134w 135w*,p 136b; 25:7
Treyntie, Tryntje, Treny 3: 128p 158p; 9:10m
Treyntie (Gerbrants) 4:140p
Tunis 4:140b; 9:10m
Weintje 3:128p
William G. 2:57t

Jacocks
Grace 19:46m

Jacquatt, Jacquet - see Jaquet

Jacques, Jacquis - see Jaquish

Jaction - see Jackson

Jaeger - see Jager

Jagard
Ann 20:47m
Anne (Lodge) 23:23m
Thomas 23:23m

Jager, Jagger, Jaggers, Jagere, Jaeger - see also Jeggar, Yawger
Betcy (Baker) 11:70m
Betsy 9:8m
Catarina, Cathrina 15:84b; 25:93p
Catarina (Reidijk) 15:84p
+

Jager (cont.)
David 11:70m
Dority 2:101m
Elias 5:20m
Elizabeth H. 8:95m
Elizabeth 9:27p
Esther (Holbert) 5:121m
Joseph 5:121m
Mary (Howell) 5:20m
Matthew 29:94
Noa 2:103m
Peter 15:84p
Sally 9:80m
Sarah (Meeker) 9:5m
Silas 9:5m

Jakewish - see Jaquish

James
Am(e)y15:79p
Ann 4:41s
Ann (Pinkerton) 4:41bsd
David Jr. 15:44
Eliza 21:84t
Elizabeth 4:41s
George 20:22p
Hannah 17:45s
Ishiel 4:41sJane 11:56-7mpd
Jennie Eva 24:95m
Joanna 19:46p,m
John 6:60
Joseph Jr. 21:65m
Julia 17:59t
Lazarus 19:46p
Lydia 4:96p; 7:3t
Margaret (Butler) 21:65m
Mary 11:94m
Mary Ann 21:84t
Rebecca 20:22m
Rhoda (Pierson) 9:113m
Richard 7:3t
Robert, Robart 4:41bsd; 16:86
Sarah 17:60t
Thomas 4:41s; 9:113m; 15:73 94

Jamison, Jameson, Jamieson - see also Jemison
Catharine Dey 29:38b
David 26:17; 30:43b
David P. 5:50t
Frank H. 4:187
John 30:89B
John Embley 29:82b
Margaret Dey 30:76b
Mary 4:120m

Jamison (cont.)
Mary 4:120m; 30:37p 43p 76p
Mary P. 29:82p
Sarah Ann Voorhees 30:37b
William 29:38b 82p; 30:37p 43p 76p

Janeway, Janaway, Jeneway
family 14:88-9
-- 29:94
Agnes P. 14:88 89w
George 14:89b 90
Jacob 14:88-90bmpd
Jacob J., Rev., D.D. 14:70
Sarah 14:88bd 89b 90
Sarah (Hoghlandt) 14:88-9bmpd
William 14:88p 89b,p 90b,p

Jannins - see Jennings

Jans, Janse, Jansen, Jansz, Janze, Janson, - see also Johnson
family 9:135
-- child 22:87b; 23:13b
Aane &c. 25:24p 26w 28w 45p 63p 62p 90p; 26:42p; see also Annetje Jans Van Dyck
Abraham 15:86b
Aeltje 25:28w
Aert 13:8 9
Agnietje 25:27w
Albertje 29:4s
Andries &c. 15:61w,p,b 64p 84p; 22:3s 6p 31w(& wife) 33w(& wife) 34p,b 61; 23:12w
Annatje (Hobbert) 25:61p
Antje (Coevert) 24:91p 94p
Antje (Van Dyk) 26:62p 94p
Antje,(van Nette) 15:61p 64p; 23:45p
Arie 15:64b
Auken 12:28p
Barbara 12:28bmp; 24:92w
Carell 13:6
Catherine 12:28p
Catrijntje (Cortregt) 15:84p
Catrina (Maerfoet) 15:63p
Christina &c. 3:10p 61p; 4:57m 58 59p; 24:21 50w
Churtie (Laen) 23:12p
Claes 13:9
Coert, Court 15:60p 61w 81p 84w 86p; 23:12p
+

Jans (cont.)
Cornelis 13:8; 15:61w
David 15:87w
Dirk 15:63w,b
Elsie 25:25s
Emmetje &c. 21:5m 7p
Angeltie 4:59w
Frederick 25:25s 26
Geertruy 25:91b; 29:51m
Geurtje (Laen) 15:60p 81p 86p
Grietje 25:25m,p 27w
Hanna 22:3s
Harman, harmen 13:5 8; 25:51 52
Hendrick &c. 15:84p,b; 20:72mp; 23:12b 45p; 25:22w
Hendri(c)kje 15:84b; 29:4w
Hester 4:94p
Jacobus 25:61b; 26:62p 94p
Jan 13:6; 22:34b,p; 23:67w; 24:94w; 25:45w 62w
Jannetie, Jannetje 23:94; 24:21 32m 44w 47w;26:20w 22w
Jeurie 25:26w
Jochem 1:66
Johanna 15:81b
Johannis 26:94b
Judith 1:31m; 13:73-4mp; 29:2
Kaleb 4:94p
Krun 22:3s
Lena 15:82p 87p
Magdalena &c. 13:10; 20:50m; 24:33p
Margrieta, Margrietje 24:94b; 25:91p
Maria &c 15:61p 82w,p; 20:72mp; 22:59p; 24:91b
Maritje (Janse) 20:72mp
Mary 7:42m
Mayke 26:62b
Metje 15:61p 64p 85p 87w 89p
Michiel - see Michiel Jansen Vreeland
Moses 4:94b
Myndert &c. 15:60b 63p 86w; 22:87p; 23:13p; 25:61p; 26:64w
Nancy 6:111m
Nelke, Neeltje 22:3s; 25:28w
Peter, Petrus 15:89w; 22:6b; 23:45b; 24:91p 94p; see also Peter Jansen Staats
Roelof(f) 1:51d 52; 25:91p

Jans (cont.)
Sarah 20:50p; 29:4w
Swaentje 12:25p
Sybrant 13:8
Symen 13:8
Tryntie, Tryntje 1:58m; 25:27w
Walraven 13:8

Janvier
Alfred 7:9t
George W., Rev. 7:9t 10sp
Margaret (Fries) 7:10tp
Margaret Fries 7:10t
Philip Henry 7:9t

Janze - see Jans

Jaon
Maryann 5:38m

Jaquet, Jaquett, Jacquet, Jaquatt, Jacquatt
Acka (Presser) 5:26m
Barbara 2:51m
Edith 5:26m
Elisabeth (Tuft) 2:47m
Elizabeth 4:166s; 20:46m
Hans 5:26m
Jean Paul 13:6
John, Jan 4:166m; 13:8
Joseph 2:46m 47m
Mary 2:46m; 19:95m
Mary (Stanton) 2:46m
Peter 5:32m; 13:8
Poull 13:8
Rachel (Curry) 5:32m
William 20:46p

Jaquish, Jaques, Jakewish, Jacquis, Jacques
Abel Clarkson 29:65m
Abigail (Dunham) 21:21s
Ann (Heath) 29:65m
Annabel, Anipell (Brown) 21:21bmd
Charles B. 3:117t 117tp(Dr.)
David 3:53m; 9:34m 114m
Deliverance (Potter) 16:79-80m
Dorcas (Osborn) 9:114m
Freelove 9:115m
Henry 19:80s; 29:94
John 11:37m; 16:79-80m
Jonathan 21:30
+

Jaquish (cont.)
Kate L. 3:117p
Margaret (Apgar) 9:34m
Margaret (Jaques) 9:78m
Margrit 1:24
Martha 4:86m
Mary 5:33m
Peggy 9:16m
Peter 9:104
Phebe (Townley) 3:53bm
Rebecca (Rolph) 19:80m
Rebekah 8:80m
Richard 3:119b; 9:78m
Sam(ue)l 5:33p;21:21bmd
Saml ye 2nd 3:119p
Susan (Freeman) 11:37m

Jarad
Sarah Ann 30:70m

Jardine, Jeradin
Peter 25:7

Jaralemon - see Joralemon

Jaril
Anne (Oak) 5:35m
John 5:35m

Jarman
George 5:31m
Jonathan, Rev. 26:13p
Richard 26:13pd
Samuel B., Rev. 5:55t
Sarah (Ray) 5:31m

Jarrard
Jesse C. 6:16t
Nathaniel 6:16t
Rachel 6:16t

Jarrell
Margaret 2:52m

Jarvis - see also Jervis
Charles B. 7:49t
James 4:114t

Jatt
Katherine, widow 5:34

Jay - see also Joy
John 4:55; 9:6m
Joseph 7:49t; 15:17
Rachel (Griffin) 9:6m
Susan Maria 7:49t
Temperance 7:49t

Jayne
Ebenezer, Rev. 4:173 176 178; 5:57 58; 6:26
John 5:92m
Nancy (Minton) 5:92m

Jaynes
Dency (Davenport) 4:176m
Timothy 4:176m

Jeacox - see also Jacock
Will: 13:8

Jeakey
Mary Catharina 16:71m

Jefery, Jeffary - see Jeffrey

Jeffers
-- Miss 9:109m
Andrew B. 8:18t
Ann (Williams) 11:70m
Aron 6:2p
Caleb 5:37m; 6:2p; 9:16m
Cordelia 6:2p
Dennis 19:17m
Eliza 11:69m
Elizabeth 6:2b
Elizabeth (Trembly) 19:17m
Frasher 11:70m
Hannah 3:16b; 6:2p; 8:18pt
Hannah (Jeffers) 5:37m
Henry 3:18b; 6:2p
Jemima 6:2p
John 5:38m; 8:18pt(Capt.)
Joshua 3:16pB 18p 19p 82p; 5:37m; 6:2b
Julia 7:74
Julia Ann 8:18t
Julia (Thomson) 9:16m
Martha 3:16pB 82b; 9:16m
Mary 3:19b
Naomi 19:44d
Naomi (French) 5:37m
Phebe (Richardson) 5:38m
+

Jeffers (cont.)
Polly 9:110m
Rachel 6:2b
Rebecca 5:36m; 10:14m
Samuel J. 8:18t
Susannah 8:24m

Jefferson
-- child 4:72t
Ann (Almy) 19:59s
Benjamin 19:59s
Hipzibath (Mulford) 2:123m
Johnwood 2:123m
Mary 8:93m
Rich: 13:8
Thomas 4:72p

Jeffery - see Jeffrey

Jeffes
Mary 6:45t

Jeffres - see Jeffries

Jeffrey, Jeffery, Jefery, Jeffary - see also Jeffries
Alice 7:3p
Elizabeth 4:41s
Elizabeth (Allen) 18:16m; 17:78m
Francis 4:41s
Jeremiah 26:16
John 5:70s; 17:78m; 18:16m
Mercy (Allen) 17:78m
Rebecca 5:70t
Thomas 17:78m
William 7:3p; 17:41
Winfield Scott 7:3t

Jeffries, Jeffreys, Jeffrys, Jeffres - see also Jeffrey
-- Parson 5:94m
Aaron 3:112b
Ann(a) 5:46t; 7:56B 57p 58p
Benj^{n} 6:114p
Caleb 29:94
Callie 29:94
Christiana 8:18t
Constantine 3:148m; 22:17
Elizabeth 5:29m; 6:114p
Elizabeth Williams 7:58b
Elma 4:166m
Francis 17:41*
Frazee 7:57p

Jeffries (cont.)
Freeman Morris 7:57b
Gashom Frazee 7:58p
Hannah 5:36m
Henry Parsels 6:114b
J. 8:18p
J. Ellsworth 8:18t
John 3:110m 148p; 4:79; 5:46t,s
Jonathan 3:122b
Joshua 3:122p; 5:33m
Letitia 4:129m
Martha (Little) 5:33m
Mary 3:110s; 5:34(widow)
Patience (Butcher) 3:148m
Rachel 3:122b; 11:18m
Rebecca 3:122b; 4:40bmd
Ruth 2:23m
Sarah 11:18m
Sarah (Dickinson) 5:94m
Thomas 17:41

Jeggar - see Jager

Jeggers
Anny 5:32m

Jegou
Peter 13:9

Jelf, Jelfe
James Hampton 3:120b
John Barnes 3:120b
Jona Hampton 3:82b
Joseph 3:14p 16p 18p 82p 84p 86p 87p 120p; 5:34m
Mary 3:18b
Mary-Anne 3:84b; 5:38m
Sarah 3:16b,p 87b
Sarah (Bishop) 3:14p
Susan 9:7m
Susanna 3:86b
Susannah (Hampton) 5:34m
William Bondman 3:14b

Jellison, Jollison
John 29:94
John Jr 29:94
Robert , Robart 5:98; 6:107

Jemison, Jemmison - see also Jamison
Ann Maria 30:55t
Charles Henry 30:55t
Eliza (Conover) 29:65m
+

Jemison (cont.)
Elizabeth 4:166m; 30:55t
Elizabeth (Major) 30:55t
Enoch 29:65m
Foster D. 30:55t
Francis E. 30:55 61t
Howard 30:55t
Isaiah 30:55t 56
John 30:55p
Mamie H. 30:55t
Margaret Malcom 30:55t
Marion B. 30:55t
Mary Elizabeth 30:55t
Mattie E. 30:55t
Mildred L. 30:55t
Raymond H. 30:55t
Sarah 30:55t
Thomas Malcom 30:55t

Jemmy
Frank 23:14s
James 23:14b
Maria 23:14p

Jeneway - see Janeway

Jenkel
Maria 4:137p

Jenkin
Maria 4:138p

Jenkins, Jinkins, Jenkens, Ginkins - see also S'giankens
Abigail C. 7:55t
Ambrose C. 12:45m
Anna Maria 27:60b
Clauson 9:87m
Ellen 2:110t
Frederick 2:110s
George 2:53m
Griffin 29:41 94
H. 7:55p
Henry 15:20m
Huldah T. (Hedden) 12:45m
Isaac 4:178m
James 27:60p; 28:27p
Jane (Hopping) 9:87m
Jemima 8:47m
Jeremiah 9:15m
John 16:8
Margaret (Harris) 15:20m

Jenkins (cont.)
Mary 5:31m; 7:66d; 16:93m; 29:17t 96m
Mary (Laing) 9:15m
Mary (Larow) 1:98m
Mary (Melanson) 2:53m
Nath'l 20:46m
Permelia 7:41m
Phebe (Closson) 4:178m
Reulatta 12:45m
Ruth 20:46s
S.E. 7:55p
Sarah 27:60p; 28:27p
Virgil 28:27b
William 1:98m

Jennens - see Jennings

Jenner
Asa 6:4b
Charity 6:4p
William 6:4p

Jennet
Edward 19:72m
Margaret 19:72s

Jenney
Abel 19:96m
Elizabeth (Biles) 19:96m
Martha 16:20m

Jennies
Daniel 8:59p
Susanna 8:59b

Jennings, Ginnings, Ginnyns, Jannins, Jennens, Jinnings, Gennings
-- 7:73*; 19:30
-- child 18:33p
-- Doctor 18:33p
Abner B. 17:60t
Ann 4:13m 16m; 18:46m
Ann (Albertson) 13:57mb
Ann (Atkinson) 16:71m
Ann (Borton) 3:66m
Banjamin J. 9:20t
Benjamin 9:20s; 18:64b
Betsey 4:89m
Catherine 7:72
Charles 17:60t 95s
Cornelius 3:81b
+

Jennings (cont.)
David 3:30p; 18:87m; 23:42
David Jr. 7:70
David M. 17:60t
Deborah 3:70m; 5:24m
Dorothy 17:60t 95
Eleanor 7:50t
Eliza 3:30m; 8:48m; 9:20p
Elizabeth 3:71m 81b; 4:182s; 7:50t; 18:88m
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 5:96m
Esther 19:17m 20m
Fanny 9:131m
Hannah 9:20t
Harriet 9:20t
Henry 12:57; 19:40m
Isaac 3:71p 147p; 4:13p; 18:46p
Jacob 3:147m; 4:13m; 9:20t*; 13:57m; 18:64b,p; 19:20p 67g*; child of 19:65d
Jacob, Dr. 16:82s; 18:34p
James 5:23m; 9:99; 12:93
Jane 9:36m
Jane (Hamilton) 5:94m
Jeremiah 9:20t*; 18:64b
Jesse 9:36p
Job 5:24m*
John 3:81b; 4:182m; 8:23m 24m; 22:42 92
Joseph 18:90m
Joshua 5:94m
Joshua, J.P. 4:86 88 120 123
Kaziah 19:20m
Lanear 6:66m
Levi 4:16p 180m
Lucy (Berry) 8:23m
M.C. 9:20s
Mahalia 9:85m
Margaret 9:20t
Margaret W. (Colthar) 9:20t
Maria (Canady) 16:82t
Mark 5:24m
Martha 7:72
Mary 3:81b
Mary (Smith) 3:147m
Mary (Struble) 8:24m
Massey 4:87m
Nancy 7:40m
Nathl 19:39m
Patience (Mount) 5:35m
Peter 9:100
Phebe 5:22m
Phebe E. 9:20t
Phebe (Willcox) 18:90m

Jennings (cont.)
Philena Lesti 17:60t
Prudence T. 9:.86m
Rachel 5:96m; 8:94m; 9:20t
Rachel (Burnet) 17:60t
Rachel F. 17:92t
Rebecca 4:131m
Reuben 4:180m
Rhoda, Rhody 3:26m; 19:40m
Richard 19:30m
Ruth 5:62m
S.J. 17:60p
Sally Mullford (Woodruffe) 19:40m
Sally (Scudder) 19:39m
Salome 18:64b
Samuel 4:182m; 24:55 56
Saml1 Kennedy 18:34b
Sarah 4:106m 182s; 7:105m; 17:23m; 18:33b
Sarah (Cushman) 18:87m
Sarah (Hopkins) 5:96m
Sophia (Bowman) 12:36t
Thomas 3:66m
Thomas S. 12:36t
William 3:81p*B; 5:35m; 9:20t
Willie 9:20t
Zebulon Jr. 9:14p
Zechariah 9:14b

Jensen - see also Jans
Mary 22:87w

Jeradin - see Jardine
Jeralomon, Jeralemon - see Joralemon
Jerman
Sarah 20:30mp

Jerolemon - see Joralemon

Jerret
Isaac 9:55
Joseph 9:55
Thomas 9:55

Jervis - see also Jarvis
Catharine 17:71s
Francis 16:94m; 17:71s
Jane 6:87m
Mary 16:94s

Jess
Elizabeth (Stoddart) 5:31m
Guladma 5:26m
+

Jess (cont.)
Hannah 4:107m
James 5:30m
Jane 6:64m
Mary (Silvers) 5:30m
Samuel Jr. 5:31m
Sarah 2:51m

Jessup, Jessop, Jesup, Jessope
Daniel 1:24
Elizabeth (Ballenger) 3:148m
Jeremiah 1:24; 5:58m; 29:94
John 3:68m 146p 148m,p
Margaret (Stansbury) 4:174m
Margaret (Whitacar) 3:68m
Mary 3:146m; 6:27m(Mrs.)
Mary (Hinchman) 5:58m
Mary (Wickiter) 3:68m
Rachel (White) 2:25m
Stephen 2:25m
Sylvanus 4:174m

Jester
Alfred J. 5:55t

Jesup - see Jessup

Jeurians, Jurianse - see Jurians

Jeusen - see Jans

Jewell, Jewel
-- 14:29
-- widow 24:81d
Altia 24:23m
Anne 3:18b
Anne (Hull) 21:10m
Carrie 30:55t
Catharine 30:55t
Clara 30:55t
Cornelius, Cor^{s} 3:81p 83p 85p; 29:94
Edward 30:55t
Elethea 24:96m
Elihu 3:88b
Eliza Gyles 1:91bmpd
Elizabeth 3:17p 83b
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 5:33m
George 29:94
George Mitchell 3:85b
Hannah (Forman, Foreman) 6:91m; 30:55t

Jewell (cont.)
Hobart, Hubbard 3:85b 152sp; 5:37m
James 3:86b
John 9:47 51; 29:94
Jonathan 3:87b
Kenneth 6:91m; 30:53 55t
Mary 1:97bmpd; 3:19b 87B(Mrs.) 133bmd 151b 152B(Mrs.),b; 9:34m; 30:55t
Mary (Little) 5:37m
Moses 3:17p 131b; 5:37m
Nathanael 3:83b
Nettie M. 30:55t
Phebe 3:87b; 9:7m
Rachel (Hadden) 5:37m
Rebecca 3:85b 87B(Mrs.)
Rebecca (Jeffers) 5:36m
Robert 16:94m
Sam(ue)l 3:17p,b 19p 83p 85p 86p 88p; 5:33m
Sam(l) Jr. 3:87sp 121p 151p; 5:36m
Sarah 3:17b; 18:89m
Sarah (Bedell) 19:17m
Sarah (Parker) 16:94m
Seth 3:83b; 19:17m
Susanna 3:152b
William 3:81b 152b; 9:57; 21:10m
William F. 30:55t

Jewet
John 29:94

Jillalin - see Gilleland

Jinkins - see Jenkins

Jinnings - see Jennings

Jirkeyk
John 15:3

Jo....
William 17:89

Job - see also Jobs
Elizabeth 15:80p
George 15:80p; 16:86; 29:76b
Robert 29:94
Ursulah 15:80bmp

Jobs, Jobes - see also Job
Alexander Taylor 30:41b
+

Jobs (cont.)
Catharine 12:65m
Eleanor 12:36p; 30:41p 78p
Elizabeth 9:9m; 12:67t
Geo(rge) 30:41p 78p
James A. 12:36p
Mary 27:60B; 30:41b 78b
Samuel 9:15m 97
Sychele (Forge) 9:15m
Thomas F. 12:36t

Jochems, Jochemsen, Joccom, Jookum, Joekem
Andries 21:1-5#; 24:35
Caty (Cook) 1:41m
Geertruy - see Geertruy Willekens
James 1:41m
Peter 13:4(& servant) 64
Seletien (Fredericks or Arens or Ares) 21:1bm 2m 4w 5p

Jockly
Margaret 2:102m

Joekem - see Jochems

Joem, Jolem
-- 29:94

Johann Maurice, Count 3:106 107bd

Johansson - see also Johnson
Didrich 13:64
Lars 13:64
Simon 13:64 66

John
David 6:87t

Johnes - see also Johns, Jones
Abigail Joline (Blanchard) 4:41s
Ann 5:121m
Eliza (Easton) 7:43m
Elizabeth (Hoffman) 4:122m
Isaac 8:95m
Joanna 9:34m
John 4:122m; 6:70m
Joseph Lewis 7:43m
Margaret, Mrs. 9:117m
Nancy (Pairish) 8:95m
Naomi 9:36m
Rebaker (Ramshar) 6:70m

Johnes (cont.)
Stephen 21:84t
Timothy 4:41bsd; 15:37(Rev.)

Johns - see also Johnes, Jones
Elizabeth (Hartley) 2:52m
Erasmus 29:94
Joseph 11:96m
Margaret 2:46m
Margaret (King) 11:96m
Mary 2:53m
Maryan 5:33m
Richard 22:17
Samuel 2:52m

Johnson, Johnsen, Johnsin - see also Jans, Jonson, Johnston ((see p.563))
A. 5:115p;23:95t; Mrs. 7:75p
Aaron 9:37m
Abi 11:13m
Abigail 3:162m; 5:121m; 11:14m; 18:63b; 24:26t; 29:17p
Abigail (Bochover) 5:118m
Abigail (Bonnel) 19:21m
Abigail (Heulings) 18:94m
Abner 6:106; 7:75p; 9:94
Abner P. 26:90
Abra(ha)m 5:22m; 13:32; 16:61; 22:9s; 24:95bsd 96bsd; 26:90t
Achsa B. 5:116t*
Adam 6:60m
Adrian 9:100
Agnus 18:90m
Albert 6:57t
Alexander 6:62p 111p
Alfred 8:70m
Alice 24:74m; 25:39m
Althea 7:4p
Amelia 6:5b
Amos 14:34
Amy (Anderson) 4:175m
Amy S. 5:116t
Andrew 2:49m; 9:100; 11:76; 15:15; 29:94
Ann(a) 2:29m 124m; 5:12t 116p; 9:132m; 20:24m 48t; 23:58m
Ann (Bastedo) 29:60m
Ann (Chariton) 1:17t
Ann (Crowel) 6:24m
Anna (Trout) 22:48s; 24:96s
Anna C. 9:83t
Anne E. 7:45t
Annie L. 7:17t
Aratus (Fitz Randolph) 24:96s
+

Johnson (cont.)
Austin P. 22:95t
Baker, Rev. 9:131m
Benjamin 2:104m; 5:12s; 7:17t*; 9:51
Benjamin F. 5:116t
Bessie French 5:116t
Betsey 3:25m; 18:92m
Betsey (Crane) 9:80m
Betsey Wick 18:37b
Betsy (Sayre) 9:37m
Brazillar 23:47bsd
Bridgett 15:101m
Britta 16:93m
Caleb 3:137p
Calvin C. 1:17t
Caroline 5:116t; 29:71m
Carrie 4:155t
Carrie S. 5:116t
Catharine, Catherine 2:101m; 6:87m; 7:3t 4t 9t; 23:88t; 24:39m
Catherine Ann (Hyers) 23:47m
Catherine (Van Winkle) 1:91
Charity A. (Taylor) 22:95t
Clarice 29:66m
Clark A. 5:116s
Charles 2:50m; 3:25sd; 4:108m; 11:68m; 18:37p 64p; 18:68d; 29:48B(Mr.)
Charles M. 7:3t
Charles W. 7:4t
Charlotte 5:26m
Claus 16:70m
Comfort (Looker) 11:38m
Cornelius &c. 4:165m; 9:51; 24:95bsd; 28:24p
Daniel 9:94; 29:94
Daniel S. 4:155t
David 1:22t; 3:25*; 4:125m 155t; 9:47 74m 80m; 18:34b 36b; 19:43d; 29:17t 94
David C. 29:48p
David Comfort 28:11b; 29:65m
David H. 3:117t
David Kirkpatrick 7:75b
Deborah 7:4p 45t
Deborah (Feurt) 29:57m
Deborah (Hood) 15:101m
Dorcas (Fregus) 4:108m
Dorothy E. 6:42t
E. 5:116p
Ebenezer &c. 14:33; 29:94*; 30:46

Johnson (cont.)
Edward 4:166m; 5:116ts
Eleanor Ann 7:22b
Electa 2:115m; 6:24m
Electa J. (King) 9:131m
Eleanor (Fisher) 4:167m
Eleonor 29:19t
Elezebeth (McGuire) 2:125m
Eli M. 5:116t (& family)
Elijah 2:103m; 5:116ts
Eliphalet, Eliphelet, Eliphelot 5:36m; 9:81m; 29:17t* 19t(Coll.) 94*(Esq.)
Eliphelot Jr. 29:94
Elisabeth (Kip) 1:41m
Elisha 5:116t
Eliza 4:157s; 8:22m; 29:61m
Eliza Ann (Carman) 7:17t
Eliza (Murrow) 8:94m
Elizabeth &c. 1:39bmd 41m; 2:52m 103m; 4:30m 41sd 165p; 5:36m 63m 75t; 6:62m; 7:75b; 9:87m; 14:75m; 16:57p; 22:95t; 23:58m; 29:63m 85p 94sp; 30:39p
Elizabeth (Anderson) 23:58m
Elizabeth (Ayers) 4:32m
Elizth(Butler) 5:34m
Elizabeth D. 6:19t
Elizabeth (DeWitt) 7:50t
Elizabeth (Hilliard) 11:70m
Elizabeth (Loree) 5:62m
Elizabeth (Mills) 5:57m
Elizabeth (Person) 4:124m
Elizabeth (Rogers) 22:95t
Elizabeth Troup 6:106b
Elizabeth W. 4:165s
Ellen 29:47B
Ellena, Ms 29:19t
Ellenor (Gulick) 29:58m
Elnathan 18:5b
Elnor J. 7:50t
Elsey 28:26p
Emeline 5:116t
Emeline (Dehart) 9:32m
Emeline H. 22:95t
Emma 22:95t
Enoch 4:155tsp
Enoch J. 4:155t
Erick 14:36
Esek Randolph 24:95bsd
Esther 1:41m; 4:81
Esther (Butler) 24:95s
Eunice 5:121m; 28:57t
+

Johnson (cont.)
Ezekiel 4:114s; 29:94
Fannie (Allen) 22:95t
Fanny (Johnson) 8:95m; 9:37m
Felix A. 6:10p
Ferdinand 9:51
Flora (Tyler) 4:109m
Frances 11:68m
Frances (Halsey) 5:119m
Frank 8:72m
Frank B. 22:63 95t; 23:17
Frederick C. 24:96bs
Frederick 18:64b
Gabriel 2:115p; 3:25bmd 55p; 9:37m; 11:89; 12:58; 19:21m 92p
Gartrude (Lykens) 20:94m
Gennetta 30:65m
George 4:166m; 22:48bsd; 24:96bsd
George Bockoven 7:75b
George C. 11:42t
George D. 6:74p
George H. 5:70t
George Samuel 7:50t
Gertrude 7:4t
Gidien 14:61
Grace (Mathews) 22:95t
Grandin V. 22:95t
Hanah (Sutton) 2:103m
Hanna A. 5:70t
Han(n)ah 1:41m; 2:103m; 5:79B 116t; 7:50t; 9:110m; 16:57m; 24:74m
Hannah (Anderson) 22:9s
Hannah Ayres 7:75b
Hannah (Clifton) 16:94m
Hannah E. (Brower) 24:26t
Hannah (Euen) 22:83mb
Hannah (Garney) 2:27m
Hannah (Osburn) 10:15m
Hannah S. 5:116t; 26:91t
Hannah (Winter) 30:66m
Henrietta 7:58p
Henry, Hendrek 1:17t; 9:55 100; 17:41; 29:64m 85p; 30:39p
Henry Elbert 30:36b
Henry McDonald 28:9b
Hester (Mandeville) 11:94m
Hetty (Miller) 6:59m
Hezekiah 29:94
Hiram 24:96bsd
Hu, hue 6:92sd

Johnson (cont.)
Isaac 4:109m; 5:62m; 7:9t*s; 9:32m 44(Ens.) 51 94 111m; 14:85p; 17:15
Isaac the 3rd 7:9s
Ira K. 5:70t
Jabez T. 8:94m
Jacob 2:125m; 3:137p; 4:41bsd(Lt.) 9:51t*; 16:22m; 17:15*
Jacob I. 9:44
Jacomiah 4:32m
James, Jas. 4:41s 167m; 5:34m 116t 118m; 7:58p; 9:51*; 10:42; 29:94
James B., Capt. 5:116tsp
James F. 24:26t
James Henry 7:58b
James L. 22:95t; 23:37
James R. 5:116t
Jane 5:41B; 7:9t 75b; 29:17t
Jane (Gibbons) 5:32m
Jane (Price) 5:22m
Jean 18:5b
Jean (Miller) 2:105m
Jedidah 7:4p
Jennie (Cooper) 22:95t
Jemima, Jamimah 2:101m; 29:62m(widow)
Jeremiah 16:63;29:94
Jeremiah F. 24:96bsd
Jesse 5:62m
Joanna 1:37p 39p
Joanna (Pierson) 9:86m
Job 5:118m; 7:17t
Job Jr. 6:112m
John 1:41m; 2:127m; 3:25m 117t; 4:114t 165p; 5:34m 116t*s,p; 6:23m 105p 106p; 7:9t 22p 31* 50s 75b; 9:80 100 131m; 12:84; 15:20m 101m; 18:5p 24m 34p 68b; 22:83m; 24:58m 94; 24:20; 28:2p 4p 9p,b 11p 13p 31b; 29:17st 57m 60m 61m 94p
John Jr. 18:14; 29:94
John C. 7:50t(or John G.); 9:10m; 10:16m; 22:95s
John F. 5:116t
John G. - see John C.
John H. 4:157s; 5:116t
John Henry 30:39b
John Hyers 23:47bsd
John K. 22:95b; 23:64
John M. 24:26t
John Newton 7:22b
John W. 5:116tsp
John Wright 7:75b
+

Johnson (cont.)
Jonathan 9:47 94; 19:21m
Jonathan W. 10:10m
Joseph 2:105m; 4:41s* 110m; 6:105b; 7:17ts; 9:55 94 106; 12:84; 13:32; 20:94m; 24:70d; 29:19t;62m* 94
Joseph A. 7:4t
Joseph G. 22:95t
Joseph Gaston 7:75b
Joseph I. 22:95t
Joseph J. 7:4s
Joseph N. 26:91t
Joseph T. 7:4t
Josiah 3:84b; 9:80m
Josiah B., Capt. 5:116t
Katharine 5:34m
Katherine S. 17:60t
Kathryn C. 5:116t
Kenneth Anderson 28:31b
Kisah (Hortin) 6:66m
Lambert 17:15
Lawrence 9:134; 11:95m
Lemuel 29:94
Leonides R. 5:116t
Letitia (Miller) 25:75
Lewis 18:38b; 22:95p; 23:9
Lewis E. 22:95t
Lewis H. 8:93m
Lillis 29:17t
Lois (Bonnel) 3:25bm
Louis Bonnel 19:21m
Lucretia Butler 24:95m
Luther Baldwin 6:4b
Lydia 5:116t; 19:94; 29:32p 37p; 30:42p
Lydia A. 22:95p*; 23:18p
Lydia Ann 22:95tp
Lydia Tapscott 29:32b
Lymon 29:94
M. Etta (Emmons) 22:95t
Magdalene (Wycoff) 29:62m
Magor 29:94
Mahlon 4:124m
Margaret &c. 5:34s; 6:60s; 17:22s
Margaret (Friese) 2:125m
Margaret (Jennings) 9:20t
Margaret (Jolly) 15:20m
Margaret (Lamson) 5:26m
Margaret (Mesler) 11:95m
Maria McDaniel 28:13b
Maria (McKinney) 29:65m
Mark 5:116t

Johnson (cont.)
Martha 4:41s; 5:36s; 11:95m
Martha A. 3:117p
Martha Branson 23:47s
Martha (Hartpense) 30:65m
Martin 9:44(Capt.) 51; 22:48bsd; 24:96bsd
Martin Jr. 9:51
Martina 16:94m
Mary 2:49s; 3:67m; 4:41s 170m; 6:4p 5p 112m; 5:26m 34m 37m; 7:9t 101mp; 9:111m; 10:16m; 11:38m; 12:88m; 16:22s; 19:94; 24:96m; 29:94s; 30:36p 41p 42p
Mary A. 4:72t
Mary Ann 5:116tp
Mary Ann (Woodruff) 10:10m
Mary Beach 3:137p
Mary (Dye) 9:111m
Mary E. 14:85t; 17:57t
Mary E. (Way) 24:95s
Mary Elizabeth 5:116tp
Mary H. (Irwin) 22:95t
Mary (Hole) 19:20m
Mary (Kugler) 22:48s; 24:96s
Mary L. 23:18t
Mary (Linesley) 10:69m
Mary M. 5:70t
Mary (Polson) 2:50m
Mary R. 5:70t
Mary (Rodman) 18:24m
Mary T. 5:116t
Mary W. 26:91t
Matt:, Matthew 14:37; 29:94
Mat(t)hias 17:15; 29:94
Maud E., Miss 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Maude (Mount) 24:96s
Melinda (Codner) 6:112m
Meriah 4:170m
Meta Morris 5:116t
Michal 4:155tp
Mildred (Conover) 24:96s
Molly 4:30m
Moses 4:124m; 6:4p; 11:94m; his mother 24:81d
Nancy (Kugler) 22:48s; 24:96s
Nat. 24:90
Nathan H. 6:10ts
Nathan(ie)l 4:175m; 9:79m; 29:17p 94; 30:36p 41p 42p
Nellie F. 7:4t
Nicholas 20:45p
Odessa C. 6:74t
+

Johnson (cont.)
Ogden 9:81m
Oliver 6:59m
ouper 22:14
P.D. 9:20s
Pamelia 3:55m
Patience (Gifford) 29:61m
Peter 5:119m; 6:66m; 9:51 100; 22:95s; 28:2b 26p; 29:58m 62m 63m
Peter A. 5:57m; 24:38p
Peter J. 22:95t; 23:61
Peter L. 1:17t
Phebe, Pheby 1:39p; 2:101m; 4:114t; 6:108m; 11:69m; 19:20m 92d
Phebe Amanda (Fairchild) 8:93m
Phebe Ann (Powers) 9:131m
Phebe (Ayers) 4:110m
Phebe (Badgley) 4:125m
Phebe (Bedell) 3:25s
Phebe (Bonnel) 3:25s
Phebe (Skillman) 29:63m
Phebe (Squire, Squier) 3:25m; 6:23m
Phebe (Wick) 3:25spd
Phebe (Woodruff) 3:25s
Pheby (Ward) 9:10m
Philip 30:66m
Polly 6:64m; 9:111m
Polly (Hedden) 11:68m
Polly (Scudder) 3:25sp
Polly (Sutton) 5:118m
Rachel 4:165m; 6:105p 106p; 7:9t 22p; 10:13m; 28:24b,p
Rachel (Avis) 2:104m
Rachel (Blauvelt) 6:92d
Rachel (Odare) 2:127m
Rachel R. 17:94t
Rachel S. 6:10t
Rachel (Spinning) 9:74m
Rachel W. (Romine) 24:96s
Ralph 9:47
Rebecca &c. 4:155t; 6:14t; 20:22s; 29:61s 64m; 30:10B
Rebecca (Bankson) 16:70m
Rebecca C. (Adams) 5:116t
Rebeckah Van Cleef 28:9b
Rena 22:96t
Resinah S. 6:74p
Revilla L. 6:12t
Rezin S. 5:116t
Rhoda 3:54m

Johnson (cont.)
Rhoda (Meeker) 9:79m
Richard 7:4p; 9:111m; 18:94m
Richard, J.P. 4:173; 5:58 60 90 91 123 125; 6:25 112
Rob(er)t 3:87p,b; 5:32m(Esq.); 16:94
Robert Finley 7:75b
Robert G. 2:28
Robert Gibbob, Esq. 2:27m
Robert S. 29:61m
Robert Wnder, Sr. 9:134
Rosana 5:36m
Rosella 5:116t
Rulif Cortelyou 30:42b*
Ruth 4:111m
Ruth C. 22:95t
S.E. 4:155p
Sally 29:61m
Sally (Baldwin) 9:81m
Sally (Freeman) 10:16m
Sally (Tichenor) 9:80m
Sally (Van Pelt) 29:62m
Samuel, Sam[ll] 5:70t 118m; 6:107; 7:4p 9t; 9:97 106; 14:29; 18:3b; 19:68d; 29:94; 30:65m
Samuel Jr. 7:75bp; 18:38p
Samuel H. 5:70t; 6:19s; 9:86m
Samuel Monroe 5:116t
Sarah 1:22t 36bmd; 2:50m; 3:57md; 4:30m 41sd 84m 168m; 5:116tp; 6:65m 66m 111m; 7:3t; 15:21m; 16:22s; 18:34b; 19:18m 93; 22:95p*t; 24:74(step-parent); 28:9p 11p 13p; 29:17p,t 60m 70m
Sarah Amanda 22:95t
Sarah (Anderson) 23:9
Sarah Ann 7:3t; 9:34m
Sarah, Sally (Baker) 4:124m; 8:70m
Sarah D. 22:95t
Sarah Eliza 22:95t
Sarah (Johnson) 4:172m
Sarah Louisa 8:94m
Sarah M. 6:10p
Sarah (McDonnel, McDonnal) 28:2p 4p
Sarah (Parker) 10:67m
Sarah (Peterson) 11:81m
Sarah (Rule) 29:64m
Sarah (Wintermute) 5:70t
Sibia 5:90m
Sidoni (Lindsey) 4:166m
Simon 29:94
Sinesey 6:24m
+

Johnson (cont.)
Sollomon 5:116t
Somers 5:116t
Somers L. 4:155t
Sophia 22:95t
Stephen 6:5p; 10:69m
Stephen Howard 7:45t
Susan 10:15m; 14:85p
Susan A. 22:95t
Susan (Brown) 3:25s
Susan J. 7:32t 50
Susan (Johnson) 8:72m
Susanna D. (Sooy) 6:10t
Susannah 18:87m
Syntha (Rice) 4:166m
Temperance 20:45m
Theodocia, Theadosia 3:25m; 18:63b; 19:43d
Theodorus 3:25s
Tho(ma)s 8:95m; 9:80m; 10:67m; 11:81m; 12:84; 20:22m; 29: 19pt 94
Timothy 4:172m; 11:70m; 12:2; 29:94; his child 24:80d
Unice (Vail) 5:62m
Uzal, Usual 3:25s,bspd; 11: 38m; 18:34p 36p 68p; 19: 20m 43p*; wife of 19:68d
V.S. 4:155p
Walter A. 22:95t
William, Wm. 2:125m; 3:25s; 5:26m; 9:55 57 107; 10:15m; 16:57p; 18:3p 5p 63; 19:93(Elder); 20: 19; 25:67; 28:4b 26b; 29:32 37p,b; 30:41b 42p
William A. 6:10s
William E. 5:70t
William J. 3:117p
William James P. 7:45t
William K. 22:95pts; 23:18p
William L. 22:95t
William L. Jr. 22:96t
William R. 17:60t*
William Reid 29:85b
William S. 7:45t

family 9:134
-- 18:52m; & Hude 29:94
-- (Babbit) 5:118m
-- (Camp) 9:81m
-- child 24:38d
-- infants 22:95t
-- Miss 9:81m
-- (Vance) 9:80m

Johnston, Johnstone, Joneston - see also Johnson
family 18:74; 26:33-4
-- 25:50; 29:42
-- (Ball) 9:110m
Andrew 14:29; 18:18 75 76; 29:94
Anna (Anderson) 24:9m
Barents, Barnet 17:15; 29:59m
Benjamin, Benjaman 2:24m; 17:67*
Bill 9:11m
Catharine 15:20m
Caty 5:94m
Daniel 15:46
David 15:45; 17:41*; 25:40
Edward 2:126m
Elezebeth (Spencer) 2:126m
Eliza. (Brookfield) 21:48m
Elizabeth 4:32m 86m; 19:82m; 29:17p
Ester 9:11m
Esther J. (Wainright) 5:106t
G.W. 7:100s
G(e)orge 6:67m; 15:46; 26:33
Geo. Washington 28:87b
Green(?) (Marcit) 7:67m
H.F. 26:33
H.P. 14:42
Hannah 8:81bsd; 25:40s,mp
Harman, Harmon 17:15*
James 11:54; 24:9m; 26:33
James E. 22:96t
John 16:86; 26:33*
Joseph 3:113m
Joseph Sr. 25:40p
Joshua 9:78m
Lawrence 23:21m
Levi S. 30:72m
Lewis 28:29p 31p 36p 87p
Lois M., Miss 29:96
Luke 17:41
Margaret R. 30:70m
Margaret (Wandling) 30:72m
Margret 29:17t
Mary 22:96t; 28:29b
Mary (Ellis) 3:113m
Mary Jane (Neal) 7:100s
Matthias 21:48m
Minard, Minert 16:86
Phebe (Wolfe) 5:21m
Rebecca (Cull) 29:59m
Robert 29:17p
Sarah 25:40s; 28:29p 31p 36p 87p
Sarah (Bunting) 23:21m
+

Johnston (cont.)
Sarah Craig 28:36b
Sarah D. 22:95t
Sarah (Plummer) 2:24m
Skilton 17:15
Theodocia 5:120m
Unass (Parsil) 9:78m
William 5:106t; 9:110m; 15:18; 25:40; 26:33
Zenas 5:21m

Joice - see Joyce

Jol
George 29:94

Joley - see Jolly

Joline
Andrew 29:94
John 29:59m 94
Mary (Skillman) 29:59m
Phebe 5:35m

Jolley - see Jolly

Jollison - see Jellison

Jolly, Jolley, Joley
Archibald 17:46m
Charles 10:42
Deborah (Cheesman) 17:46m
Dinah (Quest) 21:11m
Elizabeth 5:117m
Hannah (Abraham) 10:43m
Hugh 4:98g
James Abraham 10:42
Jean 10:42
John 10:42; 21:11m
Margaret 15:20m
Mary 15:100m
Phebe (Brookfield) 6:61m
Richard 9:107
Samuel 6:61m
William 10:43m

Jon
Anna 20:17b
Cattrina 19:90b; 20:36p
Felleppes 20:36p
Helena 5:36s
Johannes 19:90p; 20:13p 17p 33p 35p 36b

Jon (cont.)
Lesabet, Lisabet 19:90p; 20:13b,p 17p 33p 35p
Marya 20:35b
Michael 5:36m
Sellotte 20:33b

Jonas
Catharine 7:95m 101bmpd
John 7:93 101p
Lucy (Squire) 4:93s; 7:101p
Mary 11:38m
Tryn 29:7w

Joncker - see also Junker
Elisabeth 3:156p

Jones - see also Johnes, Johns
family 3:99 100; 25:96
-- child 18:4b
-- Mr. 12:58; 13:5(ye hatter) 44(Rev.); 15:49
Abigail 5:23m
Abigail (French) 5:110m
Abigail (Haynes) 5:35m
Abraham, Ab. 8:76 80b; 11:15m; 13:22p 23p 24p,b 30p 32p*; 14:37
Abraham O.S.H. 7:45t
Adam 7:45t
Affa 4:31m
Agnus 18:4p; 19:93
Alvin 6:19t
Amy 5:23m 24m
Amy (Barton) 5:110m
Andrew 13:30p 34
Ann &c. 4:114p; 6:54t; 7:45t; 13: 30p; 18:3b; 19:94; 21:69m; 23:3m
Ann (Anderson) 22:38m
Ann (Money) 2:123m
Aquilla 3:148m; 4:12p
Arnee (Town) 2:104m
Asena 18:66b
Audria 18:4b
Benjamin, Beniamen 4:33m; 9:51 104*; 14:52 53; 21:79; 22:12; 24:39m; 25:96bd; 27:25s
Betse (Paterson) 9:6m
"Betsey or Eliza"(Kinney) 8:47m
Betty 18:35b
Caleb 7:50s; 23:92p; 25:2
Catherine 6:27m; 18:89m 92m; Caty 12: 59m
+

Jones (cont.)
Charity 27:74m
Charity (Aller) 11:93m
Charity (Hull) 6:65m
Charles 9:83 131
Charles Neville 5:126 127
Charles Wesley 6:54t
Charlotte Smith 12:43m
Chester Neville (member & contributor) 1:14 94; 2:29 62 106 109 112 113 128; 3:1 25 50 129 136 159; 4:40 73 186 187; 6:126; 7:6; 8:39 79; 9:17; 11:4 82; 12:15 47; 16:65 82; 23:71
Christopher 17:41
Clara 3:81b
Cyrus 4:114p
Daniel 6:70m 106; 9:51; 17:88; his wife 19:94
David 10:68m; 11:38; 12:43m' 57d; 29:94
David J., Rev. 6:54s
Deborah 7:45t
Drucilla (Wallins) 3:13m
Edith 16:43m
Edward 2:104m; 10:11w 93m; 18:4b 6p 34p 35p 89m; 19:94(& wife); 21:80; 29:94
Eleanor &c. 6:79B 81p 82p; 15:99m; 30:55t
Elexander 2:123m
Eliphalet 2:98s
Elisabet (Romeyn) 23:92p
Elisabeth (Johnson) 1:41m
Eliza 9:131m
Eliza (Williams) 14:14t
Elizabeth &c. 1:41m; 2:16t; 3:85b; 4:114t*; 6:19t 69m 81b; 7:45t; 11:81m; 13:24b 30b; 15:56m; 18:54m 70p; 23:92b; 29:62m
Elizabeth (Cooper) 3:148m
Elizabeth (Hunt) 29:70m
Elizabeth (Mattison) 23:56 57p
Elizabeth (Ross) 12:89m
Elizabeth (Woolston) 24:96s
Ellis 6:19t
Enoch 7:45t
Esther 4:82; 18:35b
Eugene 7:60m*p 61d
Eugene Jr. 7:60b
Francis 15:22m

Jones (cont.)
George 7:17t
George D., Rev. 6:54p
Ginny (Vance) 19:21m
Grace 16:34bmp
Grace (Anderson) 23:58s
Grace (ffitsrandolph) 15:22m
Griffith 3:148p
Gunla 13:22p
Hanah (Rhods) 6:70m
Hannah 4:114t; 9:117m; 11:96m; 14:48m; 18:4b 33b; 30:27t
Hannah E. 7:45t
Hannah (Johnson) 1:41m
Hannah (Long) 3:117t
Harriet (Carman) 11:69m
Harriot 18:34b
Harvey 30:27p
Henry 4:14p; 14:78m; 21:69p; 22:38m
Henry Jr. 25:1s 2mp
Henry C. 30:27t
Henry V., Rev. 14:14t
Hettie A. 30:27p
Hetty (Miller) 6:59m
Hezekiah 9:47
Hope (Lippincott) 25:1bs 2mp
Howel 16:86
Hugh 4:16p
Isaac 4:14m 80; 29:94; child of Searjeant Isaac 19:66d
Isaac Sr. 19:44d
Isaac B. 29:86; 30:27s
Isabell 19:71m
Isabella (Reeder) 7:60m
Israel 9:104
Jacob 13:30p 34
James 4:114p; 9:51; 18:91m; 19:16m
James C. 22:96t
James R. 22:96t; 23:18
Jane 13:23p 24p 30p,b; 18:69m; 25:85m
Jean (Hendricks) 18:89m
Jem(m)ima 4:114p; 14:48p
Jesse 7:45t
Joanna, Johana 9:5m; 10:69m
Joel 6:79s 81p 82p; 10:72m; 19:21m 91d("Master Joel"); child of 19:92d
John 2:126m; 3:81p 85p; 5:35m; 9:94 104p; 13:22; 14:80; 16:34p; 18:35p,b; 19:71p; 23:3m; 29:94; 30:55t
Jonah, Ionas 13:21b 81t
Jone (Wallis) 15:22m
+

Jones (cont.)
Joseph 2:127m; 3:81b; 4:114t; 9:109; 13:21p 22b 23p 24p 30p
Jos. H., Rev. 13:43
Jothem 4:114t
Julia d'Anterroches 7:60mp
Julia Frances (Dix) 7:60m
Julien d'Anterroches 7:60b 61d
Justice 18:6b
Katherine 5:34s
Letitia (Shadwick) 24:39m
Lidia (Bowin) 2:127m
Lizzie C. 22:66 96t
Lizzie W. 7:55t
Luama 10:96m 101bm 102d 103p
Lucia 2:104m
Luther 18:67p; 19:20m 91p; child of 19:91d
Lydia 1:41m; 4:114t; 10:15m; 13:32d
Lydia Louisa 4:114t
Manfield 9:106
Margaret, &ec. 1:41m; 13:21p 23p 24p 30p; 15:57m; 21:66p
Marretie (Jong) 1:41m
Marthew (Dicke) 2:102m
Martha 5:28m; 18:90m
Martha (Bedell) 19:20m
Martha (Chambers) 20:23m
Martha (Craig) 2:126m
Mary 1:35p; 2:17t; 4:12m 121m; 5:30m 55p; 7:45t; 9:15m 74m; 10:70m; 13:23b 30p,b; 16:95m; 18:5b 35b 92m; 19:58; 21:66m; 24:96m; 27:84d
Mary A. (Messler) 22:96t
Mary (Alger) 14:52bm
Mary Ann 7:50t
Mary Avelina 6:82b
Mary (Birdsell) 22:69m
Mary E. 22:96t
Mary (Hull?) 2:98
Mary M. (Ward) 10:72m
Mary (More) 18:91m
Mary (Tichenor) 10:68m
McGlaughlin 5:55p
Mercy (Ross) 19:16m
Michael 9:55
Moses 18:6b 35b
Nancy 6:70m; 11:20m; 18:34b
Nancy (Horton) 4:33m
Naomi, Naomy 4:42bm 79 131m; 21:69m

Jones (cont.)
Naomi (Cheeseman) 14:78m
Newell 30:27t
Nichola(a)s 1:41m*; 10:14w
Patrick 20:23m
Penelope 20:23m
Peter 5:32m
Phebe, Pheby 2:126m; 4:114t; 6:81b; 10:15m; 18:35p 66p; 20:21
Phebe (Conkling) 9:16m
Phillis (Willis) 5:32m
Polly 2:27m
Priscilla 13:32d
Rachel 2:100m; 7:67; 17:96m; 30:63m
Ralph 18:67b; 19:91d
Rebecca, Rebeckah 5:30m; 13:22b 30p; 15:77m; 16:34p
Rebecca (Ward) 11:93m
Rebekah (Pierson) 11:15m
Rice 13:28w
Richard 4:80; 14:51; 17:96p; 21:66p
Richard Jr. 8:47m
Rodolph 3:81p; 5:34m
Robert 3:64m; 4:128m; 6:59m; 29:70m
Ross 14:48p
Russell W. 3:117t
Ruth 2:27m; 7:69
Sally 6:103B
Sam(ue)l 3:13m; 4:114t; 6:65m; 12:89m; 13:30b; 14:61; 19:7; 22:66t 96s; 23:96; 24:96bs; 26:17; 29:94
Samuel Jr. 29:94
Sara (Hand) 23:3m
Sarah 4:14m 16m 80,84m 128m 169m; 13:23b; 18:70m 91m; 21:69m; 22:69m; 25:2
Sarah (Barton) 5:64m
Sarah (Gagard) 14:80m
Sarah (Hopewell) 5:63m
Sarah (Page) 17:96m
Sarah (Siddon) 3:64m
Sarah (Stockton) 27:25s
Silence 19:40m
Simeon R. 11:93m
Simion 9:6m
Stephen 9:99; 13:22w("old"); 15:22m; 18:4sp; 18:5p 6p("Shephen"). 33p; 19:43d; 25:84-5#
Susan 10:70m
Susanna 7:17t
Susie M. 6:54p
+

Jones (cont.)
Sybilla 5:64m
T."of ye 28th Reg." 3:119p
Tabitha 18:45
Tamar 4:82
Thomas 2:102m; 9:51 94 109; 13:7; 17:96m; 23:58m; 25:2
Th° Griffin 3:119b
Tim°, Dr. 18:34p
Tracey 17:23m
Viner Van Zandt 4:114t
W.N. 21:20
W. Northey, Rev. 29:49
William 3:81b; 9:107; 11:69m; 14:36; 15:24t 45; 19:93 94(Elder & wife); 20:21p(Deacon); 22:69m; 25:85; 29:94
William H. 5:55t
William Ross 9:16m
Zebulon, Capt. 4:114s

Joneston - see Johnston

Jong, Jonh - see also Jung, Young
Antje 3:155b
Christina (Winter) 16:38p
Elisabeth 16:16w
Eva (Thiese) 15:88p
Hendrik 15:88b
Jacob 15:30s; 16:38b
Jan 3:45w
Johannes 16:14w
Maria 16:17p
Maria (Coeper) 15:30s
Marytje, Mareytje (Slot, Slod) 1:41m; 3:155p
Marretie 1:41m
Philip 15:5 88p
Pieter 1:41m; 3:155p; 16:16w
Susannah 1:21m
Teunis 16:38p

Jongbloet
Johannes 15:84w

Jonins
Reuben 29:94

Jons
Rebecca 4:176m

Jonson, Jonsson - see also Johnson, Janson, &c.
Abigail (ffoster) 20:22m
Abraham 1:41m
Anders 13:64
David 9:75m
Elisabeth (Shawger) 1:41m
Hester (Goulder) 29:51m
Hester (Van Sent) 4:136p
Jane 2:50m
Johana (Meeker) 9:75m
Jon 13:64; 29:51m
Mans 13:64
Nils 13:64
Philip 4:136p
Skelton 19:83
Terbas 4:136b
Thomas 13:64
William 20:22m

Jookum - see Jochems

Joosten
Carel 4:144mp
Michieltje (Cornelis) 4:144m
Ruth 1:56
Styntje Adrians 10:2mp

Joralemon, Jorealman, Jorolamon, Jeralomon, Jeroleman, Jeralemon, Jaralemon, Joralamon - see also Maen
Abraham 4:139w
Angenitie, Angeniet 3:48p 123p
Ann (Hill) 12:19m
Annaetje &c. 3:41b 123w 124w 127w 128w; 4:34w 35w 38w* 90p; 11:94m
Ariaentie &c. 3:44p 45w* 47w* 49p 125w 126w* 127p 128w; 4:34w
Betje 4:94p
Charity 4:40bm
Charles 12:19m
Cornelia 3:45w 38p,w 123w 125w 128p; 4:35w 39b
Cornelis, Cornelius 4:34p 135b; 11:93m; 29:94
Dirck &c. 3:45w 49w 126w 127w; 4:36w 38p; 29:94
Elisabet(h) 3:46b 49w 126w 127w 158p,w; 4:36w 37p 38w 39p 90w 93p 134p,w
Elisabeth (Reyerse) 4:35p 36p
Elizabeth (Wynants) 11:93m
Feedie 3:43b; Fetje 4:136w
Gitty (Speer) 11:94m
+

Joralemon (cont.)
Grietje &c. (Tiebout) 3:41p 45p 47p
Helman 29:94
Helmigh, Hellmech, Hellemag, Helmich, Helmach 3:158p; 4:39p 91w 136w 141w*
Hendri(c)k 3:43p 45p; 4:92p 93p,b 134p 136w 138p
Hester 4:135b
Hester (Bruyn) 4:142p
Hester (Van Zent) 3:43p 45p
Hilletie 4:92p
Jacob 3:432 442 45w 158w; 4:136b
Jacobus 3:157b 158b; 4:34b 36b 38b 90w 93w 94wp 95p 135w* 136p 138b,w 139w,p 141p; 29:94
James 11:94m
James T. 11:94m
James W. 8:64p
Joc. 29:94
Johannes &c. 3:41p,b 45p 46w 47p; 4:35p,w 36p 135p* 141w 142b
John 4:92w; 11:93m; 29:94
John U.(?) 11:36m
Leah 11:94m
Magdalene (Speer) 11:36m
Malle 4:136w
Malle (Devorsene, De Vorsene) 4:135p*
Malley (Kingsland) 4:139p
Margaret &c. 4:35b 135w 137w* 139w 140b 141p 142p*; 11:95m
Maria 4:139w* 141w*,b; 12:20m
Maria (Cadmus) 4:34p
Maria (Davis) 3:117t
Maria (Kingslant) 4:141p
Mary 8:64p; 10:13m; 11:93m 94m 96m
Mary A. 1:16t
Mary (Freeland) 11:93m
Mary (Lewis) 11:94m
Mary (Rutan) 11:94m
Marytie, Marietie 4:91p 92p 93p 135p 138w
Marytie (Poel) 4:134p 138p
Nelly (Jurianse) 11:93m
Nicholas &c. 3:41w 45p 46p 48w 49p 157p; 4:35b,p 92b 95b 139w 140w 142p 143w; 24:45; 29:94*; 11:94m

Joralemon (cont.)
Petertje &c. 3:45b 49b; 4:90w* 91w 93w 94b* 134b; 11:93m
Piertje, Piertie (Gerrebrants, Gerrebrantse, Gerbrants) 3:46p 49p 157p; 4:35p
Polly 11:93m
Rachel 4:91p 94p*,w 95p 137w 139b,p 141p; 11:95m
Rachel (Cadmus, Kadmus) 3:158p; 4:39p
Rachel (Spier) 4:136p
Richard V. 3:117s
S. 25:7
Sara (Kingsland) 4:38p
Sarah 11:94m
Sophia (Rutan) 11:96m
Stephen B. 8:64t
T(h)eunis 3:47b; 4:36w
Thomas 11:96m

Joransson, Jorensen - see also Joreszen
Christiern 13:64
Hans 13:64
Joran 13:64
Staphan 13:64 66

Jordan - see also Jurden
Annie M. 4:154t
Catarina 9:22p,b
Charlotte 13:71t
Ellen 28:52t
Experience 4:78
Frederick 9:22p
Hannah 15:53s 56m
Jerushia (Tyler) 21:68m
Jesse 13:71t
John 2:103m; 11:96m; 13:71t; 21:68m
Lettice (Riker) 11:96m
Margaret (Van Horn) 11:96m
Mary (Parson) 2:103m
Mary (Riche) 2:125m
Rachel 13:71t
Sarah, widow 5:36m
Sarah (Tussey) 13:71t
Thomas 11:96m
William 13:71t
Zackeriah 2:125m

Jorealman - see Joralemon

Jorensen - see Joransson

Joreszen, Jorussen - see also Joransson
Harmen 25:29w*
Neeltie 25:29w

Joris
Antie 12:49m
Hellegond 29:51w

Jorney
Petter 17:41

Jorolamon - see Joralemon

Joslyn, Joslin
Charles C. 7:17t
Clara 7:17t
Ellen M.C. 7:17pt
Hosea 7:17t
Jane A. 7:17t
Jonathan 7:17ts
Margaret 7:17t
Mark C. 7:17pt
Phebe 2:124m

Jost
Cornelis 13:7

Jouet
-- Mrs. 6:2 6 38
Abigail 6:6p
Ann C. 10:13m
C. 3:152p 154p
Cavalier 3:81p 82p 84p 86p 87p 119p 120p 151p; 5:37m
Dan[1] 3:120b
Elizabeth 3:119b
Frances H. 6:6p
Francis Hargrave 3:154b
Hannah Hampton 3:151b 152b
John Troup 3:84b
Mary 3:87b
Mary (Hampton) 5:37m
Sarah 3:86b; 9:9m
Susannah 3:81b
Xenophon 3:82b

Joy - see also Jay
George 5:38m
Mary 2:27m
Mary-Anne (Jelf) 5:38m

Joyce, Joice
Henry 26:30
John 30:27t
Martha 20:22p(widow) 23w
Mary 20:22m 23m

Jsanse (= Jans?)
Jacobus 23:92b
Jan 23:92p
Mayke (V.Kerk) 23:92p

Jubilee
Eliza 6:14t

Judd
-- Rev. Mr. 4:112

Judson
L.C. 9:90s
Sarah Ann (Collings) 9:90t

Jughs(?)
Elijah 19:96m
Hannah (Stites) 19:96m

Julio
R.J. 24:26t

Jump
Annie E. 6:54p
Eva H. 6:54t
J. Henry 6:54p

Jung - see also Jong, Young
Anna Maria 8:30b
Barbar 9:31
Heinrich 8:30p
Maria Gertraute 8:30p

Junker - see also Joncker
Irene, Mrs. 5:106t

Junsen - see also Jans
moens 13:6
Peter 13:17

Jurden, Jurdon - see also Jordan
Amey (Crammer) 11:81m
Richard 12:14
Samuel 11:81m

Juriaensen, Jurjaense, Jurjaanse, Juriaensz, Juriaense, Jurriaense, Jeuriaens, Jeurianse, Jurrianze, Juriaenszen, Jurians, Jurriaens, Jurian, Jurainse, Juriansen, Jurrien, Jurieszen - see also Gurianse
Andries 10:44w; 23:32p; 24:32p; 24:32-3#; 25:12-3#; 25:27s
Annatje 11:95m
Annetje Pieters(e) (Praa) 25: 12-3# 27bs
Arent 29:32 4w
Elisabeth &c. 3:157w 158w; 4:135w
Eliza 11:93m
Engeltie, Engeltje 4:146mp; 24:32m
Erick 13:9 (& servant)
Feitje (Van Vorst) 3:156p
Feyntie 4:94p
Gerbrants 3:156p
Geritia (Van blarcom) 11:37m
hans 13:4 5
Harman 3:156w; 4:34w
Hendrick 11:37m
Jannetje (Jans) 24:32m
Johan(nis) 3:45w; 4:135w
John 4:94p
Jonas 13:4
Jurian, Jurrien, Jurrie 3: 125w 157w 158w; 4:94b; 13: 4 8
Maria 3:126w
Marietje &c. 3:45w 47w 124w
Martje 3:42w,p
Met(t)je 3:49p 125p 126w 127w*
Neeltje, Nelly 3:156b; 4:135p; 11:93m
Stephen 13:9
Stijntje 15:64w

Jurks, Jurkes
Agneta (Staats) 25:27bs
Jan 25:27s
Margrietje 10:50m 54m

Jurrianse &c. - see Jurians

Justa
Jan & 2 sons 13:5

Justason, Justasse, Justassen
James 13:11
June 13:6 17 18
Justa 13:11
Mounts 13:11

Justice, Justices, Justis
Hannah 13:68t
Hannah (Andruss) 23:34bm
John 23:34m
Joseph 9:109
Margaret 13:31s
Mary 13:68t
Nicholas 13:68ts
Susanna 13:68t
Wm 13:68st

Justion
Isaac 13 :34

Justis - see Justice

K

K.
A. 23:71t
G. 23:71t*
H. 13:38t
I. 15:66t
M. 13:38t
S. 13:38t; 23:71t
T. 11:42t

Kabutzin
Catharina 8:38

Kadmus - see Cadmus

Kaes - see Case

Kaghelin - see also Coughlin
Caty 1:40m

Kaighn, Kaighin - see also Kane
Abigail (Cooper) 17:71m
Abigail (Hinchman) 16:19m
Ann (Alberson) 13:54bmd
Elizabeth 3:64m; 4:16m; 5:63m
Hannah 4:19m
+

Kaighn (cont.)
James 4:16p 19p 180m
John 5:64m; 13:54m 16:19m
Joseph 3:64m 113s; 4:16m,p 129m 180m
Mary 3:113s
Mary (Estaugh) 3:64m
Prudence 4:180s; 5:64m
Sarah (Mickle) 4:16m
Wm. 17:71m

Kahon
John Bladen 4:120m
Phebe (Garrigus) 4:120m

Kaiden
Mary Fein 10:21

Kaies - see also Case
Sarah (Pedrick) 3:150m
William 3:150m

Kaif
James O. 9:130m
Mary (Estile) 9:130m

Kain - see Kane

Karapeteyns 4:10

Kalbos
Cattryn(a) 18:11b,p
Yakop 18:11p

Kalem
John 4:170m
Sarah (Lloyd) 4:170m

Kaljar - see Collier

Kallam
Susanna 19:95m

Kallikak
Martin 2:2

Kalyer - see Collier

Kalts
Elizabeth 6:19t
John 6:19t
John M. 6:19t

Kan - see Kane

Kanaday, Kanady - see Kennedy

Kanan
Joseph 5:98

Kandall
Elizabeth (Borden) 4:165m
Henry 4:165m

Kandle - see also Candle
Abigail C. 6:54p
Beulah D. 6:54t
Joseph M. 6:54p

Kane, Kain, Kan - see also Cain
John 13:7; 27:52b
Joseph 19:21m
Peggy (Perine) 19:21m
Sarah 18:70m
Walter 27:52p

Kanedy - see Kennedy

Kaner
Hester 2:27m

Kanida - see Kennedy

Kankenlin - see also Conklin
femmitye 27:30d
Josie 27:30p

Kanouse, Kannouse
Abraham 5:91m; 6:63m
Abraham Jr. 9:131m
Anna (Hyler) 9:131m
Anne 8:23m
Betsey (Dodd) 6:109m
Betsey (Low) 5:91m
Betsey (Vanness) 6:64m
Daniel 6:64m
Eleanor (Thomas) 6:109m
Elenor (Cook) 6:63m
Elisabeth (Fraderiks) 1:41m
Elizabeth (Ockoboc) 6:63m
Hannah (Hyler) 6:64m
John 1:41m; 6:63m
John G. 6:109m
Joseph 6:109m
+

Kanouse (cont.)
Mary (Orsborn) 4:175m
Peter 4:175m; 6:63m
Peter, Rev. 7:40 42; 8:20
Peter F. 6:108m
Sally (Cook) 6:63m 108m
Sarah 6:63m
Sarah (Baker) 9:36m
Thomas 6:64m
Tunis 9:36m

Kapella
Anna (Somers) 5:86t

Kapp
Eunice (Utter) 10:69m
Joseph 10:69m

Kappel
George 9:83t

Kar - see Karr

Karber
Debrough (Mourner) 2:125m
William 2:125m

Karby or Karty
Keziah 2:102m

Karcou
Catryna 19:35p
Gerte 19:35b
Yakop 19:35p

Karf
Karbry 14:37

Karn - see also Karns, Carns
Ann (Groom) 15:99m
Elizabeth 8:22p
Eve (Bush) 7:44m
John 7:44m
Ludwig 8:32p
Maria Magdalena 8:32b
Richard 15:99m

Karney - see Kearny

Karns - see also Karn, Carns
Elisabeth 26:60m
Henry & wife 8:59w

Karny - see Kearny

Karr, Kar - see also Carr, kerr
John 18:70p; 27:53p 59p
Joseph 27:53b
Margaret 27:59b
Mary 27:59b
Peter 30:88p
Sarah 4:20t; 30:88p
Sidney 30:88b
Walter 27:52p
William 27:52b

Karris - see also Kerris
Margriet 1:21m

Karshall
Hannah 4:89m

Karstyn
Eva 18:9p

Kartelyou - see Cortelyou

Karter - see Carter

Kase - see Case

Kaseby
Rachel 2:24m

Kashner
Achsah 26:91p
Barnart 26:91p
George S. 27:19p*
George T. 26:91ts
Margaretta Sinclair, alias Rettie S. 26:91t; 27:19tp
Nellie S. or Penelope Smith 27:19t

Kasou, Kasoue - see Casou

Kats, Katt, Katts - see also Catts
Anna 13:30p* 31p
Barbara 13:24p 29p 30p
Cutty 4:167m
Dorothea 13:31b
Jacob 13:24p 29p 30p,b
Joseph 2:53m
Marianna 13:30b
Martin 13:29b 30p*,b 31p
+

Kats (cont.)
Mary 5:26m; 13:24p
Michael 13:24b,p
Peter 2:48m
Prudence (Bradway) 2:48m
Rosine 13:24b
Susannah (Bradway) 2:53m

Kauffield
Julia 5:18t

Kaufman
George S. 12:15

Kay
Ann 4:11(widow)
Ann t. 4:19m
Deborah 4:81 82 128p
Elizabeth 3:23m 114m
Elizabeth (Brown) 5:96m
Elizabeth (Horner) 4:15m
Francis 4:129m; 20:46m
Gervas 4:128m
Hannah, widow 4:17m
Isaac 4:15p 81p 81p; 17:72m
Isaac the Elder 4:133m
Isaac Jr. 4:17p
James 4:132m
Jane 29:70m
Jane (Smith) 4:128m
Jemima (French) 20:46m
Jenett 16:11m
John 3:32 23m 68; 4:128ps,m
Joseph 4:11s 15p 128m
Josiah 4:15m 19p 132p 182m
Mary Ann 4:15m; 26:43p
Mary Ann (Gregory) 17:72m
Rebecca 4:130m; 5:63m
Sarah 4:128m
Sarah (Ellis) 3:65m
Sarah (Langston) 3:23m

Kays
Barbara (Smith) 20:46m
David 6:69m
Henry T., Vice-Chamcellor 22:83
Mary 6:68m
Phebe (Durmur) 6:69m
William 20:46m

Kayser
Anna Maria 8:59b
Cathrina 8:57p 59p
Elizabeth 8:57b
Nicholas, Nicolaus 8:57p 59p

Kazzing
Catrine 26:22ww

Kean, Keen, Kyn, Kien
family 15:13
Aaltje 4:140p 142p
Abraham 13:22b
Asenath (Allin) 12:64m
Catherine 13:21p 22p 23p 37t
Christian 16:72m
Christina 13:16m
Comfort (Plumm) 9:78m
D.R. 6:74s
Eleanor (Abbott) 5:31m
Eliza 11:20m
Elizabeth 4:170m
Elizebeth (Denny) 2:103m
Eric 13:21b,p 22p 23p 32
George 13:31m 32p*;Georgie 6:74t
George M. 6:74t
Goeran 13:21
H. Clay 9:109
Hamilton F., Senator 15:33
Hanah (Gauslin) 2:124m
Hannah 19:5m
Hannah (Jackson) 15:97m
Hans's widow 13:65
Helen Rutherford 7:57b
Isaiah 2:124m
Jacob Morris 6:114b
James 9:78m
Jociah 2:103m
John 4:108m; 6:114b; 11:81m;13:21p 22b 27m; 15:41
Jonas 5:87s(Capt.); 13:34 65
Joseph 5:31m
Julia Ursin Memcewicz 6:115b
Jurian 13:5
Katherine 13:27m
Klaesje 4:140w
Magdalen 18:46m
Mans 13:16p
Margaret (-) 13:31m
Margaret (Waters) 11:94m
Martha (McCallister) 4:108m
Mary 13:21b 71t
+

Kean (cont.)
Mathias 15:97m
Matts 13:65
Nathan 12:64m
P., Major & Mrs. 7:58w
Peter 6:69m 114p,b 115p 116p; 7:57p,w; 13:34
Polly 19:40m
Rachel 13:21p
Rejoice (Cammell) 11:81m
Sarah 2:124m; 6:115p
Sarah Louisa 6:116b
Sarah S. 6:114p; 7:57p
Sarah Sabina 6:114b
Sarah (Somers) 5:87t
Sarah T. 6:116p
Susan 9:11m
Susan Mary 7:57b
Susanah (Snider) 6:69m
Susannah (Steelman) 13:27bm
Thomas 4:140w; 13:23b
William 11:94m

Kearney - see Kearny

Kearns
Arabella 2:121m
Eddie 6:87t
John 2:131mp
M.C. 6:87p
Sarah Maria (Hunt) 2:131bmp

Kearny, Karney, Kerney, Kernie, Kearney - see also Carney
-- Mr. 29:94
Ann 7:58p
Anna Euphemia 7:58b
Edmund 7:58p
James 11:38m; 17:15*
Jan 25:22w
Mary 7:58B; 17:22m
Michael 17:41; 29:94(Esq.)
Michael, Capt. 6:1w; 14:22
Peter 11:20m
Philip 29:94
Rachel (Ballard) 11:38m
Revol's negro girl 24:70d
Sarah (Crane) 11:20m
Thomas 17:15

Kears
Amy 7:55p.
Gertrude 7:55t
Kears (cont.)
S.S. 6:87p
Thomas 7:55p

Keasby
Edwd. 21:12m
Prudence (Quinton) 21:12m
Sarah 2:123m

Keasler - see Kiesler

Keator
Julia Ann 5:106t
Peter 5:106s

Kecheman
Johan Christ 15:62w

Kecker
George 8:35
Susanna 8:35

Kedney - see also Kidney
John 11:93m
Maria (Winne) 11:93m

Kedore
John 25:8

Kee
Margaret Jane 23:48m

Keefe
David A. 5:70t
James O. 5:70s
Mary A. 5:70t
William H. 5:70t

Keeler - see also Kieler
Anna 18:71b
Annie (Randel) 18:71m 72d
Daniel or Dail 18:71-2bmd
Edward 1:100t
Eliza 18:71-2bmd
Huldah Ordelia 18:71-2bmd
Isaac W. 9:86m
Joseph B. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127
Julia Ann 18:71-2bmd
Mary (Squier) 9:86m
Melissa Nanet 18:72b
Polly Adaline 18:72b
Sallie Angeline 18:72b
Samuel J. 22:96t

Keen - see Kean

Keenan
H. Clay 7:50s
Lizzie 7:50p
Southard 7:50t
Thressa E. (Shepherd) 7:50t

Keener
Annake 22:32b
Benjamin 22:3 4 32p
Hestwr 2:26m

Keeper - see also Keepers
Catherine 2:102m
Eliza 5:94m
Elizabeth 2:101m
John 2:127m
John D. 6:74t
Judah 2:104m
Mary (Miksner) 2:127m
Rebecka 2:122m

Keepers - see also Keeper
Amilla 5:117m
Caty (Macerley) 5:124m
Emily 6:74t
Fanny 6:60m
Joseph 6:26m
Sally (Hunnel) 6:26m
Sarah, Mrs. 5:123m
William Jr. 5:124m

Keerick
Maria Sophia 3:43w

Keerl - see also Kerl
Annatie (Van Winckel) 3:46p
Catharyna 3:46b
Jonas 3:46p

Kees
Catie 16:14p
Willem 16:14w

Keet
Anna (Bassett) 4:167m
Nathan 4:167m

Kefer - see also Keifer
Clarles 29:70m
Eliza (Lewis) 29:70m

Keggan
Nelson 11:43t

Keiderling
Henry 3:117ts
Mary E. (Hughes) 3:117t
Nicholas 3:117t

Keifer - see also Kefer
J. Warren, Gen. 22:73 74 75 78
William W. 29:22

Keijnnegen (= Koning?)
Ouke & wife 15:89w

Keiley
Hannah Moore (Martin) 14:14t
Mathew 14:14s

Keith
Alexander 15:97m
George 11:79; 27:1
Thomasine (Palmer) 15:97m

Kelcey - see Kelsey

Kelch, Keltch
Ann 2:49m
Paul 9:45(Ens.) 47

Kellam - see also Kellem
Samuel 9:104

Kellehan
Esther 11:43t
Jacob 11:43t
Margaret 11:43t

Kellem
Sarah 28:60t

Kelley - see Kelly

Kellie - see Kille, Kelly

Kellogg
Ann Maria (Woodruff) 11:18m
Catharine (Sergeant) 8:71m
Clark 8:71m
Elijah 11:18m

Kelly, Kelley - see also Kille
-- daughter 3:19b
Abigail S. 3:117t
Adelaide 11:83t 87
Andrew 12:57m
Ann (Lon or Lou) 17:23m
Anna 3:16b; 6:49t
Annie Marie 7:55t
Asa 3:15b
Asher 11:83t 87
Caspenk, Pvt. 4:41s
Catharine 7:105m; 11:32
Catherine (Gurden or Garden) 2:53m
Catherine (Hillier) 6:24m
Charles 30:69m
Christian 7:66
Christyna 3:46p
Clayton 2:49m
Cornelius 18:69m
Daniel 9:95
David 3:85b 117s; 8:76s 80bsd; 17:15; his wf 24:69d
Deborah 3:16b; 5:12t
E.M. 7:55p
Elizabeth 3:15b; 8:80m; 12:57s; 14:75; 20:23
Elizabeth (Clever) 2:49m
Ella O. 7:55p
Emma 3:17b
Hannah 6:74t
Hester 4:41s
James 3:16p; 7:98 100; 17: 23m; 20:5m
Jaminey (Zilley) 2:29m
Jane 5:30m 31m; 6:49p; 11:69m 83t* 87
Jane (Van Houten) 11:19m
Jared 4:41s; 24:88-9#
Jesse 3:16b
John 2:53m; 3:15p,b 16p 19p 117s; 4:41s; 11:20m; 22:91s; 30:55s
John F. 12:90m
John P. 6:49t
Jonathan 2:29m
Joseph 1:41m; 4:168m; 6:49p; 9:95
Katherine (Sharoe) 20:94m
Martha 3:16b
Martha (Berry) 4:168m
Mary 2:123m; 4:41sd; 8:80s; 24: 89s

Kelly (cont.)
Mary D. 30:55t
Mary (Gatherite) 11:20m
Mary (Hornbaker) 30:69m
Mary (Horner) 22:90s
Mary (Ward) 12:90m
Michael R. 11:19m
Olive 4:41s
Olive (Pierson) 3:117t
Oliver 3:85b
Pattrick 20:23m
Patty (Springer) 1:41m
Penelope (McDaniel) 18:69m
Phebe (Lee) 9:86m
Rachel 11:34m
Rebecca 5:50t; 29:44B
Richard 6:24m
Robert 6:10ts
Robert M. 6:49t
Sarah 3:16b; 5:35m; 8:80(widow)
Sarah A. 6:10t
Sarah (Compton) 20:5m
Sarah (Harris) 2:54m
Sarah (Wheaton) 3:117t
Spenser 3:16p 83p
Stacy 2:54m
Susanna(h) 3:15p,b 16p 19p
Thomas 6:74s
William 3:15b; 20:94m
William F. 9:86m

Kelpatrick - see Kilpatrick

Kelsey, Kelcey, Kilsey, Kelsay
Aaron 5:70t
Bartholomew 17:90
Charles 5:70t*
Elizabeth 5:70t; 11:43p
Elizabeth H. 5:71t
Ellen M. (Van Kirk) 5:71t
Erastus 5:71t
Eunice 4:123m
Frances 5:71t
Hannah 5:62m; 11:43t 45t
Hannah (Hankinson) 5:70p 71t
Harry T., D.D.S 6:74t
Henry Cooper 5:70p 71t
Isaac 7:104m
Jabish 11:43t 45p
James V. 6:62m
Job 15:42
John 5:71t
+

Kelsey (cont.)
Joseph 2:101m; 4:110m; 29:94
Joseph Jr. 2:50m
Julia Emma 5:71t
Margaret (Graham) 6:62m
Martha 7:104m
Mary 11:41t
Mary Ann 5:70p
Patience 5:21m
Phebe (Noble) 2:50m
Rachel 2:101m; 5:30m
Rachel (Reeves) 2:101m
Rachel (Simkins) 4:110m
Robert 9:133(Rev.); 11:43t
Rufus B., D.D. 6:74t
Sally (Brady) 7:104m
Sarah 11:43tp* 45p
T. 11:42t
Thomas 11:43t; 29:94
William 11:43pt; 15:18
William C., M.D. 11:43t
William Henry 5:71t

Kelso
Elizabeth 30:65m
John, J.P. 5:90 91 93 94 119 121 122
Sally 4:31m
Sarah E. (Beavers) 30:64m
William 30:64m

Keltch - see Kelch

Kelty
Martha 4:110m
Mary (Sickler) 5:31m
William 5:31m

Kemble - see also Campbell, Kimball, Kempel
-- Dr. 1:48s
Emma L. 6:54t
Henry B. 6:54pts
Fanny (Doyle) 6:28m
Margret 3:85b
Mary 21:12m
Mary B. 6:54pt
Peter 6:28m
R. 5:22
Rachel (Haines) 21:66m
Sam(ue)l 3:85p; 17:73p
Sarah 17:73-4bmpd
Sarach Jane (Roy) 1:48s
Vespation, Vespasian 21:66m

Kemings
Anne (Hodson) 14:75m
James 14:75m

Kemmel - see also Campbell
Annatje 4:140w
Ezechiel 4:136w

Kemp, Kempe
Andrew 13:22b
Anthony 16:71m
Arbella or Beeltje 4:148p
Jane 13:22
Joseph 2:54m
Lasse 13:64
Leah (Morgan) 16:71m
Paul 13:22p
Priscilla (Goal) 2:54m
Susanna 23:4m

Kempbell - see also Campbell
Jacob 9:106
William 9:95

Kempel, Kemple - see also Kemble
Adam 4:38b
Elisabeth 4:37p 38p
Johannis 4:37p,b 38p
Peter, J.P. 8:94; 9:35

Kenaday, Kenadey - see Kennedy

Kenard - see Kennard

Kendall, Kendle
Ann 25:12m 58m 59pm
Arretta 5:55t
Benjamin 25:58p
Elizabeth 4:108m
Hannah 4:108p
Nancy (Armstrong) 4:111m
Rease 4:108p
Richard G. 4:111m
Thomas 5:55ts

Kenedy - see Kennedy

Keney - see Kenney

Kennan
Thomas 6:106

Kennard, Kenard, Kinnard
Elizabeth 4:82
Esther (Dungworth) 16:94m
Hannah 5:63m
Joseph 4:128; 16:94m
Menon 4:128
Rebecca (-) 4:109m
Samuel 4:81 109m 128p
Samuel Jr. 4:80s
Sarah Smith 4:128

Kennedy, Kenaday, Kenadey, Kanida, Kanady, Kannaday, Kanaday, Kennede, Kinnida, Cennede, Cannada, Cannadey, Cannede, Cennida, Cannady, Canaday, Canada, Kenedy, Kendy, Kanedy
-- 12:40
-- Mr. 20:86 87
Abigail 5:48t
Abigail (Brooks) 9:130m
Antje 15:58
Catharina 15:58
Catherine (Strader) 30:65m
Catrina (Booshaar) 15:5s
Catrynte &c. 18:9p 41p 62p
Charles Henry 5:48t
Daniel Reading 3:118t
David 9:130m
Dorothy (-) 26:8m
Edward 9:77m
Eliza 21:81dt
Elizabeth, Elisabet 5:48t; 18:41b; 30:65m
Elizabeth (Deriemer) 15:57
Elizabeth (Stickle) 9:130m
Euphemia (Reading) 3:118tp
Enni 18:9b
George Franklin 5:48t
George M. 5:48t
Grietje 15:58
H. 15:5s
Hannah 5:48p
Hannah (Sherro) 9:77m
Hattie H. (Sherrerd) 30:68m
Henry &c. 9:51; 15:6 7 25 26 27 28 57 57s 58; 16:40 41 66 67 68; 17:2 3 32 33 34 36* 37 62 63* 64*; 18: 9p 14 41p 62p; 20:33p 35p 58
James 5:47ts

Kennedy (cont.)
James C. 30:68m
Jane 16:94m
Jemima (-) 19:19m
John 3:83p,b; 5:48p; 9:104; 26:8s
Joseph 21:81st
Julia M. 14:85t
Kete 20:33b
Lidea 18:62b
Maretta C. 7:55t
Margaret 5:47t
Maria 16:82t
Mary 3:83b; 5:118m; 20:33p 35p
Mary (Riddle) 30:66m
Palmer 9:130m
Rebekka 20:35b
Robert S. 30:65m
Samuel 5:97; 19:19m(Rev.)
Thomas 30:66m
William Esq. 3:118ps

Kenney, Kenny, Keney - see also Kinney
Adaline (-) 29:70m
Catharine 28:27p
Charlis 29:70m
David 10:41
Elenor 27:88d
John 14:39m; 28:27p; 29:94(Esq.)
John Jr. 14:39d
John H. 3:118t
Lawrence 26:79
Margaret Gulick 28:27b
Philip 17:46m
Richard 16:61
Samuel 29:94
Sarah (-) 17:46m
Sarah (Ford) 14:39m

Kent - see also Kind
Agnes 4:127m
Anna S. 10:8t
Calvin 2:57t
Daniel 12:41m
David 2:57s
Dolly 2:61p
Edmund 30:27t
Effie (Edwards) 2:57t
Elenor 2:27m
Elias 9:114m
Elias J. 11:33m
+

Kent (cont.)
Eliza 2:61t
Elizabeth 2:24m 57t; 6:4b; 15: 97m; 17:96p; 19:71m; 30:27t
Elizabeth (Beach) 4:84m
Elizabeth (Sindlebox) 9:114m
Henry, Hendrick 4:178m; 26:3
Ira M. 2:57s
Ishmael 15:97m
Jacob 2:16 57t 61p
James M. 17:60t
Jane 6:27m
John 4:84m; 23:95
Keziah (Dodd) 2:57t
Laura 11:42t
Lavinia 5:59m
Maria 9:86m
Martha (Allen) 15:35bmd
Mary 2:16 57t; 4:178s; 5:60m; 6:4p
Matilda (Taylor) 11:33m
Peter 6:4b
Phebe 12:19m
Phebe (Denham) 12:41m
Phineas 4:41bsd
Rodolphos 6:4p
Samuel Jr. 15:35m
Samuel C. 10:8s
Sarah 17:8m
Sarah Ann 2:57t
Sarah (Brown) 4:41s
Sarah (Powell) 16:23m
Sophia 6:63m
Theodocia (Johnson, Johnston) 3:25s; 5:120m
Thomas 29:94
William 3:25s; 5:120m; 16:23m

Kentie
Hannah (Sharp) 16:23m
John 16:23m

Kenton
Joseph 24:96b
Mary 24:85
Mary (Bradway) 24:86sp
William 24:86sp

Keon
Elizabeth 8:57w
Ludwig 8:57w

Keoppe
Christopher William 9:83t

Kep
Esther (Johnson) 1:41m
Nicholaas 1:41m

Keppet
Catrina 4:37p

Kerby - see Kirby

Kerck, Kerk - see also Van Kerck, Kirk
Gerrit 4:139b
Isack 4:136b
Maria 3:124b; 4:91b
Maria (Ceeren) 3:124p
Maria (Celey) 3:126p
Marytie 4:139w
Sara 4:91p
Sara (Spier) 4:136p 139p
Sarcrus 3:124p
Zacharias 3:126p,b; 4:91p,w 136p 139p

Kerckman - see Kirkman

Kerl - see also Cerl, Kirle, Keerl
Anna 26:20b
Judeth 25:92b
Judith (Hun) 25:92p; 226:20p
Uriah 25:92p; 26:20p

Kerlel - see also Carlisle
....nte 18:7p
Margrieta 18:7b
Yoseph 18:7p

Kerlin, Kerling - see also Kyrlin
Barclay 26:91t
Letty 2:102m
Margaret 22:21mp
Mary S. 26:91t
Peter 9:108

Kern
Ann (Duford) 6:26m
David 6:49s 52t
Emma 7:50 109t
George 8:83w; 9:65m
Hannah (Ogden) 6:52t
Magdalena (Metson) 9:65m
Magdelena 8:83w
+

Kern (cont.)
Philip 6:26m
Sarah Alice (DeWitt) 6:49t
William 6:52t

Kerney - see Kearny

Kernick
D. Webb 7:50t
J. Alice 7:50t
J. Andreas 7:50t
Phoebe J. 7:50t

Kernie - see Kearny

Kernine - see also Conine
Charity 24:72m
Eder 24:72#

Kerns - see also Carns, Kern
Barbera (Schmidt) 9:84m
Philip 9:84m

Kerr, Ker, Kear - see also Karr
-- 29:34b
Aaron 28:31p 87p 92p; 29:29p
Alexander 29:31b
Charles 15:48
David 28:92b
David E., Mrs. 10:103
Elizabeth 23:47m; 29:31p 39p 80p
John 28:28p 32p,b 89p; 29:31p 39p 83
Joseph 6:68m; 16:86
Letty 29:80b
Mark 15:48
Mary 28:28p 32p 89p; 29:31p 39p,b
Mary Ann Perine 29:39b
Peter 27:79p 87b; 29:66m
Ruth (Loda) 6:68m
Samuel 16:86; 28:28b 31b; 29:31b
Sarah 29:67m
Sarah Ann 29:29b
Sarah (Hubbard) 28:79p; 29:66m
Tammy, Tamzen, Tamzem 28:31p 87p 92p; 29:29p
Thomas Hubbard 28:79b
William 16:86; 17:89; 28:89b; 29:31p 39p 80p

Kerrer
Clarissa 6:109m

Kerris
Katrina 1:40m

Kerseboom
-- daughter 10:44b
Jan 10:44p

Kersen
Maria 27:63d

Kershaw, Kershow, Kershou, Cessouw, Kersiou - see also Chassouw, Cusshow, Kasou, Kasoue, Casou, Corsiou, Korsyou, Corsyou, Cosou
...ritje 17:3
Abraham 18:12b; 20:32p 36p 38p 59p 92b
Aelte 17:85b
Ann &c. 1:19t; 20:32p 36p 38p 59p
Cattrina 18:85p; 20:36b
Charity 20:90p
Cornelius &c. 15:3; 18:8b; 19:90p; 20:15p 38b
Dirck 16:69m
Else (Baird) 16:70m; 20:92p
George 15:25 26 27 28; 16:70m; 20:92p
Grite 20:15b
Hendrieke 20:59b
Iannetie 17:84p
Jacob &c. 17:84b; 18:85p; 20:15b,p 38b
Jane 21:70m 71d; 23:52 53t
Jannetie (Neefje) 16:17p
Jeronemus, Yeroomes 16:17p; 17:84p
Jores, Yoris 18:85b; 19:90b; 20:38b
Jost, Yoest, Yoost 17:4 33 34* 80p 82p 85p; 18:8p 12p
Mar(e)ytie 17:80p 82p 85p; 20:32b
Maria, Marya 16:17b; 17:82b; 18:8p 12p; 20:15b 38p 93p
Mary (Brocaw) 16:69m
Peggy 20:90p
Rebeckah 29:61m
Wel(le)mpe 19:90p; 20:15p

Kersted - see Kierstead

Kes - see Case

Keser
gorge 17:62

Kesler, Keslar
Alice 24:24m
Alice (Neeld) 24:24s
Ann 9:112m
Edward 24:24b
Elmira C. (Roberts) 24:24s
Jeremiah 9:10m
John Sr. 8:80
John P. 24:24bs
John P. Jr. 24:24bsd
Margaret 12:20m
Melvina 24:24m
Rebecca (Carter) 24:24s
Syncha (Riker) 9:10m

Kesout
Jost 17:36

Kestead - see also Kierstead
John H. 9:10m
Syneky (Riker) 9:10m

Kester
family 21:34
Ann (Coar) 16:43m
Benjamin 9:107
Peter 16:43m

Kestner - see Castner

Ket
Katherine 5:33m

Keteltas, Ketletas
Garrit, Gerrit 29:94

Ketchum, Ketcham, Kitcham, Catcham, Catchem, Citchem
Abigail 4:127m
Abraham, Rev. 6:52t
Abram A. 6:52s
Alvah H. 8:93m
Benjamin 4:114p; 9:97; 23:58p; 26:58
Betsy (Parsons) 3:30s
Catharine 24:24m
Electa Catherine 4:114t
Elizabeth 6:52t; 7:50t
Enoch 9:57

Ketchum (cont.)
Esther 11:86t
George P. 30:66m
Hannah 4:85m; 5:29m 90m; 23:58mp
Henry P. 6:74ts
Jane (Vanetta) 30:66m
John 6:104B; 9:57
Jonathan 3:80s
Joseph 18:47
Levi L. 7:50t
Levy 9:57
Margaret 5:44t
Margaret (Zindle) 8:22m
Mary 4:41s 114p; 22:96t
Mary (Jefferson) 8:93m
Matilda A. 23:88t
Neomah 4:169m
Penelope 14:20t
Rebecca V. 6:74t
Reuben S. 6:87t
Samuel 8:22m; 12:54; 27:51b
Soloman 4:41s; 22:96t
Stephen 27:51p
Thomas 5:44ts

Kettle - see Cattle

Kettler
Frederick Casimir 1:74
Jacob 1:74#

Keur
Hendri(c)k 6:92; 20:95; 21:93; 30:17
Jacob 6:29 92 122; 20:95; 21:93; 30:17
Pieter 6:29 122; 11:1; 13:42

Keve
Ann 4:84m

Key
John 4:179m

Keyes, Keys
Sarah (Pedrick) 3:150m
Siberia (Ackerman) 24:95s
William 3:150m; 24:95m

Keyt - see also Kite, Kyte
Abigail (Crane) 10:12m
Ann (Cory) 9:79m
+

Keyt (cont.)
Betsey L. (Weaver) 10:14m
Daniel 9:79m; 10:14m
Danl Jessop 3:85b
David R. 10:12m
Elizabeth 3:120b
Gideon 10:71m
Hannah 11:92m
James 3:84b 120p
John 3:19b
John Jr. 3:19p; 5:33m
Margaret (Connet) 10:71m
Maryan (Johns) 5:33m

Keywood
Benjamin 1:41m
Charity (Skot) 1:41m

Kibbe
Catharine 23:52p
Oliver A. 23:52p
Peter 23:52t

Kice - see Kise

Kidd, Kid
Abraham 2:104m
Benjamin 3:169m
Betsy 4:168m
Elinor (Evans) 16:20m
Elizabeth 5:25m
Ellender (Dennis) 4:106m
Jane (Avis) 5:29m
John 15:21m
Joseph 5:31m
Joseph Jr. 5:29m
Margaret 16:19m
Martha (Culler) 15:21m
Mary (-) 5:31m
Mary (Haggerty)9:111m
Mary (Stiles) 4:169m
Nely (Dray) 2:104m
Thomas 16:20m
William 4:106m; 9:111m

Kidden
Jacob 4:37w

Kidne, Kidney, Kidny, Kiddene, Kiedene - see also Kedney
Annatie, Anatje 4:92w 137b
Catryntje (Jacobusse) 4:142p
Hanna 4:92w 134w

Kidne (cont.)
Hendrick 4:134b
Jacob 4:39w
Jacobus 4:142p
John &c. 4:92w 134p*,b 136p 137p 142w,b
Marietje &c. 4:37w 38p 141w
Rachel (Spier) 4:134p* 136p 137p
Sara, Saerte 4:92w,p 136b

Kieft
Willem 13:2

Kiehn
Catherine 11:74bmd

Kieler - see also Keeler
John 6:108m
Louisa (Honeywood) 6:108m

Kien - see Kean

Kienie (= Kinney?)
Aafie 25:21p

Kiep - see Kip

Kierstead, Kierstede, Jiersteede, Kiersted, Keirsted, Kersted, Kiersteet, Kiested, Kyrstede, Kiersteed
family 6:7
Aaron 6:7p
Abraham 5:100p
Ant(h)ony 25:6 8
Aury 11:95m
Cornelius 25:6
Cytie, Feytie, Seytie (Bruyn) 3: 49p 125p 157p
H. 26:2
Hank 26:2
Hans 3:49b,p 125p; 6:9w; 26:2
Henry A. 25:6
Isaac 5:100t
Isaac Henry 5:100t
Johanna 3:157b
Johannes 3:157p; 6:9w; John 26:3
John A. 25:6 7 8
Jude (Sigler) 11:95m
Keziah 5:100p
Lucas 3:44w
Margrieta 3:125b
Maria 3:49w
Mary 5:100t

Kierstead (cont.)
Moses 25:7
Sara, Saertje 15:81w 83w
Sytie 6:9w

Kiesler, Kieslar, Kiesalaar, Keasler
Adriaen 4:137b
Anna Eliza 5:100t
Annake 4:138b
Catharine Ann (Ackerman) 2:110t
Catrina 4:138p
Ellen S. 5:100p
George 2:110t
Gitty 11:35m
Jannetie, Jannetje (Jacobusse) 4:137p 138p
John 2:110s
Jurrie 4:137p 138p
Mariah 11:34m
Simeon 5:100p

Kiested - see Kierstead

Kiffeart - see also Gifford
Elizabehh 5:120m

Kiger, Kigor
Barbara, Barbary 13:71t*
Charles S. 13:89t
Elizabeth 13:89t
Henry 13:71t*
Henry Jr. 4:108m
John 13:71t
Margaret 13:71t
Margaret (Nelson) 4:108m
Mary 13:88t
Matthias 13:87p 88p 89t
Rebecca, Rebeckah 13:87p,t 88p 89t
Sarah 13:99t
Simon 13:71t

Kiggin, Kiggins
Ann Christian 6:6b
Charles 6:6p 37p 39p 40p 114p; 9:75m
Charles Andrew 6:40b
Hannah 6:37p 39p 40p 114p,b
Hannah (Paul) 6:6p; 9:75m
Henry 6:115b
John 6:4p

Kiggin (cont.)
John Thomas 6:37b
Sarah Butler 6:4b
Sarah Elizabeth 6:39b
Susan 6:4p

Kigor - see Kiger

Kihl(n)
Catharina 8:86

Kilbourn, Kilburn
-- 14:12 13 15 47
Abner L. 10:15m; 24:81
Amos 18:28
Charles L. 4:114t
Elizabeth 4:114p
Esther 4:114t
Eunice 4:114t
Gershum 4:114t
Isaac B. 4:115t
Jabez D. 4:114t
John B. 4:114t*
Mary J. 4:114t
Phebe (Crane) 10:15m
Polly 4:115t

Killam
Lyman S. 2:111t

Kille, Kellie, O'Killy, Killey, Killy - see also Kelly
family 25:48
Anne &c. 26:22p 39p 64p
Bathsheba (Richards) 16:21m
David 15:75m
Elizabeth 18:70m
Gildon E. 25:48
Hannah (Tillton) 21:67m
Hannah (Woodmansey) 15:75m
Jean (Wallace) 2:104m
John 25:48
Joseph 17:67; 21:67m
Mary 2:124m; 19:23m
Mary Ann 13:69t
Mehetible (Howell) 2:102m
Peace 2:102m
Rebecca 13:69t
Samuel 13:69t*; 16:21m
Thomus 2:104m

Killeham, Killehan
Catherine (Sliker) 6:26m
Eleanor (Phillips) 7:42m
Isaac 6:26m
Terry 7:42m

Killey - see Kille

Killgore
James 15:56m
Neomy (Brown) 15:56m

Killhen
Anna 8:48m

Killing
Sally 6:109m
Kill
Killingsworth, Killingworth
Prudence 26:29
Thomas 14:31; 26:29s(Rev.)

Killy - see Kille

Kilpatrick, Killpatrick, Kelpatrick
Anna 9:118b
Catharine 9:119b
Elizabeth 28:63
James 26:32; 28:63
John 17:88; 28:63
Joseph D. 6:49s
Lucas 9:118p 119p
Mary 28:63
Phebe A. 6:49t
Sarah 9:118p 119p
Thomas 28:63

Kilsey - see Kelsey

Kilts
Antie (Winter) 16:36p
Hendrick 16:36p,w
Maria 16:36b

Kimball, Kimble, Kimbal, Kimbel, Kimbol - see also Kemble, Cembel, Cimbel
Amos 7:50t 107 108
Ann (Leeds) 18:23m
Benjamin 15:99m; 18:96p; 27:41p
Catharine 7:50 108t
Caty (Canfield) 4:174m

Kimball (cont.)
Charity (Percile) 6:111m
Cnelius 18:8b
Daniel 4:73pt
Edith 20:77m 80m; 22:23m
Edward 4:174m
Elisabet 18:10b
Elizabeth (Leeds) 15:99m
Ellin 16:94m
George 18:70m
Gerte 18:8p 10p
Hannah 15:55m; 16:94m
Hartman 5:71t
Kepzibah 22:77bmpd
Howard 4:73t
John 6:111m; 18:23m
Malinda (Seargent) 7:50t
Mary (Elton) 18:70m
Peter 16:63; 29:94
Richard 15:34p
Robbert 18:8p 10p
Sally 5:71t
Sarah 6:70m; 15:34bmpd; 18:96m; 27:39m 41mp
Susan (Pickering) 4:73tp
Ursula (Scott) 15:34p

Kimmedonc, Kimmedonck
Abraham 3:6m
Anna (De Smet) 3:6sd
Jacobus 1:10m; 3:5# 6b
Margaretha (Van Sevecote) 3:6m
Maria (Ackerman) 1:10m; 3:6mp

Kimmey
Bensen 15:16

Kimppel
Elisabeth (Appel) 4:39p
Johan Hendrick 4:39b
Johannis 4:39p

Kimpton
Elizabeth (Victory) 15:98m
John 15:98m

Kimsey - see also Kinsey
Deborah (Tatum) 21:96m
Elizabeth (Estlick) 3:147m
Job 3:147m
John 15:17
Katern 2:104m
+

Kimsey (cont.)
Mary 4:132m 133m; 5:64m; 20:73s
Sarah 3:68m; 25:76p
Thomas 3:147p; 20:73s
William 21:96m

Kincaid, Kincade, Kinkade
Alexander 16:96; 28:54
Christian 6:84m
Louise J. 26:55t
Maria (Parish) 8:23m
Mary 8:71m
Phebe Ann 8:23m
Robert 8:23m
Sarah (Wilson) 5:125m
Thomas 5:125m; 26:55t

Kindall, Kindell, Kindle, Kindal, Kindel
Betsey (Toten) 12:57m
Elizabeth 19:22m
Evi 6:10t
George 19:24m
James 2:27m; 6:57m; 8:18s
Jane (Pitman) 21:95m
John 19:70m
Joseph 6:10ts
Joshua 12:57m
Leteche (Lepole) 2:27m
Lucretia (Barrett) 8:18t
Mary 6:57p; 20:24m
Mary C. 6:10t
Phebe 6:10t
Phebe (Stevens) 19:70m
Rebecca (Gardiner) 19:24m
Robert 21:95m
Samuel H. 6:57t
Thomas 4:157t

Kindred
Amy 7:105m
Lillie 6:19t
Mary Elizabeth 2:87mp
Nancy 8:19m
R.J. 6:19p
Theodore F. 6:19t

Kindree
Jehila (Losey) 4:83m
William 4:83m

Kindsley
Girard 3:136

Kindt - see Kint, Kent

Kiney - see Kinne

King - see also Konig
-- & Wouterse 29:94
-- (Harrison) 4:91p
Abby (Miller) 9:36m
Abraham 4:90b 91p; 7:42m
Adah 4:77; 11:43t
Alexander 5:122p
Alexander Jr. 5:122m
Amanda M. 11:43t
Amelia 8:22m
Amos, Dr. 9:79m
Amy 28:42d
Andrew 4:107m 170m
Ann (Jerolamon) 11:94m
Anna (McConnel) 9:86m
Annar (Hinchman) 6:108m
Anna(a)tje 4:136w 138w
Anthony 4:41s; 17:46m 56
Arend 4:90b
Aron 4:91b,p
Ary, &ec. 4:90w 91w; 11:94m; 29:94
Asher 27:81d
Barnabas, Rev. 5:91; 6:84 108 111; 7:41; 8:22 48; 9:87
Betsey (Dodd) 9:113m
Betsey (King) 7:40m
Beulah Ann 4:72t
Casparus 4:95b; 11:93m
Caroline Elizabeth Newton (Parson) 8:22m
Catherine 2:52m; 6:45t; 11:38m; 17:71s; 20:7m
Caty (Hoffman) 4:170m
Charity Jane (Watson) 8:22m
Charles, Charels 4:72ts; 8:71m; 10:15m
Charles Morrell 8:22m
Christiana (Woolf) 4:32m
Christina (Waters) 4:91p
Constant 16:65
Constant R. 15:61m 125m
Constant V. 11:43t*
Cornelia 3:118p
Daniel B. 17:60t
Daniel S. 11:43t
David 4:95p; 17:89
Dublin 29:17t
Electa J. 9:131m
+

King (cont.)
Eliza 6:112m
Eliza Maria (Pierson) 8:71m
Elizabeth &c. 4:72t 139p;169m; 5:21m 30m 58m; 12:56m
Elizabeth (Bush) 11:20m
Elizabeth (Dean) 18:88m
Elizabeth M. 11:43t
Elizabeth (Norris) 5:125m
Flora (McClane) 17:46m
Frans 4:139w
Genny (Jacobus) 9:10m
George 4:115t 172m; 9:93t
George C. 11:43t
George W. 9:86m
Gette 4:91b
Hannah (Harker) 4:111m)
Hannah (Young) 4:172m
Harlan A., Mrs. 14:55
Henry 3:118p; 9:10m 36m 113m
Hermanus, Harmonis 4:91b; 9:107; 11:94m
Huldah 11:43t
Isaac 6:109m
Isabelle 11:36m
Jacob 6:108m; 11:20m
James 4:177m; 6:22m; 8:22m
James V. 11:43t
Jane (Griffith) 11:36m
Jane M. 11:43t
Jane (Wells) 11:34m
Jannetje 4:141p
Jean 11:77m
John 3:13m 125w; 4:32m 90b 91b 95p,b 140w; 5:98; 6:45p; 7:40m 76p; 11:34m 95m; 17:48m 89; 29:94
John F. 11:94m
John H. 11:43t
John N.H. 24:26t
Joseph 3:86b; 6:45t; 17:22p; 19:18m; child of 19:68d
Julia (Dickerson) 8:47m
Julia E. 11:43t
Kazia (Carter) 19:18m
Leah (Force) 11:93m
Levi 2:124m
Lucy 9:86m
Lydia 11:94m 96m
Lydia (Harrison) 10:15m
Mabel 2:24m
Margaret, Margrit 3:118t; 4:91b; 6:65m; 11:96m

King (cont.)
Margaret C. 7:76b
Margaret (Davis) 2:124m
Margaret (Mingin) 3:13m
Maria 5:118m; 24:2m
Maririaa 6:110m
Mary 2:26m; 4:41s 84m; 5:117m; 6:21m; 9:86m 115m; 11:95m; 12:19m; 14:80m; 16:71m; 17:22m 56(widow)
Mary(tie) (Cadmus) 4:90p 91p
Mary (King) 11:94m
Mary M. (Intosh) 7:42m
Mary (Wels) 4:95p
Matilda 6:25m
Michael 7:76b
Miles 4:72t
Nancy 7:40m
Nathan 27:83sd; 28:42p
Nelly 2:105m
Oakey 22:96t
Obadiah 4:111m
Otis F. 22:96t
Peggy (Lindsley) 6:25m
Peter 18:88m
Phebe 12:65m
Phebe (Budd) 11:93m
Phebe (Couch) 4:107m
Phebe (Hall) 11:93m
Phebe (Willis) 6:22m
Phebe (Woods) 5:61m
Pheby (Bonnil) 9:79m
Phoebe E. 22:96t
Rachel 4:139p 167m
Rachel (Joralemon) 11:95m
Reuben 6:25m
Robert 11:36m
Robert B. 11:43s
Robert H. 6:45t
Robia Ann 30:69m
Ruth H. 11:43p
Samuel B. 23:77t
Samuel R. 22:96t
Sarah 4:72t* 121m; 28:42p
Sarah (Dodd) 11:14m
Sarah M. 3:32t
Sarah (Moore) 27:83d
Sarah (Winne) 7:105m
Septemious 8:47m
Sophia (Anderson) 6:109m
Susan 7:103m
Susanna (Cowgill) 17:48m
Susanna (Crone) 4:177m
+

King (cont.)
Susannah (Coleman) 5:122m
Tryntie (Van Winkel) 4:95p
Varmuele 7:105m
William 4:90p 91p 92b 95w 136w; 11:93m; 29:94

Kingsland, Kingslant
-- 3:42b
family 23:24
Abigail 4:93p 94p; 10:16m(wid.)
Abra(ha)m 3:44b 138p 157b; 4: 91w 95p
Ann(a) 4:93p 95b; 9:114m; 11: 18m 95m
Anna (Corsen, Korsen) 4:137p 138p
Annaetje 4:143b
Antie 4:91b,w
Arabella 4:94p 95p 135w
Arent 3:43b; 4:93b 94b
Burnet R., Dr. 9:110m
Caroline 10:67m
Catharine (Kingsland) 11:95m
Catrina, Catrien 4:138p,w
Charles 4:93p
Cornelia 4:141b
Corneli(u)s 4:137b 138b; 11:95m
Daniel 3:157p; 4:36p 38p 92p 93w 94w
David 4:91w 137p 138p
Edman 3:45w,b 47w
Elisabeth 3:47b; 4:92b 95b; 11:95m; 24:48w
Femmetie 4:94b
Elizabeth (Smith) 9:110m
Fytie 4:95w
Gustavus 3:43p 44w 45p 47p; 4: 93w,p 94p
Hanna (Eedingh) 4:143p
Hannah 9:111m
Helena 5:99t
Henry 4:93w; 11:95m
Hester 3:41p; 29:12p
Hetty 11:96m
Hillegont (Francisco, Siscoo) 4:141p 142p
Isaac, Isack 1:41m; 3:44p; 4: 137w 141p,b 142p,b; 29:12w 94
Jacob 4:93p
Jacobus 3:45b; 4:39w 94p
Jane &c. 4:91p 95p; 6:110m; 11: 94m; 29:12w

Kingsland (cont.)
Janneke (Schuyler) 1:41m
Jannetje (Korson) 4:135p
Johanna (Creeny) 3:44p
Johannis 4:38b 142w
John, Jan 1:41m; 3:42p 45p 155p; 4:95w 143p
John H. 12:20m
John R. 4:136w
Josias 4:93b
Katherine 3:15p
Lucinda (Smith) 11:95m
Lucy (Dave) 1:41m
M. 1:20m
Malley 4:139p
Margeret, Margreta 4:138p; 5:91m; 11:96m
Margaret (Kesler) 12:20m
Margrieta (Courten, Coerten) 3: 47p 123p 125p
Margrietje (Joralemon) 4:141p
Maria 3:47w 123b 125b; 4:93w 141p
Maria (Brendt) 4:138p
Mary 3:162bmd; 9:85m; 11:94m 95m; 23:33m; 29:94
Marya, Marietje, Maritie (Berry) 3:42p 45p 155p
Marytie 4:95p 135b 138w
Nathaniel 4:93b,w
Neydem 3:155b
P(i)eter 4:94b; 12:14
Phebe (Green) 7:41m
Rachel 3:157p; 4:36b 91p,w 92p 93w* 95w 136w 137w; 10:16m; 11:16m
Rachel (Mackleen, Maaklyn) 3:43p 45p 47p
Rachel (Van Seyl) 4:36p 38p 39p
Rebecca, Rebecka 4:93p 94p
Roger 3:125w
Sara 4:38p 39b 94w
Shinney 4:93w
Stephen &c. 3:47b; 4:91p 93w 95p,b 135p
Susanna 4:138b
William, Willem 3:47p 123p 125p; 4: 93w 94p 95p 135w 141p; 7:41m; 29:94

Kingsberry, Kingsberrij
Wijna, Wyntie 15:5 84p 87p

Kingston
Sarah (Cripps) 20:23m
Thomas 20:23m

Kinkade - see Kincaid

Kinkovo
Olaf 13:66

Kinnan
Abigail (Budd) 5:62m
Anne (Solmans) 4:121m
Betsey Lindsley 7:76b
Elizabeth 7:103m
Elizabeth (Schuyler) 4:33m
John 5:98
John Jr. 5:62m
Jonathan 4:121m
Joseph 6:107
Margaret 7:103m
Nancy (Leek) 4:141m
Rhoda Riggs 7:75b
Sally 7:75b
Thomas 4:121m; 5:97; 6:107; 7:75p 76p; 16:86
Thomas Riggs 7:75b
William 4:33m

Kinnard - see Kennard

Kinne, Kinney, Kinny, Kinnie, Kiney, Cinney - see also Kenney
Aaron 7:40m
Abraham W. 11:38m
Albert 23:58m
Andrew 9:100
"Betsey or Eliza" 8:47m
Catharine 28:32p
Charles 5:21m
Charlotte (Hoof) 6:109m
David 5:71t; 9:23p 27p; 15:88w
Elizabeth 5:122m; 11:43t
Elizabeth (Donaldson) 11:38m
Ellen 2:7m
Hannah (Anderson) 23:58bm
Hannah (Cook) 5:21m
Hannah (Sturtevant) 6:108m
Harriet 4:125m
Hartman C. 5:71p
Hepziba 4:30m 106m
Hetty (Andrews) 30:70m
Huldah A. 6:19t
Jaco(u)b 9:23b; 18:47; 30:70m
Jacob A. 6:109m
Jacob O. 7:31 50t
James 5:21m; 28:32b
Jemima (Mcintire) 30:64m

Kinne (cont.)
John 2:7s; 4:30m; 6:63m; 11:43p; 24:17-8#; 28:88p; Mrs. 24:18d
John M. 25:67#
Kesiah (Sears) 7:40m
Leah 29:58m
Lourens 15:60w
Margaret(h) 8:23m; 9:23p 27p
Marragrita 18:83p
Mariah (Webb) 11:18m
Mary 5:71t; 30:63m
Mary Ann 24:18
Nancy (Axford) 2:7s
P(i)eter 9:27b; 15:29 60w; 28:88b
Phebe 25:67s
Phebe E. (Dennis) 7:50t
Philip 6:19t
Robert M. 6:19t
Sally (Brown) 5:21m
Sally (Lewis) 24:44(widow)
Sarah 5:36m
Sarah (Ackerson) 6:19t
Sarah (Fansher) 6:63m
Sarah M. 5:71p
Sophia 12:89m
Simon, Symon 18:83p,b; 28:32p
Thomas T., Esq. 11:18m
Willemtye, Wilmtje 15:60p 64p 87p
William 9:100; 30:64m
William H. 5:71t

Kinneman
Euphonica Gertraud 9:66w
Peter 9:66w

Kinney, Kinnie - see Kinne

Kinnison
Hannah 15:101m

Kinny - see Kinne

Kinsey - see also Kimsey
Abias 30:55s
Arch A. 30:55t
Caty 4:178s
Charlotte 4:168m
David 27:3d
Elizabeth 27:5d
Elizabeth B. (Dunn) 30:55t
Grace 27:2p 3p 6d
Hannah (Ward) 3:69m
Hartshorne 27:90d
+

Kinsey (cont.)
James 27:2d
John 21:18; 27:2p 3p 5pd
John Jr. 27:4p
Jonas 4:178m
Mary 5:25m; 27:4p
Mootry 27:94p; 28:38p
Rachel 27:94d
Sarah 27:4d 94p; 28:38d 38p
Sarah M. 30:55t
Thos. 3:69m
Uriah B. 30:55t

Kinsolving
Mrs. L.L. 4:187; 5:127; 6:127

Kint, Kindt - see also Kent
-- (Earl) 11:20m
Aaron 10:10m
Abraham 11:19m
Angeniet (Jeralemon) 3:48p 123p
Angnetha 6:8p
Anna(tje) 3:49p 127w
Betsey 10:69m
Cornelia 6:8b
David 11:20m
Eli 3:48p
Elias &c. 3:44p 43b; 6:8p 9pw 6b; 19:7s
Elizabeth (Egbert) 10:10m
Epheraim 25:8
Fradrick 25:8
Gidien 14:61
Hanna 3:48w 123w
Hendri(c)k 3:126b; 6:8b
Hendrina 3:45
Isaac 25:8
Jacob 3:48p 123p; 6:8p
Jacobus 3:48b
Jannetje 3:44b
Johanna 3:123b
Johannes 6:8b
Judick 24:35m
Mally 6:9b
Margaret 18:89m
Margriet (Heyns) 3:44p
Maria (Spier) 3:126p
Mary (Price) 11:19m
Marytie 6:9w,p
Rachel 6:8p
Rachel (Allerton, Elleten, Ellenthon) 3:48p; 6:9p; 19:7s
Sara 4:141p

Kint (cont.)
Silvester 4:36p
Simeon 3:126p
Symon 6:9w,p
Thomas 16:63

Kinter
John 12:20m
Margaret (Freeland) 12:20m

Kip, Kipp, Kiep
family 1:12; 2:118-22
-- daughter 23:11b
Abraham 2:120w 121w,b
Anna(etye) 12:63t; 27:28d
Arnold 2:121b,p
Balthus 3:157w
Barbara 2:121wp
Betteken (Coharst) 2:120s
Blandina 3:137b; 4:39w* 90w 134p 137p 138w
Catharina &c. 2:120mp 121b; 3:44b 50w 125p 126p 157p; 4:36w 37p* 39p
Cathlyntie 1:76w; Cathinely 1:63bp
Catherine (Pastors) 2:120p 121pw
Charles 11:35m
Claasia (Sip) 11:35m
Clara 2:120b
David 2:120m,w 121b
Debora 2:121m
Elisabeth 1:41m; 2:121p; 4:138b
Elisabeth (Blanckaert) 2:121p
Elisabeth (Breda) 2:121md
Elisabeth (Coharst) 2:120m (see above)
Elizabeth (Vanhouten) 11:35m
Eva 1:40m
Gemima 12:34t
Hans Pieter 2:121p
Helena 2:121w; 4:34b 137b
Hendrick &c. 2:118; 3:47b; 4:134w 138b; 10:67m; 22:2 4 86w(& wife); 23:11p 44p; 24:20 22s; 27:64s(Dr.) ; 29:94
Gendrick I. 11:35m
Henry W. 9:111m
Hester 2:121w,b
Hester (van Roomen) 2:120m
Hester, Hetty (Zabrisk(i)e) 10:67m; 27:64d
Isaac 3:62m; 4:59w; 12:61t*; 15: 85w; 29:2
Isaac L. 11:82; 12:15
Jackeminty 27:68d
+

Kip (cont.)
Jacob 2:121b
Jacobus 3:50b; 4:39w 138p*
Jane (Crawford) 11:35m
Jannetje (Brouwer) 4:137p
Johan Peter 2:121b (& see Hans Pieter)
Johannes 3:42b,p 43w(& wife) 44p 123w 125p 127p,w; 2: 121bmpd; 4:34p 36w 37w 39w
Joh(a)n, Jan 2:120w; 3:42w 47p 50p; 29:94
John T. 11:95m
Lambert(us), Lambrecht 2:120p,s 121b
Margaret (Joralemon 11:95m
Margrita (Haernbloed) 4:138p
Maria 2:120mp (or Maiken); 27:66d
Maria (Demarest) 12:61t
Marragrietje 1:83mp
Nicholas 12:61t
P(i)eter 2:93w 120p*,w 121ps,b; 4:137p
Polly (Johnson) 9:111m
Rachel 3:125b; 4:37w*
Rachel (du Tour) 2:121p
Rinier 11:35m
Sara (de Mille) 3:62m
Sa(a)ra, Saertie (Spier) 3: 42p 44p 47p 50p 125p 127p; 4:34p
Sarah 2:120b; 12:61t
Sarah M. 3:35t
Susanna (van Costenobel) 2:120s
Tryntie Hendricks 3:62p
Wellemtie (Van Voorhees) 24:22s
Willemtie &c. 23:44b,p; 24:94w

Kiphart
Daniel 9:55

Kiple
George 9:106

Kipp - see Kip

Kippen
Margaret 2:105m
Mary 29:94s
Walter 29:94
Walter Jr. 29:94

Kirby, Kerby - see also Curby
Addison B. 10:8t
Alice 19:45m
Ann 16:35s
Anne (Taylor) 16:93m
B.F., Rev. 6:10t
Bell 10:8p
Benjamin 24:77
Beulah 13:82tp
Charles 13:82t
Charles W. 10:8p
Edna A. 26:91t
Eli M. 13:89t
Elizabeth 13:89t
Elizabeth (Allen) 17:10bm
Hannah 2:27m
James J. 4:72t
Jedidah (Dickson) 5:25m
Jesse 2:26m
John 13:82pst; 17:10m
Jonathan 25:2m
Josiah 2:23m; 5:25m
Margaret (Rowan) 2:26m
Maria 10:8t
Mary 4:82 168m; 20:94m
Mary (Chambers) 4:109m
Mercy (Lippincott) 25:2bmd
Noah 13:89t
R.M. 4:72t
Richard 4:109m; 24:79
Robert 10:8t
S.A. 4:72t
Sarah 13:82t; 16:4m
Sarah (Barnes) 2:23m
Stephen 4:82s
William 16:93m; 19:45p

Kirk - see also Kerck, Van Kirk
Anne (Oldman) 15:101m
Huldah (Freeman) 5:119m
James 15:101m
John 3:18p,b 82p
John K. 29:70m
Joseph 3:16b
Julia L.W.(Van Tilburgh) 29:70m
Margret 3:82b
Martha G. 7:9t
Samuel 5:119m
Thomas 3:16p

Kirkbride
Phebe 21:64m

Kirkendall - see Coykendall

Kirker
Charles P. 2:57t
Rebecca 9:79m

Kirkman, Kerckman
Cornelia S. 29:74t
Hendrick 2:91m
Hester (de Cerf) 2:91m
Jesse 29:74t
Margaret A. (Hallenbake) 29:74tp
Rachel S. 29:74t
Ralph 29:73 74tp
Sarah 29:74t

Kirkpatrick
family 1:72; 2:135; 3:135 (Capt. John's)
Alexander 5:98; 6:106; 7:75p,b
Andrew 5:98; 6:106
Ann 7:75B
Calvin 9:20t
Charity 9:20p
David 5:98 118m; 6:107(Esq.); 7:75p
David Jr. 7:75sp
David L. 9:20t
Elias 7:75b
Elizabeth 7:75b*
Elizabeth Ayers 7:75b
Elizabeth (Watkins) 4:110m
Genet 4:85m
George 4:110m
Hannah 4:124m
Henrietta Elizabeth 23:48m
Hugh 7:75b
Jacob 9:71b; 21:61(Rev.) 62 (Rev.)
James 4:41bsd; 5:97; 6:106(Esq); 7:75b; 9:104
Jane 6:115p; 7:75b*
Jemima 19:19m(Mrs.)
JENNET 3:141t
John 2:135(Capt.); 5:98; 7:75sp 76p
John Carle 7:75b
Keziah 4:41s
Lucas 9:71p
Lydia 2:8m
Maria C. (Cobb) 9:32m
Maria (Hurd) 9:130m
Martha 2:10p

Kirkpatrick (cont.)
Mary 7:75B 76b
Mary (Hazel) 5:62m
Mathew 6:115p
Matilda 6:116p
Rebecca 9:63t
Robert Finl(e)y 7:75b; 9:20t
Sally (Cooper) 5:118m
Samuel 5:62m; 7:75b
Sara(h) 7:75b; 9:71p
Thomas 5:97; 6:106; 7:75b; 9:130m
Walter 7L75b; 9:32m
William 6:115b 116p,b; 7:75b

Kirkwood
Mary 5:109t

Kirle - see also Kerl
Thomas 12:3

Kise, Kice
Abr. 11:84t
Amanda J. (Buchanan) 11:84t
Anne (Mesler) 4:33m
Isaac 9:106
Lewis 11:84t
Margaretta 12:36t
Mary (Homel) 6:66m
Mary L. 11:84t
Peter 12:36p
Ruth 11:84t
Sarah 11:84t
Sarah A. 12:36p
Wil(li)am 4:33m; 6:66m; 9:51

Kiser, Kisser
Barbara 18:83b
Lars, Cars, Sars 18:44p 60p 83p
Laura Schuyler 11:43t
Nelte 18:60b
Sara 18:44b
Yannete 18:44p 60p 83p

Kitcham - see Ketchan

Kitchel, Kitchell
family 9:135
-- (Burnet) 8:48m
-- child 6:104b
Aaron 5:89m; 6:78b
+

Kitchel (cont.)
Aaron Jr. 5:91m; 23:10s
Abigail 6:80B(Mrs.) 81p 82p 101p 104p 105p*; 7:20p 21p 22p 23p 25p
Abraham 23:84
Abraham, J.P. 4:122 173; 5:59
Alfred 7:20b
Alianson 6:77b
Ambrose 6:35p 36p 77p 78p 79pB
Ambrose Ward 6:79b
Amzi 6:82b
Ann Maria 7:25B
Anna Tuttle 7:23B
Bethuel 6:77b
Betsy 6:33B 35p 36p 77p 78p 79p 90B
Caroline (Beach) 9:130m
Charity 4:177m; 6:108m
David 4:174m; 5:22m; 6:34m 35p 36p 64m; 8:48m; 14:39; 16:61
David Andruss 6:101b
David Bates 6:35b
Demas 4:31m
Ebenezer 7:23p
Edw. Townsend 6:80b
Elizabeth 6:108m
Esther 6:33p 35b,p 77p 78p
Esther Eliza 6:78b
Euphemia 9:130m
Faning 6:33p
Farrand 6:35p 77p 78p
Hannah 6:34p
Hannah Maria 7:21b
Harriet 6:78b
Harriet (Williams) 30:65m
Henry 6:105b
Jacob 6:35p 36p 78p* 80p
Jane 7:22b
Jane Eliza 6:78b
Jason 6:80s 81p 82p 101p 104p 105p*; 7:20p 21p 22p 23p 25p
Jason Sylvester 7:23b
Jehiel Ross 6:104b
Jemima 3:160bmd
Jesse 6:77p 78p 104p
Joanna 7:23p
John 6:33b 36b
John Alexander 6:78b
Joseph 6:77b 105b; 16:61
Joseph O. 7:25s
Joseph Young 6:81b
Julian 6:36b

Kitchel (cont.)
Lodi 7:23b
Lucinda 6:81b
Lydia 3:132(widow)
Lyman 6:104b
Margaret 7:21B
Maria 6:36b
Maria (Kitchel) 6:64m
Mary 6:78p 104p; 7:23B
Matilda 6:79B; 23:60m
Matthias 9:130m
Matthias, J.P. 8:95; 9:35
Nancy Caroline 7:25b
Obidiah 6:77b
Phebe 4:78d
Phebe (Farrand) 6:35b
Phebe (Smith) 5:91m; 23:10d
Phebe (Wines) 5:89m
Philetta 6:82b
Polly 6:77p* 79p 82p 104p 105p
Puah (Whitehead) 5:22m
Rachel 6:34p 35p 36p 69b
Rebeckah (Norris) 4:174m
Robert R. 7:24B
Rosena 6:34b; 7:43m
Samuel B. 30:65m
Sarah (Clark) 4:31m
Stephen 6:34p
Susan Amanda 7:24B
Susanna 15:39p
Timothy 6:34b 35b
William 6:77p 79p 82p 104p 105p
William Amity 6:105b
Zenas 7:23s

Kitchen
-- widow 24:2
Albertina Lena 9:123b
Eleanora 9:120p,b 121p 123p
Elizabeth (Henneshot) 9:65m
Elizabeth (Hixon) 9:65m
James 9:106
Jane 9:120p
John 9:47 51 120p
Joseph 9:65m
Margret 24:2m
Martha (Buskirk) 30:63m
May Cooper 9:121b
Robert Kennedy 9:120b
Samuel(1) 9:65m; 12:83
William 9:120p 121p 123p; 30:63m

Kite - see also Keyt, Kyte
family 15:13
Ann (Cory) 12:57m
Daniel 12:57m
James' wife 1:24
John 29:94

Kithcart
Daniel D. 7:50t

Kitheim
Abigael 15:63p

Kittle, Kittell - see also Cattle
Joseph 4:41s
Rebecca 24:96m
Sarah 4:41s

Kitts
Matilda 2:47m

Kiyterry
Margrita 19:12b
Marya 19:12p
Pinnitic 19:12p

Kizem
Abigael 15:86p

Kizle
Thomas 12:3

Klaese, Klaesse, Klaosse, Klaiss - see also Claeson
Anna Eva 8:34w
Annaetje 15:60p 64p
Arent 3:158p,w 158b
Cornelis 15:61p
George 8:34w
Jan 15:61b
Jannetje 15:61b
Martje (Bries) 15:61p
Neeltje 15:63p; 29:53m 54p 55p
Sara, Saertie 3:158p,w

Klein, Kline, - see also Cline
-- child 1:17t
-- daughter 8:30b; 9:27d
A. 12:23
Aaron 9:100
Anna 8:62
Anna Barbara 8:31w (see Barbara)

Klein (cont.)
Anna Margaretha 8:30w,p,b; see also Margaretha
Anna Maria 8:30w,p 34b 58p 59p 83p; 9:21p 28d
Balthaser 8:31b
Barbara 8:32w 34p 37 57w 83w 86; 9:25w 30 31 66w
Barbara (Sharpin) 8:30w
Catharina &c. 8:37* 85w; 9:21p 24mp,w 27p 31 65m 66p 70p 72p
Charles 9:122b
Christian 8:60p 62 82w(& wife) 83p; 9:21p 26w 27p 29
Christopher 9:55
David 9:100
Elizabeth(a) 8:57b 60p 61b 83p; 9:21b 25w 26w 27w 31 59p 67w,p 68w 69p 70w 72p 73 122p
Elizabeth (Heydle) 9:65m
Elizabeth (Shipman) 9:27p 65m 66p,w
Emeline 9:59t
Euphronia G. 9:30
Euphronica 9:65m 66p
Faney 12:69b
Fronica 8:36
George 9:59p (& family monument)
Godfried &c 8:32w,p 34p 58p 59p 61w(& wife) 83p 85w,b; 9:24w 29 30p 31p 55 66b 67w 68w,p 70w72b
Godfried Jr. 8:30w,p 35 36; 9:21p 23w 28p 31
Godfried Sr. 8:30w,p 35; 9:24w,p 28d
Heinrich 8:30b; 9:21b
Isaac 9:72b
J. Godfried 8:30b
Jacob 8:30p 31p 33w 36 57p 59w(& wife) 62 85p; 9:27sp 29 31 45(Ens.) 65m 70p 102
Jacob Jr. 9:24p 27w
Jacob Sr. 9:25w
Jane E. (Little) 1:17t
Joe Michael 9:70b
John &c. 8:30w 31w 32w 34p 35 37 57w 83w 84w 86; 9:25w 27b 28d 30* 31 65m 67p 68b 69p 72p 122p
Johannes Jr. 9:26w 27p 28p 66p,w
Johannes Sr. 9:66w
Ludwig 8:30p 35 37; 9:73
Margareth(a), Etha 8:30w,p 32w 34p 35; 9:24b 65m 66p 69b
+

Klein (cont.)
Maria 8:30w 33w 35 36 85p; 9: 22w 24p 68p
Maria Cathrina &c. 8:30p 61 83b 85; 9:29
Maria (DeWitt) 9:65m
Maria Margareth(a) 8:37; 9:26w
Maria Sarah 9:24p,b 31
Mary I. 1:17p
Mathias 9:67b
Peter 8:59b; 9:100
Peter L. 1:17t
Philip(p) 8:35 36 37 63 83b 85; 9:24w 29(& wife); 18:14
Phillip Wilhelm 9:28#
Phillippina 8:33w 34w 57p; 9:29
Phillipina Louisa 9:27d
Phoebe E. 1:17t
Robert R. 1:17p
Rosina 8:32b
Sabina, Beena 8:30p 31p 36
Sarah 9:29
Susanna 8:34b
Walter Burdette 1:17t
William, Wilhelm 8:34w 58b; 9:72p

Klepper
Christien 5:37m
Susanna (Fullerton) 5:37m

Klerkson - see Clarkson

Kline - see Klein, Cline

Kanpp, Knap
Elijah 6:107
Elizabeth (Brotherton) 5:94m
Hester M. 11:43t
Josiah P. 11:43t
Jacob Y. 5:94m
Mary 9:81m
Ruben 29:94
Thomas 1:34 38

Knapton
Ann (Hanby) 25:82p
Benjamin 25:82p
Phebe 25:82bm*
William 22:90

Knard (?)
Joseph 6:67m
Mary (Egle) 6:67m

Knatsciosan 1:60

Kneiper
John 9:119b
Mary 9:119p
William 9:119p

Knieriem
Elizabeth 1:18t
Floran 1:18t

Kniffen
Elizabeth 6:4p
George 6:4p
Margaret 6:4b

Knight, Cnegt, Cneght
Anna M. 9:91t
Anna Maria 9:91p
Ante 18:59b
Beulah 4:19m
Edward C. 9:91p
Edward C. Jr. 9:91t
Elizabeth 4:17m; 22:24m
Elizabeth (Delap) 3:148m
Elizabeth (Kaighn) 4:16m
Elizabeth (Webster) 4:13m
Elizabeth (Wright) 3:65m
Hannah (Branson) 4:14m
Isaac 3:65m; 9:91t
(Yo)hannis Conrat 18:59p*
John 9:91p,t
Jonathan, Jon'n 3:148m; 4:13p 14p 15p 16m,p 133m 180m; 5:23m 24m; 9:91t*
Mary 28:19m
Marya 18:59p,b
Rebecca 9:91p
Samuel 9:91t
Sarah 4:15m
Thomas 4:14m
William 4:13m 17p 19p

Knisell
-- infant daughter 4:157t
Isabella A. 4:157t
John 4:157p
Margaret 4:157p

Knoetsen - see Knutson

Knott, Knot
David 17:41
Matilda 10:65t
Peter 17:41

Knowles
-- daughter 8:85b
Ann H. 6:41t
Barbara 9:26b
D.C. 30:55t
Eva 8:85p; 9:26p
Jane 20:45m
Jesse 9:57
John 6:41ts; 9:57; 20:45p
Livy 9:57
Maria 9:26p
Richard 8:85p; 9:26p
Sarah 6:41t; 9:26b
William 9:26p

Knowlton
Abigail 2:5mp

Knox - see also Noxe
-- col°. 23:85
Aletta V.D. 3:118t
Aletta (Van Doren) 3:118t
Annabel 21:21
Caroline F. 11:96m
Elizabeth (Hartwell) 3:118t
J. Suydam, Dr. 3:118st
John P., Rev., LL.D. 3:118st
William 29:18

Knutsson, Knoetsen
Marten, morten 13:6 65

Kober
Bertha C. 17:58t

Koch, Koegh, Kogh, Kooch - see also Kough
Annatje 1:82w
Arent 1:76b
Catharyna (Wingenbagh) 3:45p
John Casper &c. 3:45n,p; 29:94
Corstyntje 1:76b
Joost 1:76mp,b; 3:128p; 29:94
Kesiah 2:50m
Margriet 3:128b

Koch (cont.)
Maritie, Maria (Toers) 1:76bmp; 3:128p
Sarah 27:61d

Kocher
Anna 9:122b
Henry 9:122p
Maria 9:122p

Kochis
John E. 30:55t

Kockefeer - see Cockefair

Kocker
William 9:127

Kocks - see Cox

Kockyfeer, Kockyser - see Cockefair

Koegh - see Koch

Koehler
Francis C. 12:48

Koeiman, Koeimans, Koejeman, Koejman, Koejmans - see Coejman

Koek, Koeck - see also Cook
Frans 3:156w; 4:93w
Hendrik 3:45w
Lena 4:93w
Leveyntje, Leventie 3:41w 44w

Koelbag
Johannes 15:3 28 29 60w 84p,w,b
Maria (Cortselius) 15:84p

Koeman, Koemans - see Coejeman

Koerkel
Christina 22:96t
Michael 22:96t

Koerte - see Coerte

Koevert - see Covert

Koeyemans, Koeymans - see Coejeman

Kogel - see also Kogelin
Catharina 8:38
Johannes Martin 8:38

Kogelin
Colly 1:21m
Rebeccah (Van Houten) 1:98m
William 1:98m

Kogh - see Koch

Kohl - see also Cole, Cool
Anna Maria 9:26w
Christian 9:25p 26p 66p
Francis 9:59t
Johann Christian 9:66b
Johann Wilhelm 9:26b,w
Johannes 9:25b
Louise L. 9:59t
Magdalena 9:25p 26p
Magdalena (Enslie) 9:66p

Kok - see also Koek, Cok, Cook
David 15:60p* 85p
Geertrui, Geertruij (Stol) 15:63p 88p
Hendrik 15:88b
Jacobus 15:60b
Jan 15:60w 63p 88p
Margreta 15:60b
Maria 15:85b
Maria, Marietje (van Leuven) 15:60p* 85p
Samuel 15:63b

Kokkefeer - see Cockifer

Koks - see Cox

Kolbl (sic)
Barbara 9:61t

Koljer - see Collier

Kollender - see Callender

Kollock, Kollack - see also Cullock
Henry, Rev. 9:74 75 76 77
Hester 22:49 50mp
Jacob 22:49p
Mahetabel 18:65b
Mary (Goddard) 22:50m

Kollack (cont.)
Shepard 18:65p
Shepard Sr. 22:49-50#
Shepard Jr. 22:49 50m
Simon [22:49# 50
William 12:40

Kolve - see Colve

Konin - see Conine, Konin

Koning, Konigh, Kooning, Konig, Koninck, Coninck, Connick - see also King
Aaron 4:140b 142p
Abraham 3:43p 46p 48p; 4:140b,p 141p 142p
Adam 3:42p 44p 46p
Annatje 4:137p 141w 143p
Anthony &c. 4:137p,w 140p,b
Arent 3:44b
Arent Schuyler 3:46b
Arie &c. 3:128w 155p 156w 157w; 4:34b,w 35w 92w 93w 134w 137p 140p
Catrina &c. 3:42b; 4:135b 137p 139w 140p 141p
Catrina (Grighs) 4:140p
Christyntje (Wouterson) 4:142p
Cornelis 4:135b
Elisabeth (Spier) 4:141p 142p
Frans 3:156b; 4:135p 139p 142p
Fransaeys 4:35b
Frederic 13:64
Hanna (Roomen) 4:137p
Hendrik &c. 3:48b; 4:90p 93p 135p 139b 142b
Hermanus 4:139b
Isaac 3:42w
Jan 3:44p 47w
Jannetie, Jannetje 4:135w 137p 139p 143w
Johanna (Rome) 4:140p
Johannes &c. 3:42w,p 43w,b 46b 48p 155w,b 156p; 4:35p,w 135b,w,p 137w*,b 142w 143p,w
Lea 4:142b
Lea (Vam Giesen) 4:135p
Lotirdr (Osben) 4:140p
Magdalena 4:141b
Malle 4:140b
Margrietje 3:157w; 4:140w
Margrietje, Marragrieta (Bruyn) 3:155p; 4:34b
+

Koning (cont.)
Maria 3:155w 156w; 4:35p
Maria (Cadmus) 4:139p
Maria (Morris) 3:156p
Maria, Marietje (Spier, Spyr) 3:42p 44p 46p
Martha 4:90b 93b
Marietie &c. 4:36p 90p 93p 137b
Marytie (Caerby, Caerbe) 4: 135p 137p
Marytie, Mareitje (Koeyemans, Koeimans, Koeymans) 4:135p 139p 142p
Molle (Maris) 4:35p
Phebe (Herrison) 4:140p
Pietertie 4:92w 93w
Rachel 3:42b; 4:34b 137p* 138w,p 139w,p 140p 141wp 142p
Rachel (Bruyn) 4:143p
Rachel (Van Emburgh, Van Emburg, Van Imberg) 3:42p 44p 48p
Sara 3:44b
Susanna, Suchanna 4:90b 83b 137b
Susanna, Suzanna (De Foreest) 3:43p 46p 48p
Willem 3:48b; 4:137w 139p,w 140wp 142b*

Konklinton
Susana 2:127m

Kooch - see Koch

Kook - see Cook

Kool - see Cool

Kooning - see Kining

Koos
Tryntje 25:26w

Korby - see Corby

Kornel - see Cornell

Korsen, Korsse - see Corsen

Kortlant - see Cortland

Kory - see Cory

Kos
Mary 29:94

Kough - see also Koch
Caspar 9:69t
Caspar Jr 8:68p
Henry 9:106
Lydia Terhune 8:68t
Mary 8:68t
Tyny 8:68p

Kouvert - see Covert

Kouwell - see Cowell

Kouwenhove, Kovenhoven, Kowenhoven - see Cowenhoven

Kox - see Cox

Koyle - see Coyle

Kraffert
Maria 23:68p

Kranck - see also Crank, Cronk
Fytie 11:36m

Kranich
Johanna 4:115t
John 4:115t

Kratzley
Anna Margaretha 9:24p
Jacob 9:24p,b

Krankheid, Kronkhuyt
Sybrant 29:94
Jacobus 25:54w

Kreater - see Crater

Kreitz
Maria Catrina 11:93m

Krepster, Krepter, Krepze
Roelof, Roulof 17:4 5; 18:14

Kreson - see Cresson

Kreuter - see Crater

Kribling
Cristina 18:7b
Eva 18:7p
Yohannis 18:7p

Krieger, Kriege, Krigen
Andreas, Andries, Andiis 16: 14p 17p 37p; 18:9p
Ante 18:9b
Antie (Fein, Fyn) 16:14p 17p 37p; 18:9p
Johannis 16:17b
Pieter 16:37b
Willem 16:14b,w

Krikera
Agnes Mary 5:34m

Kritzer
Jacob 9:97

Kroesen - see Croessen

Krogstrup
Christian Otto, Rev. 13:30 31

Krom - see also Crum
Annaetje 15:89b
Annie 7:9t
Cornelis 15:64b
Elisabet(h) 15:3 63p
Geertje 16:38p
Gysbert 15:61p 64p 85p 89p
Gysbert Jr. 15:87w
Heman 7:10ts
Isack 16:38p
Margriet 15:61w 89w
Maria 16:38b
Marijtje (Van Vliet) 16:38p
Mary 7:12t
Metje (Janse, Jansen) 15:61p 64p 85p 89p
Samuel D. 7:9ts
Sarah 7:9t
Willem 15:60w 61w 85b
Wyntie 15:61b

Kronkhuyt - see Krankheid

Kruger
Adam 9:97

Kruesen
Emma 3:118t
Howard 3:118t
James M. 3:118pt
John 3:118t
Mary B. (Burnett) 3:118pt
Richard Rush 3:118t

Krull
Jan hermsen 13:9

Krumholz
Johann Peter 30:24p
Katherina (Buhl) 30:24p
Lucie 30:24bmp

Krumrein
Catarina 9:65m

Kruse - see also Cruise
Harmon 11:81m
Hester (Brown) 11:81m

Kuckow
Olle 13:65

Kuehner
Caroline 24:26t

Kugle
Martin 8:36
Mary 22:48m; 24:96m
Nancy 22:48m; 24:96m

Kuhl - see also Cool
Paul 9:106

Kuhlman
Anthony F. 17:60s
Sarah L. 17:60t

Kuhnman
Henrich 9:25w

Kuiper - see Kuyper

Kule
family 1:13

Kuman - see also Human
Joseph, Sgt. 4:41s
Mary 4:41s

Kunc, Kunk
Elizabeth 7:7t
Frances 7:7p
Geertruy 3:42w
Thomas 7:7p

Kunofen - see Covenhoven

Kunsman (?)
Leola 30:24mp

Kunst
Jacomyntie (Cornelis) 4:102s 103mp
Jan Barentsen 4:102s 103mp
Jannetje 4:103b
Jannetje (Ariens) 4:103s
John Smith 9:100

Kuper - see Kuyper

Kuriel - see also Coriell
Emanuel 15:85p
Jan 15:85b
Sara (Theunisse) 15:85p

Kussyouw - see Cusshou

Kustner
Anna Maria (Hamman) 9:65m
John Salomon 9:65m

Kyn - see Kean

Kuyper, Kuiper, Kuper - see also Cooper
family 30:2
Aeltjin, Aeltye 10:52m; 27:68d
Aert 12:61t; 27:61s
Aryntye (Lozier) 27:61d
Caetye 27:28d
Cornelis 27:50s
Creesje (Runjen) 15:63sp (see under Cooper also)
Daniel 15:63b,p,s
Eliesabet 27:69d
Eliesabeth (Zabriske) 27:28d
Gerrit 27:68pd
Hendrick &c. 4:39w; 27:30sp 31d; 29:10p
Jacobus 27:28d
Jane (Verkirk) 29:10p
John 27:68d
Margrietye 27:30d
Margrietye (Van Voorhesen) 27: 30d
Marretje 29:10m
Pallie 27:67d
Peterje 3:42w 45w*
Pieter 27:28s
teunis 27:29d
Treyntye (Lozier) 12:61t

Kyple
Jacob 9:51

Kyrlin - see also Kerlin
Grace (Buffin) 20:24m
Mary (Smith) 19:23m
Peter 19:23m
Thomas 20:24m

Kyrstede - see Kierstead

Kyte - see also Kite, Keyt
Emily Alice 6:49t
Esther 5:106t
Experience 6:49pt
John Jr. 5:106s
Joseph W. 6:49p
Julia A. 6:49p
Mary Ann 6:49t
Peter Jr. 5:106s
Sarah A. (Nyce) 5:106t
Thomas 6:49pt